

# The University of Dublin

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

## Calendar

---

2018 — 19

---

### PART I

#### GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2018

### *Arms of the University*

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensigned with the royal crown.

### *Arms of the College*

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner floatant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

### *Letters to the College*

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

### *World Wide Web*

The College's home page can be located at <http://www.tcd.ie/>.

### *The Calendar*

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website [www.tcd.ie/calendar](http://www.tcd.ie/calendar) at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College and any queries should be addressed to: [calendar@tcd.ie](mailto:calendar@tcd.ie).

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

**The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.**

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary's Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: [calendar@tcd.ie](mailto:calendar@tcd.ie).

## CONTENTS

|  | <i>page</i> |
|--|-------------|
| <b>Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge</b>  | v           |
| <b>Almanack</b>  | A — 1       |
| <b>Officers and Fellows</b>  | B — 1       |
| <b>The Board</b>   | C — 1       |
| <b>The University Council</b>  | D — 1       |
| <b>Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)</b>                       | E — 1       |
| <b>Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers</b> |             |
| FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES  | F — 1       |
| FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE  | F — 28      |
| FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES   | F — 56      |
| <b>Research Institutes and Centres</b>   | G — 1       |
| <b>College Administrative, Executive and other Officers</b>                                | H — 1       |
| <b>Committees</b>  | I — 1       |
| <b>Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann</b>                                  | J — 1       |
| <b>Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin</b>   | K — 1       |
| <b>Trinity College Dublin: A short history</b>   | L — 1       |
| <b>Buildings of Trinity College Dublin</b>   | M — 1       |
| <b>The College Chapel</b>  | N — 1       |
| <b>The Library of Trinity College Dublin</b>   | O — 1       |
| <b>Degrees and Diplomas</b>  | P — 1       |
| <b>Student Services</b>  |             |
| DEAN OF STUDENTS   | Q — 1       |
| CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE   | Q — 1       |
| CHAPLAINCY   | Q — 1       |
| DAY NURSERY  | Q — 2       |
| SPORT AND RECREATION   | Q — 2       |
| DISABILITY SERVICE   | Q — 3       |
| HEALTH SERVICE   | Q — 4       |
| POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE  | Q — 4       |
| STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE  | Q — 5       |
| STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT   | Q — 5       |
| STUDENT 2 STUDENT  | Q — 6       |
| TUTORIAL SERVICE   | Q — 6       |

## Contents

### Museums and other Institutions

|  |     |   |
|--|-----|---|
| THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS                 | R — | 1 |
| BOTANIC GARDEN                                 | R — | 1 |
| JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION | R — | 2 |
| DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY                           | R — | 2 |
| GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM                              | R — | 2 |
| TRINITY HALL                                   | R — | 3 |
| HERBARIUM                                      | R — | 3 |
| HERMATHENA                                     | R — | 3 |
| SCIENCE GALLERY                                | R — | 4 |
| WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES       | R — | 4 |
| ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM                              | R — | 4 |

### Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

|                          |     |   |
|--------------------------|-----|---|
| STUDENTS' UNION          | S — | 1 |
| GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION | S — | 1 |
| SOCIETIES                | S — | 4 |
| STUDENT PUBLICATIONS     | S — | 6 |
| CLUBS                    | S — | 6 |

### Alumni and other Institutions

|  |     |   |
|--|-----|---|
| TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI               | T — | 1 |
| TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST | T — | 1 |
| UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND             | T — | 2 |
| TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES  | T — | 2 |
| TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION         | T — | 2 |
| BOOK SALE COMMITTEE                          | T — | 3 |
| DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION        | T — | 3 |
| DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR    | T — | 3 |
| TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION               | T — | 3 |
| DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB               | T — | 4 |

### Special and public lectures and courses

|     |   |
|-----|---|
| U — | 1 |
|-----|---|

### Scholars

|     |   |
|-----|---|
| V — | 1 |
|-----|---|

### Records

|                                     |     |   |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---|
| BURKITT MEDAL                       | W — | 1 |
| GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS            | W — | 1 |
| PROVOST'S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS | W — | 1 |
| PROVOST'S TEACHING AWARDS           | W — | 1 |
| ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP             | W — | 2 |
| HONORARY DEGREES                    | W — | 3 |

### Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

|     |   |
|-----|---|
| X — | 1 |
|-----|---|

### Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

|     |    |
|-----|----|
| X — | 44 |
|-----|----|

### Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

|     |     |
|-----|-----|
| X — | 137 |
|-----|-----|

### Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

|     |   |
|-----|---|
| Y — | 1 |
|-----|---|

### Indexes

|                   |     |    |
|-------------------|-----|----|
| GENERAL INDEX     | Z — | 1  |
| INDEX OF OFFICERS | Z — | 10 |

# *Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge*

## *Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge*

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiomantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge, fochoiste de Bhord na hOllscoile, agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Oibríonn Oifig na Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcrích.

## *Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga*

Tá dualgais áirithe ar an Ollscoil de bharr Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003, lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaíocht, foilseacháin áirithe, stáiseanóireacht agus fógraí taifeadta béil. Ina theannta sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag an Ollscoil sna trí Scéim Teanga atá foilsithe go dtí seo go gcuirfear lena réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha trí ghníomhaíochtaí éagsúla.

## *Scéimeanna Cónaithe*

Tá dhá scéim chónaithe Ghaeilge do mhic léinn ag an Ollscoil. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampas agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus na dara bliana amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí fheachtais agus imeachtaí a reáchtáil i rith na bliana.

## *Ranganna Gaeilge*

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn araon le linn na dtéarmaí acadúla. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús gach tearma acadúil.

## *Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge*

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide; féile seachtaine ina ndéantar reáchtáil ar go leor ócáidí cultúrtha agus sóisialta lena n-áirítear ceolchoirmeacha, díospoireachtaí, taispeántais, srl. do mhic léinn agus do bhaill foirne araon. Eagraítear feachtais agus imeachtaí Gaelacha eile i gcaitheamh na bliana chomh maith.

## *Teagmhálacha*

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: Guthán (01) 8963652, [gaeloifig@tcd.ie](mailto:gaeloifig@tcd.ie)

Eolas: [www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig](http://www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig)

Roinn na Gaeilge: Guthán (01) 8961450, [mnibhraoc@tcd.ie](mailto:mnibhraoc@tcd.ie)

An Cumann Gaelach: [coiste@cumann.ie](mailto:coiste@cumann.ie) agus [www.cumann.ie](http://www.cumann.ie)

Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: [gaeilge@tcdsu.org](mailto:gaeilge@tcdsu.org)



# Almanack<sup>1</sup>

## DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2018

|                          |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Term/semester one begins | Monday, 27 August   |
| Term/semester one ends   | Sunday, 16 December |

### HILARY TERM 2019

|                          |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Term/semester two begins | Monday, 14 January |
| Term ends                | Sunday, 21 April   |

### TRINITY TERM 2019

|                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| Term begins            | Monday, 22 April |
| Term/semester two ends | Sunday, 2 June   |

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2019

|                          |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Term/semester one begins | Monday, 26 August   |
| Term/semester one ends   | Sunday, 15 December |

## DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2018

Thursday, 1 November  
Friday, 2 November  
Monday, 5 November  
Tuesday, 6 November  
Wednesday, 7 November  
Thursday, 8 November  
Friday, 9 November  
Thursday, 29 November  
Friday, 30 November  
Monday, 3 December  
Tuesday, 4 December  
Wednesday, 5 December  
Thursday, 6 December  
Friday, 7 December

### HILARY TERM 2019

Tuesday, 16 April  
Wednesday, 17 April  
Thursday, 18 April

## DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2018

Thursday, 20 September  
Friday, 21 September

### HILARY TERM 2019

Thursday, 24 January  
Friday, 25 January

---

<sup>1</sup>Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the *Calendar*.

The dates for examinations, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.

## Almanack

### AUGUST 2018

|           |    |   |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday    | 12 |   |
| Monday    | 13 |   |
| Tuesday   | 14 |   |
| Wednesday | 15 |   |
| Thursday  | 16 |   |
| Friday    | 17 |   |
| Saturday  | 18 | Supplemental examinations begin<br>Supplemental honor and supplemental professional examinations begin<br>(for supplemental dental and medical examinations see separate entries)   |
| Sunday    | 19 |   |
| Monday    | 20 | Supplemental first, second, third and fourth dental science examinations begin<br>Supplemental examinations for the courses in dental nursing (first and second year), dental technology, dental hygiene (first year) and orthodontic therapy begin<br>Supplemental first, second, third, fourth and final medical examinations begin |
| Tuesday   | 21 |   |
| Wednesday | 22 |   |
| Thursday  | 23 |   |
| Friday    | 24 | <b>T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend</b>  |
| Saturday  | 25 | Supplemental examinations end   |

---

|           |    |   |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday    | 26 |   |
| Monday    | 27 | <b>Michaelmas term/semester one begins</b><br><b>Postgraduate Orientation Week begins</b><br><b>Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins</b><br><b>Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins</b><br><b>Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</b><br><b>Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins</b><br><b>Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates</b> |
| Tuesday   | 28 |   |
| Wednesday | 29 |   |
| Thursday  | 30 |   |
| Friday    | 31 |   |

### SEPTEMBER 2018

|          |   |  |
|----------|---|--|
| Saturday | 1 | <b>September registration for students will commence for the academic year 2018-19</b><br><b>September point of entry to research register (graduate students)</b><br><b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2018-19)</b> |
|----------|---|--|

---

Sunday 2

|           |    |  |
|-----------|----|--|
| Monday    | 3  | <b>Marking/Results Week</b><br><b>Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins</b><br><b>Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins</b><br><b>Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins</b><br><b>Clinical preparation for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</b><br><b>Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins</b>  |
| Tuesday   | 4  |  |
| Wednesday | 5  |  |
| Thursday  | 6  |  |
| Friday    | 7  | <b>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</b><br><b>Clinical preparation for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</b>   |
| Saturday  | 8  |  |
| <hr/>     |    |  |
| Sunday    | 9  |  |
| Monday    | 10 | <b>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman and fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)</b><br><b>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</b><br><b>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</b><br><b>Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule</b> |
| Tuesday   | 11 |  |
| Wednesday | 12 |  |
| Thursday  | 13 |  |
| Friday    | 14 | <b>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</b>  |
| Saturday  | 15 |  |
| <hr/>     |    |  |

**Almanack**

|           |    |  |
|-----------|----|--|
| Sunday    | 16 |  |
| Monday    | 17 | <b>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre begins</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</b> |
| Tuesday   | 18 |  |
| Wednesday | 19 |  |
| Thursday  | 20 |  |
| Friday    | 21 | <b>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</b><br><b>Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</b>   |
| Saturday  | 22 |  |

---

|           |    |   |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday    | 23 |   |
| Monday    | 24 | <b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins</b><br>Special examinations begin  |
| Tuesday   | 25 |   |
| Wednesday | 26 | University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term  |
| Thursday  | 27 | <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</b><br><b>Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.</b> |
| Friday    | 28 | <b>Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2019</b><br>Special examinations end   |
| Saturday  | 29 |   |

---

|        |    |   |
|--------|----|---|
| Sunday | 30 | <b>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</b><br><b>Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship</b> |
|--------|----|---|

**OCTOBER 2018**

|           |   |  |
|-----------|---|--|
| Monday    | 1 | <b>College Careers Week begins</b>   |
| Tuesday   | 2 |  |
| Wednesday | 3 |  |
| Thursday  | 4 |  |
| Friday    | 5 | <b>Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course</b><br><b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting</b><br><b>College Careers Week ends</b> |
| Saturday  | 6 |  |

---

|        |   |   |
|--------|---|---|
| Sunday | 7 |   |
| Monday | 8 | <b>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins</b> |

|           |    |   |
|-----------|----|---|
| Tuesday   | 9  |   |
| Wednesday | 10 |   |
| Thursday  | 11 | Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.  |
| Friday    | 12 |   |
| Saturday  | 13 |   |
| <hr/>     |    |   |
| Sunday    | 14 |   |
| Monday    | 15 | Supplemental final dental examinations for dental hygiene, dental science and dental technology begin   |
| Tuesday   | 16 | <b>First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</b><br>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets  |
| Wednesday | 17 |   |
| Thursday  | 18 |   |
| Friday    | 19 | <b>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</b><br><b>Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</b><br><b>Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends</b> |
| Saturday  | 20 |   |
| <hr/>     |    |   |
| Sunday    | 21 |   |
| Monday    | 22 | <b>Study/Review Week</b>  |
| Tuesday   | 23 |   |
| Wednesday | 24 | <b>University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>honoris causa</i>, and other business</b>   |
| Thursday  | 25 |   |
| Friday    | 26 |   |
| Saturday  | 27 |   |
| <hr/>     |    |   |
| Sunday    | 28 |   |
| Monday    | 29 | <i>October Holiday</i><br>Library and College offices closed  |
| Tuesday   | 30 | <b>Last day for registration for September students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</b><br><b>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</b><br><b>Teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister</b>  |

**Almanack**

**Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins  
 Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science  
 (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course)  
 begins  
 Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship  
 Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary**

Wednesday 31

**NOVEMBER 2018**

Thursday 1

Friday 2

**Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends  
 “Trinity Med Day” medical students excused from attendance at course  
 work, assessments and clinical work for this day**

Saturday 3

Sunday 4

Monday 5

Tuesday 6

Wednesday 7

Thursday 8

Friday 9

**Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)  
 (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends**

Saturday 10

**College Open Day**

Sunday 11

Monday 12

**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)  
 (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins**

Tuesday 13

Wednesday 14

Thursday 15

Friday 16

Saturday 17

**Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize**

Sunday 18

Monday 19

**Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony**

Tuesday 20

**Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony**

Wednesday 21

**Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony**

Thursday 22

Choral Society concert (provisional)

Friday 23

Choral Society concert (provisional)

**Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends  
 Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science  
 (Midwifery) ends**

**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science  
 (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends**

Saturday 24

Sunday 25

Monday 26

**Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins**

Tuesday 27

Wednesday 28

|          |    |  |
|----------|----|--|
| Thursday | 29 |  |
| Friday   | 30 | <b>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, third, fourth and fifth medical years, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course)</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</b> |

DECEMBER 2018

|          |   |   |
|----------|---|---|
| Saturday | 1 | <b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2018-19)</b> |
|----------|---|---|

|           |   |   |
|-----------|---|---|
| Sunday    | 2 |   |
| Monday    | 3 | <b>Revision Week</b>  |
| Tuesday   | 4 |   |
| Wednesday | 5 |   |
| Thursday  | 6 |   |
| Friday    | 7 | <b>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</b> |
| Saturday  | 8 |   |

|           |    |  |
|-----------|----|--|
| Sunday    | 9  |  |
| Monday    | 10 | Semester one assessment begins <sup>2</sup>  |
| Tuesday   | 11 |  |
| Wednesday | 12 |  |
| Thursday  | 13 |  |
| Friday    | 14 | Semester one assessment ends<br><b>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end</b><br><b>Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</b><br>Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) examinations end<br>Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00 |

<sup>2</sup>It may be necessary to hold some semester one examinations in the preceding week.

## Almanack

|                     |    |   |
|---------------------|----|---|
|                     |    | (see <a href="http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours">www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours</a> )   |
| Saturday            | 15 | Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule<br>(see <a href="http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours">www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours</a> )  |
| <hr/>               |    |   |
| Sunday              | 16 | <b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund</b>  |
| Monday              | 17 | <b>Michaelmas term/semester one ends</b>  |
| Tuesday             | 18 | <b>Carol Service 5.05 p.m.</b>  |
| Wednesday           | 19 |   |
| Thursday            | 20 |   |
| Friday              | 21 |   |
| Saturday            | 22 |   |
| <hr/>               |    |   |
| Sunday              | 23 |   |
| Monday              | 24 | College closed until Wednesday, 2 January 2019  |
| Tuesday             | 25 | <i>Christmas Day</i>  |
| Wednesday           | 26 |   |
| Thursday            | 27 |   |
| Friday              | 28 |   |
| Saturday            | 29 |   |
| <hr/>               |    |   |
| Sunday              | 30 |   |
| Monday              | 31 |   |
| <b>JANUARY 2019</b> |    |   |
| Tuesday             | 1  | <i>New Year's Day</i>   |
| Wednesday           | 2  | <b>January registration for students will commence for the academic year 2018-19</b><br>Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule  |
| Thursday            | 3  | <b>Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins</b>   |
| Friday              | 4  | <b>Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</b>  |
| Saturday            | 5  |   |
| <hr/>               |    |   |
| Sunday              | 6  |   |
| Monday              | 7  | <b>Foundation Scholarship assessment begins<sup>3</sup></b><br><b>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course)) begins</b><br><b>Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</b> |

<sup>3</sup>It may be necessary to hold some Foundation Scholarship examinations in the preceding week.

**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**  
**Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins**  
**Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins**

Tuesday 8  
 Wednesday 9  
 Thursday 10  
 Friday 11  
 Saturday 12

**Foundation Scholarship assessment ends**

Sunday 13  
 Monday 14  
 Tuesday 15  
 Wednesday 16  
 Thursday 17  
 Friday 18  
 Saturday 19

**Hilary term/semester two begins**  
**Marking/Results Week**

University Council; first meeting of Hilary term

Sunday 20  
 Monday 21

**Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)**  
**Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin**  
**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins**

Tuesday 22  
 Wednesday 23  
 Thursday 24  
 Friday 25  
 Saturday 26

Sunday 27  
 Monday 28  
 Tuesday 29  
 Wednesday 30  
 Thursday 31

**Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins**

**Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate**  
**Last day for payment of second instalment of fees**

## Almanack

**Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund**  
**Last day for applications for the Taverners' Cricket Sports Bursary**  
**Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary**  
**Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions**  
**Last day for applications for the Law Students' Quatercentenary Fund**  
**Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund**

### FEBRUARY 2019

Friday 1  
Saturday 2

---

Sunday 3  
Monday 4 **First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2019-20**  
Tuesday 5  
Wednesday 6  
Thursday 7  
Friday 8  
Saturday 9

---

Sunday 10  
Monday 11  
Tuesday 12  
Wednesday 13  
Thursday 14  
Friday 15 **Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Hilary Term meeting**  
Saturday 16

---

Sunday 17  
Monday 18 **College Green Week begins**  
Tuesday 19 Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)  
Wednesday 20 Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)  
Thursday 21 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends**  
Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)  
Friday 22 **College Green Week ends**  
Saturday 23

---

Sunday 24  
Monday 25  
Tuesday 26 **Last day for registration for January students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date**  
Wednesday 27  
Thursday 28

### MARCH 2019

Friday 1 **Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in**

|           |    |  |
|-----------|----|--|
|           |    | <p>Science (Midwifery) ends<br/> <b>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends</b><br/> <b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</b><br/> <b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends</b><br/> <b>March point of entry to research register (graduate students)</b><br/> Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March begins<br/> <b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2018-19)</b><br/> <b>Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2019-20</b></p> |
| Saturday  | 2  |  |
| <hr/>     |    |  |
| Sunday    | 3  |  |
| Monday    | 4  | <p><b>Study/Review Week</b><br/> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</b><br/> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</b><br/> <b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</b><br/> <b>Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins</b></p>   |
| Tuesday   | 5  | Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets  |
| Wednesday | 6  | <b>University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>jure officii</i>, and other business</b>   |
| Thursday  | 7  |  |
| Friday    | 8  | <b>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</b>   |
| Saturday  | 9  |  |
| <hr/>     |    |  |
| Sunday    | 10 |  |
| Monday    | 11 | <b>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</b>   |
| Tuesday   | 12 |  |
| Wednesday | 13 |  |
| Thursday  | 14 | <p><b>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</b><br/> <b>Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends</b></p>   |
| Friday    | 15 | <p><b>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends</b><br/> <b>Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end</b></p>   |
| Saturday  | 16 |  |
| <hr/>     |    |  |

## Almanack

|           |    |  |
|-----------|----|--|
| Sunday    | 17 | <i>St Patrick</i>  |
| Monday    | 18 | Library and College offices closed   |
| Tuesday   | 19 | <b>Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</b> |
| Wednesday | 20 | <b>Choral Society concert (provisional)</b>  |
| Thursday  | 21 | <b>Choral Society concert (provisional)</b>  |
| Friday    | 22 |  |
| Saturday  | 23 |  |

---

|           |    |   |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday    | 24 |   |
| Monday    | 25 |   |
| Tuesday   | 26 |   |
| Wednesday | 27 |   |
| Thursday  | 28 | <b>Teaching in dental science, nursing, hygiene, technology ends</b>  |
| Friday    | 29 | <b>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre ends</b><br><b>Clinical teaching for final medical year ends</b> |
| Saturday  | 30 |   |

---

|        |    |  |
|--------|----|--|
| Sunday | 31 | <b>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</b> |
|--------|----|--|

### APRIL 2019

|           |   |   |
|-----------|---|---|
| Monday    | 1 |   |
| Tuesday   | 2 |   |
| Wednesday | 3 |   |
| Thursday  | 4 |   |
| Friday    | 5 | <b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends</b> |
| Saturday  | 6 |   |

---

|           |    |  |
|-----------|----|--|
| Sunday    | 7  |  |
| Monday    | 8  | <b>Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</b><br>Final medical examination, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins |
| Tuesday   | 9  |  |
| Wednesday | 10 |  |
| Thursday  | 11 | <b>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends</b>                                    |
| Friday    | 12 | <b>Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation</b>   |

**Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and first, second and clinical years in medicine)**

**Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end**

**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends**

**Trinity Ball**

All libraries close at 5 p.m.

Saturday 13

---

Sunday 14

Monday 15

**Revision Week**

**Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins**

Tuesday 16

Wednesday 17

**Matriculation examination begins**

Thursday 18

Friday 19

*Good Friday*

College offices closed until Tuesday, 23 April

Library hours as advertised (see [www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours](http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours))

Saturday 20

---

Sunday 21

Easter Day

**Hilary term ends**

Monday 22

**Trinity term begins**

*Monday in Easter Week*

Tuesday 23

Semester two assessment begins

**Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre begins**

**Teaching for second year dental nursing begins**

Library and College offices re-open

Wednesday 24

Thursday 25

Friday 26

Saturday 27

Semester two assessment ends<sup>4</sup>

---

Sunday 28

Monday 29

**Trinity Week begins**

**Trinity Monday**

**Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.**

**Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.**

**Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m.**

**Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5.15 p.m.**

---

<sup>4</sup>Semester two assessment may be held on Tuesday 30 April and Thursday 2 May, if required.

**Almanack**

Tuesday 30 **No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on this day**  
**Last day for registration for March students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date**  
**Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins**  
**Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin**  
 Annual examinations for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begin

**MAY 2019**

Wednesday 1 **Chariots of Fire**  
**College Races**  
**No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on the afternoon of this day**

Thursday 2

Friday 3 Annual examinations for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) end

Saturday 4

Sunday 5

Monday 6 *May Holiday*  
 College offices closed  
 Library hours as advertised (see [www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours](http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours))  
**Marking/Results Week 1**

Tuesday 7 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins**  
**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins**  
**Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin**  
 Dental science year 5 final examinations begin  
 First medical year examinations begin

Wednesday 8 University Council; first meeting of Trinity term

Thursday 9

Friday 10 Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00  
 (see [www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours](http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours))

Saturday 11 Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule  
 (see [www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours](http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours))

Sunday 12

Monday 13 **Marking/Results Week 2**  
**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**  
**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins**  
**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins**  
 Third medical year examinations begin

Tuesday 14  
 Wednesday 15  
 Thursday 16  
 Friday 17  
 Saturday 18

---

Sunday 19  
 Monday 20 **Marking/Results Week 3**  
 Second year dental hygiene annual examinations begin  
 Second medical year examinations begin

Tuesday 21  
 Wednesday 22  
 Thursday 23  
 Friday 24 **Teaching for first dental year ends**  
 Saturday 25

---

Sunday 26  
 Monday 27 Year 3 final examinations for dental technology begin  
 Tuesday 28  
 Wednesday 29  
 Thursday 30  
 Friday 31 **Teaching ends for second year dental nursing and second year dental hygiene**  
**Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund**  
**Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund**

JUNE 2019

Saturday 1 **Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2018-19)**

---

Sunday 2 **Trinity term/semester two ends**  
 Monday 3 *June Holiday*  
 Library and College offices closed  
 Tuesday 4  
 Wednesday 5  
 Thursday 6  
 Friday 7 **Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends**  
**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends**  
**Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends**  
 Saturday 8

---

Sunday 9  
 Monday 10  
 Tuesday 11

**Almanack**

|           |    |  |
|-----------|----|--|
| Wednesday | 12 |  |
| Thursday  | 13 |  |
| Friday    | 14 | <b>Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end</b> |
| Saturday  | 15 |  |

---

|           |    |   |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday    | 16 | <i>Trinity Sunday</i>   |
| Monday    | 17 |   |
| Tuesday   | 18 |   |
| Wednesday | 19 |   |
| Thursday  | 20 |   |
| Friday    | 21 | <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</b> |
| Saturday  | 22 |   |

---

|           |    |  |
|-----------|----|--|
| Sunday    | 23 |  |
| Monday    | 24 |  |
| Tuesday   | 25 |  |
| Wednesday | 26 |  |
| Thursday  | 27 |  |
| Friday    | 28 | <b>Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end</b> |
| Saturday  | 29 |  |

---

|        |    |  |
|--------|----|--|
| Sunday | 30 |  |
|--------|----|--|

**JULY 2019**

|           |   |   |
|-----------|---|---|
| Monday    | 1 | <b>First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2019-20<br/>Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants</b> |
| Tuesday   | 2 |   |
| Wednesday | 3 |   |
| Thursday  | 4 |   |
| Friday    | 5 | <b>Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene ends</b>                                  |
| Saturday  | 6 |   |

---

|           |    |   |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday    | 7  |   |
| Monday    | 8  | Orthodontic therapy annual examinations begin   |
| Tuesday   | 9  |   |
| Wednesday | 10 |   |
| Thursday  | 11 |   |
| Friday    | 12 | <b>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre ends</b> |
| Saturday  | 13 |   |

---

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| Sunday    | 14 |
| Monday    | 15 |
| Tuesday   | 16 |
| Wednesday | 17 |
| Thursday  | 18 |
| Friday    | 19 |
| Saturday  | 20 |

---

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| Sunday    | 21 |
| Monday    | 22 |
| Tuesday   | 23 |
| Wednesday | 24 |
| Thursday  | 25 |
| Friday    | 26 |
| Saturday  | 27 |

All libraries closed

---

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| Sunday    | 28 |
| Monday    | 29 |
| Tuesday   | 30 |
| Wednesday | 31 |

AUGUST 2019

|          |   |   |
|----------|---|---|
| Thursday | 1 | <b>Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course</b> |
| Friday   | 2 |   |
| Saturday | 3 | All libraries closed  |

---

|           |    |   |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday    | 4  |   |
| Monday    | 5  | <i>August Holiday</i><br>Library and College offices closed |
| Tuesday   | 6  |   |
| Wednesday | 7  |   |
| Thursday  | 8  |   |
| Friday    | 9  |   |
| Saturday  | 10 |   |

---

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| Sunday    | 11 |
| Monday    | 12 |
| Tuesday   | 13 |
| Wednesday | 14 |
| Thursday  | 15 |
| Friday    | 16 |
| Saturday  | 17 |

---

|         |    |
|---------|----|
| Sunday  | 18 |
| Monday  | 19 |
| Tuesday | 20 |

**Almanack**

|           |    |  |
|-----------|----|--|
| Wednesday | 21 |  |
| Thursday  | 22 |  |
| Friday    | 23 | <b>T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend</b> |
| Saturday  | 24 |  |

---

|           |    |   |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday    | 25 |   |
| Monday    | 26 | <b>Michaelmas term/semester one begins</b><br><b>Reassessment Week begins</b><br><b>Postgraduate Orientation Week begins</b><br><b>Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins</b><br><b>Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins</b><br><b>Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins</b><br><b>Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates</b> |
| Tuesday   | 27 |   |
| Wednesday | 28 |   |
| Thursday  | 29 |   |
| Friday    | 30 |   |
| Saturday  | 31 | <b>Reassessment Week ends</b>   |

---

**SEPTEMBER 2019**

|           |   |   |
|-----------|---|---|
| Sunday    | 1 | <b>Registration for students will commence for the academic year 2019-20</b><br><b>First point of entry to research register (graduate students)</b><br><b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2019-20)</b>  |
| Monday    | 2 | <b>Marking/Results Week</b><br><b>Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins</b><br><b>Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins</b><br><b>Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins</b><br><b>Teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins</b><br><b>Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins</b> |
| Tuesday   | 3 |   |
| Wednesday | 4 |   |
| Thursday  | 5 |   |
| Friday    | 6 | <b>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</b><br><b>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</b>  |

|           |    |   |
|-----------|----|---|
|           |    | <b>(children's and general integrated course) ends</b>  |
| Saturday  | 7  |   |
| <hr/>     |    |   |
| Sunday    | 8  |   |
| Monday    | 9  | <b>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), and clinical years in medicine)</b><br><b>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins</b> |
| Tuesday   | 10 |   |
| Wednesday | 11 |   |
| Thursday  | 12 |   |
| Friday    | 13 | <b>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</b><br><b>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</b>  |
| Saturday  | 14 |   |
| <hr/>     |    |   |
| Sunday    | 15 |   |
| Monday    | 16 | <b>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre begins</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</b>  |
| Tuesday   | 17 |   |
| Wednesday | 18 |   |
| Thursday  | 19 |   |
| Friday    | 20 | <b>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends</b><br><b>Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</b>   |
| Saturday  | 21 |   |
| <hr/>     |    |   |
| Sunday    | 22 |   |
| Monday    | 23 | <b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins</b><br><b>Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule</b>   |
| Tuesday   | 24 |   |

## Almanack

|           |    |   |
|-----------|----|---|
| Wednesday | 25 | University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term (provisional)  |
| Thursday  | 26 | <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</b><br><b>Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.</b> |
| Friday    | 27 | <b>Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2020</b>   |
| Saturday  | 28 |   |

---

|        |    |   |
|--------|----|---|
| Sunday | 29 |   |
| Monday | 30 | <b>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</b><br><b>Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship</b><br><b>College Careers Week begins (provisional)</b> |

### OCTOBER 2019

|           |   |   |
|-----------|---|---|
| Tuesday   | 1 |   |
| Wednesday | 2 |   |
| Thursday  | 3 |   |
| Friday    | 4 | <b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends</b><br><b>Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course</b><br><b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting</b><br><b>College Careers Week ends (provisional)</b> |
| Saturday  | 5 |   |

---

|           |    |   |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday    | 6  |   |
| Monday    | 7  | <b>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins</b> |
| Tuesday   | 8  |   |
| Wednesday | 9  |   |
| Thursday  | 10 | Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.  |
| Friday    | 11 |   |
| Saturday  | 12 |   |

---

|           |    |  |
|-----------|----|--|
| Sunday    | 13 |  |
| Monday    | 14 |  |
| Tuesday   | 15 | Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets  |
| Wednesday | 16 | <b>First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</b>  |
| Thursday  | 17 |  |
| Friday    | 18 | <b>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</b><br><b>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister</b> |

**Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends  
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)  
(including children’s and general integrated course) students ends**

Saturday 19

---

Sunday 20  
Monday 21  
Tuesday 22  
Wednesday 23  
Thursday 24  
Friday 25  
Saturday 26

---

**Study/Review Week**

**University Senate meets: graces for degrees *honoris causa***

Sunday 27  
Monday 28

*October Holiday*  
Library and College offices closed

Tuesday 29

**Last day for registration for September students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date**  
**Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**  
**Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins**  
**Teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) begins**  
**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins**

Wednesday 30  
Thursday 31

**Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship**  
**Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary**

NOVEMBER 2019

Friday 1  
Saturday 2

---

Sunday 3  
Monday 4  
Tuesday 5  
Wednesday 6  
Thursday 7  
Friday 8  
Saturday 9

**Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) ends**  
**College Open Day (provisional)**

---

Sunday 10  
Monday 11  
Tuesday 12  
Wednesday 13

**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) begins**

**Almanack**

|          |    |   |
|----------|----|---|
| Thursday | 14 |   |
| Friday   | 15 | <b>Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize</b> |
| Saturday | 16 |   |

---

|           |    |                                      |
|-----------|----|--------------------------------------|
| Sunday    | 17 |                                      |
| Monday    | 18 |                                      |
| Tuesday   | 19 |                                      |
| Wednesday | 20 | Choral Society concert (provisional) |
| Thursday  | 21 | Choral Society concert (provisional) |
| Friday    | 22 |                                      |
| Saturday  | 23 |                                      |

---

|           |    |   |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday    | 24 |   |
| Monday    | 25 |   |
| Tuesday   | 26 |   |
| Wednesday | 27 |   |
| Thursday  | 28 |   |
| Friday    | 29 | <b>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery))</b><br><b>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</b> |
| Saturday  | 30 |   |

---

**DECEMBER 2019**

|           |   |   |
|-----------|---|---|
| Sunday    | 1 | <b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2019-20)</b>   |
| Monday    | 2 | <b>Revision Week</b>  |
| Tuesday   | 3 |   |
| Wednesday | 4 |   |
| Thursday  | 5 |   |
| Friday    | 6 | <b>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</b><br><b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</b> |

**and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends**  
**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends**

Saturday 7

---

Sunday 8

Monday 9 Semester one assessment begins<sup>5</sup>

Tuesday 10

Wednesday 11

Thursday 12

Friday 13

**Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end**

**Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends**

Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations end

Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00

(see [www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours](http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours))

Semester one assessment ends

Saturday 14

Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule (see [www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours](http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours))

---

Sunday 15

**Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund**

**Michaelmas term/semester one ends**

**Carol Service 5.05 p.m.**

Monday 16

Tuesday 17

Wednesday 18

Thursday 19

Friday 20

Saturday 21

---

Sunday 22

Monday 23

Tuesday 24 College closed until Thursday, 2 January 2020

Wednesday 25 *Christmas Day*

Thursday 26

Friday 27

Saturday 28

Sunday 29

Monday 30

Tuesday 31

---

<sup>5</sup>It may be necessary to hold some semester one examinations in the preceding week.



# Officers and Fellows

## *Chancellor of the University*

Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.

## *Pro-Chancellors of the University*

The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Donnell Justin Patrick Deeny, P.C., KT., S.C., J.P., D.L., M.A., HON. M.R.T.P.I.  
Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), C.ENG., FIAE, F.RENG., M.R.I.A.  
David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A.

## *Visitors*

The Chancellor of the University  
The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law

## *Provost*

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.RENG., M.R.I.A.

## *Senior Fellows*

Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.,

### *Senior Proctor*

Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.)  
David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.  
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**  
Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., **Junior Proctor**  
Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.  
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.

## *Junior Fellows*

Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), **Senior Dean**  
David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.  
Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.  
Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.  
Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.  
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.I., M.R.I.A.  
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI  
Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A.  
Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A.  
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)  
Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

## Fellows

Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)

Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., **Barrister-at-Law**

Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)

Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science*

Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)

Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.

Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)

Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.

Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.

Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.

Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D.

Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A.

Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.

Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), **Barrister-at-Law**

Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.)

Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)

Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A.

Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Dean of Graduate Studies*

Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), *Bursar*

Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.

Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S.

John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.

Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.

Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I.

Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), **Barrister-at-Law**

Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)

Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)

Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)

Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON)

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI

Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), *Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)

Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.

Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.

Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.

Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), *Public Orator*

Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.

David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)

Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.

Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.

Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.)

Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.

Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))

Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), *Registrar*

Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)

Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.

Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A.

Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU

Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.

## Fellows

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S.

Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.

Aine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), *Senior Lecturer*

Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)

Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.

Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.)

Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MGI

Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.

Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)

Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., *Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences*

Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, *Dean of Research*

Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), *Vice-President for Global Relations*

Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Micheál Ó Siochrá, M.A., PH.D.

Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)

Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCC

Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)

Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)

Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., *Solicitor*

Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)

Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)

Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), *Barrister-at-Law*

Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE

Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)

Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A.  
 Sergey Frolov, B.Sc. (MOSCOW STATE), Ph.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)  
 Carol Newman, B.A., Ph.D.  
 Sara Pavia, B.Sc. (ZARAGOZA), Ph.D. (ZARAGOZA)  
 Graham Cross, B.Sc. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.Sc. (MCG.), Ph.D. (MCG.)  
 Robert James Baker, B.Sc. (WARW.), Ph.D. (CARDIFF)  
 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.)  
 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.Sc. (GLAS.), M.B.A., Ph.D. (BRIST.)  
 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), Ph.D. (LOND.)  
 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)  
 Frank Wellmer, M.Sc. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)  
 Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.Phil. (YORK)  
 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), Ph.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)),  
 Barrister-at-Law  
 Anthony James Robinson, B.Eng. (MCM.), M.Eng. (MCM.), Ph.D. (MCM.)  
 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), Ph.D. (S. CAROLINA)  
 Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (CANTAB.)  
 Hongzhou Zhang, B.Sc. (PEKING), M.A., M.Sc. (PEKING), Ph.D. (RICE)  
 Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.  
 Orla Hardiman, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.  
 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.  
 Cathal Moran, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.  
 Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., DIP. H.E.P.  
 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.  
 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., *Registrar of Chambers*  
 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.Phil., Ph.D.  
 Daniel Faas, M.A. (STUTTGART), M.Phil. (CANTAB.), Ph.D. (CANTAB.)  
 Rachel Claire Evans, M.Chem. (WALES), Ph.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C.  
 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), Ph.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)  
 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.Phil., Ph.D., M.R.I.A., *Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer*  
 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., Ph.D. (LOND.)  
 Luíz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.A., M.S. (KANSAS), Ph.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE  
 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.Sc. (OXON.), D.Phil. (OXON.)  
 Douglas Leith, B.Sc. (GLAS.), M.A., Ph.D. (GLAS.)  
 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., Ph.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))  
 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), D.Phil. (OXON.)  
 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., M.R.C.Psych.  
 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT  
 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.  
 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.)  
 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., Ph.D.  
 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.Litt., Ph.D. (KENT)  
 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., Ph.D. (U.A. MADRID)  
 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (HARV.)  
 Eoin Scanlan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (ST AND.)  
 Vladimir Dotsenko, M.A., M.Sc. (MOSCOW STATE), Ph.D. (MOSCOW STATE)  
 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (DUBL., PITT.), Ph.D. (LOND.)  
 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)  
 Ian Donohue, M.A., Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (WALES)  
 Michael Morris, B.Sc. (LIV.), Ph.D. (LIV.)

## Fellows

Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.  
Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D.  
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)  
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)  
Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI  
Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)  
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)  
Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)  
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))  
Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.  
Aljoša Smolić, B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN)  
Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.)  
Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)  
Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)  
Benjamin Wold, M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)  
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law  
David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)  
Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)  
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)  
David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.  
Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

## Fellows Emeriti

William James Loudon Ryan, M.A., PH.D., D.ECON.SC. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* H.E.T.A.C.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1956)  
Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1959)  
Brendan Kevin Patrick Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, FIEI, F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1964)  
Derek William Forrest, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.P.S.S.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., C.PSYCHOL., F.T.C.D. (1965)  
Brian Hughes Murdoch, M.A., A.M. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (1965)  
Joseph Pedlow Haughton, M.A., M.SC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)  
Gordon Leslie Herries Davies, M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)  
Timothy Brendan Kennelly, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* TRIN. COLL. HARTFORD, CONN.), F.T.C.D. (1967)  
Barbara Wright, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, M.A., LL.B., PH.D. (CANTAB.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1968)  
Louis Michael Cullen, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I., STRATH.), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS IV), F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1968)  
Charles Hepworth Holland, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)  
Thomas David Spearman, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)  
John Harwood Andrews, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1969)  
Lawrence John Crane, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), D.SC. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1969)  
Aidan Clarke, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1970)  
Petros Serghiou Florides, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.A.S., F.T.C.D. (1971)

- Vincent Joseph McBrierty, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1971)
- Ian Hubert Bath, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (RDG.), F.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (1972)
- Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
- Kenneth William John Adams, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1972)
- John Anthony Bristow, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A., F.T.C.D. (1973)
- Wilfrid Alan Lawson, B.D.S. (BIRM.), M.A., M.S. (MICH.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- John James Henry Miller, M.A., PH.D. (M.I.T.), SC.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Bruno Angelo Orsi, B.SC. (RDG.), PH.D. (RDG.), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Christopher John Stillman, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Neil Patrick Keatinge, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- John Raymond Bartlett, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Dermot O'Brien Hourihane, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Victor Frederick Dixon, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Kenneth Percy Baker, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
- John Bonnar, M.A., M.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Thomas Patrick Joseph Hennessy, M.A., M.D., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., HON. F.R.C.S., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Eda Sagarra, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- George Demetrius Sevastopulo, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Siddhartha Sen, M.A., M.SC. (CALC.), SC.D. (M.I.T.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- John Charles Addison Gaskin, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (1978)
- David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Heywood, M.A., M.SC., M.LITT. (LANC.), LITT.D., L.C.P., F.C.P., F.I.M., F.R.A.S., F.I.E.E.E., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Keith Francis Tipton, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Marcus Gilbert Toppin Webb, M.A., M.B., M.PHIL. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Joseph Donovan Pheifer, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- David Robert Lloyd, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Thomas Noel Mitchell, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), LITT.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I.), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* LYNN, N.Y. STATE, SWARTHMORE), PH.D. (*h.c.* CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* VICTORIA UT), F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., F.T.C.D. (1980), *Provost 1991-2001*
- Conor Thomas Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- James Mason, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE AGRICOLE, B.SC. (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Paul Dowding, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.MET.S., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Peter Owen, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Roger Graham Little, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Jean-Paul Pittion, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, ANC. ÉL. É. N. S., L. ÈS L., AGRÉGÉ DE L'UNIVERSITÉ, PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Roger Andrew Stalley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)

## Fellows

- John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Geoffrey Clayton, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John Myles Dillon, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Maurice Vincent Whelan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (CAL. TECH.), M.E. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Cathal Gearóid Ó Háinle, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Eamon Charles Sweeney, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Howard Paul Voorheis, B.A. (MICH.), M.D. (MICH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.C.M.T. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Michael Joseph Harrison, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., F.S.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- David Patrick Brian Fitzpatrick, B.A. (MELB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Gregory Julian Atkins, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.SC. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I.)), DUBL.), SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Roger Anwyl, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Donald George Weir, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Hormoz Farhat, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (DUBL., MILLS COLL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- David Michael Robert Taplin, B.SC. (ASTON), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.SC. (ASTON), DIP. TECH. (BIRM.), C.ENG., PENG, F.R.S.A., FIM, FIEI, HON. FICF, FIMECHE, MAIME, F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Corish, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Timothy John Mantle, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Rollisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Cyril James Smyth, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), 'DOCENT' COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Alan Henry Matthews, M.A., M.S. (C'NELL), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Denis Lawrence Weaire, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DOUTOR (*h.c.* T.U. LISBON), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Francis Neelamkavil, B.SC. (MADR.), M.A., M.SC. (BOM.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Moira O'Brien, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- William Edward Lyons, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (DUBL., CALG.), PH.D. (DUND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Antoin Eanna Murphy, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- John Hegarty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989), *Provost 2001-11*
- Conleth Francis Feighery, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Ian Campbell Ross, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* W. & L.), Barrister-at-Law, F.T.C.D. (1989)

- Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., F.I.E.I., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- John Haslett, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Mary Katharine Simms, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Bernard Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- John Finlay McGilp, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Julian Douglas Reynolds, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BR. COLL.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Diarmuid Brendan Shanley, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.D. (INDIANA), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* OSLO), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, M.A. (DUBL., ST AND.), PH.D. (DUND.), F.P.S.S.I., F.E.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Patrick Hyde Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Archibald Andrew Torrance, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., D.I.C., C.ENG., MIM, F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Desmond Alfred Gillmor, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Patrick Buckley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), A.N.C.A.D. (*h.c.*), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Robert Charles Barklie, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Neville Robert Harris, M.A., B.A.I., M.S. (ILL.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Corinna Salvadori Lonergan, CAV. UFF. NELL'ORDINE AL MERITO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul Christopher Fannin, DIP.E.E. (PLYMOUTH POLY.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., SC.D., DOCTOR (*h.c.* WEST UNIV. TIMIȘOARA), C.ENG., F.I.E.T., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law, F.T.C.D. (1995)
- David George Little, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
- William Edward Vaughan, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.S.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Barry Lester Roberts, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- John Hilgrove Cormac McCormick, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Susan Mary Parkes, M.A., M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Anthony Marsh, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- David Antony Morton-Blake, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1997)

## Fellows

- Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Dennis Kennedy, B.A. (SAN FRANCISCO), M.A. (CALIF., DUBL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- John Clarkson, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.D., F.A.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Daniel Patrick McCarthy, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Jean Whyte, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DOTT. LETT. CON LODE (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), PH.D. (BELF.), A.B.P.S.S., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Nigel Hugh Buttimore, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Robert Holton, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Seán Martin Seamus Devitt, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Johnnie Gratton, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Leslie Parris, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, MEMBRE DE L'ORDRE DES FRANCOPHONES D'AMÉRIQUE, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Robert Alan Moore, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), MIET, F.T.C.D. (2005)
- James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- William Harrison, B.S. (M.I.T.), M.S. (SYR.), M.PH. (SYR.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Daniel Lucius Kelly, B.A., D.E.A. (UNIVERSITÉ DES SCIENCES ET TECHNIQUES DU LANGUEDOC), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Frank Edward Bannister, M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., MIEI, M.I.M.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Roberto Bertoni, COMMENDATORE NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, M.A., DOTT. LETT. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- John Harris, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Ciaran Bernard Cosgrove, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL. C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM, F.T.C.D. (2009)

Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (DUBL., MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
 Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2010)  
 Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (*h.c.* BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER  
 ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2010)  
 Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2010)  
 Martin Denis Caffrey, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
 Mary Jane Meegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
 Eric Charles Finch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.SCI., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
 Tatiana Perova, M.A., M.SC. (TAJK STATE), PH.D. (LENINGRAD STATE), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
 Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
 Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
 Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
 Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2015)

*Honorary Fellows*

Francis James MacDonald Farley, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S.  
 Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.  
 Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.  
 John Peebles Arbutnottt, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.  
 Peter Goddard, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1994-2003  
 Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT.)  
 John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
 Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S.  
 Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND.  
 Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)  
 Peter Desmond Harbison, M.A. (N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), H.R.H.A., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.  
 Bruce Arnold, O.B.E., M.A., D.LITT. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.  
 Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LITT. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.  
 Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.  
 Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.  
 Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013  
 Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
 Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.  
 Derrick Crothers, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.INST.P., F.I.M.A., FIET, F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.  
 Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.  
 Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)  
 Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)  
 Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.  
 The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law  
 John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.  
 Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.  
 Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH.  
 Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.  
 Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)

## Fellows

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Thomas Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.

John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A.

John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Sir John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), F.R.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Michael Daniel Higgins, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (INDIANA), LL.D. (*h.c.* ATHENS, DUBL., EDIN., LIV., MELB., N.U.I., W.AUST.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* MIDDX.), L.H.D. (*h.c.* INDIANA), HON. F.C.A.I., HON. F.G.M.I.T., HON. FIEI, HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A.

Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.A.S., H.R.H.A.

Christopher Dobson, B.SC. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* LOND.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* LEUVEN, LIÈGE), M.D. (*h.c.* FLORENCE, UMEÅ), F.R.S.C., F.R.S., F.MED.SCI., F.I.S.M.A.R., M.E.M.B.O., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, Master of St John's College, Cambridge

Patrick John O'Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, *Earl of Rosse*, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), HON. FIEI

Marie Redmond, B.A.

Moira Wallace, O.B.E., M.A. (CANTAB.), A.M. (HARV.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford

Mary Yvonne Galligan, O.B.E., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.S.A., F.AC.S.S.

Leo Francis Goodstadt, C.B.E., B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.)

William Cecil Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), D.SC. (*h.c.* MCG., WIS.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), L.H.D. (*h.c.* DREW), HON. F.C.A.I., MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, HON. M.W.A.A.V.P., HON. M.A.H.S., HON. M.H.S.W., HON. M.S.E.P., *Nobel Prize in Medicine or Physiology (2015)*

Louise Mary Richardson, M.A. (CALIF., DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., DUBL., W.I.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), DOCTORATE (*h.c.* M.G.I.M.O.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* ST AND.), F.R.S.E., F.AC.S.S., F.A.A.A.S., HON. M.R.I.A.

Robert Fitzroy Foster, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., DUBL., EDIN., N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I., QU.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.L., HON. M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.

Michael George Longley, C.B.E., LITT.D. (*h.c.* BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., OPEN), F.R.S.L.

# The Board

## *Ex-officio members*

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Provost, Chair*  
Christopher Morash, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., *Vice-Provost*  
Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D., *Senior Lecturer*  
Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D., *Registrar*  
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Bursar*

## *Elected members*

Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D. (2016-20)  
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-20)  
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D. (2018-22)  
Andrew Burke, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL. (2018-22)  
Aimee Connolly (2018-19)  
James Cunningham (2018-19)  
Shane De Rís (2018-19)  
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D. (2014-22)  
Stephanie Farrell (2016-20)  
Darren Fayne, B.SC., PH.D. (2016-20)  
David Grouse, M.A. (2018-22)  
James Keogh (2016-20)  
Claire Laudet, L. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES,  
M.A., DOCT. (3<sup>e</sup> CYCLE) (2016-20)  
Kathleen McTiernan, B.A., M.A., M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2018-22)  
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D. (2016-20)  
Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-20)  
Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (2014-22)  
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-22)  
Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2016-20)  
Oisín Vince Coulter, B.A. (2018-19)

## *Nominated members*

Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A. (2018-22) (from among nominations received from  
external bodies)  
[vacant] (nominee of the Minister for Education and Skills)

## *IN ATTENDANCE*

## *Ex-officio*

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.  
The Treasurer — Ian Mathews, B.COMM., M.A., F.C.A.



# The University Council

## *Ex-officio members*

The Provost — Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Chair*  
The Vice-Provost — Christopher Morash, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
The Registrar — Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D.  
The Senior Lecturer — Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D., *Secretary*  
The Senior Tutor — Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.  
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.  
The Dean of Research — Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

## *Representatives of the Faculties*

### *Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL., *Dean*  
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2018-21)  
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (2018-21)  
Damian Murchan, B.ED., M.S., PH.D. (2018-21)  
David Shepherd, B.A., PH.D. (2018-21)

### *Engineering, Mathematics and Science*

Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean*  
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D. (2016-19)  
Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-19)  
Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E., M.A., PH.D. (2016-19)  
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D. (2017-19)

### *Health Sciences*

Mary McCarron, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., *Dean*  
Anne-Marie Brady, B.S.N., M.A., M.S.N., PH.D. (2017-20)  
Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH. (2014-20)  
Margarita Corry, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2017-20)  
Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D. (2017-20)

## *Representatives of the Senate*

Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL. (2015-19)  
[vacant (1)]

## *Representative of research staff*

[vacant (1)]

## *Co-opted members*

The Vice-President for Global Relations  
The Dean of Students

## *Representatives of the students*

The Education Officer of the Students' Union (*ex-officio*)  
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students' Union (*ex-officio*)  
Four other representatives of the students

## **The University Council**

### *IN ATTENDANCE*

#### *Student observers (2)*

#### *Ex-officio*

The Chief Operating Officer — Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., C.DIR.

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.

The Librarian — Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

# *Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)*

Appointed

- PROVOST & PRESIDENT  
1.8.11 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
- VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT  
4.7.16 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
- CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER  
17.12.13 Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.
- TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER  
29.6.09 Ian Mathews, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION  
27.6.15 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
- SECRETARY  
18.10.12 John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.
- REGISTRAR  
4.7.16 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND  
SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL  
2.7.18 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES  
4.7.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
- VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS  
25.8.14 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)
- DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH  
1.12.17 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- ASSOCIATE DEANS OF RESEARCH  
28.2.18 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
28.2.18 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION  
2.7.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION  
[vacant]
- ASSOCIATE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS/DEAN  
OF DEVELOPMENT  
17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
- FACULTY DEANS  
30.6.14 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK) (*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)  
1.7.15 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Engineering, Mathematics and Science*)  
1.10.11 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (*Health Sciences*)
- LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST  
9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

- SENIOR PROCTOR  
27.6.15 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.
- JUNIOR PROCTOR  
24.8.18 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- PUBLIC ORATOR  
13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)
- COLLEGE DEANS  
*Senior Dean*  
3.7.17 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)  
*Junior Dean*  
3.7.10 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
*Assistants to the Junior Dean*  
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.)  
Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.SCI., F.I.B.M.S., C.M.I.A.C.  
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.  
Joseph O’Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.  
Cathal Walsh, M.A., PH.D.
- DEAN OF STUDENTS  
1.2.14 Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI
- REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS  
2.7.18 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- SENIOR TUTOR  
4.7.16 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2019*)
- TUTORS  
Mark Ahearn, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI  
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.  
Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.E.A.  
Gizem Arıkan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.  
Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC.  
Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D.  
Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.  
Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.  
Mark Bell, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.  
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC., PH.D.  
Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Maria Brenner, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Nina Bresnihan, B.A., M.A., M.SC.  
Patrick Bresnihan, M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Ruth Britto, S.B., PH.D.  
Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Sarah Browne, B.SC., PH.D.  
Eilish Burke, B.N.S., M.SC.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.  
Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.  
Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC., PH.D.  
Thomas Chadefaux, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Laura Cleaver, M.A., PH.D.  
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Marcus Collier, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Emanuel Coman, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Cillin Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.  
Catherine Conlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC., PH.D.  
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Paul Coughlan, B.E., M.B.A., PH.D.  
Peter Coxon, B.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.  
Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.  
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.  
Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.  
Rhodri Cusack, M.A., PH.D.  
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.  
Michelle D'Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.  
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.A., M.B.S., PH.D.  
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.  
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Jan De Vries, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A., PH.D.  
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.  
Stephen Dooley, B.SC., PH.D.  
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.  
Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.  
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.  
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.  
Katie Dunne, B.A.TH., M.TH., PH.D.  
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.  
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.  
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.  
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.  
Enrica Maria Ferrara, DOTT. LETT., PH.D.  
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Breiffni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.  
Ora Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP., A.R.I.A.M.  
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.  
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC., M.SC.  
Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Edurne García Iriarte, B.A., M.S., PH.D.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.  
Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.  
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
John Patrick Gomley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.  
Pablo Gracia, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.  
Andrea Guariso, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.  
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.  
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S., PH.D., MIEI  
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT  
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.  
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.  
Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.  
Brett Houlding, M.A., PH.D.  
Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.ED., M.A., P.G.DIP.ED.  
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.  
Isabella Jackson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Caroline Jagoe, B.A., PH.D.  
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.  
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.  
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.  
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.  
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.  
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.  
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS., DR. RER. NAT.  
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.  
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.  
Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), PH.D., C.Q.S.W.  
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.  
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.  
Rosamund Lavan, B.A., M.A., M.ST., D.PHIL.  
Denise Lawler, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH.  
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.  
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.  
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC., PH.D.  
Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC., PH.D.  
Aileen Lynch, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.  
Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.  
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.  
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.  
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.  
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Nicola Marchetti, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.  
Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Cathal McCrory, B.SC., PH.D.  
Kim McKelvey, B.APP.SC., M.APP.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D.  
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Carlos Medina, M.B., PH.D.  
Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.  
Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.  
Stephen James Minton, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.  
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D.  
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.  
Ann-Marie Morrissey, B.SC., PH.D.  
Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.  
Graeme Murdock, M.A., D.PHIL.  
Patrick Murphy, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.  
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Elizabeth Newnham, B.A., PH.D.  
Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.  
Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC., M.A., D.ED.  
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.  
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY  
Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.  
Sarah O'Brien, B.ED., PH.D.  
Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.  
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI  
Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC., PH.D.  
Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS  
Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Lorraine O'Driscoll, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Ciara O'Hagan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Niall O'Hanlon, B.A., LL.M., PH.D., F.C.A.  
Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.  
David O'Regan, B.SC., PH.D.  
Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE  
Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.  
Jongwook Pak, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Erika Piazzoli, B.A., PH.D.  
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.  
Claire Poole, B.SC., M.SC.  
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.  
Mark Prendergast, B.SC., PH.D.  
Adrielle Prina-Mello, LAUREA, PH.D., MIEI  
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.  
Paula Quigley, M.A., PH.D.  
Kim Roberts, B.SC., PH.D.  
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.  
John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.  
Sinead Roden, B.SC., PH.D.  
Amanda Roe, B.B.S., M.ACC., A.C.A.  
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D.  
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.  
Fáinche Ryan, B.A., M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.  
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.  
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.  
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES  
Alexandros Seretakis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Michelle Share, B.A., M.A., M.ED., PH.D.  
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS  
Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED., P.G.CERT., F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I.,  
F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.  
David Shepherd, B.A., PH.D.  
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING  
Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC., PH.D.  
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.  
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.  
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Anne Michelle Spiritos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.  
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.  
Glenn David Strong, B.SC., M.A.  
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.  
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
David Taylor, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.  
Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B., PH.D.  
Dominic Trepel, B.SC., PH.D.  
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.  
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Tom Walker, B.A., D.PHIL.  
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.  
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.  
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.  
Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.  
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.  
Frank Wellmer, M.SC., DR.PHIL.  
Robert Whelan, B.A., PH.D.  
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.  
Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.  
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.  
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.  
Henry Windle, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Michael Wycherley, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.  
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.  
Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., MIEI, M.I.W.S.  
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Mimi Zhang, B.SC., PH.D.  
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.  
*Postgraduate Advisors*  
David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.  
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.  
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.  
Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W.  
Stephen John Matterson, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.  
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES, F.A.M.L.S.  
Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.

## Other Office Holders

- Community Liaison Officer*  
3.7.17 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)  
*Steward*  
25.1.09 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)  
*Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors*  
4.7.16 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Special Advisor to the Provost & President on India and Sri Lanka*  
25.8.14 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.  
*Director of the Botanic Garden*  
1.10.11 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)  
*Botanic Garden's Administrator*  
1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)  
*Curator of the Herbarium*  
1.10.83 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)  
*Editor of Hermathena*  
1.12.15 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)



## ***Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers***

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form 'Professor ...' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '+' (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

### **Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences**

#### *Dean*

- 30.6.14 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006) (*first term expires 2019*)  
*Faculty Administrator*
- 20.4.14 Valerie Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

### **Trinity Business School**

#### *Head/Dean of School*

- 1.3.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2019*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)*  
 Kristian Myrseth, B.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (CHIC.)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)*  
 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Director of Research (2018-20)*  
 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*School Administrative Manager*
- 1.12.05 Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)
- Professor of Business Studies (1979)*
- 1.1.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professorship of International Business (1999)*  
[vacant]
- 1.1.07 *Professor of International Business and Development (2006)*  
Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.16 *Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)<sup>1</sup>*  
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Ryanair Professorship of Entrepreneurship (2018)*  
[vacant]
- Professorship of Business Analytics (2018)*  
[vacant]
- Professorship of Strategic Management (2018)*  
[vacant]
- 1.8.01 *Professor in Operations Management (Research)*  
Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)
- 1.10.08 *Professor in Business Studies*  
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Associate Professors in Business Studies*
- 1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
- 1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS
- 1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Kristian Myrseth, B.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- Associate Professor in Organisational Behaviour*
- 1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
- Associate Professors in Marketing*
- 1.8.15 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.18 Radu Dimitriu, B.SC. (BUCHAREST UNIV. ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.SC. (N.O.K.U.T.), PH.D. (N.O.K.U.T.)
- Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management*
- 1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance*
- 18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management*
- 1.1.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Associate Professors in Human Resource Management*
- 1.9.16 Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.7.17 Amanda Shantz, B.A. (MCG.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (TOR.)
- Associate Professor in Data Analytics*
- 1.10.17 Stephan Bhakti Satyabudhi Onggo, B.SC. (SEPULUH NOPEMBER I.T.), M.SC. (LANC.), PH.D. (N.U. SINGAPORE)
- Associate Professor in Operations and Supply Chain Management*
- 1.9.18 Yufei Huang, B.B.A. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), M.SC. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (LOND.)
- Assistant Professors in Business Studies*
- 1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.10.07 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
- 8.9.08 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)
- 1.9.12 Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.9.13 Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- †Tanusree Jain, B.COM. (DELHI), M.COM. (DELHI), M.PHIL. (DELHI), M.RES. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA), PH.D. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA)
- †Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

---

<sup>1</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.1.19 *Assistant Professor in International Business*  
Sinead Monaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.PSYCHOL.
- Assistant Professor in Human Resource Management*  
†Jongwook Pak, B.A. (SEJONG UNIV.), M.A. (MILAN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SEOUL)
- Assistant Professors in Marketing*  
†Giulio Bucini, B.A. (VENICE), M.SC. (VENICE), PH.D. (VERONA)  
†Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy*  
†Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
- Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour*  
†Sarah-Jane Cullinane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Assistant Professor in Business Ethics*  
†Julian Friedland, B.A. (COLORADO), M.A. (SAN FRANCISCO STATE), PH.D. (PARIS I)
- Assistant Professor in Business Strategy*  
†Francesca Di Pietro, B.A. (D'ANNUNZIO UNIV.), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (D'ANNUNZIO UNIV.)
- Professor Emeritus*  
†David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.),  
Fellow emeritus
- Visiting Professors*  
Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.  
Peter Kelly, M.A. (CAR.), M.B.A. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D. (LOND. BUS.)  
David Mullins, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (BRIST.)
- Adjunct Professors in Business Studies*  
Leo Francis Goodstadt, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.),  
HON. F.T.C.D.  
Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF  
EUROPE, BRUGES)  
William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.  
Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
John Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), M.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (WALES), F.C.I.L.T.  
Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
John Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
Eoin Padraig O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting*  
Hilary Hough, F.C.C.A., F.I.B.I., C.DIR.
- Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance*  
James Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies*  
George Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), A.R.I.A.M., M.R.I.A.I., M.R.I.B.A.  
Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.  
John Albert Healy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.C. PARIS), PH.D.  
Richard Keegan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG.  
Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.  
Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)  
John Quilliam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.P.A. (N.U.I.)  
Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.  
Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)
- Research Fellows*  
1.12.17 Dimitra Xidou, B.SC. (GUELPH), M.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.) (*E.C.*)  
8.1.18 Ana De Alemida Kumlien, B.SC. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (MANNHEIM/SAO PAULO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*E.U.*)  
1.7.18 Eoin Paul Drea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Visiting Research Fellow in Business Studies*

- 1.7.15 Nicholas Acheson, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (ULSTER), C.Q.S.W. (OXON.)

## School of Creative Arts

### *Head of School*

- 4.7.16 Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2010) (*second term expires 2019*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)*  
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)*  
Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)  
*Director of Research (2018-19)*  
[vacant]  
*School Administrative Manager*  
†Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

### DRAMA

- 1.3.11 Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)  
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Associate Professor in Drama Studies*
- 1.10.06 Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Associate Professor in Film Studies*
- 1.10.16 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Assistant Professor in Drama Studies and Head of Drama (2018-20)*
- 2.1.07 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Drama Studies*
- 1.10.92 Christine Margaret Poulter, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., LEEDS)
- 1.9.16 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.  
†Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)  
*Assistant Professors in Film Studies*
- 3.9.01 Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)  
†Jennifer O'Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
*John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Screenwriting*
- 2.4.18 Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)  
*Honorary Professor*  
Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA  
*Professor Emeritus*  
†Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), Fellow *emeritus*  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*  
Eric Weitz, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
Sinead Cuthbert  
Michael West, B.A.  
*Theatre Manager*  
\* Francis Thackaberry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LANC.), H.DIP.A.ADM. (N.U.I.)  
*Technical Manager*  
\* Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)  
*Technical Officers*  
Stephen Dignam, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC.  
Gabriel Peelo, B.A.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### MUSIC

- Professorship of Music (1764)*  
[vacant]  
*Associate Professor in Music and Head of Music (2016-19)*
- 16.6.10 Simon John Trezise, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Assistant Professor in Music*
- 1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Music*
- 1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Sonic Arts*
- † Nicholas Brown, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)*
- 1.10.00 \* Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.  
1.1.10 \* Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.  
*Adjunct Professors in Music*
- Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
William Dowdall  
Roger Doyle  
Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)  
Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professors in Music*
- Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON), *Fellow emeritus*  
Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)  
*Visiting Research Fellow*
- 1.8.17 Barbara Jillian Dignam, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### School of Education

- Head of School*
- 26.4.18 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL), PH.D. (C'NELL.) (*first term expires 2021*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)*  
Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A. M.SC., PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)*  
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)  
*Director of Research (2017-19)*  
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*School Administrative Manager*
- † Victoria Bruce, B.A., ED.D. (SHEFF.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)
- Professorship of Education (1905)*  
[vacant]  
*Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor in Education*
- 1.10.15 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Associate Professors in Education*
- 1.10.12 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.
- 1.10.14 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)  
1.9.17 Colette Murphy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), M.ED. (BELF.), PH.D. (BANGOR)
- 1.10.17 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL), PH.D. (C'NELL.)  
*Assistant Professors in Education*
- 1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- 1.10.06 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.)
- 1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.08 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 11.10.12 Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE)
- 1.10.13 Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 1.9.17 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.18 Maija Salokangas, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (MANC.)
- † Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
- † Gerry Harvey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), D.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.
- † Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), D.ED.
- † Noel O'Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- † Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
- \* Miriam Twomey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., D.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Inclusion*
- 1.8.17 Mary-Ann O'Donovan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Mathematics Education*
- † Mark Prendergast, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education*
- 1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.  
*Adjunct Professors*
- Michael James Grenfell, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (STON), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)
- Anne O'Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.
- Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED.
- Supervisor and Adjunct Assistant Professor in Education*
- Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.
- Visiting Professors in Education*
- Anthony Elliott-Kelly, M.SC. (H.-W.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (HULL), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.ADM. (N.U.I.)
- Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Education*
- 1.9.15 Karin Bacon, B.ED., M.ED., D.ED.
- 1.9.15 Cormac Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Seán Delaney, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (HARV.), PH.D. (MICH.)
- 1.9.15 Fiona Faulkner, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- 1.9.15 Michael Flannery, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CANT.C.C.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
- 1.9.15 Rory McDaid, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., ED.D. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Karen Ní Chlochasáigh, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 1.9.15 Gerry O'Connell, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.ED. (D.C.U.), ED.D. (EXE.)
- 1.9.15 Barbara O'Toole, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (NOTT.), M.A. (E. LOND.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.15 Anne Ryan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. ADMIN. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Julie Uí Choistealbha, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), D.ED.
- 1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- 21.9.15 Dee McGarry, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- 21.9.15 Finín Ó'Séaghdha, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
- 8.10.15 Esther Murphy, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.E.A. (BARCELONA)
- 1.1.16 Jennifer McCay, B.MUS.ED., M.MUS. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.16 Michele Giblin, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Martha O'Shaughnessy, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ST., PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Bernie Smyth, M.S.E.N. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.16 Paul Stevens, B.ED., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., M.SC. (OXON.), M.B.A. (KEELE), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.9.17 Linda Krakaur, B.A. (MARYLAND), M.ST., PH.D. (MARYLAND)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.3.18 Grainne Kent, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. LEARNING AND TEACHING (Q.Q.I.)  
1.5.18 Rose Dolan, B.A., M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
2.9.18 Elif Kir, M.A. (YILDIZ T.U.), PH.D. (ANKARA)  
*Registrar of the School of Education (2018-19)*  
Mark Prendergast, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

### School of English

- Head of School*  
4.7.16 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000) (*first term expires 2019*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)*  
Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)*  
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)  
*Director of Research (2015-19)*  
Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*School Administrative Manager*  
†Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)  
*Professor of English Literature (1867)*  
1.9.18 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)  
*Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)*  
[vacant]  
*Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)*  
1.1.14 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professors in English*  
1.10.05 Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), F.T.C.D. (1998)  
1.10.12 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006)  
1.10.14 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)  
1.10.17 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000)  
*Associate Professor in English and Head of English (2017-20)*  
1.10.16 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Associate Professors in English*  
1.10.12 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010)  
1.10.12 Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
1.10.15 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)  
1.10.17 David O'Shaughnessy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.17 Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in English*  
1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)  
6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)  
1.9.07 Brian Cliff, B.A. (MICH.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (EMORY)  
1.9.07 Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)  
1.10.08 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)  
1.9.14 Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.  
1.1.18 Bjoern Quiring, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)  
1.3.18 Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
†Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.  
†Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
†Kevin Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
†Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.  
†Ema Vyroubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Children's Literature*

†Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Writing*

1.1.15 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature*

†Mark Faulkner, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

*Professor Emeritus*

†Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

*Adjunct Professors in English*

Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA,  
Fellow *emeritus*

Jonathan Simon Williams, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (N.U.I.)

*Visiting Research Fellows in English*

1.7.06 Maria Anita Stefanelli, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

1.10.10 Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

1.9.13 Margaret Robson, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

1.7.15 Deirdre McFeely, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D.

1.8.15 Dolores McLoughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

1.9.15 Valeria Cavalli, B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO),  
M.PHIL., PH.D.

1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)

5.2.16 Sarah Cleary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

1.1.18 Sean Hewitt, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

1.1.18 Jack Quin, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (YORK)

17.7.18 Christina Hunt Mahony, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

## School of Histories and Humanities

*Head of School*

3.7.17 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014) (*first term expires 2020*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)*

Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)*

Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

*Director of Research (2017-19)*

Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)

*School Administrative Manager*

28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

CLASSICS

*Regius Chair of Greek (1761) and A.G. Leventis Professorship of Greek Culture (2017)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Latin (1870)*

1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)

*Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)*  
(temporarily suspended)

*Professor in Classics and Head of Classics (2016-19)*

1.10.07 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

*Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology*

1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.02 *Andrew A. David Associate Professor in Greek Archaeology and History*  
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Assistant Professor in Greek*
- 1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)  
*Assistant Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy*
- 1.9.07 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History*
- 1.1.14 Shane Wallace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Assistant Professor in Late Antique and Byzantine Studies*
- †Rebecca Usherwood, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.)  
*Honorary Professor of Classics*
- George Leonard Huxley, M.A. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*), F.S.A., M.R.I.A., ACADEMIAE EUROPAEAE SOCIUS  
*Adjunct Professor in Classics*
- Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)  
*Research Fellow in Classics*
- 1.1.16 Kevin McGee, B.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Classics*
- 1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
- 1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)  
*Modern Greek Lector (1)*
- HISTORY
- Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)*
- 1.6.03 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Lecky Professor of History (1913)*
- 1.9.18 Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE)  
*Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)*
- 1.3.00 Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Professor of European History (2008)<sup>2</sup>*
- 1.10.08 Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)  
*Professor of Early Modern History and Historiography (2012)<sup>2</sup>*
- 1.10.12 Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)  
*Professor of Environmental History (2014)<sup>2</sup>*
- Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Professor of Medieval Irish and Insular History (2017)<sup>2</sup>*
- 1.10.17 Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (1998)  
*Professor in Modern History and Head of History (2017-19)*
- 1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochru, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Professor in Modern History*
- 1.10.14 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Associate Professor in Medieval History*
- 1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Associate Professors in Modern History*
- 1.10.08 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.14 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.15 Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

---

<sup>2</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History*  
1.10.15 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Assistant Professors in Modern History*  
1.9.06 Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))  
1.9.15 Carole Holohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
†Richard McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Chinese History*  
†Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)  
*Assistant Professors in Medieval History*  
1.10.17 Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.  
†Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage*  
†Georgina Laragy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Twentieth-Century European History*  
†Molly Pucci, B.A. (CORNELL), M.A. (HARV., STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)  
*Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century Irish History*  
†Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Nineteenth-Century History: Ireland, Britain and the Empire*  
1.1.15 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History*  
†Katja Bruiisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History*  
†Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Brid McGrath, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellows in History*  
1.10.16 Gerard Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (*Royal Irish Academy*)  
1.10.16 Caoimhe Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)  
15.5.17 Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER) (*European Research Council*)  
1.7.17 Ciaran Wallace, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in History*  
6.2.06 Philomena Mary Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.  
1.9.07 Tom Bartlett, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.  
1.9.07 John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., HON. F.T.C.D.  
1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.  
12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
13.7.11 Marnie Hay, B.A. (WINN.), B.J. (KING'S (ALTA.)), M.A. (BELF., DAL.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
1.1.13 Enda Delaney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
1.8.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., AMST.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.  
1.2.16 Patrick Joyce, B.A. (KEELE), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
14.6.16 Tara Windsor, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)  
1.8.16 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.  
1.4.18 David Brown, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

### HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

*Professorship of the History of Art (1985)*

[vacant]

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Associate Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2016-19)*
- 1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.  
*Professor in the History of Art*
- 1.10.17 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Associate Professors in the History of Art*
- 1.10.08 Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 1.10.12 Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Assistant Professor in the History of Art*
- 1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in the History of Medieval Art*
- 1.9.14 Laura Cleaver, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in the History of Art*
- Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.  
*Research Fellow in the History of Art*
- 1.1.18 Nathan O'Donnell, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art*
- 1.6.12 Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., HON. F.T.C.D.
- 13.2.17 Miriam Clyne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Photographic and Slide Librarian*
- Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

- Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women's Studies*
- 1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.  
See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Extramural Administrator*
- 19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.  
*IT Co-ordinator*
- 14.11.07 Pat Carty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

### School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

#### *Head of School*

- 2.7.18 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN) (*first term expires 2021*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)*
- Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (RDG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)*
- Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Director of Research (2017-19)*
- Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)  
*School Administrative Manager*
- †Rima Fitzpatrick, B.A. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.)

#### FRENCH

- Professor of French (1776) and Head of French (2018-19)*
- 1.10.17 Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
*Associate Professor in French*
- 1.10.06 Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Assistant Professors in French*

- 1.10.98 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
- 1.10.99 Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)
- 1.10.99 Paule Salerno-O'Shea, L. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), M. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), D.E.A. (LILLE III), D.E.S.S. (LILLE I), DOCT. (3<sup>e</sup> CYCLE) (LILLE III)
- 1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAÎTRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)
- 1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAÎTRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies*
- 1.9.14 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Professor Emeritus*
- † David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), *Fellow emeritus*  
*Visiting Research Fellow*
- Marjorie Deleuze, B.A. (VALENCIENNES), PH.D. (LILLE III)  
*French Assistants (3)*

### GERMANIC STUDIES

#### *Professor of German (1776)*

- 1.1.16 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)  
*Professor in German and Head of Germanic Studies (2017-20)*
- 1.4.16 Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Associate Professor in Business German*
- 1.10.07 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Assistant Professors in German*
- 1.1.99 Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
- † Sebastian Truskolaski, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (MIDDX.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), *Fellow emeritus*
- Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*  
*DAAD Lektor*
- † Daniel Pust, STAATSEXAMEN (KONSTANZ)  
*Austrian Lektor*
- † Katja Riegler, M.SC. (VIENNA), M.PHIL. (VIENNA)

### HISPANIC STUDIES

#### *Professorship of Spanish (1926)*

[vacant]

#### *Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2014-20)*

- 1.10.01 Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Spanish*
- 1.9.08 Katerina García, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)
- 1.9.15 Ciara O'Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)  
*Spanish Assistants (3)*

### IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

#### *Professorship of Irish (1840)*

[vacant]

#### *Professor of Early Irish (1996)*

- 1.3.06 Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.17 *Associate Professor in Irish and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (2018-21)*  
Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Associate Professor in Irish*
- 1.10.16 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)  
*Assistant Professor in Irish*
- 1.9.07 Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*  
Máire Ní Bháin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)  
*Visiting Research Fellow*
- 26.6.18 Nicole Johanna Bernartina Volmering, M.A. (RADBoud UNIV.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.  
OLD IRISH

### ITALIAN

- 1.10.15 *Associate Professor in Comparative Literature and Head of Italian (2017-19)*  
Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Associate Professor in Italian*
- 1.9.17 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Assistant Professors in Italian*
- 4.9.00 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.9.16 Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT. (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)  
*Visiting Academic*  
John Barnes, M.A. (OXON.)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Italian*
- 1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c.  
N.U.I.)
- 12.7.06 Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)
- 4.1.10 Peter Sirr, B.A., M.LITT.  
*Italian Assistant (1)*

### NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

- Associate Professor in Biblical Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2015-21)*
- 1.10.17 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Jewish Studies*
- 1.10.06 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Islamic Civilisations*
- 1.10.12 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Near and Middle Eastern Studies*
- †Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A. (ARIZONA), M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (BEIRUT)  
*Elrington Research Fellow*
- 1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (Elrington Fund)  
*Visiting Research Fellow*
- 3.2.14 Masserat Amir-Ebrahimi, B.A. (PARIS X), D.E.A. (E.H.E.S.S. PARIS), M.A. (PARIS X), PH.D. (PARIS X)  
The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture  
*The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)*  
[vacant]

### RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

- 1.10.02 *Associate Professor in Russian*  
Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (h.c. GORKY LITERARY INSTITUTE)  
*Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2018-21)*
- 1.7.92 John Damian Murray, B.A., PH.D.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Assistant Professors in Russian*

- 1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
2.10.00 \* Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)  
*Thomas Brown Assistant Professor*  
† Joanna Rzepa, B.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (WARW.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
Marina Levitina, M.A. (HARV.), PH.D.  
Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)  
Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellow in Ukrainian Studies*  
Orysia Kulick, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.A. (MICH.), M.P.P. (MICH.), PH.D. (STAN.) (E.C.)  
*Polish Assistant (1)*  
*Russian Assistant (1)*

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

#### *Assistant Professor in European Studies*

- 1.9.08 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation*  
† James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)  
*Adjunct Professors*  
Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*  
Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*  
*Visiting Research Fellows*  
29.6.17 Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)  
1.11.17 Lijing Peng, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
15.1.18 Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

## School of Law

### *Head of School*

- 2.7.18 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2021*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-19)*  
Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., *Barrister-at-Law*  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)*  
Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), *Solicitor*  
*Director of Research (2017-19)*  
Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013),  
*Barrister-at-Law*  
*School Administrative Manager*  
23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Regius Professor of Laws (1668)*  
1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professorship of Laws (1977)*  
[vacant]  
*McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)*  
27.8.12 Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013),  
*Barrister-at-Law*  
*Professor of Public Law (2012)*<sup>3</sup>  
1.10.12 Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1998), *Barrister-at-Law*

---

<sup>3</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professor of Constitutional Governance (2018)*
- 1.9.19 Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Reid Professor of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)*<sup>4</sup>
- 1.10.96 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law  
*Professors in Law*
- 1.10.02 Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), S.F.T.C.D. (1990),  
Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Associate Professors in Law*
- 1.10.06 Rosemary Ann Byrne, B.A. (COL.), J.D. (HARV.)
- 1.10.06 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2003), Barrister-at-Law
- 16.6.10 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.12 Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.12 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.15 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 22.3.16 Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.16 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
- 1.10.17 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018), Barrister-at-Law  
Law  
*Assistant Professors in Law*
- 1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.04 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2014), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.9.12 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
- 1.9.14 David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 6.10.14 Giuseppe Mazzioffi, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), *Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)*
- 1.7.16 David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.7.16 Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.9.17 Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
- 1.9.17 Alexandros Seretakis, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)
- †Kouroch Bellis, LL.B. (PARIS I), LL.M. (PARIS I)
- †David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law*
- 1.9.13 Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Information Technology Law*
- †Anelka Phillips, M.A. (AUCK.), PH.D. (OXON.)  
*DAAD Lektor in Law and German*  
[vacant]  
*Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)*
- 1.10.07 \* Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law  
*Honorary Professor*  
William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., Fellow *emeritus*  
*Adjunct Professors in Law*  
William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law, Fellow *emeritus*  
Kieran Bradley, B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law  
Bryan McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

---

<sup>4</sup>The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c. W. & L.*),  
Barrister-at-Law, Fellow *emeritus*

John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (*h.c. LUND*), Solicitor

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law*

Sarah Arduin, LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.

Samantha Arnold, B.A. (HOBART (N.Y.)), M.A. (D.C.U.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law

Sandrine Brisset, L. ÈS LETTRES (RENNES II), L. ÈS ANGLAIS (RENNES II), MAÎTRISE (RENNES II), D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (PARIS III/D.C.U.)

James Gallen, LL.B., LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D.

Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor

Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt

Don MacLean, B.A. (DELAWARE), M.B.A. (COL.), LL.M., J.D. (HOFSTRA), Attorney-at-Law

Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law

Eoin O'Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

Gemma O'Farrell, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law

Niall O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.C.A., Barrister-at-Law

Rachel Widdis, LL.B., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

*Research Fellows*

- 1.7.18 Eva Aizpurua, B.A. (UNIV. CASTILLA-LA MANCHA), M.S. (UNIV. CASTILLA-LA MANCHA), PH.D. (UNIV. CASTILLA-LA MANCHA) (*European Research Council*)
- 8.10.18 Ciara O'Connell, M.A. (FREIB.), DR. IUR. (GREIFSWALD) (*European Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows*
- 1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law
- 12.3.18 Kate O'Hara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

## School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

*Head of School*

- 13.7.14 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010) (*second term expires 2019*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-19)*  
Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-19)*  
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)  
*Director of Research (2018-20)*  
Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
*School Administrative Manager*
- 1.1.06 Dara Ó Síocháin, M.A.

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

*Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)*

[vacant]

*Associate Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2017-20)*

- 1.10.15 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.  
*Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology*
- 1.10.99 Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.03 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics*
- 1.10.93 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology*
- 1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
- 1.9.17 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in Psychology*
- 8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in Clinical Speech and Language Studies (Part-time)*
- \* Francesca La Morgia, B.A. (ROME), M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies*
- Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
- Yvonne Lynch, B.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Adjunct Assistant Professor/Practice Education Co-ordinator*
- Duana Quigley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
- Regional Placement Facilitators*
- \* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.
- \* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
- Practice Tutors (7)*

### CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

- Professor in Linguistics*
- 1.10.01 John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Professor in Phonetics*
- 1.10.04 Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Associate Professor in Speech Science and Head of the Centre (2017-20)*
- 16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)
- Sam Lam Associate Professorship in Chinese Studies*
- [vacant]
- Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics*
- 1.10.93 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics*
- 1.10.16 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics*
- 1.10.17 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics*
- 1.10.12 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (DUBL., PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 20.8.15 Sarah O'Brien, B.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- 1.7.05 Elaine Uí Dhonnchadha, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Assistant Professor in Chinese Studies*
- † Ning Jiang, B.SC. (E. CHINA NORMAL), B.A. (SHANGHAI), M.ED.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology*
- † Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Adjunct Assistant Professor*
- Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
- Visiting Academics*
- John Blair, A.B. (BROWN), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (BROWN)
- Jerusha McCormack, B.A. (WELLESLEY COLLEGE), M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
- Guimei Michelle Xie, B.A. (FUZHOU), M.A. (UNIV. OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, BEIJING)
- Visiting Research Fellows*
- 1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 3.10.13 Keiko Inoue, M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.1.16 Larissa Aronin, B.A. (M.A.P.S.), M.A. (M.A.P.S.), PH.D. (M.A.P.S.)  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)
- CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES  
*Professor in Deaf Studies and Director of the Centre*
- 1.3.13 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies*
- 1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
- 1.9.06 Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
- 21.9.12 \* Teresa Lynch, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING  
\* Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING  
*Visiting Academic*  
Tobias Haug, M.ED. (BOSTON), PH.D. (HAMBURG)  
*Project Manager*
- 1.11.11 John Bosco Conama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

## School of Psychology

- Head of School*
- 1.7.16 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*second term expires 2022*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-20)*  
Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-20)*  
Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Director of Research (2018-20)*  
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*School Administrative Manager*
- 1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)  
*Professorship of Psychology (1968)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)*<sup>5</sup>
- 1.10.05 Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)  
*Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)*
- 1.5.17 Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)*<sup>5</sup>
- 16.6.10 Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)*
- 1.9.11 Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Professor of Experimental Psychology (2016)*<sup>5</sup>
- 1.10.16 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Associate Professors in Psychology*
- 16.5.16 Robert Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.16 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)  
*Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course*
- 1.10.02 Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

---

<sup>5</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Associate Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D. Couns. Psych. Course*
- 4.7.05 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)
- Associate Professor in Research Methods and Statistics*
- 1.10.12 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Associate Professor in Social Neuroscience*
- 1.1.16 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)
- Assistant Professors in Psychology*
- 1.10.04 Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.06 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.12.06 Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
- † Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- † Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- † Rahul Sambaraju, M.B. (N.T.R.U.H.S. VIJAYAWADA), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (Q.M. EDIN.)
- Assistant Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health*
- 1.5.17 Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology*
- 25.3.09 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology*
- † Lorraine Swords, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology*
- 1.5.10 \* Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)
- † Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)
- Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision*
- 1.10.03 Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)
- Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology*
- 1.9.04 Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
- Assistant Professor and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course*
- 4.1.05 John Davenport, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COG. PSYCHOTHERAPY
- Assistant Professor and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis*
- 1.1.19 Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)*
- 15.9.08 \* Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies*
- 1.8.02 \* John O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
- Assistant Professors in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)*
- 1.10.11 \* Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- \* Mark DuBerry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING (INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOSYNTHESIS, LOND.)
- Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)*
- \* Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging*
- † Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Professor Emeritus*
- † Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
- Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)*
- \* Sinéad Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

*Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)*

\* Mary Fell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

*Adjunct Professors in Psychology*

Karen Ballard, R.G.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)

Gordon Harold, B.SC. (IOWA STATE), M.SC. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (CARDIFF)

Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.

*Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology*

Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Simon Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., *Fellow emeritus*

Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology*

Massimiliano Bianchi, PH.D. (NOTT.)

Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.ED. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), PH.D. (MIAMI), B.C.B.A.

Kenneth McKenzie, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology*

James Lyng, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

*Visiting Academics*

David Delany, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. ENTREPRENEURSHIP (W.I.T.)

Peter Hegarty, B.A., PH.D. (STAN.)

*Research Assistant Professor in Psychology*

† Marian Tsanov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY SOFIA), DR.PHIL. (BOCHUM) (*Wellcome Trust*)

*Research Fellows in Psychology*

1.4.08 Maria Chiara Leva, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (POLITECNICO DI MILANO) (*E.C.*)

1.7.11 Michael Cooke, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)

20.8.14 Sarah Curristan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)

28.9.16 Joan Cahill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.1.17 Fionnuala Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

15.5.17 Margaret Lawler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., H.DIP.PSYCH., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

1.7.17 Katie Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

17.7.17 Laura Rueda, B.ENG. (NORTH UNIV. COLOMBIA), M.SC. (GHENT, DUBL.), PH.D. (LEUVEN/V.U. AMST.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

28.8.17 Siobhan Harty, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS, PH.D. (*MQ*)

23.9.17 Derek Richards, B.REL.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*SilverCloud Health*)

1.1.18 Ioannis Tarnanas, B.A. (THESSALONIKI), M.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (THESSALONIKI) (*European Institute of Innovation and Technology*)

8.1.18 Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

5.3.18 Andrew Pringle, PH.D. (SUR.) (*Global Brain Health Institute*)

*Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology*

9.3.12 Sinéad McNally, B.A., PH.D.

1.5.13 Hasheem Mannan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (KANSAS), P.G. DIP. SPECIAL EDUCATION (SPASTICS SOCIETY OF TAMILNADU)

1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS

1.5.16 Rhona Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

2.8.16 Margaret Ryan, B.A., PH.D.

31.3.18 Tiziana Carmen Callari, LAUREA IN PSICOLOGIA (TURIN), LAUREA IN LINGUE (TURIN), DIP. MGT. (HELYOS), DOTTORATO (TURIN)

*Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)*

*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*

Lisa Mary Gilroy

*Technical Officers*

Kate Gildea-Byrne, B.A.

Ensar Hadziselimovic

**School of Religion**

- Head of School*
- 1.7.16 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2019*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)*  
 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)*  
 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Director of Research (2018-20)*  
 Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*School Administrative Manager*
- 1.1.15 Aideen Woods, B.A. (MGMT) (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), P.G.DIP. C.D.R.S.
- Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Hebrew (1724)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professorship of Theology (1980)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professor of Ecumenics (2005)*
- 1.1.06 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)*
- 1.1.14 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professor in Theology*
- 1.10.00 Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (1998)  
*Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course*
- 1.10.17 Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course*
- 5.12.06 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)  
*Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course*
- 1.1.16 Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course*
- 1.9.16 Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies*
- 1.1.01 Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)  
*Assistant Professor in Ecumenics*
- 1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology and Director of the Loyola Institute (2016-19)*
- 1.9.13 Fáiinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (DUBL., N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME)  
*Assistant Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament*
- 1.9.13 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics*
- 1.9.16 Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Assistant Professor in Comparative/Interreligious Ethics*  
1.9.17 Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)
- Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion*  
1.2.18 Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)
- Assistant Professor in Early Christianity*  
2.2.18 Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation*  
† David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
*Assistant Professor in Theology in the Catholic Tradition*  
† Katie Dunne, B.A.TH. (N.U.I.), M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology (Part-time)*
- \* Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Adjunct Associate Professors*  
Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D., D.UNIV. (BELF.)  
*Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History*  
John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
Yaser Alashqar, B.A. (AL-AZHAR), M.A. (COVENTRY), PH.D.  
Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)  
Ciarán McGlynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.S.C. (OPEN), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)  
Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)
- Research Fellows*  
1.8.14 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D. (*I.S.E. Trust*)  
1.10.16 Maja Halilovic-Pastuovic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*E.C.*)  
26.6.17 Brendan Marsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*European Research Council*)  
1.10.17 Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA) (*Irish Research Council/E.C.*)
- Visiting Research Fellows*  
1.10.10 John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), *Fellow emeritus*  
1.9.15 Jean Frances Duff, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (COL.)  
14.3.16 Robin Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
1.9.16 Nathália Queiroz, B.A. (U.F.G. BRAZIL), M.A. (U.F.G. BRAZIL), PH.D. (U.F.G. BRAZIL)  
24.10.16 Michael Cowan, B.S. (LOYOLA (ILL.)), M.A. (OHIO STATE, SAINT JOHN'S UNIV.), PH.D. (OHIO STATE)  
*Assistant Librarian*  
\* Bríd O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Associate Director of the Loyola Institute*  
† Cornelius Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (SANT' ANSELMO, ROME), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

### STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

#### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (*Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute*)

Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)

Patrick Gerard McGlinchey, B.A. (N.U.U.), B.TH. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (BELF.)

**Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences**  
**School of Social Sciences and Philosophy**

*Head of School*

- 1.7.15 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011) (*second term expires 2021*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)*  
 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (S'TON), M.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)*  
 Thomas Chadefaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)  
*Director of Research (2018-20)*  
 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.  
*School Administrative Manager*
- 9.7.12 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A.

**ECONOMICS**

- Whately Professor of Political Economy (1832)*
- 14.3.12 Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)  
*Professorship of Economics (2005)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professorship of International Financial Economics and Development (2006)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)<sup>6</sup>*  
 [vacant]  
*Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2018-21)*
- 1.10.16 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Associate Professors in Economics*
- 16.6.10 Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)
- 1.10.14 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.10.16 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)  
*Assistant Professors in Economics*
- 1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- 1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (S'TON), M.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- 1.9.12 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
- 1.9.12 Vahagn Galstyan, B.A. (YEREVAN STATE), M.A. (C.E.U.), PH.D.
- 1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.9.13 Fadi Hassan, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.A. (LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), M.SC. (LAUSANNE)
- 1.9.17 Nicola Mastrococco, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA, LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.SC. (BATH), M.SC. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
- †Andrea Guariso, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
- †Joseph Kopecky, B.A. (DE PAUL), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
- †Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- †Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)  
*Assistant Professor in Economic Policy*
- 1.9.12 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics*
- †Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Honorary Professors of Economics*  
 Patrick Thomas Honohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.  
 Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.  
*Adjunct Professors in Economics*  
 Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE)

---

<sup>6</sup>Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Valentin Bertsch, DIPLOM (KARLSRUHE), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)

John Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MARYLAND)

John Fingleton, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

John FitzGerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.

Paul Gorecki, M.A. (QU.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Ide Kearney, PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

Martina Lawless, B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.

Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.

Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Kieran McQuinn, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Hamish McRae, M.A.

Edgar Morgenroth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (KEELE)

Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC.  
(BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)

### *Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics*

Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

Conor Mark O'Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.

Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.

Maev-Ann Wren, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Economics*

David Duffy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Elish Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

### *Research Fellows in Economics*

1.1.17 James Carroll, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), M.LITT., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)

1.10.17 Hailemariam Ayalew Tiruneh, B.A. (JIMMA UNIV.), M.SC. (ADDIS ABABA, COPENHAGEN), PH.D.  
(COPENHAGEN) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.10.17 Tara Bedi, B.A. (LEWIS & CLARK), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Economics*

23.10.15 Adele Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (LIMERICK)

14.1.16 Ben Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

15.8.16 Sanna Nivakoski, B.SC. (ABERTAY), M.SC., PH.D.

2.10.17 Aykut Mert Yakut, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.)

20.11.17 Maria Martinez Cillero, B.A. (CARLOS III (MADRID)), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

## PHILOSOPHY

### *Professorship of Moral Philosophy (1837)*

[vacant]

### *Professor in Philosophy and Head of Philosophy (2015-21)*

1.10.16 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

### *Associate Professors in Philosophy*

1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

1.10.06 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

### *Assistant Professors in Philosophy*

13.9.99 Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), D.E.A. (STRAS. II)

1.8.10 Antti Kauppinen, M.SOC.SC. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (HELSINKI)

†Alison Fernandes, B.SC. (SYD.), B.A. (SYD.), M.PHIL. (COL., SYD.), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)

†Benjamin White, B.A. (GUILFORD), PH.D. (TEMPLE)

### *Ussher Assistant Professor in Berkeley Studies*

†Kenneth Pearce, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Professor Emeritus*

†Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (*h.c.* BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

### *Research Fellow*

1.10.16 Martin Sticker, M.A. (BONN), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.) (*Irish Research Council*)

### POLITICAL SCIENCE

#### *Professorship of Political Science (1960)*

[vacant]

#### *Professor of Quantitative Social Sciences (2007)*<sup>7</sup>

1.5.07 \* Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Professors in Political Science*

1.12.11 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

1.10.16 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

#### *Associate Professor in Political Science and Head of Political Science (2018-21)*

1.10.16 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

#### *Associate Professor in Political Science (Political Theory)*

1.10.17 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

#### *Assistant Professors in Political Science*

1.10.11 Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.9.16 Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

1.9.17 Gizem Arıkan, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

1.9.17 Michelle D'Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)

†Thomas Chadefaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)

†Roman-Gabriel Olar, B.A. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (ESSEX)

†Heidi Wang-Kaeding, B.A. (H.K. BAPTIST), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

#### *Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics*

†Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)

#### *Adjunct Assistant Professor*

Caroline McEvoy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Solicitor

### SOCIOLOGY

#### *Professor of Sociology (1974) and Head of Sociology (2016-19)*

1.9.14 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

#### *Associate Professors in Sociology*

1.10.14 Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2015)

1.10.16 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

#### *Assistant Professors in Sociology*

1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)

1.10.11 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

1.9.13 Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (FLORENCE)

1.9.16 Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)

1.9.17 Pablo Gracia, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.)

1.9.17 David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

#### *Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict*

†David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

#### *Adjunct Professors in Sociology*

Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

---

<sup>7</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Helen Russell, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Dorothy Watson, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

*Adjunct Associate Professor in Sociology*

Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Sociology*

Merike Darmody, B.A. (TARTU), M.A. (TARTU), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Research Fellows in Sociology*

- 1.4.17 Giampiero Passaretta, B.A. (MILAN-BICOCCA), M.A. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (TRENTO) (*European Research Council*)
- 7.10.17 Justyna Pyz, M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (JAGIELLONIAN) (*E.C.*)

### School of Social Work and Social Policy

*Head of School*

- 2.7.18 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER) (*first term expires 2021*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)*  
Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)*  
Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Director of Research (2014-20)*  
Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.  
*School Administrative Manager*
- 10.9.12 Jennifer O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)*
- 1.10.01 Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Professor in Social Policy and Ageing*
- 1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Professor in Social Policy*
- 1.10.14 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Associate Professor in Social Work*
- 1.10.16 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)  
*Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme*
- †Michael Feely, B.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)  
*Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme*
- 7.8.07 Erna O'Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.  
*Assistant Professor in Social Work and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Child Protection and Welfare, and the M.Sc. in Social Policy and Practice*
- †Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.  
*Assistant Professors in Social Work*
- 1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.
- 1.10.02 Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), PH.D., C.Q.S.W.
- 1.9.16 Stanley Houston, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Assistant Professors in Social Policy*
- 20.7.15 Catherine Conlon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Assistant Professor in Social Work and Co-ordinator of Fieldwork*
- \* Patrick O'Dea, B.S.S., M.A., N.Q.S.W.  
*Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability*
- †Eduarne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)  
*Assistant Professor in Youth Research*
- 1.10.07 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

*Assistant Professor in Research Methods and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research*

1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.

*Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time)*

\* Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

*Adjunct Professor*

Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)

*Adjunct Associate Professor*

Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), *Fellow emeritus*

*Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Simon Brooke, M.A. (CANTAB.), P.G.DIP. SOC. ADMIN. (LOND.)

Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., *Fellow emeritus*

Martin McCormack, B.S.S., M.A. (DUBL., I.P.A.), PROF.DIP. MANAGING I.T. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), N.Q.S.W.

*Research Fellow*

9.4.18 Luciana Lolich, M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)

*Visiting Research Fellows*

1.11.15 Christine Linehan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

1.11.15 Paul Sargent, M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D.

1.1.17 Kathryn Waterhouse, B.A. (D.C.U.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.9.17 Jennifer Scholtz, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

12.2.18 Sadhbh Whelan, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., N.Q.S.W.

### INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT

*Edward Kennedy Professorship of Health Policy and Management (2002)*  
[vacant]

See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

*Ireland Professor of Poetry*

† Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*

*Research Fellow*

1.4.17 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), M.A., PH.D. (YALE)

Appointed

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### Dean

- 1.7.15 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999) (*first term expires 2020*)  
*Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education*
- 2.7.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Faculty Administrator*
- 25.11.13 Sandra Kavanagh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (MANC.)

## School of Biochemistry and Immunology

### Head of School

- 3.7.17 Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), F.T.C.D. (2012) (*first term expires 2020*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-19)*  
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-20)*  
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Director of Research (2016-20)*  
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*School Administrative Manager*
- † Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

### BIOCHEMISTRY

- 1.12.07 Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)  
*Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2017-20)*
- 1.10.07 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Associate Professors in Biochemistry*
- 1.10.06 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.14 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
- 1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)  
*Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Academic Co-ordinator*
- 1.10.17 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)  
*Associate Professors in Neuroscience*
- 1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.17 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Biochemistry*
- 1.10.15 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Metabolism/Enzymology*
- 13.6.16 James Murray, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (OPEN)  
*Assistant Professor in Neuroscience*
- 1.12.16 Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Assistant Professor in Glycobiology*
- † Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT  
*Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)*
- \* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Biochemistry*
- † Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology*
- 1.2.18 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### *Professor Emeritus*

† David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

### *Adjunct Professor*

Matt Cooper, B.SC. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Biochemistry*

Andrew Knox, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

Roger Preston, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

### *Visiting Academics*

James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Elizabeth Ryan, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

### *Senior Research Fellows in Biochemistry*

17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

1.11.16 Stephen Lalor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

### *Research Fellows in Biochemistry*

1.1.02 Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

1.4.05 Seema Nathwani, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Children's Leukaemia Research Project*)

12.7.10 Coilin Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*National Institutes of Health*)

1.9.10 Susan Carpenter, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

1.10.13 Andrew Grieg McDonald, B.A., PH.D., M.R.S.C. (*Marie Curie Actions*)

1.1.14 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)

1.1.15 Yongjing Xie, B.ENG. (SHENYANG PHARMACEUTICAL UNIV.), M.SC. (SHENYANG PHARMACEUTICAL UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

17.4.15 Susan Kathleen Fetics, B.S. (N.Y.), M.S. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA STATE)

1.10.15 Gerard Esteban, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

18.1.16 Lena Fischer, DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.16 Clare Cunningham, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.2.16 Ana Belen Lopez Rodriguez, B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Wellcome Trust*)

1.4.16 Dieter Waschbusch, DIPLOM (MAINZ), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

2.1.17 Samir Olatunde Olatunji, B.SC. (U.A.C. BENIN), M.A. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (*Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.17 Maurizio Pezzoli, LICENCIADO (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CHILE) (*European Research Council*)

1.2.17 Mary Rooney, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

2.10.17 Ellie Rad, B.SC. (TEHRAN), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.11.17 James O'Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.4.18 Stefano Angiari, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (VERONA) (*E.C.*)

1.7.18 Elisabeth Littwitz-Salomon, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (BOCHUM), PH.D. (ESSEN) (*European Research Council*)

1.7.18 Diana Moreira, B.SC. (AVEIRO), M.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (PORTO) (*European Research Council*)

### *Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry*

1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.

2.9.13 Piyee Ma, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.RES. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)

1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)

1.1.15 Eduardo Garcia Urdiales, B.A. (OVIEDO, SPAIN), PH.D. (OVIEDO, SPAIN)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### IMMUNOLOGY

- 1.10.01 Professor of *Experimental Immunology (2001)*<sup>1</sup>  
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- 1.9.07 Professor of *Comparative Immunology (2006)*<sup>2</sup>  
Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.17 Professor of *Innate Immunology (2017)*<sup>1</sup>  
Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.15 Professor in *Immunology and Course Co-ordinator*  
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.17 *Professors in Immunology*  
Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.17 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.6.16 *Associate Professor in Immunology*  
Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology*
- 13.6.16 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Immunology*
- † Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation*
- † Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology*
- † Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology*  
Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., PH.D. (BOSTON)  
David Lynn, B.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Kieran Gerard Meade, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellows in Immunology*
- 1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.12.06 Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 11.4.11 \* Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (U.C. MADRID)  
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 11.2.13 Aine Abautret-Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (*E.U.*)
- 1.3.13 Mieszko Wilk, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN, AGRICULTURE UNIV. KRAKOW), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.13 Natalia Muñoz-Wolf, B.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), M.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), PH.D. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.14 Mathilde Raverdeau, B.SC. (STRAS.), M.SC. (STRAS.) PH.D. (STRAS.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.14 Alicja Misiak, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.14 Siobhan Gargan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.14 Michelle Mulcahy, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 19.1.15 Zbigniew Jan Zaslona, M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (GIESSEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 18.6.15 Joseph DeCoursey, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.2.16 Andreea Petrasca, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- 22.2.16 Elena Woods, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.6.16 Lisa Borkner, DIPL. (REGENSBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG)

<sup>1</sup>Founded for present holder only.

<sup>2</sup>See also under School of Medicine.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.10.16 Karen Dixon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LEIDEN) (*E.C.*)  
1.12.16 Lydia Dyck, B.SC. (MARBURG), M.SC. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)  
1.3.17 Arshed Nazmi, B.SC. (RANCHI), M.SC. (G.N.D.), PH.D. (N.B.R.C. INDIA) (*National Institutes of Health*)  
1.4.17 Marah Runtsch, B.S. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (UTAH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.12.17 Ryoichi Sugisawa, B.VET.MED. (NIPPON V.L.U.), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
15.1.18 Lili Gu, B.SC. (SHANGHAI), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
18.4.18 Simon Robert Carlile, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Wellcome Trust*)

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

#### *Honorary Professors*

Bruce Alan Beutler, B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

Peter Charles Doherty, B.V.SC. (QLD.), M.V.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (EDIN.), D.V.SC. (*h.c.* QLD.), D.SC. (*h.c.* A.N.U.), U.A. BARCELONA, BERN, EDIN., GUELPH, ILL., LATROBE, LOND., MC G., MICH. STATE, N. CAROLINA STATE, PENN., TUFTS, U.T. SYD., WARSAW A.U.), D.MED.SC. (*h.c.* RHODES COLLEGE), D.PH. (*h.c.* KYORIN)

Jules Hoffmann, M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS.), DOCTORAT (STRAS.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

#### *Adjunct Professors*

Hidde Ploegh, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.

Pauline Rudd, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)

Henning Steinhagan, B.SC. (FREIB.), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

#### *Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

#### *Chief Technical Officers, Grade II*

Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

#### *Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*

Noel Richard Breslin

Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

Neal Leddy, M.SC.

#### *Senior Technical Officers*

Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)

Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

## School of Chemistry

#### *Head of School*

- 3.7.17 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)  
(*first term expires 2020*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)*

Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)*

John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)

*Director of Research (2017-20)*

Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

#### *School Administrative Manager*

- 12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

*University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)*

[vacant]

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

*Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)*<sup>3</sup>

- 1.12.14 Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)*<sup>4</sup>
- 1.10.15 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2017-20)*
- 1.10.14 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR. PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Professor in Chemistry*
- 1.10.05 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Associate Professor in Chemistry*
- 14.2.17 Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.  
*Assistant Professor in Chemistry*
- 1.1.09 Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials*
- 1.1.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellow*
- 1.3.16 Amal Kathalikkattil, B.SC. (M.GANDHI), M.SC. (M.GANDHI), PH.D. (PUSAN NATNL.) (*European Research Council*)

### ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

*Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Medicinal Chemistry (2017-20)*

- 1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Professor of Chemistry (2008)*<sup>4</sup>
- 1.10.08 Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)*<sup>4</sup> and *Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2016-19)*
- 1.7.10 Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Professor in Chemistry*
- 16.6.10 Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Associate Professor in Chemistry*
- 1.10.16 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Assistant Professor in Chemistry*
- 1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.  
*Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry*
- 1.1.16 Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.S.C.

### PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

*Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)*<sup>4</sup>, *Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2017-20)*, and *Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Chemistry with Molecular Modelling (2008-20)*

- 1.11.12 Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)*<sup>4,5</sup>
- 1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)

---

<sup>3</sup>This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.

<sup>4</sup>Founded for present holder only.

<sup>5</sup>Joint appointment with the School of Physics.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Research Professor*
- 1.1.07 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Professor in Chemistry*
- 1.10.12 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)  
*Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials*
- 1.10.03 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Associate Professor in Chemistry*
- 1.10.14 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Associate Professor in Device Fabrication*
- 1.10.16 Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2015)  
*Assistant Professor in Physical Chemistry*
- 25.9.17 Kim McKelvey, B.APP.SC. (OTAGO), M.APP.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (WARW.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Chemical Energy Systems*
- †Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)  
*Adjunct Professors in Chemistry*
- Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
- Peter Moser, DIPL. ING. (M.U. LEOBEN), PH.D. (M.U. LEOBEN)
- OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
- Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry*
- 1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*
- Justin Holmes, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)  
*Visiting Academics*
- Dilushan Jayasundara, B.SC. (PERADENIYA), M.SC. (HOUSTON), PH.D. (HOUSTON)
- Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S., HON. F.T.C.D.  
*Research Fellows in Chemistry*
- 1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR. PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.1.09 \* Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)  
(*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.11.13 Sankarasekaran Shanmugaraju, B.SC. (MADUR.), M.SC. (MADUR.), PH.D. (IISC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.2.14 Steve Comby, M.SC. (E.P.F.L.), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 21.7.14 Claudia Gomes da Rocha, M.S. (U.F.F. BRAZIL), PH.D. (U.F.F. BRAZIL)
- 1.1.15 Niall McEvoy, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.2.15 Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.15 Michelle Cotter, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.15 Umadevi Deivasigamani, M.SC. (MADURAI K.), PH.D. (OSAMANIA UNIV.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.17 Amir Pakdel, B.SC. (SHIRAZ), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TSUKUBA) (*E.C.*)
- 15.1.17 Ganapathi Emandi, B.SC. (AND.), M.SC. (AND.), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.8.17 Nian-Yong Zhu, B.SC. (FUDAN), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), DR. RER. NAT. (FREIB.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.17 Marina Martinez Carmona, B.SC. (MURCIA), M.SC. (MURCIA), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 31.10.17 Yue Lu, B.ENG. (NINGBO UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.18 Rita Petracca, M.SC. (SALERNO), PH.D. (ITALIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY) (*Irish Research Council*)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 5.3.18 Xiaoneng Cui, B.SC. (ANQING N.U.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 26.3.18 Pierre Milbeo, M.SC. (E.N.S.C. PARIS), PH.D. (MONTPELLIER) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.18 Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.18 Kenan Elibol, B.SC. (GAZI), M.SC. (GAZI), PH.D. (VIENNA)  
*Visiting Research Fellow in Chemistry*
- 24.4.12 Brenda Long, PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Teresa Anne McDonnell, M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED SCIENCES (D.I.T.), G.R.S.C.  
*Senior Experimental Officers*
- Martin Feeney, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (G.R.S.C.)
- John Eugene O'Brien, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)
- Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.  
*Chief Technical Officers, Grade II*
- Patrick Greene, M.A.
- Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
- Margaret Brehon, M.A.
- Gary Hessman, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)  
*Technical Officer*
- Thomas Conroy, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

## School of Computer Science and Statistics

### *Head of School*

- 3.7.17 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003) (*first term expires 2020*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)*
- Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)*
- Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)  
*Director of Research (2017-19)*
- Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
*School Administrative Manager*
- 1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.  
  
*B.M. Thapar Professorship of Computer Science (2017)*  
[vacant]
- ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE
- 1.12.05 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCC, F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Professor of Computer Science (1990)*
- 1.10.14 Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Professorship of Computer Science (2016)*  
[vacant]  
*Associate Professors in Computer Science*
- 1.10.02 Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- 1.10.12 Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.14 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.15 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 1.10.16 David Lewis, B.SC. (S'TON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### *Assistant Professors in Computer Science*

- 1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
- 1.10.99 Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- 1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Assistant Professor in IT in Education*
- 1.10.06 Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)  
*Assistant Professor in Health Informatics*
- 3.5.11 \* Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Intelligent Digital Content*
- 28.1.15 Seamus Lawless, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Intelligent Systems*
- † Joeran Beel, B.SC. (T.H. MAGDEBURG), M.SC. (T.H. MAGDEBURG, LANC.), PH.D. (T.H. MAGDEBURG)  
*Research Fellows in Computer Science*
- 1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
- 15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.13 Ian O'Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.3.13 Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 25.11.13 Peter Lavin, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 21.8.14 Alfredo Maldonado Guerra, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), PH.D. (E.C.)
- 1.2.15 Kris McGlinn, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 31.3.15 Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)
- 1.8.15 David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.15 Kevin Koidl, B.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), PH.D. (E.U.)
- 1.8.16 Annalina Caputo, LAUREA (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.16 Maria Koutsombogera, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (T.U. ATHENS), PH.D. (ATHENS) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 3.7.17 Judie Attard, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.7.17 Jeremy Debattista, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.7.17 Dominika Tkaczyk, M.SC. (WARSAW), PH.D. (POLISH ACAD. SC.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.12.17 Stephen Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.12.17 Michael McGovern, B.A. (CHIC.), M.A. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.6.18 Benoit Bossavit, B.SC. (BORDEAUX), M.SC. (BORDEAUX), PH.D. (NAVARRA) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 2.7.18 Fabrizio Orlandi, B.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), M.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science*
- 1.1.13 Derek Corrigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 1.1.13 Ronan McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.8.13 Johnny Walker, M.B. (N.S.W.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.R., A.N.Z.A.P.N.M.

### GRAPHICS AND VISION

#### *Professor of Visual Computing (2010)*<sup>6</sup>

- 16.6.10 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor of Creative Technologies*
- 1.6.16 Aljoša Smolić, B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN), F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Associate Professor in Computer Science*
- 1.10.08 Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)

---

<sup>6</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Associate Professor in Statistics*
- 1.10.15 Rozenn Dahyot, L. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M.A., M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), DOCTORAT (STRAS. I)  
*Assistant Professors in Computer Science*
- 1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.91 \* Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.00 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE
- 1.10.01 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.
- 1.7.10 John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Creative Technologies*
- 1.6.15 Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.  
*Research Fellows in Computer Science*
- 1.5.16 Shengzhou Luo, B.E. (S. CHINA U.T.), M.A. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.16 Cagri Ozcinar, B.SC. (E. MEDITERRANEAN), M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.16 Martin Alain, M.SC. (I.N.P. BORDEAUX), PH.D. (RENNES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 28.11.16 Matis Hudon, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.P. BORDEAUX), PH.D. (I.N.S.A. RENNES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.17 Vladimir Krylov, M.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW)
- 1.2.17 Neill O'Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.17 Jing Su, M.SC. (HASSELT), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 2.1.18 Pan Gao, B.S. (SICHUAN NORMAL), M.S. (S.W. CHINA JIAOTONG), PH.D. (U.C.S. QLD.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.18 Rogerio Da Silva, B.SC. (FED.U. MATO GROSSO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (MINHO) (*E.C.*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science*
- 21.5.18 Konstantinos Ampliantis, B.SC. (T.E.I. ATHENS), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
- 21.5.18 Jan Ondřej, ING. (CZECH T.U.), DOCTORAT (I.N.S.A. RENNES)
- 21.5.18 Rafael Pages Scasso, M.SC. (MADRID POLYTECH.), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.)
- NETWORKS AND DISTRIBUTED SYSTEMS**  
*Professor of Computer Science (1990)*
- 1.12.14 Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professor of Computer Science (2005)*<sup>7</sup>
- 1.10.05 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999)  
*Professor of Engineering and the Arts (2015)*<sup>7</sup>
- 1.10.14 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Professors in Computer Science*
- 1.10.04 Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
- 1.10.12 Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Associate Professor in Computer Science*
- 1.10.12 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Computer Science*
- 1.10.97 Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.04 Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.
- 1.10.15 Mélanie Bouroche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Optical Network Architecture*
- 1.10.14 Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Cities and the Internet of Things*
- †Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.

<sup>7</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Networks*

† Georgios Iosifidis, M.SC. (THESSALY), PH.D. (THESSALY)

*Adjunct Professor in Computer Science*

Eric Jul, CAND. SCIENT. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (WASH.)

*Research Fellows in Computer Science*

- 14.9.11 Andrei Marinescu, M.SC. (AALBORG), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
15.11.11 Carlo Galiotto, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
18.1.16 George Ropokis, M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (PATRAS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.7.17 Junggho Kwak, B.S. (AJOU UNIV.), M.S. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA), PH.D. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.1.18 Victor Valls Delgado, B.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.1.18 Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
15.1.18 Maxime Gueriau, M.ENG. (BELFORT-MONTBELIARD), PH.D. (LYON I) (*Irish Research Council*)

### SOFTWARE AND SYSTEMS

*Professor in Computer Science*

- 1.10.16 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR. TECHN. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Associate Professor in Computer Science*  
1.10.97 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Computer Science*  
1.9.80 Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.  
1.10.84 Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.  
8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.  
4.9.00 John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)  
1.10.04 Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.  
1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.  
1.1.14 Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)  
*Professor Emeritus*  
† Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), *Fellow emeritus*

### STATISTICS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

*Professorship of Statistics (1965)*

[vacant]

*Professor in Statistics*

- 1.5.07 Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Professor in Computer Science*  
1.10.15 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Associate Professor/Manager, Statistics and Operations Research Laboratory*  
1.10.93 Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)  
*Assistant Professors in Computer Science*  
1.7.01 Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)  
1.9.01 \* Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.  
1.10.01 Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
*Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems*  
16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keane, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Assistant Professor in IT in Education*  
1.9.02 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### *Assistant Professors in Statistics*

- 1.10.15 Brett Houlding, M.A. (DUBL., DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)  
15.2.16 Bernardo Nipoti, M.SC. (MILAN), PH.D. (PAVIA)  
† Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
† Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation*

- 2.10.17 Mimi Zhang, B.SC. (CHINA U.S.T.), PH.D. (CITY H.K.)

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

- 1.1.10 Ann Mary FitzGibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., H.DIP.ED.  
1.9.13 Kevin Marshall, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (BOSTON)

## OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

### *Systems Manager*

- 1.2.09 James Mary Gerard O'Brien, B.SC. (COMP.), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.PHIL., M.A. (N.C.E.A.), A.N.C.A.D.

### *Systems Administrators*

- 1.10.89 Maire Jones, M.A., M.SC.  
1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
9.9.96 Rosemarie Power, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, MBCS, MICS, M.H.I.S.I.  
1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
1.6.00 William O'Connor, M.A.  
1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

### *Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Thomas Kearney, M.A.

### *Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*

- Shane Greenan, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.), MIEI  
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)  
John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)  
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)  
Cathal O'Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.

## School of Engineering

### *Head of School*

- 4.7.16 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995) (*first term expires 2019*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-19)*  
Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)*  
Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

### *Director of Research (2018-19)*

Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

### *School Administrative Manager*

[vacant]

### *L.M. Thapar Professorship of Engineering (2017)*

[vacant]

## CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

### *Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)*

- 1.7.06 Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Michael McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)*  
1.4.08 Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, A&U, F.T.C.D. (2009)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### *Professors in Civil Engineering*

- 1.10.06 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MASET, F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.08 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.14 Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE, F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.17 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Associate Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2018-21)*
- 1.10.16 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Associate Professors in Civil Engineering*
- 1.10.98 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT, F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.10.07 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
- 16.6.10 Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEQ, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MIGI, F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.15 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.10.16 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering*
- 1.9.07 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.1.13 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.
- 1.9.17 John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 15.9.17 David Igoe, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Maria Nogal, B.S. (CANTABRIA), M.S. (CANTABRIA), PH.D. (CANTABRIA)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities*
- † Breifnfi Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
*Techecrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures)*  
[vacant]  
*Visiting Professor in Environmental and Transportation Engineering*
- Donal O'Sullivan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.I.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (BERKELEY), C.ENG., FIEI, MIMECHE  
*Visiting Professor in Civil Engineering*
- Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE  
*Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering (Part-time)*
- 1.10.10 \* Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI  
\* John Barry, B.E. (N.U.I.)  
*Adjunct Professors in Civil Engineering*
- Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)  
Prashant Kumar, B.ENG. (I.E.I.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.H.E.A., M.I.E.S., M.I.A.Q.M.  
*Adjunct Associate Professors in Civil Engineering*
- Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM, Fellow *emeritus*
- Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering*
- William Dick, B.A., C.ENG., MIEI
- Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE
- Jorge Garcia Morillo, B.SC. (CORDOBA), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (CORDOBA)
- Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE
- Derek O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG.
- Jack Short, M.SC. (N.U.I. DUBL.), PH.D.  
*Research Fellows in Civil Engineering*
- 1.6.14 Craig Morton, B.A. (ABERD.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (E.U.)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.SC. (KHARTOUM), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.4.15 Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.15 Shane Regan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.5.16 Maebh Gallagher, B.A., PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.11.16 Owen Naughton, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Geological Survey of Ireland*)
- 6.1.17 Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (*Geological Survey of Ireland*)
- 1.4.17 Chaaruchandra Korde, B.ENG. (BARODA), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.6.17 Bidroha Basu, M.E. (I.I.S.C.), M.SC. (MINN.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*E.P.A.*)
- 14.8.17 Vincent Carragher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*E.P.A.*)
- 15.10.17 Irene Fernandez Garcia, B.SC. (CORDOBA), M.SC. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (*E.U.*)  
*Visiting Research Fellow in Civil Engineering*
- 1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIS, MICE  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
- Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
- David Andrew McAuley, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIEE  
*Senior Technical Officer*
- Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)  
*Technical Officers*
- Michael Grimes, B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
- Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE), PH.D.

### ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

*Professorship of Electronic Engineering (1980)*

[vacant]

*Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)*<sup>8</sup>

- 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Professor of Telecommunications (2014)*<sup>9</sup>
- 1.5.09 Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.A., M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE, F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professor in Engineering Science and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2016-19)*
- 1.10.07 Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Associate Professors in Engineering Science*
- 1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.01 Martin James Burke, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), GRAD. IERE, M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIET
- 1.10.08 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Associate Professor in Digital Media Systems*
- 1.10.15 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Assistant Professor in Engineering Science*
- 1.12.91 William Joseph Dowling, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Active Implantable Medical Devices*
- 1.5.15 Edmund Lalor, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (S. CALIF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Wireless Communications*
- 1.7.15 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing*

†François Pitié, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.

<sup>8</sup>Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.

<sup>9</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### *Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)*

- \* Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- \* Ann Cleare, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (HARV.)
- \* James Eadie, M.PHIL.
- \* Maura McDonnell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

### *Honorary Professor of Electronic Materials*

Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I.), DUBL.), SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

### *Professor Emeritus*

- † Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIET, Fellow *emeritus*

### *Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*

Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU), SC.D.

### *Adjunct Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*

Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)

### *Adjunct Associate Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*

John Brian Foley, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D.

### *Visiting Academic*

John Travers, M.A. (PENN.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

### *Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*

- 23.3.15 Vitaly Petrovich Panov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

### *Visiting Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*

- 1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)
- 1.3.17 Guillaume Gales, L. ÈS SCIENCES (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE III)
- 1.3.17 Felix Raimbault, M.ENG. (E.N.S.T. PARIS), PH.D.
- 1.3.17 Dan Ring, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

### *Systems Administrator*

- 1.10.03 Conor Gerard Nolan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)

### *Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Shane Hunt, B.ENG. (D.I.T., A.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

### *Senior Technical Officers*

Sean O'Callaghan

Eugene O'Rourke, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

### *Technical Officer*

James McLoughlin, DIP. (H.E.T.A.C.)

## MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

### *Professorship of Mechanical Engineering (1980)*

[vacant]

### *Professor of Materials Engineering (2008)<sup>10</sup>*

- 1.10.08 David Taylor, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIET, M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1989)

### *Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016)<sup>10</sup> and Head of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (2017-20)*

- 1.10.16 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

### *Professor in Mechanical Engineering*

- 1.10.98 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995)

### *Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*

- 1.10.04 Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1996)

### *Professor in Bio-Engineering*

- 1.9.15 Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

---

<sup>10</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### *Associate Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*

- 1.10.07 Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI  
1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.  
1.10.14 Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
1.10.14 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)  
1.8.15 David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.  
1.10.16 Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
1.10.16 Garret Edward O'Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI  
1.10.17 Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

### *Assistant Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*

- 1.1.86 Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI  
18.9.00 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)  
1.7.12 Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)  
1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.

†Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI

†Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I.

### *Ussher Assistant Professor in Engineering (Sustainable Energy)*

†Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)

### *Ussher Assistant Professor in Biomedical Engineering*

†Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development*

†Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

### *Visiting Professor of Biomechanics*

Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.A.S., H.R.H.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

### *Visiting Professor*

Alan Lyons, SC.B. (BROWN), M.S. (N.Y.U. POLY), PH.D. (N.Y.U. POLY)

### *Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering*

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

### *Adjunct Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*

Nicholas Dunne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMMM

### *Adjunct Associate Professors*

James Dwan, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C., LIMERICK), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Brian Donnelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Olivia Hassett, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Wilfrid Higgins, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A., M.SC.

Cathal Kearney, B.A., B.A.I., S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.)

Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D.

John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Oran Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Thomas Nagel, DIPL. ING. (CHEMNITZ U.T.), PH.D.

Tony O'Donnell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Conor O'Kelly, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., **Barrister-at-Law**

### *Visiting Academics*

Caroline Curtin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Garry Duffy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

David FitzPatrick, B.A., B.A.I., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Tanya Levingstone, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Ryan McCoy, M.ENG. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.12.16 *Senior Research Fellow in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*  
Lucy O'Keeffe, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 24.1.11 *Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*  
Gráinne Cunniffe, B.A., PH.D. (BELF.) (*AO Foundation*)
- 10.2.11 Guiseppina Amato, LAUREA (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*National Roads Authority*)
- 1.7.15 Fiona Smyth, B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.8.15 Celine De Looze, B.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), M.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), DOCTORAT (AIX-EN-PROVENCE) (*CARDI*)
- 1.11.15 David Nolan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.12.15 Nicolas Alexandre Baudin, B.SC. (TOULOUSE III), M.SC. (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.1.16 Thomas Lupton, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.1.16 Swetha Rathan, B.TECH. (OSM.), PH.D. (GEORGIA I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.16 Fiona Freeman, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.6.16 Sajad Alimohammadi, B.SC. (ZANJAN), M.SC. (SHARIF), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 16.10.16 Paul Heneghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.1.17 Cairnan Duffy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (ULSTER, NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.2.17 Emma Fitzpatrick, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.7.17 Ian Woods, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)
- 15.1.18 Andrew McKay, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.4.18 Bin Wang, PH.D. (E.N.S. PARIS) (*European Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*
- 1.9.13 Gregory Miller, B.S.E. (PENN.), PH.D. (BOSTON)
- 20.12.15 Erik O'Hanlon, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Alan Ryan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Computer Systems Administrator*
- 21.3.01 John Thaddeus Gaynor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
Michael Reilly, M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY  
*Senior Experimental Officers*  
Gerard Byrne  
Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.A., M.SC., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI  
Derek Ronald John Simpson, M.SC.  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*  
Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.  
Gordon O'Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Senior Technical Officers*  
Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.  
Alex Kearns  
Gabriel Nicholson  
John Joseph Ryan  
*Technical Officer*  
Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)

### Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

*Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2018-20)*

Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### School of Genetics and Microbiology

#### *Head of School*

- 2.7.18 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)  
*(first term expires 2021)*  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-20)*  
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)*  
Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Director of Research (2016-20)*  
Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*School Administrative Manager*  
†Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

#### GENETICS

##### *Professorship of Genetics (1967)*

[vacant]

##### *Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)<sup>11</sup>*

- 1.10.74 \* Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.,  
HON. F.T.C.D.  
*Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)*
- 1.10.99 Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Professor of Population Genetics (2008)<sup>11</sup>*
- 1.10.08 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)  
*Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)<sup>11</sup>*
- 1.1.10 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)<sup>11</sup>*
- 1.10.14 Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)  
*Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2016-19)*
- 1.4.13 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Professor in Molecular Genetics*
- 1.10.02 Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)  
*Professor in Genetics*
- 1.10.08 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Professor in Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)*
- \* Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)  
*Associate Professors in Genetics*
- 1.10.07 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 1.10.12 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.16 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Assistant Professors in Genetics*
- 1.9.06 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 5.10.14 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Genome Analysis*
- †Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Honorary Professor of Genetics*  
John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.  
*Adjunct Professor in Genetics*  
Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*  
*Research Fellows in Genetics*
- 1.9.98 Marian Millicent Humphries, M.SC., PH.D. (SZEGED) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (*E.U.*)

<sup>11</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Fighting Blindness Ireland*)
- 1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 \* Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 6.3.08 Adrian Dervan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DIPL. BIOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.9.10 \* Susanne Krogh Devine, CAND. SCIENT. (AARHUS), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.2.13 Yoichiro Nakatani, B.SC. (TOKYO), M.SC. (TOKYO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.13 Matthew Carrigan, B.A., PH.D. (*Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board*)
- 1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.11.14 Clara Pereira, D.E.A. (VIGO), PH.D. (N.U. LISBON) (*E.U.*)
- 1.6.15 Fiona Roche, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.16 Paolo Mattiolo, M.D. (CATANIA), PH.D. (LLEIDA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.1.17 Nikolaos Vakirlis, B.A. (ATHENS), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS VI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.17 Pavel Davidovich, B.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.), PH.D. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.17 Darren John Fitzpatrick, B.A., M.RES. (YORK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.17 Darragh Stewart, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 23.4.18 Allison McIntosh, PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.5.18 Bennett Thomson, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
 David Thomas Sullivan, M.A.  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
 Brenda Campbell

### MICROBIOLOGY

*Professor of Microbiology (1975)*<sup>12</sup>

- 1.10.94 Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)  
*Associate Professor in Microbiology*
- 1.10.06 Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS)), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Assistant Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2017-20)*
- 1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)  
*Assistant Professors in Microbiology*
- 1.4.15 Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.15 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.3.16 Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)
- † Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)*
- 1.11.16 Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*  
 Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
 Tharappel James, B.SC. (KERALA), M.A. (BAN.), PH.D. (BAN.)

---

<sup>12</sup>This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Niamh Ní Bhriain, B.A., PH.D.

*Visiting Academic*

Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

*Research Fellows in Microbiology*

1.7.15 Marta Anna Zapotoczna, B.A. (SILESIA), M.SC. (SILESIA), PH.D. (E.C.)

21.7.17 Aalap Mogre, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (BARODA), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

9.4.18 Orquidea Ribeiro, PH.D. (MINHO) (E.U.)

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

John Gerard Dowd, M.A.

*Senior Technical Officers*

David Byrne

\* Connie Crowley-Cribben

Margaret Grimes

Deirdre Muldowney

\* Myriam Roche

Jane Twohig, M.A.

## School of Mathematics

*Head of School*

4.7.16 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.) (*first term expires 2019*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)*

Vladimir Dotsenko, M.A., M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), F.T.C.D. (2016)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)*

Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

*Director of Research (2017-20)*

Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

*School Administrative Manager*

23.1.06 Karen O'Doherty, M.A.

*Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Mathematics (1762)*

[vacant]

*University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)*

1.6.02 Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)<sup>13</sup>*

1.10.98 Luke Drury, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

*Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016)<sup>14</sup>*

1.10.16 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

*Professors in Mathematics*

1.10.08 Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.), S.F.T.C.D. (1989)

1.10.15 Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), F.T.C.D. (2013)

*Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics*

1.7.15 Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

*Associate Professors*

1.10.08 Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

1.10.08 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.12 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2017)

<sup>13</sup>Honorary appointment.

<sup>14</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.9.16 Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.10.17 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)*  
[vacant]  
*Assistant Professors*
- 1.8.86 Colm Ó Dúnaing, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
- 1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
- 1.9.05 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
- 1.9.12 Vladimir Dotsenko, M.A., M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
- 1.9.14 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)
- 1.9.14 Andrei Pamachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- † Marina Krstic-Marinkovic, M.SC. (BELGRADE), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
- † Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis*
- † Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)  
*Adjunct Professor in Mathematics*  
David Kingston, M.A. (OXON.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professors in Mathematics*
- Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), *Fellow emeritus*
- Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Mathematics*
- Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.
- Brendan Redmond, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)*
- \* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- \* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Visiting Academic*  
Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)  
*Research Assistant Professor*
- † David Wilson, M.SCI. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)  
*Research Fellows in Mathematics*
- 1.9.17 Chaolun Wu, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (VIRGINIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.17 Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.18 Vincent Gelinias, M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.) (*Simons Foundation*)  
*Visiting Research Fellow in Mathematics*
- 1.3.15 Jon-Ivar Skullerud, B.A. (N.T.H. TRONDHEIM), PH.D. (EDIN.)

## School of Natural Sciences

- Head of School*
- 3.7.17 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2006) (*first term expires 2020*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-20)*  
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)*  
Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Director of Research (2018-20)*  
Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*School Administrative Manager*
- 20.3.06 Mary Foody, M.A.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### BOTANY

*University Professor of Botany (1711) and Head of Botany (2017-20)*

- 1.9.17 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.  
*Professor of Systematic Botany (2010)*<sup>15</sup> and *Curator of the Herbarium*
- 16.6.10 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), F.T.C.D. (1993)  
*Professor in Quaternary Ecology*
- 1.10.08 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Professors in Botany*
- 1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.16 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden's Administrator*
- 16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)  
*Assistant Professor in Botany*
- 1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)  
*Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences*
- 18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation*
- † Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Professor Emeritus*
- † Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*
- Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.  
*Research Fellows in Botany*
- 6.1.16 Jean Wilson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. APPLIED REMOTE SENSING AND GIS (N.U.I.)  
*(E.P.A.)*
- 16.1.17 James Thomas Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) *(E.P.A.)*
- 6.3.17 Laura Russo, B.A. (OBERLIN), PH.D. (PENN. STATE) *(Marie Curie Fellowship)*
- 1.9.17 Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. *(Enterprise Ireland)*
- 4.12.17 Kamila Kwasniewska, B.SC. (WROCLAW), M.SC. (WROCLAW), PH.D. *(European Research Council)*
- 4.12.17 Amanda Porter, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) *(European Research Council)*
- 5.3.18 Eamon Haughey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) *(E.P.A.)*
- 1.4.18 Alina Premrov, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. *(E.P.A.)*
- 1.6.18 John Devaney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) *(Irish Research Council)*  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Botany*
- 1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (RDG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
- 8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
- 7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
- 1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.14 James Humphreys, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Que Zhou, B.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), M.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), PH.D. (SHANGHAI NORMAL)
- 7.11.16 Eileen Power, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 20.3.18 Susannah Cass, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Siobhan McNamee, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP. ENV.E. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.  
*Senior Technical Officers*
- Patricia Coughlan
- Jacqueline Stone

---

<sup>15</sup>Founded for present holder only.

GEOGRAPHY

*Professorship of Geography (1966)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)*<sup>16</sup>

- 1.10.15 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Professor in Geography*
- 1.10.01 Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)  
*Associate Professor in Geography and Head of Geography (2016-19)*
- 16.6.10 Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Associate Professor in Earth Sciences*
- 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)  
*Associate Professors in Geography*
- 1.9.16 Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 1.10.17 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Assistant Professors in Geography*
- 1.10.90 Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 21.5.12 Susan Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.16 Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Patrick Bresnihan, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
- †Philip Lawton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- †Gayle McGlynn, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism*
- †Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Research Fellows in Geography*
- 4.4.16 Ferne Edwards, B.A. (QLD., MELB.), M.SOC.SC. (R.M.I.T.), PH.D. (A.N.U.) (*European Research Council*)
- 4.4.16 Oona Morrow, B.A. (NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH), M.A. (CLARK), PH.D. (CLARK) (*European Research Council*)
- 5.4.16 Brigida Marovelli, B.A. (ROME), M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (BRUN.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.11.16 Rajiv Maher, B.A. (LEEDS BECKETT), M.A. (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CRAN.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 3.7.17 Ransford Antwi Acheampong, B.SC. (KWAME N.U.S.T.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.17 Juan Severino Pino Ibanhez, B.SC. (VIGO), M.RES. (ALGARVE), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 20.2.18 Alicja Bobek, M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*E.C.*)
- 16.4.18 Giulia Dal Maso, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (W.SYD.) (*European Research Council*)
- 16.4.18 Arielle Hesse, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (PENN. STATE) (*E.P.A.*)
- 16.4.18 Marek Mikus, M.A. (PRAGUE), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*European Research Council*)
- 20.8.18 Nate Millington, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.S. (WIS.), PH.D. (KENTUCKY) (*E.P.A.*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Geography*
- 1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
- 1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.18 Caitriona Dowd, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SUS.)  
*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*
- Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.  
*Technical Officer*
- Sarah-Louise Hassett, B.SC., M.RES. (DUND.)  
*Geography Librarian*
- Gillian Marron, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.

<sup>16</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### GEOLOGY

*Professorship of Geology and Mineralogy (1843)*

[vacant]

*Associate Professor in Geology and Head of Geology (2017-20)*

1.10.14 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

*Associate Professor in Geology*

1.10.08 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2006)

*Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences*

1.10.06 \* Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

*Associate Professor in Earth Sciences*

1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)

*Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment*

1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Assistant Professors in Geology*

3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.4.18 Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)

† Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)

† Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT)

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Nano-Mineralogy*

† Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)

*Adjunct Professor in Geology*

Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), M.R.I.A.

*Adjunct Associate Professor in Geology*

Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)

*Research Fellows in Geology*

22.7.13 Christopher Mark, M.SCI. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.15 Thomas Riegler, B.SC. (ORLEANS), M.SC. (ORLEANS), PH.D. (POITIERS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.15 Lingli Zhou, B.SC. (HEFEI TECHNOL.), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (AARHUS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.4.16 Margaret Duncan, B.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D.

1.1.17 Kerstin Drost, DIPLOM (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTSDAM) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.17 Una Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (YALE) (*E.C.*)

1.10.17 Francesco Arboit, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (ADEL.) (*Irish Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Geology*

1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.

1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.

1.5.06 Matthew Alastair Parkes, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.

1.4.18 Andrej Ernst, M.SC. (TOMSK), PH.D. (KIEL)

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Francis Donal Hendron

*Senior Experimental Officer*

Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.

*Senior Technical Officers*

Elaine Lynne Cullen

Noel McGinley

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### Technical Officers

James Canavan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

Cora McKenna, B.A.

### THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

#### Director

[vacant]

#### Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis

9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.

#### Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Leona O'Connor

### ZOOLOGY

#### Professor of Zoology (1871) and Head of Zoology (2014-20)

3.2.14 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

#### Professor of Parasitology (2017)<sup>17</sup>

1.10.17 Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)

#### Professors in Zoology

1.10.15 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

1.10.16 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2006)

#### Associate Professor in Biology

1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

#### Associate Professor in Zoology

1.10.15 Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

#### Associate Professor in Ecosystem Functioning

1.10.16 Ian Donohue, M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)

#### William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology

+Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)

#### Assistant Professors in Zoology

9.1.17 Colleen Farmer, B.A. (IDAHO), PH.D. (BROWN)

9.1.17 Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

15.5.17 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)

1.9.18 Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

#### Adjunct Professors

Edmund Barrow, B.A., M.A. (ANTIOCH)

Kenneth Irvine, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

#### Adjunct Associate Professors

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA), F.H.E.A.

#### Adjunct Assistant Professor

Peter Frederick Nowlan, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.

#### Visiting Academic

Alen Džidić, B.SC. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)

#### Research Fellows in Zoology

1.6.14 Ana Maria Csergo, B.SC. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.SC. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV.), PH.D. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.14 Luca Coscieme, M.SC. (SIENA), PH.D. (SIENA) (*Irish Research Council*)

11.1.16 Jesus Villellas, PH.D. (BARCELONA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

6.6.16 Annabel Smith, B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (A.N.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

#### Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology

30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (*h.c.*), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.

20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)

---

<sup>17</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum*

Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

*Senior Technical Officer*

Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

*Technical Officer*

Sinead Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

*Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment and Director*

1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Associate Professor in Environmental Change*

1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

*Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2018-21)*

Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)

*Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2018-21)*

Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

*Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-19)*

Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

*Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-19)*

Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)

*Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2018-21)*

Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

*Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Plant Sciences (2018-21)*

Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)

*Visiting Academics*

Richard Bradshaw, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Kevin Hiscock, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (BIRM.)

*Visiting Research Fellow*

Angela Stevenson, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.SC., PH.D.

## School of Physics

*Head of School*

1.7.14 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999) (*second term expires 2020*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)*

Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)*

Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)

*Director of Research (2017-19)*

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

*School Administrative Manager*

29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

*Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)*  
[vacant]

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)*<sup>18</sup>
- 1.10.03 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Professor of Applied Physics (2007)*<sup>18</sup>
- 1.10.07 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)*<sup>18</sup>
- 1.6.11 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)*<sup>18</sup>
- 1.10.12 Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)*<sup>18,19</sup>
- 1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)
- Professors in Physics*
- 1.10.03 John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- 1.1.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.16 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Associate Professors in Physics*
- 1.10.06 Brian Russell Espey, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U., M.A.S.G.I., M.A.A.S., M.A.S.P.
- 1.10.07 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.12 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.14 Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.5.18 Deirdre O'Carroll, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Associate Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience, Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2017-20)*
- 1.10.15 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.A., M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials*
- 1.10.04 Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Naughton Associate Professor in Physics*
- †Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Assistant Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics) (2017-21)*
- 1.11.06 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics and Astrophysics) (2018-21)*
- †Jose Groh de Castro Moura, B.A. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
- Assistant Professors in Physics*
- 1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- 1.3.16 Aline Vidotto, B.A. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
- 2.9.17 Arlene O'Neill, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- 1.2.18 David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.3.18 John Gould, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Physics*
- 1.10.16 Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems*
- †David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Ultramicroscopy*
- †Lewys Jones, M.ENG. (OXON.), PH.D. (OXON.)

<sup>18</sup>Founded for present holder only.

<sup>19</sup>Joint appointment with the School of Chemistry.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### *Professor Emeritus*

† John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**

### *Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy*

Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

### *Adjunct Professors*

Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)

John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Shane Bergin, B.A., PH.D.

Vojislav Krstić, DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTT GART)

### *Visiting Academics*

Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.

Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.

Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

### *Senior Research Fellows in Physics*

5.10.12 Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

1.10.13 Ramesh Babu Padamati, B.SC. (NAGAR.), M.SC. (S.KRISHNA.), PH.D. (BOM.)

1.7.16 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (*E.U.*)

### *Research Fellows in Physics*

1.12.99 Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADR.) (*E.U.*)

19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

21.1.10 Clotilde Cucinotta, M.SC. (MESSINA), PH.D. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

6.12.10 Ho-Kei Chan, B.SC. (H.K.P.U.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Government of Ireland*)

1.1.13 David O'Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (*ESA*)

1.2.13 Tony Donnelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

20.4.13 Evelyn Doherty, B.A., PH.D. (*OIP*)

1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (*E.U.*)

1.11.13 Cristian Marocico, B.SC. (W. TIMIȘOARA), M.SC. (GRON.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.14 Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

10.12.14 Nicolás Abadía, B.SC. (T.U. MADRID), M.SC. (GHENT/BRUSSELS/KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.3.15 Esteban Pedrueza Villalmanzo, B.SC. (VALENCIA), M.SC. (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.6.16 Sophie Murray, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

1.1.17 Manik Ghosh, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA), PH.D. (KYUNGPOOK) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

4.1.17 Joan Campanyà i Llovet, B.SC. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (BARCELONA) (*Irish Research Council*)

9.1.17 Andrew Ure, M.CHEM. (MANC.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

26.2.18 Pranab Biswas, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (KAL.), PH.D. (KHARAGPUR) (*Irish Research Council*)

20.4.18 Brian Walls, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

1.8.13 Cormac Ó Coileáin, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.

1.10.15 Eamon Scullion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

12.9.16 Lorena Monzon, B.SC. (CORDOBA NATNL.), PH.D. (CORDOBA NATNL.)

18.12.17 Askar Syrlybekov, PH.D.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### *Senior Experimental Officers*

Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.

Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)

### *Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*

Kenneth Concannon

Patrick Joseph Flanagan

David Grouse, M.A.

Gillian Ann Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

David O'Mahony

Alan O'Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

### *Experimental Officer*

Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

### *Senior Technical Officer*

Patrick Murphy

## **Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty**

### BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

#### *Associate Professor in Biology and Director of the Centre*

1.10.01

John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

#### *Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)

#### *Senior Technical Officers*

Laura Farrell

Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill, M.A.

Appointed

### Faculty of Health Sciences

#### Dean

- 1.10.11 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011) (*second term expires 2019*)

#### Faculty Administrator

†Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

### School of Dental Science

#### Dean of Dental Affairs

- 1.11.15 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002) (*first term expires 2020*)

#### Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-19)

Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

#### Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-19)

Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

#### Director of Research (2017-19)

Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

#### School Administrative Manager

†Linda McCormack, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A.

### ORAL BIOSCIENCES

- 1.10.06 *Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)<sup>1</sup> and Head of Division (2010-19)*  
David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

#### Professor in Microbiology

- 1.10.08 Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

#### Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

- 1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

#### Associate Professor in Microbiology

- 1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

#### Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control

- 24.6.02 Mary Josephine O'Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.

#### Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

- 1.9.15 Erica Donnelly-Swift, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. MATHEMATICS (N.U.I.)

#### Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology

†Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

#### Research Fellows in Microbiology

- 5.10.09 Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.

- 7.10.11 Maria Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

- 1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

- 18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.

- 1.6.18 Peter Flanagan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D.

### ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

#### Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)

[vacant]

---

<sup>1</sup>Founded for present holder only.

- Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)*  
[vacant]
- Professorship of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)*  
[vacant]
- 4.7.07 *Associate Professor in Oral Medicine and Head of Division (2014-19)*  
Claire Marie Healy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.90 *Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology*  
Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.2.07 *Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation*  
Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 2.1.01 \* *Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery*  
Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.10 *Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology*  
Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- † Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.  
*Professor Emeritus*
- † Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., *Fellow emeritus*  
*Clinical Lecturer*
- 1.9.15 \* *Visiting Professor in Oral Medicine*  
Conor Barry, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- Bernard Eugene McCartan, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Adjunct Professor*  
Keith Horner, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (h.c. MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLOGY (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.
- Adjunct Associate Professor*  
Christopher David Ryan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D.  
*Clinical Teacher in Oral Medicine*
- \* Sheila Galvin, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH**
- Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)*  
[vacant]
- Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)*  
[vacant]
- Professorship of Special Care Dentistry (2001)*  
[vacant]
- Professor in Special Care Dentistry and Head of Division (2016-20)*
- † Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), F.H.E.A., F.F.G.D.P.(U.K.), F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.)  
*Associate Professor in Orthodontics*
- 1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.  
*Associate Professors in Paediatric Dentistry*
- 11.9.00 Anne O'Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)
- 1.6.08 Pdraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.  
*Associate Professor in Public Dental Health*
- † Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)  
*Assistant Professor in Orthodontics*
- 1.7.08 Ebrahim Al-Awadhi, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.  
*Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients*
- 6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- Assistant Professor in Paediatric Dentistry*
- 1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)*
- † Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Senior Lecturer Consultant*
- 1.10.15 \* Eamonn McKiernan, B.DENT.SC.  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics*
- Darius Sageri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.  
*Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics*
- \* Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.  
\* Lian O'Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.  
*Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry*
- \* David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
\* Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Teachers in Public and Child Dental Health*
- \* Eilis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.  
\* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (2)*
- RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY
- Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)*  
[vacant]
- Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)*  
[vacant]
- Professorship of Periodontology (1997)*  
[vacant]
- Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)*
- 1.7.99 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2017-20)*
- 1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry*
- 6.1.92 Denise MacCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.  
*Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)*
- 15.8.01 Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.  
*Associate Professor in Periodontology*
- † Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Implant Dentistry*
- 1.9.15 David Harris, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.  
*Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry*
- 1.6.94 \* Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
- 1.6.94 \* Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 \* Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 \* Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 \* Niall Edward O'Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 \* Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
- 1.3.99 \* John Dermody, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (MARYLAND), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.3.99 \* Ray McCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
- 1.9.15 \* Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- † Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- † Marina Leite Pimentel, M.SC. (TAUBATÉ UNIV.), D.D.S. (CAMPINAS), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)  
*Assistant Professor in Dental Technology*
- † Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)

- Assistant Professor in Endodontics*  
 1.9.08 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.  
*Assistant Professor in Biosciences*  
 7.6.04 Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*  
 1.9.15 Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)  
 1.9.15 Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Endodontology*  
 †Sile Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.  
*Assistant Professor in Periodontology*  
 1.9.15 Patrick Joseph Byrne, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.I.C.D.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*  
 1.9.15 \* Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
 1.9.15 \* Katrina McAuley, DIP. DENTAL NURSING  
 1.9.15 \* Paul O'Reilly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC., M.S. (N. CAROLINA)  
*Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology*  
 1.9.15 \* Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)  
*Visiting Academic*  
 Shane Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL SCIENCE (ULSTER)  
*Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*  
 \* Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.  
 \* Patrick Crotty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.  
 \* Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
 \* Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene*  
 \* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.  
*Visiting Professor*  
 Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)  
*Adjunct Professors*  
 Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)  
 Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)  
*Research Fellows in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*  
 8.10.07 Pdraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.  
 26.9.17 Yukako Yamauchi, D.D.S. (OSAKA), PH.D. (OSAKA)  
*Clinical Tutor in Dental Hygiene (1)*

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Assistant Professor*  
 1.5.11 \* Patricia O'Boyle, M.A. (KEELE)  
*Adjunct Professor*  
 Kenneth Kurtz, B.A. (N.Y. STATE), D.D.S. (N.Y.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

School of Medicine

- Head of School*  
 21.8.17 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999) (first term expires 2020)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-21)*  
 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (NCLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)*  
 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.  
*Director of Research (2018-19)*  
 [vacant]  
*School Administrative Manager*  
 †Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### ANATOMY

*University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)*

[vacant]

*Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)*

[vacant]

*University Anatomist (1716)*

[vacant]

*Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy (2018-21)*

1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

*Assistant Professors in Anatomy*

1.8.93 William Ryan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., M.I.C.G.P.

1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.

2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Assistant Professor in Sports Medicine*

1.10.03 \* Patrick Joseph O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), DIP. SPORTS MEDICINE (LOND.), F.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.

*Chief Technical Officers, Grade I*

Philomena McAteer

Siobhan Ward

*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*

Mary Lynch

Claire Murphy

### CLINICAL MEDICINE

*Regius Professor of Physic (1637)*<sup>2</sup>

1.7.14 Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH., HON. F.T.C.D.

*Professorship of Medicine (1955)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)*

1.1.15 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)

*Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)*<sup>3</sup>

1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)

*Professor of Translational Immunology*

1.7.08 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

### *Cardiology*

*Clinical Associate Professor in Cardiology*

31.1.18 \* Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology*

1.1.08 \* Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

1.11.11 \* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.12.16 \* Bryan Loo, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)

1.5.17 \* Stephen O'Connor, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

31.1.18 \* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology*

1.5.96 \* David Andrew Mulcahy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., M.R.C.P.I.

1.11.96 \* Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.2.99 \* David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.10 \* Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

---

<sup>2</sup>Honorary appointment.

<sup>3</sup>See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.

*Clinical Biochemistry*

*Clinical Associate Professor in Clinical Biochemistry*

- 31.1.18 \* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.Sc. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry*

- 1.3.10 \* Maria Fitzgibbon, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.  
† Ana Rakovac Tisdall, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry*

- Ann Leonard, B.Sc., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.  
Philip Desmond Mayne, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (LOND.), M.D., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.  
Gerard O'Connor, M.I.E. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., F.I.B.M.S.

*Dermatology*

*Clinical Professor of Dermatology*

- 1.10.08 \* Louise Barnes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.

*Professor in Dermatology*

- 1.10.07 \* Alan Irvine, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Associate Professor in Dermatology*

- 31.1.18 \* Maureen Connolly, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology*

- 1.8.11 \* Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.Sc. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.9.16 \* Fiona Browne, B.A., M.B. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.1.18 \* Patrick Ormond, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology*

- 1.10.92 \* Rosemarie Watson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.P., F.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

*Visiting Academic*

- Sara Brown, B.Sc. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

*Diagnostic Imaging*

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Diagnostic Imaging*

- Suzanne Elizabeth Dennon, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

- Sean Humphreys, B.Sc. (WALES), H.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (N.U.I.)

- Laura Kenny, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)

*Emergency Medicine*

*Clinical Associate Professor in Emergency Medicine*

- 31.1.18 \* Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., F.R.C.S. A & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine*

- 1.11.12 \* Rachel Gilmore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.9.17 \* Paul Staunton, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.

- 31.1.18 \* Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

- 31.1.18 \* Una Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.E.M.

- 31.1.18 \* Martin Rochford, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), F.A.C.E.M., M.C.E.M.

*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Intensive Care Medicine*

- 26.1.15 \* Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), Ph.D. (LAS PALMAS)

*Clinical Lecturer in Emergency Medicine*

- 7.9.15 \* James Phelan Gray, B.A., M.B., F.C.E.M.

*Endocrinology and Metabolism*

*Clinical Professor of Endocrinology*

- 1.10.12 \* James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology*

- 1.9.10 \* Kevin Moore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 7.11.10 \* Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.1.18 \* Matt Widdowson, B.Sc. (OTAGO), M.B. (OTAGO), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 31.1.18 \* Niamh Phelan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
1.6.18 \* Lucy-Ann Behan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease*
- 31.1.18 \* Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Adjunct Professor*  
John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.
- Gastroenterology*  
*Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology*
- 1.10.08 \* Suzanne Norris, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Professor in Gastroenterology*
- 1.10.16 Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION À DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLÔME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.  
*Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)*
- 1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Gastroenterology*
- 31.1.18 \* Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Professor Emeritus*  
†Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (h.c. ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Gastroenterology*
- 15.9.14 \* David Kevans, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.12.16 \* Anthony O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology*
- 1.8.05 \* Niall Patrick Breslin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
1.1.13 \* Finbar MacCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.2.14 \* Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology*  
Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI., F.A.G.A.
- Genito-Urinary Medicine*  
*Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine*
- 1.10.04 \* Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine*
- 1.7.10 \* Fiona Lyons, B.A., M.D., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.  
1.3.15 \* Grainne Courtney, B.A., M.B., M.SC., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I.
- Gerontology*  
*Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology*
- 1.9.10 \* Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
1.9.10 \* Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- Immunology*  
*Assistant Professor in Immunology*  
†Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
- Infectious Diseases*  
*Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases*
- 1.10.09 \* Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Infectious Diseases*
- 1.1.13 \* Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.  
1.1.18 \* Susan Clarke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

*Medical Physics*

*Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)*

[vacant]

*Adjunct Associate Professors in Medical Physics*

Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Andrew John Martin Fagan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (ABERD.), P.G.DIP. PHYSICAL SCIENCES IN MEDICINE, C.PHYS., F.I.P.E.M.

Neil John O'Hare, B.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.INST.P., M.I.P.E.M.

*Adjunct Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering*

Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics*

Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)

Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)

Sean Courmane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Anita Dowling, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.)

Ronan Faulkner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Timothy Foran, M.SC., PH.D.

Aoife Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Fran Hegarty, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sin ad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)

Peter McBride, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.

Una O'Connor, B.SC., M.SC.

Serena Maria O'Keefe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)

Geraldine O'Reilly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D.

Christina Skourou, B.E.SC. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)

Elaine Tyner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Colin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

*Molecular Medicine*

*Professor of Molecular and Translational Medicine (2012)<sup>4</sup>*

1.10.12 Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

*Professors in Molecular Medicine*

1.10.12 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

1.10.14 Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research*

1.1.08 \* Dubhfeasa Slattery, B.A., M.B., PH.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine*

2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

*Nephrology*

*Professor of Nephrology (2009)*

1.2.12 Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2013)

*Clinical Associate Professors in Nephrology*

31.1.18 \* George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

31.1.18 \* Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.

---

<sup>4</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology*

- 1.11.13 \* Conall O'Seaghda, M.B. (N.U.I.)  
29.9.16 \* Brenda Griffin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
31.1.18 \* Peter Lavin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology*

†Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)

### *Ussher Assistant Professor in Vascular Biology*

†Gareth Brady, B.A., PH.D.

### *Neurology*

#### *Professor of Neurology (2013)<sup>5</sup>*

- 1.3.13 Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)

#### *Ellen Mayston Bates Professorship of Epileptology (2016)*

[vacant]

#### *Clinical Associate Professor in Neurology*

- 31.1.18 \* Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology*

- 9.2.09 \* Yvonne Langan, B.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN.ED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.1.12 \* Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
1.8.12 \* John McHugh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.11.12 \* Richard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.  
20.3.17 \* Sean O'Dowd, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)  
31.1.18 \* David Bradley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.C.S.M. (R.C.P.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
31.1.18 \* Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
31.1.18 \* Janice Redmond, M.D. (N.U.I.), DIPL.A.B.P.N., DIPL.A.B.E.M., F.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

†Marie Majella McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SWANSEA), PH.D. (LOND.)

### *Clinical Lecturer in Neurology*

- 1.2.07 \* Ronan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.CAN., M.R.C.P.I.

### *Research Associate Professor in Neurology*

\* Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

### *Adjunct Professor in Neurology*

Laura Viani, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (MANC.), F.R.C.S.I.

### *Nutrition*

#### *Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)*

[vacant]

#### *Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme*

#### *Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course*

- 1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.  
*Associate Professor in Human Nutrition*  
1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Dietetics*  
†Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

### *Oncology*

#### *Clinical Professor of Oncology*

- 1.10.12 \* Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Oncology*  
31.1.18 \* David Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology*  
7.10.13 \* Cliona Grant, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.4.17 \* Fergal Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., A.F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)

---

<sup>5</sup>Founded for present holder only.

- 31.1.18 \* Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.  
 31.1.18 \* Dearbhaile Máiri O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. ONCOLOGY (LEEDS), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Oncology*
- 1.9.04 \* Seán Raymond McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 †Kathy Gately, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology*  
 Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Oncology*  
 Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Palliative Medicine*  
*Professorship of Palliative Medicine (2009)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professor Emeritus*  
 †Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), Fellow *emeritus*  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Palliative Care*
- 11.6.12 \* Norma O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 31.1.18 \* Lucy Balding, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 31.1.18 \* Denis Donohoe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.O.G., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P.  
 31.1.18 \* Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care*
- 14.7.14 \* Cliona Lorton, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.  
 †Michael Desmond McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., M.I.C.G.P.
- Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine*  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine*
- 31.1.18 \* Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- Respiratory Medicine*  
*Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine*
- 1.10.08 \* Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.  
*Professor in Respiratory Medicine*
- 1.10.08 \* Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Respiratory Medicine*
- 31.1.18 \* Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine*
- 11.7.06 \* Ruaidhri O'Fathaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 3.9.07 \* Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
 18.9.07 \* Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)  
 1.10.09 \* Anne Marie McLaughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 2.3.15 \* Syed Tanq Ali Quadri, M.B. (DOW UNIV. KARACHI), F.C.C.P., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Respiratory Medicine*
- 1.3.97 \* Patrick Manning, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MCM)
- Rheumatology*  
*Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)*
- 30.11.15 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Clinical Professors of Rheumatology*
- 1.10.10 \* Gaye Cunnane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
 1.10.10 \* David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Rheumatology*
- 31.1.18 \* Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Rheumatology*
- 31.1.18 \* Michele Doran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 31.1.18 \* Finbar O'Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation*
- 1.5.02 \* Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.02 \* Douglas James Veale, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.  
*Tropical Medicine*  
*Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine*
- 1.2.94 \* Graham Fry, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.R.C.S.I.  
*General Medicine*  
*Assistant Professor in Clinical Medicine*
- 1.4.18 Sinead Smith, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Assistant Professor in Translational Respiratory Medicine*
- † Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.Sc. (ULSTER), M.Sc. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine*
- 16.3.15 \* Nadim Akasheh, B.Sc. (BEIRUT), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.16 \* Rachel Kidney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. HEALTH CARE MGT (R.C.S.I.)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers*
- 31.1.18 \* Deirdre Mary O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.6.18 \* Cliona Ní Cheallaigh, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.7.18 \* Daragh Fahey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (CITY), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.O.PHTH., M.F.P.H.M.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery*
- 1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Paediatric Immunology*
- 1.12.14 Patrick Walsh, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology*
- † Jean Fletcher, B.Sc. (CAPE TOWN), M.Sc. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine*
- † Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI  
*Visiting Professor*
- Helen Roche, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D.  
*Adjunct Professors in Clinical Medicine*
- Susan O'Reilly, B.A., M.B., B.Sc. (WALES), F.R.C.P.CAN., F.R.C.P.I.
- Mary Wingfield, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine*
- Louise Bowden, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Don Carey, B.Sc., M.Sc. (OPEN)
- Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.Sc. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)  
*Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine*
- 1.10.05 Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)
- † Mary O'Sullivan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D.  
*Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine*
- 1.7.16 Pádraic James Dunne, B.Sc. (APPL. SC.), B.Sc. (MIDDX.), M.Sc. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.7.16 Seonadh O'Leary, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.17 Miriam Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (BRAD.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 1.7.17 Dania Movia, B.Sc. (TRIESTE), PH.D.
- 1.7.17 Bahman Nasserolelami, B.Sc. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.Sc. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine*
- 15.9.09 Emily Hams, B.Sc. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Health Research Board*)
- 14.3.13 Jason Philip McMorrow, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging*)
- 25.11.13 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*NCRC Crumlin*)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.5.14 Achilleas Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*NCRC Crumlin*)
- 1.12.14 Leona Mawhinney, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.15 Mindaugas Norkus, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.1.16 Janna Nousbeck, PH.D. (HAIFA (TECHNION)) (*National Children's Research Centre*)
- 3.2.16 James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.16 Trudy McGarry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 7.3.16 Eirini Giannoudaki, B.SC., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*Health Research Board*)
- 18.4.16 Tatsiana Rakovich, B.A., PH.D. (*Arthritis Ireland*)
- 5.12.16 Emma Corr, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 9.1.17 Cilian O Maoldomhnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES (OXON.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust*)
- 20.3.17 Deirdre Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Fannin Pharmaceuticals*)
- 1.8.17 Antonio Garcia Blesa, B.SC. (JAEN), D.E.A. (CADIZ), PH.D. (CADIZ) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 7.8.17 Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I. (*Iris O'Brien Foundation*)
- 4.9.17 Sharon Ansboro, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.11.17 Sarah Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.18 Louise Hogan, B.SC. (DE MONT.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.18 Yanmei Huang, B.SC. (XIAMEN), M.D. (XIAMEN), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (*Meath Foundation*)
- 15.1.18 Dara Meldrum, B.SC., M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLINICAL TRIALS (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P. (*Research Motor Neurone Visiting Research Fellows*)
- 24.3.14 Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.7.16 John Monaghan, B.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
- 8.7.17 Abdul Zaheer, M.B. (PUNJAB), M.D., F.E.B.G.H., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.9.17 Fionnuala Hickey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 4.9.17 Tom Burke, M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.3.18 Rebecca Mahony, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 30.4.18 Brian Reddy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

### *Clinical Teachers in Medicine*

- \* Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.SC.
- \* Donough Howard, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- \* Paul Kelly, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- \* Joan Power, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

### *Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)*

#### *Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)*

#### *Research Pharmacist (Chief II)*

- †Ruth McHugh, B.SC., M.SC., DIP (I.C.M BOURNEMOUTH)  
*Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital*  
*Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)*  
 [vacant]

### CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

#### *Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)<sup>6</sup> and Head of Clinical Microbiology*

- 1.10.04 Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology*
- 1.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

<sup>6</sup>Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology*

† Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology*

- 1.8.17 \* Susanna Frost, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.  
1.8.17 \* Anna-Rose Prior, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.  
31.1.18 \* Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.  
31.1.18 \* Brendan Denis James Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.PATH.  
31.1.18 \* Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.  
31.1.18 \* Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.  
31.1.18 \* Patrick Brian O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Microbiology*

Ronan O'Toole, B.A., PH.D. (UMEÁ)

Geraldine Moloney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)*

#### *Senior Medical Scientists*

Ian Fitzgerald

\* Grainne O'Connor

## HAEMATOLOGY

### *George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)*

- 1.3.11 \* James Stewart O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

### *Professorship of Haematology (2002)*

[vacant]

### *Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology*

- 1.7.11 Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

### *Clinical Professors of Haematology*

- 1.10.12 \* Helen Enright, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.  
1.10.12 \* Elisabeth Ann Vandenberghe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEUVEN), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Haematology*  
31.1.18 \* Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology*  
5.11.07 \* Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.  
30.11.10 \* Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.  
1.10.12 \* Niamh Maire O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.  
1.11.16 \* James O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.  
1.1.18 \* Christopher Larry Bacon, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.  
1.8.18 \* Emma Tuohy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Clinical Lecturers in Haematology*  
1.11.01 \* Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)  
2.4.03 \* Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.  
28.5.03 \* Joan O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
1.1.18 \* Catriona Keenan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (KINGSTON (U.K.)), PH.D.  
*Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology (2016)*  
† Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Haematology*  
Fiona Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)  
Jacqueline Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
*Visiting Research Fellow in Haematology*  
1.6.18 Kieran Brennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

- 1.5.03 *Professor of Pathology (1895)<sup>7</sup> and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*  
John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.),  
F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Clinical Professor of Pathology*
- 15.7.13 \* Maureen O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.  
*Professor of Molecular Diagnostics (2017)<sup>8</sup>, Assistant Professor in Medical  
Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics*
- 1.10.17 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 1.9.10 Stephen Finn, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology*
- 1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Neuropathology*
- 31.1.18 \* Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology*
- 11.7.14 \* Niamh Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 1.1.18 \* Esther O'Regan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 \* Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Michael Jeffers, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 \* Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 \* Máirín Eibhlin McMenamin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Cian Muldoon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Siobhan Ann Marie Nicholson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.5.18 \* Aoife Maguire, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 1.10.04 \* Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.04 \* Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Histopathology*
- 1.8.18 Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Cellular Pathology*
- \* Mairead Griffin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Visiting Professors*
- Marie Therese Cassidy, M.B. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- Eoin Gaffney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Professor in Histopathology*
- Doug Brooks, B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (FLIN.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Histopathology*
- William Tormey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (ULSTER), PH.D., D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.,  
F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Histopathology*
- Donal Sean O'Briain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
- Cathal O'Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Senior Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 15.1.14 \* Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.7.17 Michael Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.7.17 Prena Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)  
*(Health Research Board)*

<sup>7</sup>From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

<sup>8</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*

- 1.6.11 Cathy Spillane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
1.11.14 Christine White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)  
1.1.16 James O'Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)  
3.4.17 Colin Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*National Children's Research Centre*)  
4.12.17 Bashir Mohamed, B.SC. (TRIPOLI), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*  
1.10.04 Catriona Logan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
1.1.14 Elmena Elfaki, M.B. (GEZIRA), B.S. (GEZIRA), M.R.C.O.G., D.R.C.O.G.  
1.2.16 Yvonne McGarry-Groarke, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
10.3.16 Orla Casey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.17 Yongfeng Li, M.SC. (CHINA U.)  
*Senior Medical Scientist*  
Paul Smyth, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

### IMMUNOLOGY

#### *Associate Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology*

- 1.10.12 Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer*  
31.8.14 \* Niall Conlon, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ALLERGY (STON.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology*  
Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.  
Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.  
Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.  
*Visiting Academic*  
Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Research Assistant Professor*  
† Mark Robinson, B.BIO.MED.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)

### MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

#### *Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004)*

- 6.9.05 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)<sup>9</sup>*  
1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology*  
1.10.05 \* James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.  
*Professor in Medical Gerontology*  
1.10.01 \* Desmond O'Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.  
*Associate Professor in Medical Gerontology and Interim Head of Medical Gerontology*  
15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.  
*Assistant Professor in Biostatistics*  
† Katy Tobin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Assistant Professor in Economics Related To Global Brain Health*  
† Dominic Trepel, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in InflammAging*  
† Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology*  
31.1.18 \* Daniel Ronan Collins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

<sup>9</sup>Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.

- 31.1.18 \* Tara Coughlan Leah, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.  
 31.1.18 \* Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
 31.1.18 \* Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology*
- 1.12.13 \* Declan Byrne, B.A., M.B., M.I.N.D.I.  
 1.12.16 \* Paul McElwaine, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 31.1.18 \* David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.6.18 \* Róisín Purcell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.7.18 \* Rory Nee, B.A., M.B., F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.7.18 \* Dan Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology*
- 1.3.05 \* Miriam Casey, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
 1.9.10 \* Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
 1.9.10 \* Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.  
 † Susan O'Callaghan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Professor in Medical Gerontology*
- Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P., HON. F.T.C.D.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology*
- Robert Francis Coen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (N.U.I.), REG.PSYCHOL. A.F.P.S.S.I. (P.S.S.I.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology*
- Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)  
 Patricia Maryclare Kearney, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (TULANE), PH.D. (TULANE), M.R.C.P.I.  
 Hilary Moss, B.MUS. (RDG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MUSIC THERAPY (GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMA)  
 Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.  
 John Michael Nolan, B.SC. (W.I.T.), PH.D. (W.I.T.)  
*Senior Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*
- 1.7.16 Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*TILDA*)  
 1.7.17 Aisling O'Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA-CARDI*)  
*Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*
- 4.7.11 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*TILDA-CARDI*)  
 17.4.12 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*TILDA*)  
 17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (*TILDA*)  
 1.3.14 Irene Mosca, B.A. (FERRARA), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*TILDA*)  
 3.10.16 Daniel Carey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*TILDA*)  
 17.7.17 Belinda Hernández, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Life*)  
 19.2.18 Silvin Knight, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Irish Life*)  
 27.8.18 Jane Bentley, B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
 27.8.18 Lenisa Brandao, M.A. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
 27.8.18 Sana-e-Zehra Haidry, M.A. (KARACHI), M.P.H. (MELB.), PH.D. (GRON.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
 27.8.18 Stefania Ilinca, B.A. (BUCHAREST UNIV. ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (LUGANO) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
 27.8.18 Jorge Mario Leon Salas, M.D. (UNIV. CIENCIAS MEDICAS) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
 27.8.18 Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
 27.8.18 Kirti Ranchod, M.B. (WITW.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
 27.8.18 Mohamed Salama, M.B. (MANSOURAH), M.SC. (MANSOURAH), M.D. (MANSOURAH) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
 27.8.18 Dana Walrath, B.A. (BARNARD), M.F.A. (VERMONT COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS), PH.D. (PENN.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
 27.8.18 Wilby James Williamson, B.MED.SC. (NOTT.), M.B. (NOTT.), M.SC. (NOTT.), M.R.C.P. (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*

- 27.4.15 Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
1.5.15 Bellinda King-Kallimanis, B.SOC.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), M.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), PH.D. (AMST.)  
15.8.15 Deirdre Robertson, B.A., M.SC. (SUS.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
1.5.17 Hilary Cronin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.  
1.6.17 Patrick Moore, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
23.6.17 Catriona Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.  
6.7.17 Donal Sexton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.1.18 Matthew O'Connell, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (MANC.)  
14.5.18 Caitriona Cahir, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
1.8.18 Michael Chappell, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
1.8.18 Caoilfhionn Ní Leidhin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.S.I.

### *Project Manager (TILDA)*

† Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

### *HR and Finance Manager (TILDA)*

† Lucy Doogan, B.SC., A.C.C.A.

### *Senior Data Manager (TILDA)*

† Minwuan Wang, B.SC. (SHANGHAI JIAOTONG), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

## OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

### *Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)<sup>10</sup>*

[vacant]

### *Professor of Obstetrics (2005)<sup>10</sup> and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

1.3.06 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G., F.T.C.D. (2007)

### *Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)*

[vacant]

### *Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

1.10.07 \* Seán Daly, M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.

### *Associate Professors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

1.10.99 \* Noreen Gleeson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G.

1.12.16 \* Richard Deane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

31.1.18 \* Thomas John D'Arcy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.O.G.

1.5.18 \* Feras Abu Saadeh, M.B. (SEBHA UNIV.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

1.4.99 \* Hugh O'Connor, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.10 \* Günther von Büнау, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.

2.9.13 \* Joanne Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

### *Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)*

#### *Senior Experimental Officers*

\* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

\* Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

## OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

### *Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy*

1.10.14 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

### *Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy*

1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

---

<sup>10</sup>In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.

- 24.9.01 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (STON), PH.D.  
 1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.  
 1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.PHIL.  
 18.11.04 Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.  
 1.5.18 Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.  
 †Ann-Marie Morrissey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 †Patrick Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
 Eve Hutton, M.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), P.G.C.H.E. (CANT.C.C.)  
 Judy O'Shea, B.A.  
 Ruth Usher, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Practice Education Co-ordinator*  
 †Eimear Lyons, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)  
*Regional Placement Facilitator (Senior Occupational Therapist)*  
 †Claire Gleeson, B.SC., M.SC.  
*Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)*

PAEDIATRICS

- Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics*  
 11.8.14 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)  
*Clinical Professor of Paediatrics*  
 1.2.06 \* Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.  
*Professor in Paediatrics*  
 1.10.17 Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Paediatrics*  
 31.1.18 \* Basil Kamal Ishag Elnazir, M.B. (KHART.), PH.D. (BIRM.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
 31.1.18 \* John Gillick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 31.1.18 \* Peter Gerard Greally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Community Paediatrics*  
 31.1.18 \* Denise Gerrarde Mary McDonald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Neonatal Paediatrics*  
 31.1.18 \* John David Corcoran, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Emergency Medicine*  
 31.1.18 \* Sean Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Haematology*  
 31.1.18 \* Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Neurology*  
 31.1.18 \* David William Matthew Webb, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery*  
 31.1.18 \* David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics*  
 1.8.08 \* Michael Libero Capra, M.B. (WITS.), M.MED.SCI. (NOTT.), D.C.H. (S.A.), DIP. OBST. (S.A.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.C.H.  
 1.8.08 \* Declan Cody, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.8.08 \* David Michael Coleman, M.B. (OTAGO), D.C.H. (OTAGO), DIP. OBST. (AUCK), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.A.S.E.  
 1.8.08 \* Corrina Barbara McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.  
 1.8.08 \* Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.  
 1.11.08 \* Brendan O'Hare, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
 1.10.09 \* Colin Joseph McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
 1.4.10 \* Paul McNally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.10.10 \* David Coghlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.I.C.G.P.  
 26.3.12 \* Rosemarie Manning, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 6.1.15 \* Emma Curtis, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 6.1.15 \* Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 \* Aideen Maire Byrne, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 \* Grainne O'Regan, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 \* Angela Theresa Byrne, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 \* John Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.P.H. (ALABAMA), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 \* Aisling Snow, B.A., M.D., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 29.4.15 \* Jan Miletin, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.7.15 \* Brian Sweeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.15 \* John Caird, M.D., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.15 \* Patrick Gavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.15 \* Ethna Phelan, D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.3.16 \* Joanne Balfé, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.3.16 \* Montasser Nadeem Gadelsayed, M.B. (MINIA), M.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.3.16 \* Martina Healy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.3.16 \* Kevin McCarthy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.F.P.M.C.A.I., M.R.C.S.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.4.16 \* Jane Pears, B.SC. (STAND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.1.17 \* Cormac Breatnach, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.17 \* Ronan Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.17 \* Afif El-Khuffash, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. EPIDEMIOLOGY (TOR.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.17 \* Cathy McMahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.5.17 \* Darach Crimmins, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.5.17 \* Cathryn O'Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.18 \* Jean Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.18 \* Damien Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BRIST.), F.A.C.C., F.S.C.A.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.8.18 \* Orla Franklin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine*
- 31.1.18 \* Ciara Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.  
*Assistant Professor in Paediatrics*
- 1.10.05 Judith Meehan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics*
- 1.9.09 \* Shoana Quinn, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.10 \* Elaine O'Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
- 1.3.15 \* Fiona McGrane, R.N.I.D., R.S.C.N.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Paediatric Emergency Medicine*
- 1.4.12 \* Turlough Bolger, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.
- 29.8.13 \* Stanley Koe, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery*
- 1.1.09 \* Ganapathy Lakshmanadass, M.B. (MADR), M.SC. (MADR), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.  
*Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences*  
Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics*  
Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., Fellow *emeritus*  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neonatology*  
Margaret Sheridan-Pereira, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.A.A.P., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Research Fellows*
- 1.7.16 Lynne Kelly, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.6.17 Emer Ryan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I. (*National Children's Hospital Foundation*)  
*Clinical Tutors in Paediatrics (2)*

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

*Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)*<sup>11</sup>

[vacant]

*Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)*<sup>12</sup>

- 1.10.07 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., S.F.T.C.D. (1991)  
*Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
- 1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Associate Professor in Medical Education*
- 3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
- 1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology*
- 1.10.07 \* Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON)  
*Associate Professor in Pharmacoeconomics and Health Technology Assessment*
- † Laura McCullagh, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Pharmacology*
- 16.8.13 Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)  
*Assistant Professor in Therapeutics*
- 1.9.01 \* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine*
- 1.9.09 \* Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Clinical Lecturer in Drug Regulation*
- 1.5.11 \* Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Visiting Professor*
- Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information*
- Niamh Carey, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Sarah Clarke, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.)
- Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON)
- Bernard Duggan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
- Karen Finnigan, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. COMMUNITY PHARMACY
- Tara Glynn, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, P.G.DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (R. GORDON)
- Alma Hanevy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
- Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.
- Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)
- Gráinne O'Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
- Niall O'Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)
- Lea Trela-Larsen, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Pharmacology*
- Patricia O'Connor, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine*
- Maura O'Donovan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.A. (KEELE), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.M.I., F.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
- John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics*
- Orla Maguire, M.PHARM. (BELF.), M.SC.
- Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.
- Valerie Walshe, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- \* Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
- \* Susanne Schmitz, B.SC. (T.H. AACHEN), PH.D. (*Part-time*)

<sup>11</sup>This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

<sup>12</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- \* Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (*Part-time*)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*  
Jayne Crowe, M.B. (BELF.), P.G.DIP., M.R.C.G.P.  
Emer Fogarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.  
Gavin McLaughlin, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (Q.Q.I.)  
Cara Usher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Therapeutics*
- \* Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P. (*Part-time*)  
*Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
- 1.5.11 Igor Kiyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)  
(*Health Research Board*)
- 1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
- 11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejcek, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (*MedImmune*)
- 14.7.08 Yingjie Qi, M.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (FUDAN), M.D. (XINXIANG MEDICAL COLLEGE) (*Health Research Board*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
- 1.9.15 Geraldine Dowling, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. ANALYTICAL SCIENCE (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 1.7.18 Ronald McDowell, B.SC. (EDIN.), B.D. (ABERD.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
*Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)*  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.
- PHYSIOLOGY  
*Professorship of Physiology (1922)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Cellular Neuroscience (2006)*<sup>13</sup>
- 1.10.06 Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)  
*Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016)*
- 1.7.18 Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BRIST.)  
*Professor in Neuroscience and Head of Physiology (2018-21)*
- 1.10.14 Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Professor in Physiology*
- 1.10.07 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Professor in Neuroscience*
- 1.1.09 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Associate Professors in Physiology*
- 1.10.07 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Physiology*
- 1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Assistant Professor in Neuroscience*
- †Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Human Health and Disease*
- †Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.

<sup>13</sup>Founded for present holder only.

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation*

†Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.

*Research Fellow in Physiology*

25.9.17 Orla Finucane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology*

John Butler, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Fellow emeritus*

*Senior Experimental Officer*

Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.

*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*

†Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

David Fletcher, M.A.

Aidan Kelly

*Experimental Officer*

Quentin Comerford

PHYSIOTHERAPY

*Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2015-19)*

1.10.17 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

*Professor in Physiotherapy*

1.10.15 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

*Associate Professors in Physiotherapy*

1.10.07 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2012)

1.10.16 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.

*Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy*

1.10.83 Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

13.9.99 \* Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.

1.10.07 \* Niamh Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.H.C. (N.U.I.)

1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

1.9.17 Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

†Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

*Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy*

19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.

*Visiting Professor*

Deborah Falla, B.PHTY. (QLD.), PH.D. (QLD.)

*Clinical Tutor in Physiotherapy (1)*

*Practice Education Co-ordinator*

1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

*Regional Placement Facilitator*

1.10.13 Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy*

Maria Baily-Scanlan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Sorcha Barry, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Grace Cooke, B.P.T. (CHRISTIAN MEDICAL COLLEGE, VELLORE), M.ED., M.B.A. (N.U.I./R.C.S.I.), DIP.T.P. (C.S.P. U.K.)

Joanne Dowds, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (DUBL., ULSTER)

Michael Ong, B.SC. (DIAGN. RAD.)

*Research Fellow*

15.6.17 Emer McGowan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.

*Practice Tutors (6)*

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### PSYCHIATRY

*Professor of Psychiatry (1968)*

- 6.9.05 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)  
*Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)*
- 1.1.08 \* James Vincent Lucey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*(Medical Director of St Patrick's University Hospital)*  
*Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)*  
[vacant]  
*Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)*
- 1.12.00 \* Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.T.C.D.  
*Professor of Psychiatry (2005)*
- 1.12.15 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006)*
- 1.7.07 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)*
- 1.1.11 Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Clinical Professors of Psychiatry*
- 1.7.08 \* Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.08 \* Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry*
- 1.10.06 \* Harry Kennedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Professor in Psychiatry and Head of Psychiatry (2016-19)*
- 16.6.10 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology*
- 2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)  
*Associate Professor in General Adult Psychiatry*
- 1.8.10 Veronica O'Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Associate Professor in Psychiatry*
- 1.10.02 \* Anne-Marie O'Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Associate Professor in Neuroimaging*
- 1.10.17 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Psychiatry*
- 31.1.18 \* Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 \* Brendan Doody, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
- 31.1.18 \* Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 \* Elaine Greene, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 \* Patrick Joseph Robert Power, B.A., M.B., M.D. (MELB.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Forensic Psychiatry*
- 31.1.18 \* Damian Mohan, B.A., M.B., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging*
- † Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine*
- † Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry*
- 1.10.06 \* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
- 1.11.10 \* Fionnuala Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.13 \* Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 29.7.13 \* Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.5.15 \* Stephen Monks, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.6.15 \* Paul Scully, B.A., M.D., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.15 \* Elizabeth Paula Barrett, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. CHILD HEALTH, DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY

- 1.2.16 \* Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.5.16 \* David Burke, B.MED. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.3.17 \* Marie Naughton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. RISK MGT & QUALITY (N.U.I.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.3.17 \* Gavin Rush, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (I.P.A.), M.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CLIN.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.17 \* Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.17 \* Grainne Flynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.17 \* Clare O'Toole, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.12.17 \* Jennifer Hoblyn, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (CALIF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.18 \* Mairead Rita Condren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. GERIATRIC MEDICINE (R.C.P.(U.K.)) D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.18 \* Miriam Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 \* John Martin Cooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Niall Crumlish, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 \* Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 \* Declan Christopher Lyons, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 \* Jane McGrath, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 \* Denis Joseph Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.18 \* Nola Greene, M.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Louise Sharkey, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry*
- 31.1.18 \* Conor O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Assistant Professor in Molecular Psychiatry*
- 8.9.14 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics*
- 30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry*
- 1.4.01 \* Ian Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.4.01 \* Paula McKay, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.03 \* Maria Lawlor, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.10 \* Fiona Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.10 \* Colleen Ann Taylor, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (ARIZONA)
- 1.1.11 \* Jannat Adil, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.11 \* Aoife Hunt, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.MED. (HEIDEL.), M.R.C.PSYCH..
- 1.1.11 \* Ann Christina Murphy, B.A. (MC G.), M.SC. (MONTR.)
- 14.7.14 \* Thekiso Boitshoko Thekiso, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 14.7.14 \* Eileen Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Catherine Dolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † John Kelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Kara O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Damian Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Rachel Wallace, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- Clinical Lecturers in Forensic Psychiatry*
- 1.7.10 \* Paul O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.10 \* Helen O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Clinical Lecturer in Old Age*
- 1.2.12 \* Leonard Douglas, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Visiting Professor*
- Sharlene Walbaum, B.A. (OREGON), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
- Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry*
- Gary James Donohoe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH., PH.D.
- Michael Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry*

Susie Alegre, M.A. (EDIN.)

Gerard Butcher, R.P.N., M.SC. (SUR.)

Eamonn Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)

Brea Chouinard, B.SC. (ALTA.), M.SC. (ALTA.), PH.D. (ALTA.)

Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Vanessa Dowling, B.N.S., B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC.

Martina Gibbons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Paul Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

Alamin Kheir, M.B. (U.M.S.T. KHART.)

Fionnuala MacLiam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DERBY), P.G.DIP. BEHAVIOURAL PSYCHOTHERAPY (LOND.)

Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)

Joanna McHugh-Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Derek Morris, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)

Anne Marie Reynolds, R.G.N., M.SC.

Lucy Roberts, M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY, P.G.DIP. CLINICAL SUPERVISION

Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.

Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY

### *Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy*

Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.

### *Research Assistant Professor (Part-time)*

\* Lorna Lopez, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

### *Senior Research Fellow in Psychiatry*

1.7.17 Elaine Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

### *Research Fellows in Psychiatry*

4.11.13 Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

8.1.18 Karen Whelan, B.A., M.B., M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

### *Visiting Research Fellows in Psychiatry*

1.10.15 Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)

28.2.17 Hyun Ju Kang, B.A. (HANSHIN UNIV.), M.A. (HANSHIN UNIV., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

1.8.17 Eric Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.9.17 Siobhan Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

20.10.17 Jacqueline Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), B.SC., PH.D.

8.1.18 Eimear Doody, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

18.2.18 Martha Finnegan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.

15.7.18 Claire Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

8.8.18 Sarah Louise Curtiss, B.S. (ILL.), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)

### *Project Manager*

† Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)

### *Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry*

\* Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.

\* Martina Corry, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

\* Brendan McCormack, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

### *Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)*

### *Quality and Regulatory Affairs Manager, Clinical Research Facility*

† Fergal Seeballuck, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. QUALITY IMPROVEMENT, M.P.S.I.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

*Professorship of Public Health (2003)*<sup>14</sup>

[vacant]

*Professorship of General Practice (1991)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Interim Head of Public Health and Primary Care*

1.10.09 Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

*Associate Professor in Public Health*

14.11.11 Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.

*Associate Professor in Epidemiology*

1.2.13 Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

*Clinical Associate Professor in Public Health Medicine*

31.1.18 \* Fenton Howell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), D.C.H.M. (I.P.A.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Addiction Studies*

1.10.10 \* Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.3.16 \* Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

*Clinical Lecturers in General Practice*

1.12.01 \* Kieran Harkin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P.

1.1.03 \* Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

*Clinical Lecturers in Primary Care*

1.8.09 \* Brendan O'Shea, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I.

1.4.11 \* Jim McShane, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.O.H. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.

*Clinical Lecturer in Occupational Medicine*

1.5.05 \* Alexander Reid, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.M.H. (BELF.), D.O.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.F.O.M.

*Adelaide Assistant Professor in Health Services Research*

† Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

*Adjunct Professor*

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., *Fellow emeritus*

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care*

Aisling Ní Shúilleabháin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.

Darach O'Ciardha, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Implementation Science*

Katie Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GEORGETOWN)

Allison Metz, B.A. (WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF PSYCHIATRY), M.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (C.U.A.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Healthcare Information Technology*

Kevin McGowan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

*Visiting Research Fellows*

1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.SC. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), PH.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)

1.9.13 Niall O'Cleirigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.

1.11.13 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

*Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)*

RADIATION THERAPY

*Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2018-21)*

1.9.12 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS

<sup>14</sup>This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

*Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)*

[vacant]

*Clinical Associate Professor in Oncology*

31.1.18 \* Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology*

31.1.18 \* Jerome Coffey, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiation Therapy*

31.1.18 \* Patricia Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

31.1.18 \* Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

*Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy*

1.10.15 Laure Marignol, M.A., MSC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)

*Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy*

1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

11.8.04 Agnella Craig, M.A., M.SC., D.C.R.(T), H.DIP.C.SC. (N.U.I.)

1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS

14.11.12 Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.

† Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Radiation Therapy*

1.1.18 \* Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.

*Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy*

Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R., F.A.E.T.C.

### SURGERY

*Professor of Surgery (1848)*

1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

*Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Surgery (2001)*

14.10.02 Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)*

15.8.14 Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

*Professor of Translational Cancer Medicine (2015)*

4.9.17 Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.)

*Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology*

1.2.94 \* Conrad Vincent Isidore Timon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.

*Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology*

1.11.01 \* Lorraine Cassidy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.

*Clinical Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery*

1.10.10 \* John Paul McElwain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

*Clinical Professors of Radiology*

1.10.09 \* James Meaney, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

1.10.10 \* Mary Keogan, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.

1.10.12 \* William Torreggiani, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery*

1.10.10 \* Thomas Hugh Lynch, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.ED.

*Clinical Professor of Surgery*

1.10.12 \* Paul Neary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

*Professor in Surgery*

1.10.16 Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

- Associate Professors in Surgery*
- 1.10.02 Mary-Paula Colgan, B.A., M.D., R.V.T. (A.R.D.M.S.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.A.C.A.  
 2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 9.11.09 Paul French Ridgway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 21.12.09 Narayanasamy Ravi, M.B. (MADR.), M.S. (B'THIAR.), M.D., DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Associate Professor in Anaesthesia*
- 1.10.95 \* Gerard Joseph Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Associate Professor in Molecular Oncology*
- 1.10.17 Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery*
- 31.1.18 \* Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.  
 31.1.18 \* David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Orthopaedic Surgery*  
 31.1.18 \* Kevin Mulhall, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery*  
 31.1.18 \* Thambipillai Sri Paran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.P.S.  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Radiology*  
 31.1.18 \* Peter Beddy, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.S.I.  
 31.1.18 \* Orla Buckley, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 31.1.18 \* Ronan Frederick James Browne, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (OXON.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)  
 31.1.18 \* Pradeep Govender, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.  
 31.1.18 \* Ciaran Johnston, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Urology*  
 31.1.18 \* Robert Joseph Flynn, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery*
- 1.7.14 \* John Quinlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY IN HEALTHCARE (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), A.F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.  
 1.1.15 \* Sarah Early, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.1.15 \* John Larkin, M.B. (N.U.I.)  
 1.1.15 \* Paul McCormick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.1.15 \* Adrian O'Callaghan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.1.15 \* Odhran Porres Shelley, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)  
 1.2.15 \* Brendan Joseph O'Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I., N.U.I., CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)  
 5.2.16 \* J. Mark Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)  
 1.3.16 \* Michael Guiney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.7.17 \* Sallyann Colbert, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
 1.7.17 \* Martin O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.  
 1.8.17 \* Amy Gillis, B.SC. (KINESIOLOGY) (DAL), M.CH., M.D. (TOR.), F.R.C.S.CAN., F.R.C.P.CAN.  
 1.8.17 \* James O'Riordan, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C.I.  
 1.8.17 \* Jane Rothwell, B.B.S., B.A., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.8.17 \* Arun Thomas, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (DAVIDSON), M.CH., P.G.DIP. HEALTH SCIENCES (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.9.17 \* Emmanuel Eguare, M.B. (NIGERIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.D., F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.9.17 \* Dara Kavanagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.9.17 \* Diarmuid Molony, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.F.S.E.M., A.F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.9.17 \* James Sproule, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.10.17 \* Michael Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.CH., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)  
 1.1.18 \* Osama Al Sahaf, M.B. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (JORDAN), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.1.18 \* Joseph Butler, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.B.O.T., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.  
 1.1.18 \* Bridget Egan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.V.S.  
 1.1.18 \* Timothy Martin Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.1.18 \* Ronan John Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 31.1.18 \* Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
- 31.1.18 \* Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Conor Shortt, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Sean Tierney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics*
- 1.10.08 \* Thomas Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 5.1.09 \* Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (WALES), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 5.1.09 \* Anne Margaret Heffernan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LEIC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.C.A.I.P.M.
- 1.2.15 \* Mark Campbell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A.
- 1.2.15 \* Patrick Conroy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.12.16 \* Karthikeyan Kallidaikurichi Srinivasan, M.B. (T.N. MED.), M.D. (T.N. MED.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.A., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Jennifer May Porter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine*
- 31.1.18 \* Camillus Kevin Power, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.I.C.M. (R.C.P. & S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine*
- 31.1.18 \* Marie Bridget Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia*
- 31.1.18 \* Robert Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery*
- 23.4.04 \* Brendan Conlon, B.A., M.B., M.CH., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.8.17 \* Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.E.D. (I.C.L.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology*
- 1.1.12 \* Fintan Regan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.R., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.A.M.I., M.R.C.P.
- 1.6.12 \* Niall Sheehy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.N.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.7.12 \* Sylvia O'Keeffe, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.2.15 \* Holly Delaney, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.15 \* John Feeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.16 \* Ian Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Urology*
- 1.5.14 \* Rustom Manecksha, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in E.N.T.*
- 31.1.18 \* John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Vascular Surgery*
- 1.1.16 \* Zenia Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGMT, DIP HEALTHCARE ECONOMICS, F.R.C.S.
- 31.1.18 \* Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.  
*Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery*
- 2.1.07 Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Clinical Lecturers in Surgery*
- 5.2.03 \* Terence Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 5.2.03 \* Diarmuid O'Riordain, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 \* Patricia Eadie, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.10 \* Paul Balfe, B.A., B.SC. (COMP.), M.D.
- 17.6.11 \* Una Hayden, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ONCOLOGICAL NURSING
- 1.11.13 \* Enda O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MED. ED. (WALES) M.R.C.P.I., F.C.I.C.M., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.7.17 \* Conor Barry, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Urological Surgery*
- 1.7.05 \* Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott, L.R.C.P. & S.I., F.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in E.N.T.*
- 1.10.91 \* Hugh Burns, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.

- Clinical Lecturer in Vascular Surgery*
- 1.7.05 \* Dermot Moore, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Lecturers in Anaesthetics*
- 1.1.05 \* Connail McCrory, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 \* Jeanne Moriarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology*
- 1.9.13 \* Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)
- Clinical Lecturers in Radiology*
- 1.4.01 \* Brendan Hogan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.
- 1.7.05 \* Graham Frederick Wilson, B.A., M.B., D.M.R.D. (ABERD.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- † Stephen Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy*
- † Stephen Maher, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.H.E.A.
- Adjunct Professor*
- Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.
- Adjunct Assistant Professor*
- Claire O'Donnell, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Research Assistant Professors*
- † Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- Senior Research Fellows in Surgery*
- 1.7.16 Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.7.17 Sarah McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*C.R.O.S.S.*)
- Research Fellows in Surgery*
- 31.12.13 Maria Morrissey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Cancer Society*)
- 1.10.17 Aoife Cannon, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.2.18 Ismail Suliman Elgenaidi, B.SC. (LIBYA), M.SC. (SCI.U. MALAYSIA), PH.D.
- 21.2.18 Mark Bates, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Surgery*
- 1.1.15 Damien Byrne, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.1.15 Laura Healy, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 15.6.18 Jessica McCready, B.S. (CORNELL), PH.D. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)
- Clinical Teacher in Surgery*
- \* John Thornhill, B.A., M.B., M.CH., F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics*
- \* Maire Doyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Niall Hughes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.A., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Fiona O'Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Katrina O'Sullivan, B.A., M.B., D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- \* Patrick Scanlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Tom Schnittger, B.A., M.B., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- \* Peter Vaughan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)*
- Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)*
- Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)*
- HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT**
- Edward Kennedy Professorship of Health Policy and Management (2002)  
[vacant]

## Faculty of Health Sciences

*Associate Professor in Health Services Management and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management*

1.4.13 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)

*Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management*

1.9.04 Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Assistant Professor in Health Services Management*

† Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

*Professor Emeritus*

† Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), *Fellow emeritus*

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management*

Vincent Barton, B.A.

Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)

Gerard Clerkin, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF.DEV.N. (ULSTER), H.DIP.H.R.M. (N.U.I.)

Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., **Barrister-at-Law**

Patrick Doorley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.F.P.H.M.I.

Fionnuala Duffy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., DIP. APPLIED PHYSICS (D.I.T.)

Hilary Dunne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (RDG.)

Brian Fitzgerald, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.

Karen Hand, B.B.S., H.DIP.

Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (ECON.)

Linda Moore, R.G.N., M.SC., DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.), DIP. QUALITY MGMT (D.I.T.)

Tony O'Brien, M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sile O'Donnell, B.A. (I.P.A.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.

Brian O'Mahony, DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.I.M.L.S., F.A.M.L.S., F.I.B.M.S.

Jacqueline O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (OXON.)

Andrew Parnell, B.SC. (KENT), M.SC. (KENT), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

David Smith, B.PHIL. (PIETERMARITZBURG), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), S.T.L. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME), M.A. (PIETERMARITZBURG), S.T.D. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME)

Eric Whitsell, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC.

*Research Fellow*

4.4.16 Padhraig Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows*

21.2.11 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.

1.11.13 Pauline Kane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.3.17 Patrick Moran, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D., DIP. ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

1.5.17 Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.2.18 Padraic Fleming, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### **UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES**

*Professor of Surgery (1848)*

1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

*Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition)*

1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.

*Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Interim Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course*

1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

*Assistant Professor in Dietetics*

† Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

*Clinical Senior Lecturer and T.C.D. representative on Joint Strategic Management Committee of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course*

Declan Byrne, B.A., M.B., M.I.N.D.I.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Dietetics and Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course*

Daniel McCartney, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics*

Suzanne Doyle, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), Ph.D., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.)

Aileen Kennedy, B.A., M.Sc. (GLAS.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. DIETETICS (G. CALEDONIAN)

Sheila Sugrue, M.Sc., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Nutrition Science*

John Kearney, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D., DIP. EPIDEMIOLOGY & BIostatISTICS (MCG.)

Katherine Younger, B.Sc. (DURH.), M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (CANTAB.)

### SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice*

Michelle Leech, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice*

Sarah Barrett, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)*

Henry Windle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D.

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention*  
[vacant]

*Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology*

\* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.Sc. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

\* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.Sc., Ph.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

\* Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

\* Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

*Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry*

\* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.Sc. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Ann Leonard, B.Sc., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

*Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy*

\* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Phil. (EDIN.)

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy*  
[vacant]

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health*

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), Ph.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., Fellow emeritus

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics*

Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc. (RICE), Ph.D.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management*

Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.Sc. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M.,  
F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management*

Julie Renwick, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management*

Sarah Barry, B.Phil. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), Ph.D.

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management*

Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine*

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., Ph.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

*Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine*

Aideen Catherine Long, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging*

\* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)  
*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging*  
[vacant]

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience*

Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy*

Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine*

\* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine*

\* Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy*

\* Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy*

\* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., M.SC.

*Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine*

Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.

Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology*

Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

*Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology*

Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Director of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine*

Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

*Co-ordinator of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine*

\* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

*Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise*

John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise*

Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Director of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry*

Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)

*Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry*

[vacant]

*Director of the Certificate in Implementation Science*

Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.

*Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Implementation Science*

Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

*Associate Professor in Medical Education*

3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Intern Network Co-ordinator*

\* Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Assistant Professors in Medical Education*

1.1.08 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.

\* Marie Sutton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.) (*Part-time*)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.10.10 *Assistant Professor in Continuing Professional Development and Education*  
\* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education*  
† Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.  
*Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Learning*  
† Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Visiting Professor*  
Conrad Keating, B.SC. (BRAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
Muiris Houston, B.A., M.B., M.M.HU. (SYD.), F.R.C.G.P.  
Fiona Lithander, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Barry Lyons, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.  
Nazarius Mbona Tumwesigye, B.STA. (MAK.), M.A. (MAK.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (STON.)  
Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING'S INNS), M.M.I.L., C.M.C.I.P.D.  
Brenda Moore McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.  
Susan Mullaney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. OPHTHALMOLOGY  
Paul O'Connor, B.A.  
Ruth Pilkington, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.)  
*Co-ordinator of International Programmes*  
† Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Honorary Medical Librarian*  
† Niamh O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Honorary Medical Library Assistant*  
\* Miriam Murphy

## School of Nursing and Midwifery

- Head of School*  
3.7.17 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E. (*first term expires 2020*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)*  
Valerie Smith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S. (D.C.U., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)*  
Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.  
*Director of Research (2018-20)*  
Maria Brenner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Director of Staff Education and Development*  
1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W'GONG.), M.A., M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W'GONG.)  
*Director of International Initiatives (2017-19)*  
Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)  
*School Administrative Manager*  
19.11.01 Frank O'Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- GENERAL NURSING  
*Professor of Nursing and Chronic Illness (2017)*  
1.6.18 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
*Professor in Healthcare Modelling*  
1.9.08 Catherine Comiskey, M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Associate Professors in Nursing*  
1.5.05 Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.5.05 Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.
- 1.10.14 Naomi Elliott, R.G.N., S.C.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 1.10.16 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Palliative Care*
- †Geraldyn Hynes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2017-20)*
- 9.2.04 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Nursing*
- 1.8.02 Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.8.02 Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PHYSIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 16.8.02 Margarita Corry, R.G.N., R.N.T., E.N.B. 148, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 16.8.02 Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.12.02 Margaret McAdam, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances Mary Ryan, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 10.7.03 Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 12.1.04 Mary Theresa Mooney, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
- 9.2.04 Jacqueline Whelan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.8.04 Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)
- 1.7.05 Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 12.9.05 Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.9.08 Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Digital Integrated Healthcare*
- †John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

### INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING

*Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)<sup>15</sup>*

- 1.10.14 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2018-21)*
- 13.11.06 Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER), P.G.CERT. (ULSTER), F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.  
*Assistant Professors in Nursing*
- 1.8.02 Sandra Mary Fleming, R.N.I.D., R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), CERT.ED.(F.E.) (WALES)
- 1.8.02 Colin Griffiths, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), DIP. RESEARCH (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.3.05 Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)
- 1.4.07 Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.4.07 Paul Keenan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (E. ANGLIA), P.G.C.E. (E. ANGLIA), DIP.H.E. N.P. (E. ANGLIA), DIP. R.S. (MAYNOOTH)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Ageing and Intellectual Disability*
- †Eilish Burke, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

<sup>15</sup>Founded for present holder only.

MENTAL HEALTH NURSING

*Professor in Nursing*

- 1.6.08 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Associate Professor in Nursing*
- 1.10.17 Louise Doyle, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Associate Professor in Sociology*
- 1.10.17 Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUALS (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2017-20)*
- 1.2.03 Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Assistant Professors in Nursing*
- 1.4.04 Mark Monahan, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.10.05 Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.SC. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.), PH.D.
- 1.10.05 Caítriona Áine Nic Philibín, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.9.08 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PROF. (MIDDX.)
- 1.4.09 Edward McCann, R.M.N., M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CITY), DIP. P.S.I. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. ACADEMIC PRACTICE (CITY), F.H.E.A.  
*Assistant Professor in Psychology*
- 1.9.08 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences*
- 1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*
- Colman Noctor, R.P.N., R.A.N.P., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PSYCHOANALYTIC STUDIES (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

MIDWIFERY

*Professor of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)*

- 1.4.04 Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Professors in Midwifery*
- 4.12.17 Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)
- 5.12.17 Valerie Smith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S. (D.C.U., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
*Associate Professor in Midwifery*
- 1.5.05 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.)  
*Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2015-21)*
- 1.8.06 Denise Lawler, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP.ED., DIP. HYPNOBIRTH (R.C.M.)  
*Assistant Professors in Midwifery*
- 1.8.06 \* Vivienne Brady, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.8.06 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
- 1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.8.06 Kathryn Muldoon, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.11.16 Magdalena Ohaja, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MIDWIFERY  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Midwifery*
- † Elizabeth Newnham, B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (S. AUST.)  
*Clinical Tutors in Midwifery (3)*

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### CHILDREN'S NURSING

#### *Professor in Nursing*

- 1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)

#### *Associate Professors in Children's Nursing*

- 1.10.16 Maria Brenner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
4.12.17 Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Children's Nursing (2016-19)*  
1.8.06 Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professors in Nursing*  
1.8.06 Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP.N. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.8.06 Maryanne Murphy, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

#### *Clinical Lecturers in Nursing*

- 1.8.08 \* Mary Connellan, R.P.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
1.12.09 \* Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE  
1.12.09 \* Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES  
1.4.10 \* Marie Byrne, B.N.S.  
1.4.10 \* Louise Cullen, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN'S NURSING, H.DIP. RESPIRATORY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)  
1.4.10 \* Caroline Doody, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100  
1.4.10 \* Breda Dreehan, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE  
1.4.10 \* Donna Droste, R.G.N., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.4.10 \* Jenny Fahey, B.N.S., M.SC., DIP. PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (N.U.I.)  
1.4.10 \* Grainne Fitzgerald, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.  
1.4.10 \* Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)  
1.4.10 \* Siobhán Herdman, P.G.DIP. NURSING (MELB.)  
1.4.10 \* Áine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
1.4.10 \* Sylvia Macken, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. N. (PLYM.), H.DIP. ONCOLOGY (N.U.I.)  
1.4.10 \* Sinéad Maher, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH STUDIES (LANC.)  
1.4.10 \* Aghmat Mohamed, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (C.P.U.T.), DIP. (NICO MALAN NURSING COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. N. ED. (STELL.)  
1.4.10 \* Margaurita O'Brien, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING  
1.4.10 \* Siobhán O'Connor, R.G.N., R.C.N., M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
1.4.10 \* Florence Ucheju Osiadi, R.G.N., R.M.W., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PERIOPERATIVE NURSING (LAGOŚ)  
1.4.10 \* Michael Redmond, B.N.S., D.N.S. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING  
1.4.10 \* Marie Ryan, R.G.N., B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)  
1.4.10 \* Glenda Taylor, B.N.S., DIP. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING  
1.6.10 \* Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)  
1.6.10 \* Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)  
1.6.10 \* Lynda Irwin, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING  
1.7.10 \* Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991  
1.7.10 \* Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)  
1.9.10 \* Shauna Ennis, R.G.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. ADVANCING HEALTHCARE PRACTICE (OPEN)  
1.10.10 \* Jessica Stewart, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)  
1.2.11 \* Stephen Douglas, M.SC. (SYD.)  
6.11.12 \* Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.SC. (MANC.)  
7.11.12 \* Avril Lowry, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
12.11.12 \* Lorraine Costello, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING  
1.5.14 \* Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
13.10.14 \* Catriona Donohoe, B.N.S., DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. N.S.  
1.9.15 \* Caitriona McGarrell, M.SC.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 8.9.15 \* Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.15 \* Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.10.15 \* Ruth Reynolds, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.12.15 \* Ann Dwyer, B.N.S.
- 1.12.15 \* Ciara Parthiban, B.N.S., DIP.N. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.15 \* Anna Rafter, B.N.S., DIP.N.S.
- 1.12.15 \* Assumpta Ryan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 10.2.16 \* Michelle Barrett, R.G.N., M.SC., H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE (N.U.I.)
- 11.2.16 \* Elizabeth Graham
- 16.5.16 \* Stephanie Traynor, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 29.6.16 \* Anna Smyth, B.N.S.
- 15.8.16 \* Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
- 17.8.16 \* Claire McGuire, R.G.N., P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
- 1.10.16 \* Aoife Feeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSE PRACTITIONER, DIP.N.S.
- 23.3.17 \* Leanne O’Hora, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 19.7.18 \* Aoife Moran, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Visiting Professor*  
Helena Tellervo Leino-Kilpi, M.ED. (TURKU UNIV.), PH.D. (TURKU UNIV.)
- Adjunct Professors*  
Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)  
Spyros Kotoulas, B.SC. (CRETE), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)  
Valerie Small, M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- Visiting Academic*  
David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Research Assistant Professor*  
†Helen Evelyn Malone, S.R.N., S.C.M., M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- Research Fellows*  
6.1.14 Rachael Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)  
7.3.16 Emma Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BELF.) (*E.C.*)  
16.3.16 Caoimhe Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER) (*E.C.*)  
1.4.16 Darren McCausland, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)  
1.1.17 Claire Gorry, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLIN.PHARM. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (*Health Research Board*)  
2.1.17 Grainne Donoghue, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Service Executive*)  
1.5.17 Elena Montanana Olaso, B.A. (VALENCIA), M.A. (VALENCIA) (*European Research Council*)  
29.5.17 Francesca Wuytack, M.CHIRO. (BOURNE.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- Visiting Research Fellows*  
John Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
Julie Ling, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D.  
*Clinical Skills Manager*
- 1.9.07 Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (GREENWICH), DIP. HEALTH VISITING (E. LOND.)  
*Allocations Officer*
- 26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)  
*Assistant Allocations Officers*
- 5.1.04 Christina Pieri, M.A.  
11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly  
*Learning Technologist*
- 1.9.07 Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

#### *Head of School*

1.11.13 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010) (*second term expires 2019*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-20)*

John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)*

Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Director of Research (2016-19)*

Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.

*School Administrative Manager*

†Dimitrios Paraskevas, B.SC. (THESSALONIKI), M.A., M.SC.

*Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)*

[vacant]

*Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)*

[vacant]

*Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)*

[vacant]

*Professors in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology*

1.10.12 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.10.17 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)

*Professor in Pharmacology*

1.10.16 Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

*Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Sciences*

1.3.17 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

*Professor in Practice of Pharmacy*

11.9.17 Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology*

1.10.17 Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

*Associate Professors in Pharmacology*

16.6.10 Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

1.10.12 Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)

1.10.17 Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

*Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice*

1.10.07 Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

20.11.09 \* Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

1.9.10 \* Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.

*Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy*

1.10.12 \* Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C. (*Part-time*)

1.10.14 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.16 Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)

*Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry*

1.10.16 Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.

*Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology*

1.10.15 Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.

*Associate Professor in the Practice of Pharmacy and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy*

1.10.16 Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

- 15.8.17 *Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry*  
 Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Pharmacy Practice*
- † Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology*
- 1.2.18 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery*
- 1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry of Nanocarrier Drug Delivery Systems*
- † Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)  
*Adjunct Associate Professors*
- Desmond Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I.  
 Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.  
 Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy*
- Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

*Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy*

Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.  
*Community Pharmacy*

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy*)

\* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)

\* Denis O'Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.

\* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

*Assistant Professor (Practice Education)*

† Eimear Ní Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.

*Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)*

† Theo Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (*Boots The Chemist Plc.*)

*Hospital Pharmacy*

\* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

\* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

*Industrial Pharmacy*

\* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

\* Kevin O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

*Forensic Pharmacy*

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

\* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)*

13.3.05 \* Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)*

\* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

*Clinical Lecturers*

1.4.15 \* Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

1.4.15 \* Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.4.15 \* Ciara McManamy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.  
1.4.15 \* Carol Dolores Ann O'Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.  
1.4.16 \* Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)  
† Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.  
*Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs*  
Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (S'TON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*  
John O'Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I., LIV.J.MOORES), M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I./R.C.S.I.), M.P.S.I.  
*Research Fellows in Pharmacy*  
1.12.14 Michael Whelehan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.12.15 Dinesh Kumar, B.PHARM. (M.D.U.), M.S. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.2.16 Atif Madi, B.SC. (GARYOUNIS), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
16.6.16 Simon Jackson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
1.3.17 Maria Pigott, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
1.8.18 Azizah Malebari, PHARM.D. (JEDDAH), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacy*  
1.7.15 Jun Wang, M.SC., PH.D.  
1.3.17 Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID)  
*Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)*  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A., DIP. APPLIED CHEM. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*  
Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Senior Technical Officers*  
Therese Moloney, M.A., L.C.G.I., M.I.SC.T.  
Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)  
*Technical Officer*  
Kit Chan, B.BIOMED.SC. (MALAYA), M.MED.SC. (MALAYA)

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

#### *Honorary Health Sciences Librarians*

- † Fiona Lawler, B.A. (CHESTER), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
† Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)  
† Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
† Joe Peakin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian*  
† Thomas John Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

## Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

### Trinity Research Institutes

#### CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m<sup>2</sup> research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland's most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This led to CRANN leading the €58 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, RCSI, DCU, UL and NUIG researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, ERC's) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See <http://www.crann.tcd.ie>.

#### *Director*

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

#### *Deputy Director*

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

#### *Executive Director*

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

#### *General Manager for Operations*

Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

#### *Business Development Manager*

Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

#### *Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager*

Brian Callagy, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY ASSURANCE (N.U.I.)

#### *Finance Manager*

David Rossiter, M.A., A.C.C.A.

#### *Project Manager*

James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

## **Research Institutes and Centres**

### *Strategic Programme Manager*

Richard Twohig, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.)

### *Funding Manager*

Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

### *Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager*

Mary Colclough, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

### *Head of Research Infrastructure and Facilities*

Cathal McAuley, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (DUBL., LIMERICK)

### *Education and Public Engagement Officer*

Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *Accounts Administrators*

Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong, M.A.

Tracy Byrne

### *Administrative Officers*

Carol McCaffrey

Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)

### *Senior Experimental Officer*

Jing Jing Wang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (LEEDS)

### *Experimental Officer*

Colm Faulkner, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (DURH.)

### *Senior Technical Officers*

Michael Finneran, DIP.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Julia Kremer, DIPL.ING. (T.H. KARLSRUHE)

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Ryan Enright, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Ronan Frizell, PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Paul King, B.A., PH.D.

Brian Kelly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Gerhard Ulbricht, DR. RER. NAT. (STUTT GART)

## **THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB**

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university's nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity's arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub/>.

### *Director*

Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

### *Institute Manager*

Caitriona Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

### *Research Programme Officer*

Maureen Burgess, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

### *Communications Officer*

Aoife King, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

### *Project Officer, Parthenos Project*

Deirdre Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)

### *Events Promotion Officer*

Francesca O'Rafferty, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc.

### *Research Fellows*

Eve Cobain, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.

Michelle Doran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Emily Johnson, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

## TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is an innovative and interdisciplinary initiative whose work leads to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to improvements in human health and patient care. The mechanistic basis for a range of diseases is under investigation, including infectious and inflammatory diseases such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. Bioengineering research is also carried out and includes corneal tissue regeneration, bone joint repair, replacement heart valves and neural engineering.

TBSI is the largest Trinity research institute, where over seventy principal investigators and their teams carry out research, including one hundred and twelve postdoctoral researchers and two hundred and thirty postgraduate researchers, drawn from five Schools and two Faculties – Biochemistry and Immunology, Chemistry, Engineering, Medicine, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. Three centres have been established in TBSI – the Centre for the Study of Immunology (CSI), Centre for Cancer Drug Discovery (C2D2) and Centre of Medical Device Technologies (CMDT). Research programmes are carried out in a state-of-the-art facility designed to maximise interaction and facilitate co-operation. The institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM), x-ray crystallography, mass spectrometry, flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, and transgenics. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C.

TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over eleven hundred undergraduates per year attend classes in TBSI, including senior sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses including bioengineering and immunology.

TBSI aims to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The institute also supports spin out companies and is working with several pharmaceutical and medical device companies.

TBSI enables researchers to continue to perform at the highest level, copper-fastening Trinity's place as a leading international scientific university.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences/>.

### *Academic Director*

Orla Hardiman, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)

### *Executive and Technical Director*

Anthony Byrne, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

### *Research Programme Officer*

Hayley Furlong, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

## TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about fifty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, and

## Research Institutes and Centres

genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities: promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James's, St Patrick's and Tallaght hospitals. St James's additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a \$170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience, as well as having a leading role in the popular M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). The institute hosts a popular public lecture series annually, and it has initiated and participated in major exhibitions in Trinity College's Science Gallery. New initiatives are planned in neuroscience teaching as well as in collaborations with humanities, social sciences and public engagement, funded in part through a new Wellcome Trust Institutional Strategic Support Fund award that is coordinated and managed by TCIN.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience/>.

### *Director*

Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

### *Deputy Director*

Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

### *Operations Manager*

Ciaran Conneely, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS.

### *Finance and Business Planning Manager*

Barbara Hewitt, I.A.T.I., C.P.A.

### *MRI Core Staff*

Sojo Joseph, B.SC. (S.RAMACHANDRA MED.)

Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

*Site Director of GBHI at TCIN and Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)*

Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.T.C.D.

### *Founding Co-director of GBHI and Professor Emeritus*

Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.,

*Fellow emeritus*

### *Deputy Chief Operations Officer, GBHI*

Ann Marie Glynn, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (DUND.)

*Communications Officer, GBHI*

Yolanda Kennedy, B.A., M.Sc.

*Visiting Academic*

Hari Kasaba Srinivasaiah, M.B. (B'LORE.), M.D. (KARN.), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.

*Research Fellows*

Rogério Arena Panizzutti, M.D. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO), PH.D. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

Mircea Balasa, M.D. (LLEIDA), PH.D. (BARCELONA)

Marc Bennett, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN) (*Irish Research Council*)

Charlotte Callaghan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Christopher Dillingham, B.Sc. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Francesca Farina, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

David McGovern, PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Virginia Mela Rivas, B.Sc. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Anne Marie Miller, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

Geeske Peters, B.A. (HOGESCHOOL LIMBURG), M.Sc. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)

Emanuela Rizzello, B.Sc. (MOLISE), M.Sc. (ROME), PH.D. (ROME) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Adria Rofes, B.A. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.Sc. (GRON./POTSDAM), PH.D. (TRENTO)

Jennifer Rouine, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Kathy Ruddy, B.Sc. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Karen Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

Nigel Vahey, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

*Visiting Research Fellow*

Joanna Edel McHugh, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE (TTMI)

The Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James's Hospital campus in Dublin 8. However, TTMI extends to include researchers at the Meath Foundation Research Laboratory at the Trinity Centre, Tallaght Hospital, the Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital, and Our Lady's Children's Hospital, Crumlin. TTMI's constituent partners are the Schools of Medicine, Chemistry, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. They are represented by research scientists and clinicians committed to prioritising patient driven clinical research. The substantive co-operative institute currently houses over forty principal investigators and one hundred and fifty scientists.

The creation of TTMI fills a major strategic gap in TCD through the development of a centre for excellence geared towards translating transformative biomedical research to a clinical setting and consolidating links within our hospital sites.

The Institute opens a gateway for internal and external connectivity acting as a conduit between basic science and discovery, industrial collaboration and enhanced clinical service delivery. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, facilitates the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by engagement between our hospital partners, patients, clinical and basic researchers. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials. Our consolidated approach ensures an efficient pathway for bridging basic biomedical discovery research with improvements in clinical medicine. TTMI facilitates access to state-of-the-art research tools, diagnostic technologies and pipelines, in addition to access to patient populations and an extensive curated biorepository.

TTMI offers core facilities including next generation sequencing, flow cytometry, and high content analysis screening to carry out research at the intensity and level of excellence that is needed to produce fundamental disruptive breakthroughs, build better understanding of those factors that engender well-being, uncover key insights into disease progression, and make translational advances, to enhance health and well-being.

## **Research Institutes and Centres**

### *Director*

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)

### *Deputy Director*

Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)

### *Management Team*

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Jacinta O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Business Manager*

Frank Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (N.U.I.)

### *Safety Officer*

Paul Smyth, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

### *Research Project Officer*

William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professor*

Emma Allott, B.A., PH.D.

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Conor Harkin, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), M.R.C.S.I.

Riona Ni Ghriallais, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Noel Reynolds, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

## **Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings**

### **ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY**

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that aims to lead on the development of digital content technologies that will revolutionise the way people interact with content, systems and each other to achieve unprecedented levels of access, efficiency and empowerment. ADAPT has significant commercial knowledge and actively collaborates with industry to create breakthroughs in the global content industry.

ADAPT's research areas include localisation, social media analysis, multimodal interaction, intelligent content and media, and informal and formal learning. In 2015 the centre, which was formerly known as CNGL (Centre for Global Intelligent Content), was re-branded as ADAPT to highlight the extension of its research expertise which covers all aspects of the digital content life-cycle.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD) and Dublin Institute of Technology (DIT).

### *Director*

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

### *Associate Director of Commercialisation*

Liam Cronin, B.SC. (LIMERICK, DUBL.), M.A. (D.I.T.), GRAD.DIP. COMPUTER SCIENCE (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. PRODUCT MANAGEMENT (D.I.T.)

### *Design and Innovation Manager*

Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

### *Marketing and Communications Manager*

Olivia Waters, B.A., B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

### *Business Development Manager*

Conor McNally, M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

### *Research Programme Manager*

Peter Rossiter, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

*Research Project Manager*

Gerard Hickey, B.E. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

*E.U. Research Manager*

Maire Brophy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Financial Controller*

Robbie Gallagher, ADV. DIP. (A.C.C.A.), A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.

*Systems Administrator*

Graziano D'Innocenzo, M.A. (LOUVAIN)

*Junior Project Manager*

Aoife Brady, B.A., B.A.I.

*Industry Partnership Manager*

Laura Clifford, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

*Software Engineer*

Conor O'Shea, B.A., B.A.I.

*Adjunct Assistant Professor*

Sabina Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

*Research Fellows*

Judie Attard, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Annalina Caputo, LAUREA (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Jeremy Debattista, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)

Kaniz Fatema, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA, SHEFF.), PH.D. (KENT) (*E.U.*)

David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Alfredo Maldonado Guerra, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST.TECHNOL.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)

Wissam Jassim, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (BAGHDAD), PH.D. (MALAYA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Ali Karaali, M.SC. (BAHÇEŞEHİR UNIV.), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Kevin Koidl, B.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), PH.D. (*E.U.*)

Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*E.U.*)

Vladimir Krylov, M.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW) (*E.C.*)

Peter Lavin, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Erwan Moreau, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Fabrizio Orlandi, B.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), M.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Athanasios Staikopoulos, B.SC. (WOLV.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Dominika Tkaczyk, M.SC. (WARSAW), PH.D. (POLISH ACAD. SC.) (*European Research Council*)

*Visiting Research Fellow*

Lamia Tounsi, PH.D. (TOURS)

*Administrative Officer*

Sinead Gorham, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

**ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)**

AMBER is a Science Foundation Ireland funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. Materials science has been described as the science of stuff! The centre researches materials that will transform everyday products of the future, from mobile phones to knee implants, batteries to beer bottles. AMBER brings together Ireland's leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

The clustering of material science research expertise, state of the art infrastructure, and a team of professional support staff has enhanced Ireland's international reputation in materials science research and driven increased investment from industry. Ireland's international ranking in the areas of nanoscience and materials science has increased from 6th and 8th respectively in 2013

## **Research Institutes and Centres**

when the centre was established, to 1st and 3rd in 2017. This ranking is based on publications and citations.

AMBER is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Bioengineering, in collaboration with University College Cork, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, University of Limerick and NUI Galway.

### *Director*

Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

### *Deputy Director*

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

### *Executive Director*

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

### *General Manager for Operations*

Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

### *Project Manager*

James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

### *Business Development Manager*

Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager*

Mary Colclough, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

### *Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager*

Brian Callagy, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY ASSURANCE (N.U.I.)

### *Finance Manager*

David Rossiter, M.A., A.C.C.A.

### *Funding Manager*

Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

### *Education and Public Engagement Officer*

Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

## **INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH**

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

### *Director*

Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

### *Chair of the Steering Group*

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

## **LEARNOVATE CENTRE**

Learnovate is one of Europe's leading research and innovation centres in learning technologies. An industry-led technology centre funded by Enterprise Ireland and hosted by Trinity College Dublin, Learnovate connects world-class academic research with entrepreneurs at the leading edge of the global learning technologies sector. Learnovate research fuses expertise in technology, the learning sciences, product design, user experience and strategic innovation to drive commercial success for our industry partners.

The aim of Learnovate is to maximise the growth potential of individual companies working in the EdTech and e-learning sector and enhance Ireland's competitiveness as a global leader for learning technology innovation. Learnovate's industry-led collaborative research programme

## Research Institutes and Centres

develops and exploits breakthrough learning technologies for the collective benefit of Ireland's learning technologies sector. Member companies actively set the research agenda and receive preferential licensing opportunities for intellectual property arising from core research programmes.

Learnovate offers strategic research and innovation services to individual companies that develop learning technologies; and companies that acquire and use learning technologies. The centre's expertise and experience encompasses a wide range of learning contexts including corporate learning, higher-ed learning, school learning, and non-formal learning. Learnovate helps identify, secure and maximise the value of funding for member companies through innovation vouchers and innovation partnerships with Enterprise Ireland.

### *Director*

Owen White, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND. GUILD.)

### *Professor of Computer Science (1990)*

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

### *Programme Manager*

Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

### *Operations Manager*

Lorna Maguire, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NAPIER)

### *Commercial Development Manager*

Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

### *Content Marketing Manager*

Niamh Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

### *Senior Business/Sales Development Manager*

Linda Waters

### *Agile Project Manager*

Jonathan Whelan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

### *Research Fellows*

Ian O'Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Michael McGovern, B.A. (CHIC.), M.A. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Eddie Walsh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland/Enterprise Ireland*)

## CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland's Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication software and systems group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT's mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

### *Director*

Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.A., M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE, F.T.C.D. (2016)

### *Executive Director*

Timothy Kirby Forde, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

### *Enable Director*

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

## Research Institutes and Centres

### *Enable Executive Director*

Emma Leahy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (LIMERICK)

### *Adjunct Professor of Telecommunications*

William Webb, B.ENG. (STON), M.B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professor*

Jim Connolly, B.A. (OPEN)

### *Research Fellows*

Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Pavlos Basaras, B.SC. (THESSALY), M.SC. (THESSALY) PH.D. (THESSALY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Damian Christie, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Diarmuid Collins, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Jessica Foley, B.DES. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Carlo Galiotto, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Andrea Hess, DIPL. ING. (T.U. VIENNA), PH.D. (VIENNA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Junggho Kwak, B.S. (AJOU UNIV.), M.S. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA), PH.D. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Irene Macaluso, M.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Andrei Marinescu, M.SC. (AALBORG), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Josue Amilcar Parra Cetina, M.SC. (C.I.C.E.S.E. MEXICO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Stephen Roddy, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

Harun Siljak, M.SC. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (INTERNATIONAL BURCH UNIV. SARAJEVO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Yi Zhang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING), PH.D. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING) (*E.U.*)

### *Director of Industry Engagement*

Mark Cooney, B.E. (N.U.I.)

### *Communications, Education and Outreach Manager*

Andrew Matthew O'Connell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Funding Diversification Manager*

Raquel Harper, B.ENG., M.SC. (T.U., LISBON), PH.D.

### *Finance Manager*

Shirley Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.

### *Senior Programme Manager (EDGE)*

Kevin James Fraser, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (MONASH)

### *Programme Officer*

Monica Lechea, B.A.

### *Research Programme Officer*

Sophie O'Kelly, B.A. (LYON), M.A. (LYON, GRENOBLE)

### *Training and Development Officer*

Linda Ryan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (Q.Q.I.)

### *Centre Administrator*

Catherine Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

## TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin's research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major *Research Programme on Diversity, Integration and Policy*. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

## TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE (TIDI)

The Trinity International Development Initiative (TIDI) was established, by researchers at Trinity College Dublin (TCD), in 2007, to maximise the university's contribution to understanding and addressing the major global development challenges of our time through research, teaching and outreach activities.

## Research Institutes and Centres

TIDI's vision is that TCD will be internationally renowned for excellence in development research and education and for the provision of practical solutions to real-world challenges. A vibrant outreach programme will raise awareness among the wider community of development issues and of TCD's role in addressing these.

### *Chair*

Susan Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

## Trinity Research Centres

### TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James's Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

### *Co-directors*

David Kevans, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university's actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. It's teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre's aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

### *Director*

Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies was founded in 2017 and promotes and co-ordinates research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 and was a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and the Samuel Beckett Laboratory. The centre is the only research centre of its kind in Ireland. It places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, and will help the university capitalise upon the Library's significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett's correspondence and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

## **Research Institutes and Centres**

### *Director*

Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

### *Secretary*

Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

## **TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES**

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity's interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, including the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, its interpretation in late Antiquity and the Medieval period, and its reception in the visual and performing arts. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these areas by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College's library and the Chester Beatty library.

### *Director*

David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

## **TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH (TCBR)**

The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the TCBR brings together researchers from across Trinity College Dublin to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. From basic blue skies research to practical solutions and applications for stakeholders, we use state of the art and innovative approaches to deliver excellence in biodiversity knowledge for capacity building and increased public awareness. This exciting combination of researchers allows novel synergistic collaborations that are crucial for the development of national, European and international policy, and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

### *Director*

Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

## **TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING**

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

### *Chair of the Executive Committee*

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

### *Director*

Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

### *Deputy Director*

Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

## **TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)**

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and seventy researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working

## Research Institutes and Centres

on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James's, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady's Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin.

### *Co-directors*

John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

## TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James's Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James's campus.

### *Co-directors*

Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

### *Director*

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

### *Academic Director*

Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)

### *Deputy Director*

Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Catriona Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)

John Horgan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Michael Kennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Seán McConville, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (CANTAB.)

Deirdre McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Mary Muldowney, B.A., PH.D.

Steven O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Kate O'Malley, B.A., PH.D.

John Terence O'Neill, M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.

Peter Rigney, B.A., PH.D.

## Research Institutes and Centres

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university's critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

#### *Co-directors*

Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow *emeritus*

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

### TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

#### *Director*

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

#### *Members of the Research Centre*

David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)

Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

Rory McDaid, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., ED.D. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Maija Salokangas, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (MANC.)

Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.

#### *Visiting Research Fellow*

Aida Idris, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.B.A. (OHIO), PH.D. (U.M. MALAYSIA)

#### *Adjunct Members*

Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS

The Trinity Centre for Digital Business is to conduct research in all aspects of digital mediation and interactions between businesses and people. Its purpose is to showcase and galvanise in-house expertise, facilitate cross-disciplinary collaboration, and increase research funding opportunities through industry sources and possibly research grants applications. The research centre intends to study how digital technologies are transforming key area of business research topics such as entrepreneurship (e.g. digital start-up, share economy), strategy (e.g. digital business models), consumer behaviour and marketing (e.g. digital advertising and data mining), business ethics (e.g. data privacy), finance (e.g. fintech) and human resources (e.g. management of millennials).

#### *Academic Director*

Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and

## Research Institutes and Centres

opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

### *Co-directors*

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), M.A., PH.D. (YALE)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

### *Director*

Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

### TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

### *Director*

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It also provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers, by providing them with space, and where required, basic research support. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

### *Director*

Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Senior Technical Officer*

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

### *Resident Members*

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)

Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

### *Visiting Research Fellow*

Evelyn Moorkens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

## Research Institutes and Centres

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES

The centre originates in the discipline of history, but aims to include and promote collaboration with other humanities disciplines, and indeed with everyone regardless of discipline, who takes a scholarly interest in human agency in planetary change. We promote multidisciplinary research in a collaborative work space, and provide teaching at undergraduate and postgraduate levels both within the School of Histories and Humanities in Trinity, and beyond. Main fields of research are the history of the marine and coastal environments, climate, and wetlands. We have expertise in methodologies such as digital humanities, mixed methods (quantitative/qualitative), geographical information systems, research on research, and outreach and inter-sectoral communication.

#### *Director*

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

#### *Members*

Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)

Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

#### *Research Fellows*

Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER)

#### *Visiting Research Fellow*

Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.

### TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The centre fosters research-led innovation in smart approaches to optimising cities' resources, reducing their environmental impact, and improving citizens' quality of life within urban environments. Its research is multi-disciplinary, including researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, English, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The centre provides a focus point for leveraging existing activities and collaborations, as well as seeking new opportunities for funding.

#### *Director*

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The centre's graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

#### *Director*

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

#### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Mary Condren, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)

Derval Conroy, B.A., D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D.

Mary Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Aleksandra Maria Derra, M.A. (U.M.K. TORUŃ), PH.D. (U.M.K. TORUŃ)

Mary Healy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Gillian Kenny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Anne-Marie McGauran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on strengthening health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity

## Research Institutes and Centres

building. The centre draws on expertise from anthropology, sociology, psychology, health policy and management, medicine, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009.

### *Acting Academic Director*

Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

### *Assistant Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health (Indigo)*

Frédérique Vallières, B.Sc. (MCG.), M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

### *Adjunct Professor*

Malcolm MacLachlan, B.Sc. (WALES), M.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (DUND.), Dip. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.

### *Adjunct Associate Professor/Director of the M.Sc. in Global Health*

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), Ph.D., Hon. F.F.P.H.M.I., Fellow *emeritus*

### *Adjunct Associate Professor*

Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), Ph.D. (ULSTER)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Enida Friel, M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (TIRANA)

Michael O'Toole, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Niall Roche, B.Sc. (ENV. HEALTH), M.Sc. (MANC.)

Rosalyn Tamming, R.G.N., R.M., M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Ogenna Uduma, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

### *Research Fellow*

Mairead Finn, B.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (E.C.)

### *Centre Administrator*

Helen Farrelly

## TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT (TIME)

The Trinity IMPact Evaluation Unit (TIME) brings together researchers working in the field of development economics. TIME's vision is to provide strong evidence of what works, so that better investments with a real impact on the development process can be made. Members of TIME use rigorous economic techniques to test economic theory, to understand why particular interventions work or do not work, and provide credible counterfactuals for causal inference. TIME contributes to the frontier of the academic debate in the field of development economics, while also providing valuable evidence for NGOs, development practitioners, and policy makers on what works for development. The central objective of TIME is to produce research of the highest academic standard while, at the same time, facilitating the dissemination of research more widely, and providing training to development practitioners on rigorous methods of impact evaluation. TIME is based in the School of Social Science and Philosophy.

### *Director*

Gaia Narciso, B.Sc. (LOND.), M.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (BOCCONI)

### *Workshop Director*

Fadi Hassan, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), M.Sc. (LOND.)

### *Summer School Director*

Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.Sc., M.RES. (LOND.), Ph.D. (LOND.)

### *Director of Communications*

Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), Ph.D.

## HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers

## Research Institutes and Centres

and talented young people, organises public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

### *Director*

Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity's reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

### *Director*

Kingston Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

## TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus was formed in 2008 to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It is staffed by a diverse range of researchers with professional and academic expertise in architecture, computer science, engineering, management science, and soil science. Current projects include a HRB research project into design of dementia friendly hospitals and COST Action TU1204 into 'People friendly cities in a data rich world' with twenty-eight European partners resulting in urban living laboratory studies carried out in Dublin, Glasgow, Lucca, Reykjavik and Vilnius.

### *Executive Director*

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)

### *Director*

Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, A&U, F.T.C.D. (2009)

## CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

### *Director*

Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

### *Centre Administrator*

Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)

## TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost's House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre

## Research Institutes and Centres

of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art's existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

### *Director*

Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES

The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

### *Director*

Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a three-way partnership bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin, Literature Ireland, formerly Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE), and Dalkey Archive Press. Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College's commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city.

### *Director*

Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

### *Operations Manager*

Eithne Bowen, B.A. (D.C.U.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity, with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and also runs a number of international research networks: early modern gardens; Chaucer in context; Byzantine studies; early modern women in Europe; Irish conflict archaeology; and the arts and politics of virtue in Medieval and early modern Europe. It has a refereed publication series, 'Court cultures of the Middle Ages and Renaissance' (published by Peter Lang). It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Chaucer Hub, the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Website: [www.tcd.ie/Medieval\\_Renaissance](http://www.tcd.ie/Medieval_Renaissance).

### *Director*

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Barbara Crostini, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Peter Field, B.A. (OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)

Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Savvas Neocleous, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Eavan Mary O'Brien, M.A., PH.D.

Jane Roberts, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)

David Rundle, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Pauline Smith, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.

## Research Institutes and Centres

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre's research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

#### *Director*

Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively endeavour, through the centre's overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

#### *Co-directors*

Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

#### *Director*

Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

The aims of the Centre are to: (i) establish a Centre for Healthcare Innovation in partnership between Trinity College Dublin (TCD) and its allied health centres in order to encourage and support innovations in education, research, practice and implementation; and (ii) to develop an extensive national network of Practice Innovation Units that work together to share ideas and resources for mutual benefit and for the common good of research in practice development in nursing and healthcare.

#### *Director*

Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

#### *Academic Staff*

Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

## Research Institutes and Centres

Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS

Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

#### *Director*

David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

The Centre is a collaboration between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research agenda is to explore how technology can be used to enhance teaching and learning, and it does so largely through the lenses of constructionism and social constructivism. A pragmatic action research approach is followed and a guiding principle is that the field of technology enhanced learning needs to move beyond boutique interventions and tackle core issues arising in the transformation of learning in a systemic and sustainable fashion. Through its partnership with the Trinity Access Programmes the centre has a particular focus on working with schools in areas of socio-economic disadvantage.

#### *Academic Co-directors*

Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)

#### *Academic Staff*

Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.

#### *Research Fellows*

Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*Social Innovation Fund Ireland*)

Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)

#### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.

Kevin Marshall, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (BOSTON)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

#### *Director*

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating

## Research Institutes and Centres

to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

### *Directors*

Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.),  
Fellow *emeritus*

Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES

The centre was established in 2008 to promote the study of the origins, nature and consequences of war in history and the contemporary world. It draws on the interests of staff in the School of Histories and Humanities with convergence on three areas in particular: the Thirty Years War and the wars in Britain and Ireland in the seventeenth century; the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, 1792-1815; and the era of the two world wars, 1914-1945. While the cultural history of war is a special strength of the centre, the study of all aspects of war – from military operations to politics, society and the economy – is supported.

### *Director*

Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

### *Associate Director*

Fergus Robson, B.A., PH.D.

## IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union's institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

### *Chair*

The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court

### *Director*

Gary Fitzgerald, Barrister-at-Law

## TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

### *Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History*

David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Ann Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Robin Frame, B.A., PH.D.

Niav Gallagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Chris Given-Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Stephen Hugh Harrison, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.

Alastair Macdonald, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Gráinne McLaughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Elizabeth Matthew, B.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Brendan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

## Research Institutes and Centres

### TRINITY MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH CENTRE (TMERC)

The centre undertakes social-scientific research into migration and employment in Ireland and Europe. In its work the centre strives to produce high quality research of interest to researchers and policy makers. The centre aims to build capacity around researching migration and employment. The centre is also committed to forging strong links with Irish and international colleagues in the field of migration and employment research.

#### *Director*

Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES (TCPID)

The Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin's most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the 'Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice' provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the 'Inclusion in Education and Society' research group.

#### *Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)*

Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

*Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Inclusion*

Mary-Ann O'Donovan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Assistant Professor in Educational Psychology*

Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)

*Teaching and Learning Officer*

John Kubiak, B.A. (OPEN), M.A., M.ED. (OPEN), D.ED.

*Senior Occupational Therapist*

Barbara Ringwood, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

*Pathways Co-ordinator*

Marie Devitt, B.A. (N.U.I.)

*National and Schools Co-ordinator*

Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)

The centre has been established to achieve enhanced quality of life for people with intellectual disabilities (ID) as they age. Through interdisciplinary collaboration, the centre will transform Trinity's intellectual disability research from world class to world leading in the field. Building upon rigorous research, the centre will create an innovative and progressive teaching environment, and contribute to the preparation of future practice leaders, working with government, intellectual disability service providers, and people with an intellectual disability and their families. The centre will address policy and practice concerns, and discover and disseminate high quality evidence-based interventions. The centre is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA study (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability. Ensuring that Ireland is the best place to grow old for all members of our society. See <http://www.tcd.ie/tcaid/>.

## Research Institutes and Centres

### *Director*

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

### *Associate Director*

Eilish Burke, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

## TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for both the M.Phil. in Irish Writing and the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre's main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of both M.Phil. graduate courses. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers and scholars to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

### *Director of the M.Phil. in Irish Writing*

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

### *Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing*

Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)

## THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and the National University of Ireland, Maynooth it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

## TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRICC)

The centre's mission is to integrate and promote research in all aspects of childhood, and in children's biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being across College. The centre builds on and takes forward the work of the former Children's Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children's Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers across Trinity schools and faculties. The centre incorporates both the functions of the CRC and the Forum to provide a new organisational structure within Trinity to enable capacity building with respect to the production of research of international reach. The aim of TRICC is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research via the production of high level research and gathering of knowledge and skills to contribute to the improvement of children's health, wellbeing, development and learning.

### *AIB Professor of Childhood Research (2004) and Director of the Centre*

Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

### *Co-directors*

Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

## Inter Faculty Groupings

### COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

#### *Director*

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

#### *Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer*

Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B'THIDASAN.)

#### *Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Viola Galligioni, M.V. (MEMPHIS STATE), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade II*

Sylvia Mehigan, B.SC. (MIDDX.), F.I.A.T., R.AN.TECH.

*Senior Technical Officer*

Ciaran Gavagan

*Technical Officers*

Charles Murray

Rustam Rakhmatullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)

Mark Travers



# College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

## Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

### Provost's Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE  
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS  
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS  
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI<sup>1</sup>

### Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING  
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION  
LIBRARY  
SCIENCE GALLERY

### Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT  
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT  
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT  
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT  
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE  
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

*Academic Registry*

*College Day Nursery*

*College Health Centre*

*Disability Service*

*Department of Sport and Recreation*

*Student Counselling Service*

### Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES  
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

---

<sup>1</sup>Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### Appointed

#### Provost's Directorate

##### PROVOST

1.8.11 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.  
*Director of the Office of the Provost*

† Jennifer Taaffe, B.A., M.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.)

##### *Administrative Officers*

8.8.16 Christina Reynolds, B.A. (BARD), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONAL AND BUSINESS COACHING (IRISH LIFECOACH INSTITUTE), M.I.C.F.

1.7.18 Norah Quinton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

† Claire Tracey, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

##### COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE

##### *Secretary to the College*

18.10.12 John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.

##### *Assistant Secretary*

26.8.13 Victoria Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND CORP. GOV. (ULSTER/I.C.S.A.)

##### *Chief Risk Officer*

† Julia Carmichael, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. INNOVATION, CHANGE MGMT. AND STRATEGY (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED MGMT. PERFORMANCE (N.U.I.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL SERVICE LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)

##### *College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer*

† Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),

Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent

##### *Data Protection Officer*

† Jennifer Ryan, C.I.P.P. (EUROPE) (INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PRIVACY PROFESSIONALS)

##### *Administrative Officer*

† Alison Hunter, B.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

##### *Equality Officer*

† Aoife Crawford, B.A., PROF. DIP.ED.

##### *Curator of the College Art Collections*

† Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)

##### *Irish Language Officer*

Áine Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IRISH STUDIES (N.U.I.)

##### *Internal Auditor*

1.11.02 Francis Sheeran, F.C.A.

##### *Deputy Internal Auditor*

† Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

##### *Senior Internal Auditor*

† Fiona McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. I.F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.

##### *Assistant Internal Auditor*

9.10.06 Brian McGee, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

##### PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS

##### *Director of Public Affairs and Communications*

† Thomas Molloy, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)

##### *Communications Officer*

1.12.02 Sally-Anne Fisher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T., DUBL.), DIP. E.I.A. MGT (N.U.I.), DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (D.I.T.), M.P.R.I.I.

##### *Assistant Communications Officer*

1.2.05 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.)

##### *Press Officers*

† Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn, B.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.), M.A. (D.C.U.)

\* Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)

\* Fiona Tyrrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP. APPLIED COMMUNICATIONS (N.U.I.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- College Web Officer*
- 10.8.06 Maura Horan, M.A., M.PHIL.  
*Web Designers*
- 5.12.07 David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)  
†Evan Stack, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Digital Content Officer*  
†Anna Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS  
*Vice-President for Global Relations*
- 25.08.14 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development*
- 17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.  
*Director of Marketing*
- 8.4.18 Beibhinn Coman, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Student Recruitment Officer*  
†Sean O'Reilly, B.A., PH.D.  
*Director for Global Engagement and Enterprise*  
†Simon Williams, B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)  
*Internationalisation*  
*Director of Internationalisation*  
†Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.  
*Operations Manager*  
†Audrey Fevry, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)  
*Business Planning and Data Manager*  
†Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.  
*International Marketing Manager*  
†Patricia Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*International Student Recruitment Manager*  
†Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)  
*Study Abroad Project Officer*  
†Hannah Kilgore, B.A. (CONNECTICUT COLL.), M.ED. (HARV.), M.PHIL.  
*Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator*  
†Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Global Officers*
- 1.6.18 Deirbhle O'Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)  
†Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)  
†Julia Maher, B.A. (WHEATON COLLEGE), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
†Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)  
†Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., PH.D.  
†Eva Page, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
†Erin Paullin, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.ED. (KENT STATE)  
*International Marketing Officers*  
†Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)  
†Orla McGrath, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)  
*International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager*  
†Michelle Hogan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Manager for International University Partnerships*  
†Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)  
*International Partnerships Officer*  
†Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Regional Officers*

- †Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Multiple Markets*)
- †Antonio DeLinares, L.L.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (*Multiple Markets*)
- †Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC. (*India*)
- †Dominique Luthringer, B.A. (LA ROCHELLE), M.B.A. (FENG CHIA) (*Multiple Markets*)
- †Damien O'Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*North America*)

### TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

#### *Dean of Development*

Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.

#### *Director of Advancement*

Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT

#### *Director of Campaigns*

Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

#### *Alumni Director*

John Dillon, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A.

#### *Communications and Supporter Engagement Director*

Nicole Matthews, B.A.

#### *Associate Directors*

Belinda Clements, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Gareth Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Alex Fritz, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.)

Sarah McMinn, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Zhanna O'Clery, B.A. (KRASNOYARSK STATE P.U.), M.A. (KRASNOYARSK STATE P.U.), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE P.U.)

Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Eileen Punch, B.A.

#### *Managers*

Roisin Cody, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)

Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Conor Moody, B.A.

Ciara Power, B.A.

#### *Administrative Staff*

Julia Bauer, B.A.

Siobhan Brady, B.A.

Amy Brodigan, B.A. (D.I.T.)

Julie Curran, B.A. (CARDIFF)

Meghan Donaldson, B.A. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (BOSTON COLL.)

Tom Eastaway, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Rachel Farrell, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sine Lynch, B.B.S. (LIMERICK)

Donna Mangan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Aniko Magyar, B.A. (ESZTERHAZY KAROLY UNIV.), M.A. (E.L. BUD.)

Robyn Ni Chasarlaigh, B.A.

Aine Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Anna O'Loughlin, B.A.

Helen Peck, B.A.

Sandra Rafter, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Aisling Shanley, B.A. (BROCK)

Elena Stocchiero, B.A. (CLARKE), M.SC.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### Academic Services Division

- VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
- 4.7.16 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Manager*
- †Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.  
*Finance Partner*
- 21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., A.C.A.  
*HR Partner*
- 1.10.17 Cathy Gibson, B.SC. (COMMUN.)  
*Administrative Officer*
- †Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Project Manager, Trinity Education*
- †Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)  
*Project Administrator, Trinity Education*
- 1.12.04 Mary McMahon, M.A.  
*Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership*
- †Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), *Director*
- †Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., *Programme Manager*
- TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
- 2.7.18 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies*  
*Dean of Graduate Studies*
- 4.7.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Associate Dean for Online Education*  
[vacant]
- Academic Secretary*
- 1.10.07 Patricia Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
- 1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.
- 1.4.07 Sorcha De Brunner, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.07 Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
- †Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- †Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)  
*Quality*  
*Quality Officer*
- 6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)
- 5.8.03 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)  
*Academic Practice and e-Learning*
- 1.9.07 \* Ciara O'Farrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Senior Academic Developer*
- †Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A., *Academic Developer*
- 1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, *eLearning Manager*
- 1.10.92 Catherine Lucia Kane, M.SC., *Instructional Designer*
- †Kevin O'Connor, B.A., M.PHIL., M.SC.  
*Trinity Access Programmes*
- 1.8.03 Cliona Hannon, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.A. (OPEN), *Access Officer*
- 1.8.03 Kathleen O'Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED., *Deputy Director*

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., M.ED., *Mature Students Officer*  
†Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., *Foundation Course Co-ordinator*  
†Lisa Keane, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), *Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator*  
†Megan Kuster, B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D., *Trinity Access 21 Officer*  
†Katriona O'Sullivan, B.A., PH.D., *Co-ordinator of Research and Impact, Trinity Access 21*  
†Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., *College for Every Student Co-ordinator*  
†Thomas Ahearn, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), *Instructional Designer*  
†Niamh O'Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), *Multi-media Developer*  
*Careers Advisory Service*  
*Director*
- 25.9.17 Orla Bannon, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), C.DIP. F.M. (A.C.C.A.)  
*Careers Consultants*
- 14.6.02 Orlaith Tunney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., WARW.), H.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. T.L.T.L. (D.I.T.)
- 1.7.05 \* Cliona Hillery, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED.
- 5.1.13 Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)
- 1.10.16 Sarah Jones, B.B.S. (D.I.T., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 14.10.17 Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.  
†Karina Septore, B.A. (COVENTRY)  
†John Wynne, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.)  
*Student Employability Officer*  
†Joel McKeever, B.A.
- TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION  
*Dean of Research*
- 1.12.17 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Director of Trinity Research and Innovation*  
†Leonard Hobbs, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Development*  
*Research Development Manager*
- 16.11.00 Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.  
*Head of Strategic Research Initiatives*  
†Fiona Killard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Research Projects Officers*
- 1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)
- 5.9.05 Oonagh Kinsman, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.1.13 Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)  
†Rachel Barrett, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
†Anna Drosdzewska, M.A. (CARDINAL STEFAN WYSZYNSKI UNIV., WARSAW), M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LOUVAIN)  
†Aisling Hume, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
†Gillian Marmelstein, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
†Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)  
†Bevin McGeever, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)  
†Sarah Nangle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
†Fiona Smyth, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Research Strategy Officer*  
†Jennifer Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Contracts*  
*Contracts Manager*
- 7.1.08 Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Contracts Officer*

†Meta Sweeney

### *Legal and Intellectual Property Counsel*

†Heather Murphy, D.U. (AUVERGNE), B.CORP.LAW (N.U.I.), L.L.B. (N.U.I.), L.L.M., Solicitor  
*Legal Counsel*

†Yvonne Czajkowski, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), DIP. COMMERCIAL LITIGATION (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),  
DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), Solicitor

†David Soye, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

### *Head of Clinical Sponsorship Oversight*

†Gearóid Tuohy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *Contracts Paralegal Officer*

†Lyn O'Reilly

### *Administrative Officer*

†Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)

### *Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange*

### *Head of the Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange*

†Declan Weldon, B.A., PH.D.

### *Technology Transfer Case Managers*

†Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

†Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)

†Emily Vereker, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

†John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Technology Transfer Administrators*

†Mary Anne Courtney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

†Anthony O'Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

†Aoife Tierney, B.A. (N.U.I., DUBL.), M.A.

### *Senior Business Development Manager*

†Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *Business Development and Innovation Managers*

†Hugh O'Neill, M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

†Juan Valverde, PH.D. (PARIS VI)

### *Industry Liaison Manager*

10.10.05 Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

### *Tangent, Trinity's Ideas Workspace*

### *Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer*

†Diarmuid O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.)

### *European Institute of Innovation and Technology Programme Manager*

†Barbara Carroll, M.CHEM. (MANC.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

### *Head of Student Entrepreneurship*

†Gavan Drohan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

### *Launchbox Programme Manager*

†Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

### *Marketing and Communications Officer*

†Micheal Lynham, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (D.I.T., D.C.U.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)

### *Innovation Academy*

### *Academic Director*

Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

### *Programme Managers*

†Louise Andrews, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B.A. (A.I.T.), TECH.DIP.APPL.CHEM. (D.I.T.), M.M.I.I. GRAD., G.R.S.C.,

†Joan Connolly, B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. ADVERTISING (D.I.T.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

†Daniel Rogers, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Administrative Officers*

†Catherine O'Brien, B.A.

†Alan Weldon, B.A. (SUS.)

### *Civic Engagement Officer*

26.1.18 Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.

### LIBRARY

#### *Librarian & College Archivist*

9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

#### *Deputy Librarian*

1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.A., M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

#### *Administrative Officer*

4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

#### *Library Executive 1*

Carmel Carr, M.A.

#### *Keepers*

6.9.02 Margaret Mary Flood, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD. (*Collection Management*)

5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (*Preservation and Conservation*)

8.1.18 Laura Shanahan, M.A. (EDIN., NORTHUMBRIA) (*Research Collections*)

#### *Sub-Librarians*

11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Science, Medicine, Engineering and Electronic Resources*)

1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Suppran, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Collection Management*)

†Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.) (*Reader Services*)

#### *Assistant Librarians, Grade I*

1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)

1.10.88 Peter John Guilding, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)

1.1.90 Roy Henry Stanley, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O'Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Clóna Maire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A., M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.02 Therese Mary McDonald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))

6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.12.05 \* Geraldine Fitzgerald, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.

1.10.06 Louise Kavanagh, B.A. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (N.C.E.A.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.07 \* Emer Callan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.07 Shane Mawe, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I.

21.7.08 Patricia Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)

1.10.10 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.11 Jessica Eustace-Cook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.11 Caoimhe Ní Ghormáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. OLD IRISH

1.10.11 Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

1.10.12 Niamh Harte, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.DES. (N.C.A.D.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.12 David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., D.C.U.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.1.12 *Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library*  
Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Assistant Librarians, Grade II*
- †Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
  - †Patrick Joseph Creamer, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
  - †Lorraine Curran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
  - †Leanne Harrington, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
  - †Caitriona Honohan, B.MUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA), A.L.A.I.
  - †Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)
  - †Daire Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1*
- Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.  
Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.  
John James Breen, M.A.  
Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), M.A. (WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.  
Mary Rose Caffrey, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)  
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)  
Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.D.R.S., C.M.C.I.P.D.  
Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.  
Rosarii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.  
Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)
- Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2*
- Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.  
Derek Birney  
Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.  
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Brendan Garrahan  
Gerard Joseph Garrahan  
Emer Guckian, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
Assumpta Mary Guilfoyle, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.  
Maria Kelly  
Catherine McDonagh  
Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)  
Linda Montgomery, M.A.  
Shona Nolan  
Martine O'Byrne  
Donncha O'Donnchadha, M.A.  
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.
- Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3*
- Eileen Birch  
Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES  
Paula Brady  
Colin Brennan  
\*Brendan Byrne  
Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.  
Susana Cobos-Ruiz  
Galyna Cremin  
Peter Daly  
Mary Dennehy  
Paul Anthony Mark Doyle, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.  
Valerie Doyle  
Aisling Dunlea  
Helen Mary Flynn

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Mary Fogarty  
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)  
Grainne Gaynor  
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)  
Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.  
\* Lyndsey Johnson  
Francis William Johnston, M.A.  
Simon Lang  
Aisling Lockhart  
Una Lynch, M.A.  
Christine MacMahon  
Louis McCarthy  
Clare McGuirk  
Virginia McLoughlin, M.A., DIP. SOCIAL STUDIES (I.F.A.E.), DIP. SOCIAL WORK PRACTICE (I.T.E.C.), DIP. ALCOHOL AND DRUG COUNSELLING (I.T.E.C.)  
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm  
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)  
\* Paul Mulligan  
Therese Mulpeter  
Dererca Nolan  
Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)  
Lorcan O'Meara  
Anthony Laurence O'Rourke, M.A.  
Beata Piekarska-Daly  
Rosaleen Reddy  
*Library Assistants*  
Ruth De Vleeschouwer, B.SC., M.A. (U. GENT), M.L.I.S. (U. ANTWERP)  
John Flynn  
Grace MacDonnell  
Antoine MacGaoithin  
Brendan Power  
*Conservation Department*  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade II*  
John Gillis, M.A.  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*  
Rebecca De But, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)  
Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)  
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)  
Elodie Leveque, B.A. (PARIS I, PARIS X), M.A. (PARIS I)  
*Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository*  
*Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager*  
1.10.93 Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Content Manager*  
1.7.17 Ashling Hayes, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellow*  
1.12.08 \* Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)  
*Digital Collections*  
*Metadata Cataloguer*  
†Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Programmer/Analyst*  
20.8.18 Joe Lakes, B.SC., M.SC.  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
†Gillian Whelan

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

*Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3*

Sharon Sutton

SCIENCE GALLERY

*Interim Director of the Science Gallery*

†Kathryn O'Donoghue, B.A.

*Operations Manager*

†Lea O'Flannagain, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

*Head of Programming*

†Ian Brunswick, B.A. (WIS.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

*Education and Learning Manager*

†Jane Chadwick, B.A., PH.D.

*Education Training Manager*

†Mairead Hurley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

*Administrative Officers*

1.4.18

Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.

†Joanna Crispell, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.RES. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

†Shaun O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Niamh O'Doherty, B.A. (D.C.U.)

†Aisling Murray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

†Orlaith Ross, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

### Corporate Services Division

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

†Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.

*Director of Diversity and Inclusivity*

1.11.14

Tony McMahon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.

*Director of Student Services*

†Breda Walls, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B.A. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)

*Transition to Trinity Officer*

†Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

*Finance Partner*

†Brian O'Connor, B.A., A.C.C.A., C.I.M.A.

*HR Partner*

1.11.16

Joanne O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)

*Project Accountant*

†Peter Foran, A.C.C.A.

*Office Manager*

†Marian Thornton

*Administrative Officers*

†Orlagh Ennis, B.A. (D.C.U.), MIM (N.U.I.), DIP. ARTS (D.C.U.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M.)

†Yasmin Madigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

†Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), A.C.C.A.

†Aoife Quigley

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

*Commercial Director*

†Adrian Neilan, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

*Accommodation Officer*

24.10.88

Anthony Joseph Dempsey, B.B.S.

*Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall*

1.1.02

Anne-Marie Looney, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.B.A. (D.I.T.), M.I.H.C.I.

*Head of Central Events*

†Jillian Wilson, L.L.B.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Enquiries Manager*

† Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

### *Conference Event Manager*

† Liane Donnelly

### *Administrative and Project Officer*

† Sally-Anne MacMahon

### *Catering Manager*

1.9.09 Moira O'Brien, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), H.DIP. HOTEL AND CATERING MGMT (D.I.T.)

### *Purchasing Manager*

Ciara Mary Murphy

### *Banqueting and Sales Manager*

Karl O'Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)

### *Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)*

1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

### *Library Shop*

### *Manager*

Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.

### *Supervisor*

Aiden Byrne

### *Assistants*

Maria Gonzales-Mendez

Michael Kennedy

Fauve Kenny

Maeve McGrath

Anishta Rammundun

Edward Scanlan

Kenneth Waters, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC., M.M.I.I. GRAD.

Rob Wiles

## ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

### *Director of Campus Infrastructure*

† John Michael Clark, B.A. (THAMES POLYTECHNIC), DIP. ARCHITECTURE (LIMERICK), R.I.B.A.

## HEALTH AND SAFETY

### *Head of Safety*

† Katharine Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), C.M.I.O.S.H.

### *Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)*

6.8.18 Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *Safety Officer (Fire Safety)*

18.6.07 Karl Flynn, M.A., DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.), C.M.I.O.S.H., EUR.O.S.H.M.

### *Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)*

[vacant]

## ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING

### *Head of Estates Strategy*

1.1.15 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.

### *Engineering Services Manager*

6.3.06 Kieron McGovern, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R'DG.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS, C.ENG., MIEI, MCIBSE

### *Head of Capital Projects and Planning*

3.1.15 Greg Power, B.SC. (R'DG.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.1.16 *Design Services Manager*  
Monica Janson, B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.
- Project Managers*  
14.10.02 James Declan Doyle, M.A., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT  
22.8.06 Deirdre O'Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT  
†Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT  
†Emmet Dalton, B.A.I., C.ENG., MIEI  
†Sandra Kenny  
*Accommodation Programme Manager*  
†Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)
- FACILITIES AND SERVICES
- Head of Facilities and Services*  
1.1.15 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.
- Premises Services Manager*  
†Moirá Dorothy Bailey, M.A.  
*Premises Support Manager*  
1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.SC. (I.P.A.)  
*Premises Managers*  
1.6.16 Patrick Curtin  
1.6.16 John Munnely, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT  
1.10.16 Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)  
1.12.16 Bernard Cuffe, DIP. PROPERTY AND FACILITY MGMT (I.P.F.M.A.)  
5.3.18 Jonathan Fitzpatrick, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- Campus Services Manager*  
1.2.17 David Marley, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A., DIP. S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION
- Security Services Manager*  
1.1.16 Michael Joseph Murray, M.A., DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.), M.SEC.I.I.
- Logistics Services Manager*  
11.7.16 Eugene Delaney  
*Campus Maintenance Manager*  
13.6.16 Anthony Dalton, M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)
- Technical Services Manager*  
1.2.16 Paul Bolger, M.A.  
*Environmental Services Co-ordinator*  
1.6.16 David Hackett  
*Electrical Services Co-ordinator*  
1.6.16 Anthony Kenny  
*Mechanical Services Co-ordinator*  
†Derek Noud, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.S.C.S.I.  
*Building Services Co-ordinator*  
1.6.16 Patrick Cullen, M.A.
- Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialists*  
1.6.16 Catherine Kelly, M.A.  
†Ronan Strahan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
*Facilities and Services Project Leader*  
†Derek Waters, M.SC. (LIMERICK)
- SHARED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES  
*Manager, Administrative Support Services*  
1.7.15 Patricia Gray, M.A.  
*Administrative Services Manager (Customer Service)*  
1.6.16 Karen Higgins, M.A., H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (H.E.T.A.C.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Administrative Services Manager (Accounts)*  
14.6.16 \* Ita Keenan, M.A.  
*Administrative Services Manager*  
1.6.16 Carol Mitchell, DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY), DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)
- HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT**  
*Director of Human Resources*  
†Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)  
*Deputy Director of Human Resources*  
8.12.16 Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A. (I.M.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
*Head of Employee Relations*  
16.7.07 Ken O'Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.)  
*Employee Relations Team Leader*  
15.9.14 Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A.  
*Employee Relations Administrative Officers*  
2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, M.A., DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)  
1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
†Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Manager, Human Resources Partnering*  
25.8.14 Claire O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Interim Manager, Human Resources Partnering*  
†Siobhan O'Shea, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
*HR Partners*  
17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.),  
GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (*Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science*)  
1.10.17 Cathy Gibson, B.SC. (COMMUN.) (*Academic Services Division*)  
1.10.17 Eimear Leonard, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D. (*Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)  
28.5.18 Ann-Marie Farrell, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.) (*Faculty of Health Sciences*)  
†Joanne O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.) (*Corporate Services Division*)  
*Human Resources Services Manager*  
†Martina Farragher, B.A. (MAYNOOTH), H.DIP.HUMAN RESOURCES MGMT (N.C.I.)  
*Administrative Officer Employee Services*  
1.10.03 Mairead O'Connor, M.A.  
*Payroll Services Manager*  
†Amie Kerrigan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
*Pension Services Manager*  
†David Hurcombe, B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A.  
*Pension Specialist*  
1.10.16 Sharon Nelson  
*Human Resources Information Systems Support*  
16.8.14 Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.  
*Managers, Leadership and People Development*  
16.7.07 Ronan MacDermott, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.  
1.7.14 \* Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.  
*Staff Development Specialist*  
18.8.14 Jill Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.)  
*Manager, Staff Performance and Review*  
29.5.07 Fidéilma Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)  
*Manager, Workforce Planning and Talent Metrics*  
20.8.14 Gwen Turner, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Workforce Planning Officer*  
1.3.18 Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Human Resources Projects*
- 30.5.16 Lynnea Connolly, B.A.  
†Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.I.P.D.  
*Talent Acquisition Manager*  
†Laura Roe, B.S. (ASHLAND)  
*Recruitment Relationship Partners*
- 16.4.18 Lisa Hynes, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
8.5.18 Orla Larkin, B.B.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
4.6.18 Raquel Dowie, B.A. (SAO PAULO), C.I.P.D.  
†Colette Keleher, DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)  
†Siobhan Keane, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Contracts Officers*
- 1.10.06 Ruth Keenan  
5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Administrative Officer*
- 21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT**  
**DIRECTOR**  
†Patrick Magee, B.SC. (D.C.U.)  
*Deputy Director*
- 14.11.05 John Lawlor, B.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)  
*Administrative Officer*  
†Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)  
*IT Services Projects Office*  
*Project Office Manager*
- 1.3.15 \* Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING  
20.7.98 \* Laura Elizabeth Mary Conway-McAuley, M.A., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING'S INNS)  
11.9.00 Brian Gerard O'Hora, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.P.M. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONICS (PRODUCT DESIGN) (N.C.E.A.)  
1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.  
*Enterprise Architecture Group*  
*Enterprise Architecture Manager*
- 1.3.15 Andrew Watson, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.SY.AN. (N.U.I.)  
1.8.00 Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBCS CITP  
21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS  
†David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.  
*Information Security*  
*IT Security Officer*
- 4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A.  
*Vendor Relationship Management*  
*Vendor Relationship Manager*
- 19.2.01 \* Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
- IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES**  
*Head of IT Operations and Academic Services*
- 1.6.11 Geoffrey Bradley, B.A., M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)  
**INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS**  
*Infrastructure and Operations Manager*
- 1.11.14 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)  
1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.  
1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O'Hare, B.A., M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, B.A., M.A.  
17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS  
1.4.11 Maurice Fallon B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
†Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
†Colin Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)  
†Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.  
†Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)  
†David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
†Jijo Sebastian, B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B'LORE)

### TEACHING AND LEARNING IT

#### *Teaching and Learning IT Manager*

- 1.3.15 Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)  
19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)  
1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)  
13.6.16 James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.  
31.1.18 Stephen Leonard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC.  
†Niamh Hopkins, B.A., B.A.I.  
\* Brian McGovern  
John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
John Rowland, M.A.

### ICT FACILITIES

#### *ICT Facilities Manager*

- 1.4.15 Cathal O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)  
Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)  
Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
Cieran Perry, M.A.  
Neil Reilly  
9.7.18 Louise Vaughan, DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

### RESEARCH IT

#### *Research IT Manager*

†Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.

#### *Research Fellow*

- †Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
1.12.06 1.1.12 Patrick Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)  
†Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)  
†Jaime Ibar  
†Sean McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)  
†José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)  
*Software Engineers*  
†Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.  
†Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

### CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT

#### *Head of Central and Distributed Support*

- 1.10.08 Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)  
*Service Delivery Manager*  
1.3.15 Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)  
*Service Desk*  
*Service Desk Manager*  
†Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
1.10.00 Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.  
 1.10.01 Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
 1.12.01 Darragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.  
 1.10.02 Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS  
 1.11.06 Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)  
 6.10.08 Sean O'Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.  
 1.3.13 Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
 1.7.14 David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
 9.8.16 Tom McDermott  
 †Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
 †Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
 †Mohamed Aw Dahir Mohamed, B.SC. (LOND. MET.)  
*Training and User Communications*  
*Training and User Communications Manager*  
 15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A.  
 †Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)  
 †Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHIL.  
 †David Hamill, M.A., M.SC.  
 MANAGEMENT SERVICES  
*Head of Management Services*  
 19.1.04 Helen O'Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
*Business Applications Support Manager*  
 1.1.15 Stephen Elster, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)  
 3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.  
 1.7.14 Pawel Zosik, B.A. (POZNAN), M.PHIL.  
 11.10.16 Glen O'Keeffe  
 15.8.18 Shane O'Neill, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
 †Paul Granger, B.SC. (LANC.)  
*Application Design and Development Manager*  
 1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.  
 1.3.85 \*Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.  
 1.10.88 \*Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.  
 10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.  
 †Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.  
 †Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)  
 †Joanne Whelan Dunne  
 †John McGregor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
 †Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.)  
*Business Intelligence Manager*  
 †James Dawson, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
 10.10.07 Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)  
 \* Linda McGee, B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), GRAD.DIP.(E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.)  
 †George Sayegh, B.A. (BETHLEHEM BIBLE COLLEGE)  
*Programming and Integration Manager*  
 1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
 1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)  
 †Christy Chemboty Thomas, B.TECH. (SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, INDIA)  
 †Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)  
 †Rakshitha Kubanoor, B.E. (ST JOSEPH ENGINEERING COLLEGE, INDIA)  
 †Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE

#### *Head of Programme Management Office*

† John O'Sullivan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.B.A. (W.U. VIENNA)

#### *Portfolio Managers*

† Kevin Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC., ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

† Mark Lysaght, B.A., B.A.I., A.C.C.A.

#### *Programme Manager*

† Edwina Hegarty, M.B.A.

#### *Process Officer*

† Carlos Mandolesi, B.S. (FED. UNIV. ITAJUBA), M.B.A. (UNIV. SAN FRANCISCO, BRAZIL)

### STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

#### *Academic Registry*

#### *Director of Academic Registry*

† Leona Christina Coady, B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.B.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.

† Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.), *Head of Operations*

24.3.08 Susan Ann Power, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., *Admissions Officer*

11.3.17 Neil Brennan, B.A.

17.1.18 Luke Fitzgerald, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), *Activity Lead*

12.3.18 Sean O'Brien, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)

9.4.18 Iwona Brozynska, B.A. (POZNAN), M.SC. (POZNAN COLL. ECON.)

9.5.18 Stephanie Farrell

14.5.18 Ewa Anna Adach, B.A. (SILESIA), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

2.7.18 Jennifer Horsley, M.A. (ABERD.)

23.7.18 Sarah Power, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)

7.8.18 Patricia Barry, B.SC. (MGMT), C.I.M.A., *Activity Lead*

† Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.), *Activity Lead*

† Kelly Byrne

† Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)

† Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

† Arne Eichler, B.A. (D.C.U.)

† Lukasz Falinski, M.SC. (TORUN)

† Gillian Fitzpatrick

† Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)

† Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., *Head of Business Support and Planning*

† Kathleen Lyons, M.A., *Activity Lead*

† Edel McGuinness, B.A. (N.U.I.)

† Jacinta Mary Ryan, M.A.

† Phil Suffield, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), *Head of Service*

#### *College Day Nursery*

#### *Manager*

† Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

#### *College Health Centre*

#### *Director and Medical Officer*

6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

*Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)*

1.5.08 \* Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.

*Medical Officers (Part-time)*

8.9.97 \* Niamh Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.

13.10.03 \* Aisling Waters, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. DERM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.

\* Joanne Agnew, M.B., D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), D.R.C.O.G., M.I.C.G.P.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- \* Lisa Lawless, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (ULSTER), D.R.C.O.G., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
- \* Mary Davin-Power, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
- Nurses*
- † Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)
- \* Susie Heather, R.G.N.
- Physiotherapist*
- 1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.
- Disability Service*
- Director of the College Disability Service*
- 1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
- Disability Service Office Manager*
- † Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.
- Disability Officer*
- 1.2.06 Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (DUBL., H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
- Assistive Technology and Information Officer*
- 18.2.08 Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- Occupational Therapists*
- 1.1.13 Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
- † Clare Malone, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
- † Cecily Roche, B.A., M.SC. (TEES.), P.G.DIP. CHILD MENTAL HEALTH (N.U.I.)
- Case Co-ordinator*
- † James Brady, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY
- Department of Sport and Recreation*
- Head of Sport and Recreation*
- 16.12.09 Michelle Francesca Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)
- Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation*
- † Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)
- Administrative Officers*
- † Fiona Claffey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.
- † Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE)
- Marketing and Member Services Administrator*
- † Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)
- Sports Programme Manager*
- † Gillian O'Grady
- Student Counselling Service*
- Director of the Student Counselling Service*
- 1.9.93 Deirdre Flynn, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), ED.D. (BRIST.), D.A.S.S. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
- Student Counsellors*
- 7.1.03 Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
- 5.2.07 Yvonne Tone, R.P.N., M.SC.
- 1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.
- 1.1.11 \* Dermot Coonan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.APP.PSYCH. (N.U.I.)
- 12.8.12 Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.
- 1.9.12 Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- 1.9.16 Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
- † Sandra Carroll, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- † Ciara Joyce, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.PSYCH.SCI. (LIMERICK), D.CLIN.PSY. (LANC.)
- † Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.
- Learning Support and Development Officers*
- 19.1.09 Maeve O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- \* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
- \* Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.  
*Learning Support Psychologist*
- 1.1.06 \* Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)  
*Assistant Psychologist*
  - † Sorcha Crosse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)  
*Student2Student Co-ordinator*
  - † Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)  
*Administrative Officers*
- 3.7.06 \* Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. DIRECT MARKETING (D.I.T.)
  - † Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)

## Financial Services Division

- TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
- 29.6.09 Ian Mathews, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.  
*Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services*
  - † Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.  
*Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management*
- 1.6.99 Deirdre Savage, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.  
*Heads of Business Function*
- 12.4.02 Ben Hartnett, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.B.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.), GRAD.DIP. (E-COMMERCE) (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION, M.C.I.P.S.
- 22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.
- 1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- 1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.  
*Manager of Financial and Management Accounting*
  - † Eimear Farrell, C.I.M.A.  
*Project Accounting Manager*
  - † David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.  
*FIS Team Manager*
  - † Donal Milne, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Administrative Officers*
- 1.9.98 Anne Marie Moore, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.
- 14.9.98 Ciara Lynch, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., C.I.M.A.
- 12.12.06 Robert O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
- 25.3.08 Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.
- 1.4.08 Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.
- 3.6.08 Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.
- 1.10.08 Angel Dominguez
- 10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.
- 1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)
- 17.2.14 \* Judith Nally, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.T.A. (A.I.T.I.), F.C.A.
- 10.10.14 \* Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
- 18.5.15 Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.
- 29.1.18 Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.8.18 Joanne McGrath, B.A. (D.C.U.)
  - † Louise Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.
  - † Patrick Fitzgerald, B.A., A.C.A.
  - † Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.
  - † Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
  - \* Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.
  - † Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.
  - † Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- † Alan Morgan  
† Aiden O'Neill, B.TECH. (D.I.T.), M.I.C.W.C.I., M.C.I.O.B.  
† Lucy Redmond  
*Finance Partners*  
3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.  
10.11.13 Emma Hagan, B.A., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.  
21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., A.C.A.  
† Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.  
† Marian Harte, A.C.A.  
*FIS Project*  
3.7.00 William O'Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)  
† Sanjoe Babu, B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)  
† Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)  
\* Bernadette Gavagan, M.A.  
† Ana Maria Mora Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)  
*External Auditors*  
KPMG  
*Statutory Auditors*  
Comptroller and Auditor General

## Other Officers and Appointments

### COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

#### *Director of Chapel Music*

Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., PH.D.

#### *Organ Scholar to the College*

Arthur Griffin

#### *Conductor of Chapel Choir*

Naoise Whearity

#### *Chanters*

Lucas James Dowling

William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.

#### *Choral Scholars*

Sinéad Alari

Eilís Dexter

Frances Fallon

Alexander Heinze

Edwina Hilton

Philip Hodgins

Liam Lonergan

Michael Macartan

Clodagh O'Reilly-Boyles, B.A.

Catriona Sheil

Naoise Wherity

#### *Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence*

1.1.16 Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.)

#### *Methodist Chaplain*

1.7.08 Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

#### *Roman Catholic Chaplains*

31.8.09 Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY'S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

1.9.15 Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), DR.THEOL. (FRIB.)

#### WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

† Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Assistants to the Warden*

Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)  
Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)  
Grace Lawlor, B.ED., M.SC.  
Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)  
Grainne McInerney, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED.  
Donncha Millane, DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
Ann-Marie Morrissey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)  
Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.  
Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)  
Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

### FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION<sup>2</sup>

#### *Administrative Staff*

5.6.01 \*Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.  
3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.  
1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan  
1.10.04 Anne Catherine O'Reilly, M.A. (TR071)  
1.10.06 \*Catherine O'Connor, M.A. (OPEN), M.I.I.T.D.  
11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)  
17.3.08 \*Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.  
1.6.08 Martina Ní Chochlain  
1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.) (TSM)  
24.9.12 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)  
5.1.13 Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.  
7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.  
1.7.14 Aisling Thompson  
22.9.14 Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)  
1.10.14 Mary O'Neill, B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
1.12.15 Aoife Fitzpatrick  
1.9.16 Aaron O'Hara, B.A.  
23.9.16 Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
1.7.17 Eoghan O'Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
21.7.17 Elaine Shanshan Su, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)  
25.9.17 Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.17 Kelley McCabe  
1.10.17 Ethna O'Keeffe  
† Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
† Katherine Bauer Weiser, B.A. (SMITH), M.A.T. (N. CAROLINA)  
† Sameh Beshir, B.A. (MIDD.), M.SC. (NAPIER)  
Aidan Byrne  
† David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)  
† Angela Burke, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)  
† Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.  
† Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)  
† Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT  
† Joanne Conroy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (NOTT.)

---

<sup>2</sup>The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- †Stephanie Coull, B.SC. (MCG.), B.ED. (OTT.), M.B.A.
- †Lorraine Curham, B.A. (LIMERICK)
- †Lynn Daly
- †Marie Devitt, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- †Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †George Dunwoody, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)
- †Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)
- \* Elaine Elders, M.A.
- †Helen Farrelly
- †Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
- †Michael Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.
- †Eimear Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.)
- †Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
- †Alan Griffin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- †Mark Heeney, B.B.S. (D.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), C.I.P.D.
- †Les Howard, F.I.C.W.C.I.
- \* Derina Johnson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Michael Kirwan
- †Ekaterina Kozina, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- †Patrick Lansley, B.A. (CARDIFF)
- †Monica Lechea, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- †Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- \* Paddi Leinster, M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUSINESS AND HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)
- \* Emma Lindsay, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
- †Martin John McAndrew, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
- †William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
- †Donncha Millane, DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- †Debbie Molloy
- †Emma Mooney, B.B.S.
- †Orla Mulligan, B.SC. (QM EDIN.)
- †Helen Murray, B.A., H.DIP. BIOTECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
- †Kaukab Naqvi, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- †Lorraine Norton
- †Siobhán O'Brien, B.A.
- †Ceara O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
- †John O'Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Gillian O'Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)
- †Ruth O'Leary, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. MANAGEMENT (N.C.I.)
- †Annamarie O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- †Patrick Phillips, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (D.C.U.)
- †Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- †Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- †Gillian Roddie, M.A., M.SC.
- †Kate Roddy, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.
- †Brid Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- †Catherine Satell
- †Christine Shortt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.
- †Aoife Smyth, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- †Krystyna Szczepanska, M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- †Lucy Tazzyman, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
- †Doireann Wallace, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (D.I.T.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- † Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
- † Jonathan Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U., D.I.T.)
- † Louise Walsh, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
- † Gail Weadick, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FILM PRODUCTION (D.I.T.)
- † Beth Whitney, B.A., M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

### EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

#### *Senior Executive Officers I*

- Evan Blake
- Ann-Marie Brady
- Deirdre Byrne
- Jackie Byrne
- Sheena Cleary
- Jade Concannon
- Helen Condon
- Jonathan Corrigan
- Aoife Dempsey
- Mary Dunne
- Anne Marie Farrell
- Deirdre Flanagan
- Aleksandra Kalus
- Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
- Lorraine Lamanciu
- Marie-Pierre Lavergne
- Claire Long
- Gillian Long
- Helen Maher
- Ann Matthews
- Linda McCarthy
- Louise McCaul
- Michelle McCluskey
- Majella Moloney
- Jacqueline O'Kelly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Geraldine Quinn
- Ann Marie Roberts, M.A.
- Teresa Ellen Shaw
- Ruth Sheehy
- Deborah Walsh

#### *Senior Executive Officers II*

- Yvonne Agnew
- Jane Ashe
- Bernadette Banahan
- Hilary Band
- Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- Lisa Battersby
- Linda Bissett
- Cristina Boccardo
- Fiona Brown
- Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
- Luisa Byrne
- Erica Connolly
- Julianne Corrigan
- Laura Cusack
- Natalia Czachowicz

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT.  
Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
Una Dowling  
Eilís Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Keara Eades  
Sinead Fox  
Lucinda Gavigan  
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.  
Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)  
Rhona Greene  
Anya Guiney  
Gordon Hughes  
Aisling Humphreys  
Jonathan Johnston  
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)  
Mary Kelly, M.A.  
Ailish Kennedy  
Agnes Kenny  
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.  
Sarah Mary Lardner  
Clare Lee  
Frances Leogue  
Caroline Levis, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.  
Mandy Lockhart  
Rose Marie Lynch, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
Gabrielle McCabe  
Michael McCarthy  
Miriam McCarthy  
Sheila McGroarty  
Helen McMahan  
Catherine McNally  
Susan Migunda-Greene  
Fiona Moloney  
Christine Monahan  
Eva Muhlhouse  
Amanda Murtagh  
Stefania Negro  
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Caitriona Ní Chochlain  
Sophia Ní Sheoin  
Reiltín O'Connor  
Sean O'Connor  
Jacinta O'Grady  
Audrey O'Hare  
Una O'Malley  
Lisa Orpen  
Elizabeth O'Shaughnessy  
Rebecca Owens  
Mairead Pascoe  
Samantha Maria Peavoy  
Dominique Plant  
Grainne Redican

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Rosaleen Redmond  
Stephanie Reilly  
Caroline Rooney  
Diane Sadler  
Ciara Scanlon  
Jessie Smith  
Moya Thompson  
Nadia Trigoub-Browne  
Patricia Vila  
Jenny Walsh  
Katherine Walsh  
Daniel Wearan  
Samantha Williams  
Rebecca Wilson  
*Executive Officers*  
Samrooz Abbas  
Catherine Allen  
Ruth Allison  
Colette Angelov  
Hannah Archbold  
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny  
Aidan Baird  
Nuala Bermingham  
Maria Jose Berrios Sanchez  
Patricia Birch  
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Natasha Blanchfield  
Neal Roger Bond  
Marta Borkowska  
Gerard Bowes  
Una Brady  
Kate Brennan  
Padraic Briody  
Brenda Brooks  
Simon Broughan  
Sinead Browne  
Pamela Buckley  
Anna Burdzanowska  
Anne Philomena Burke  
Jamie Burke  
Susanna Buttice  
Emma Byrne  
Nicole Byrne  
Lillian Caffrey  
Melissa Caffrey  
Anthea Cameron  
Caroline Campbell  
Clare Canavan  
Yvonne Canning  
Susan Cantwell  
June Carpenter  
Andrew Carr  
Geraldine Carroll

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Marian Cash  
Zara Cassidy-Coss  
Eleonora Cento  
Ritika Chouhan  
Dorota Chudzik  
Emma Clancy  
Niall Clancy  
Caroline Clarke  
Fiona Clarke  
Clodagh Colleran  
Alison Collie  
Shane Collins, B.Sc.  
Colette Conway  
Ken Coogan  
Maria Copley  
Tracy Corbett  
Angela Corcoran  
Oonagh Cosgrave  
Ciaran Coyle  
Shane Coultry  
Sean Coyle  
Geraldine Crowther  
Maebh Cullen  
Sinead Cullen  
Bridget Culleton  
Neil Culligan  
Mary Curley  
Catriona Curran  
Angelina Curtis  
Bernadette Curtis  
Patricia Cusack-Parish  
Natalia Cwik  
Luzimar Da Conceicao Pereira  
Solange Daini  
Linda Daniels  
Mirela Dardac  
Anna Davies  
Maiara De Lima  
Amanda Delaney  
Audrey de Monge  
Linda Dempsey  
Mabel Denniston  
Claire Denvir  
Meenakshy Devanand  
Veronica Devine  
Vrinda Dewan  
Sarah Dillon  
Ruth Doherty  
Siobhan Donovan  
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall  
Cillian Doyle  
Adrienne Drumm  
Anne Marie Duffy

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Seamus Dwyer  
Gerard Ecock  
Sandra Ellis  
Raimonda Elvikyte  
Yvette Evans  
Sarah-Jade Evenden  
Valerie Farmer  
Joseph Faulkner  
Antonio Felipe  
Hellen Cintia Fennell  
Orlagh Fennelly  
Jennifer Finn  
Rita Fisher  
Amy Fitzgerald  
Lisa Fitzgerald  
Seanagh Fitzpatrick  
Niamh Flaherty  
Therese Flanagan  
Caroline Forsyth  
Derek Fox  
Teresa Fox  
Caolan Gaffney-Melvin  
Maria Galik  
Maura Gallahue  
Clotilde Gauvin  
Sara Geoghegan  
Linda Glennon  
Linda Gorman  
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)  
Yvonne Graham  
Nicola Gray  
Katie Griffin  
Donal Grimes  
Susan Groves  
Sarah Guerin  
Heather Hackett  
Ella Halfacree  
Mary Hannon  
Shane Hayes  
Ronan Healy  
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)  
Paula Hoey  
Bernadette Hogan  
Susan Holahan  
Niall Holohan  
Christine Houlahan, B.A. (D.C.U.)  
Conor Houlihan  
Lorraine Hughes  
Norlaili Ismail  
Ali Abbas Jaferey  
Anna Jankowska  
Andrew Jenkinson

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Keelin Kane  
Seana Kane  
Kristina Karpovas  
Maria Kavanagh  
Michele Keane  
Michael Keaveney  
Mayela Keegan  
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)  
Niamh Kelly  
Rebecca Kelly  
Valerie Kelly  
Clodagh Kennedy  
Karla Keogan  
Anita-Maria Keogh  
Muhammad Amir Khan  
Mary Frances Kirk  
Jenny Kirkwood  
Iwona Knodel  
Daniel James Knowles  
Albert Kumwenda  
Neda Kundrotiene  
Tina Lacey  
Annemarie Lambe  
Margaret Theresa Lavin, M.A.  
Teresa Mary Lawlor  
Emma Leahy  
Robert Lenehan  
Amanda Lomax  
Alanna Long  
Jennifer Lord  
Josephine Anne Lynch  
Gavin MacDermott  
Elaine Maddock  
Aisling Maloney  
Anita Malzone  
Gabriela Mandolesi  
Cintia Marques  
Aidan Marsh  
Lucy Martin  
Dibu Mathew  
Elina Mats  
Georgia-Louise Mawson  
Ruth May  
Jean Maypothor  
Michael McAndrew  
Catherine McAuley  
Ciaran McCarthy  
Olivia McCarthy  
Emma McConkey  
Susan McCormack  
Patricia McCorry  
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald  
Siobhan McGurk

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Jennifer McHugh  
Fiona McIntyre  
Rowena McKeon  
Fiona McKibben  
Donall McLoughlin  
Sarah McLoughlin  
Georgina McMahan  
Monica McNamara  
Rachel McNamara  
Ailbhe Mealy  
Isabel Molina  
Zak Monagle  
Nora Moore  
Richard Moore  
Orlagh Morris  
Mairead Morrissey  
Catherine Muldowney  
Teresa Mary Mulroy  
Caroline Murphy  
Helen Murphy  
Una Murphy  
Helen Murray  
Margaret Murray  
Flavia Muzio  
Sheila Nesbitt  
Rowena Newman  
Thuy-Linh Nguyen  
Elaine Noone  
Mark Noone  
Giedre Norkute  
Clara Maria Norris-Silveyra  
Patricia O'Beirne  
Aisling O'Brien  
Ciaran O'Brien  
June Mary O'Brien  
Louise O'Brien  
Sarah O'Brien  
Jason William O'Callaghan  
Cecily O'Dowd-Lewis  
Alison O'Flanagan  
Christina O'Grady  
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran  
Siobhan O'Leary  
Elaine Cristina Oliveira  
Lisa O'Neill  
Jenny O'Reilly  
June O'Reilly  
Catherine O'Rourke  
Mary-Pat O'Sullivan  
Noreen O'Sullivan  
Lassane Ouedraogo  
Dolores Pocock  
Imogen Pollard

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Shauna Powderley  
Ben Power  
Jessica Pratt  
Jacqueline Anne Pryor  
Tamara Pullen  
Laoise Quinn  
Bethan Rees  
Elaine Reynolds  
Suzanne Richmond  
Thomas Alexander Rogers  
Sarah Ryan  
Siobhan Ryan, B.S. (IONA COLLEGE)  
Winifred Ryan  
Gabrielle Sá-Murphy  
Donna Senior  
Jill Sherry  
Emma Jane Skelton  
Sarah Smullen  
Deborah Staunton  
Ana Maria Stefan  
Susan Stynes  
Lynda Sullivan  
Rachel Sullivan  
Orla Sweeney  
Noreen Tierney  
Conor Tobin  
Diane Touzel  
Virginie Angeline Tracey  
Sioban Tynan-O'Mahony  
Jayne Vance  
Celine Walsh  
Kathryn Walsh  
Sheila Walshe  
Fergal Watt  
Jane Welch  
Celine Whelan  
Louise Williams  
Natalie Wynn, B.A.  
Luciano Yamanaka

OTHER SERVICE  
*Robemaker*  
Armstrong and Oxford



# Committees

## CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Chair*  
Keara Eades, *Secretary*  
Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH.  
Rev. Julian Hamilton, B.ED., M.DIV., D.MIN.  
Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.

Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED.  
Father Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A.,  
S.T.L., DR.THEOL.  
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.  
Student representatives (2)

## PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

### AUDIT COMMITTEE

Oliver Cussen, B.A., M.A., H.DIP.ED., *Chair*  
The Internal Auditor, *Secretary (in attendance)*  
Andrew Burke, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.  
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, M.A., PH.D.

Ann Duffy, B.A., A.C.A.  
Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.  
Richard Reilly, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.  
The Secretary (*in attendance*)

### ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Catherine McCabe, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.,  
*Chair*  
The Chief Operating Officer, *Secretary*  
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation  
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)  
External member  
Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.  
The President, Graduate Students' Union  
*In attendance as required:*  
The Director of Campus Infrastructure  
The Commercial Director  
The Head of the Programme Management Office

*Sub-committees:* Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group

*Advisory committees:* Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*  
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,  
*Secretary*  
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer  
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation  
The Registrar  
A Faculty Dean  
The Chief Operating Officer

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
External members (3)  
The President, Students' Union  
The President, Graduate Students' Union  
(*in attendance*)  
Financial Services Division representatives  
(2) (*in attendance*)

*Sub-committee:* Investment Committee

### HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.,  
*Chair*  
The Director of Human Resources,  
*Secretary*  
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer  
(or nominee)  
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies  
A nominee of each Faculty Dean

Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.  
Peter Donohoe, M.SC. (MGMT)  
Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., LL.M.  
The Academic Secretary  
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)  
Nominee of the Chief Operating Officer  
The President, Students' Union or President, Graduate Students' Union

## Committees

*Sub-committees:* Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

### LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>                     | The Academic Secretary   |
| The Librarian and College Archivist,<br><i>Secretary (2018-20)</i> | The Associate Dean for Online Education  |
| The Director of Information Technology<br>Services                 | Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.                                      |
| A Faculty Dean   | External members (2)   |
| Heads of School (2)  | Students' Union representative   |
| The Dean of Research   | The President, Graduate Students' Union  |
| The Chief Operating Officer  | The Deputy Librarian ( <i>in attendance</i> )  |
| The Secretary (or nominee)   | Nominee of the Director of Information<br>Technology Services ( <i>in attendance</i> ) |

*Advisory committees:* Information Technology Services Users' Committee, Library and College Archives Users' Committee

### ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

#### GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

|  |  |
|--|--|
| The Dean of Graduate Studies, <i>Chair</i>               | representative ( <i>in attendance</i> )  |
| The Dean of Research                                     | The Director of Academic Affairs ( <i>in<br/>attendance</i> )                              |
| The Directors of Teaching and Learning<br>(Postgraduate) | The Director of Student Services ( <i>in<br/>attendance</i> )                              |
| The President, Graduate Students' Union                  | CAPSL representative ( <i>in attendance</i> )  |
| The Vice-President, Graduate Students'<br>Union          | Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and<br>Learning, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i> |
| Library representative ( <i>in attendance</i> )          | Two members may be co-opted  |
| Information Technology Services                          |  |

#### INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE

|  |   |
|--|---|
| The Vice-President for Global Relations,<br><i>Chair</i>           | The Academic Secretary (or nominee)   |
| The Director of Internationalisation                               | The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)  |
| The Senior Lecturer/Dean of<br>Undergraduate Studies               | The Associate Vice-President for Global<br>Relations, Trinity Development and<br>Alumni |
| The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities<br>and Social Sciences | The President, Students' Union (or<br>nominee)  |
| The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,<br>Mathematics and Science | The President, Graduate Students' Union<br>(or nominee)                                 |
| The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences                         | The Librarian and College Archivist (or<br>nominee)                                     |
| The Dean of Graduate Studies                                       | Administrative Officer, Global<br>Relations, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>           |
| The Dean of Research (or nominee)                                  |   |
| The Dean of Students   |   |
| Council representative   |   |

#### RESEARCH COMMITTEE

|  |  |
|--|--|
| The Dean of Research, <i>Chair</i>           | The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer              |
| The Associate Dean of Research               | The Director of Information Technology<br>Services |
| The Directors of Research                    | The Director of Trinity Research and<br>Innovation |
| The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes | The Research Development Manager                   |
| The Dean of Graduate Studies                 |  |
| The Librarian and College Archivist          |  |

## Committees

The President, Graduate Students' Union

Research Strategy Officer, Trinity Research and Innovation, *Secretary (in attendance)*

*Advisory committee:* Research Ethics Policy Committee

### STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, *Chair*

nominee)

The Senior Tutor

The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee)

The President, Students' Union

The Welfare Officer, Students' Union

Scholars' Committee member

The Director of Internationalisation

The President, Graduate Students' Union

The Vice-Chair of D.U.C.A.C. (or nominee)

The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union

The Chair of C.S.C.

The Convenor of the Chaplains

The Chair of Trinity Publications

The Director of the Careers Advisory Service

The Registrar of Chambers

The Director of the Student Counselling Service

The Warden of Trinity Hall

The Director of the College Health Service

The Director of Accommodation and Catering Services

The Director of Student Services

The Transition to Trinity Officer (*in attendance*)

The Director of the College Disability Service

The Civic Engagement Officer (*in attendance*)

The Head of Sport and Recreation

The Co-ordinator of Student Learning Development (*in attendance*)

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)

The Postgraduate Student Support Officer (*in attendance*)

The Librarian and College Archivist (or

The Equality Officer (*in attendance*)

*Sub-committees:* Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group

*Advisory committee:* Heads of Student Services Forum

### UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of

The Senior Tutor

Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*

The Education Officer, Students' Union

The Academic Secretary (or nominee)

Student representative

The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)

Library representative (*in attendance*)

The TSM Course Director

The Director of Student Services (*in attendance*)

The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education

Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, *Secretary (in attendance)*

The Dean of Students

### COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

#### COISTE NA GAELIGE

Joseph Barry, M.A., M.SC., M.D.,

Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn, B.A., M.A.

*Cathaoirleach*

Cliona Máire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A.

Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na Gaeilge, *Rúnaí*

Colm Ó Dúnlainn, B.A., PH.D.

Rúnaí an Choláiste (nó ionadaí)

Noel O'Murchadha, B.SC., PH.D.

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.

Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E., M.A., PH.D.

Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM., PH.D.

Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.

Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D.

Reachtaire an Chumainn Ghaeligh

Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.

Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn Ionadaí Aontas na nIarchéimithe

## Committees

### EQUALITY COMMITTEE

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>         | Gender Equality and Leadership ( <i>in attendance</i> )          |
| The Equality Officer, <i>Secretary</i>         | The Director of Diversity and Inclusion ( <i>in attendance</i> ) |
| The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer        | Representative of the Dignity and Respect Contact Persons        |
| A Faculty Dean                                 | Anne-Marie Brady, B.S.N., M.A., M.S.N., PH.D.                    |
| The Secretary (or nominee)                     | Sabina Brennan, B.A., PH.D.                                      |
| The Academic Secretary (or nominee)            | Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A., M.SC.                           |
| The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)   | The Welfare Officer, Students' Union                             |
| The Director of the College Disability Service | Graduate Students' Union representative                          |
| The Director of the Trinity Centre for         |  |

### QUALITY COMMITTEE

|   |  |
|---|--|
| The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, <i>Chair</i>           | The Quality Officer                                      |
| The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)                        | The Assistant Secretary                                  |
| The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences | The Chief Risk Officer                                   |
| The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science | The Deputy Librarian                                     |
| The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences                      | Representatives from the Schools (4)                     |
| The Dean of Graduate Studies                                    | Representative from the Corporate Services Division      |
| The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies               | The Education Officer, Students' Union                   |
| The Academic Secretary  | The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union             |
|   | Administrative Officer, Quality Office, <i>Secretary</i> |

### REMUNERATION COMMITTEE

|   |  |
|---|--|
| [vacant], <i>Chair</i>                    | nominee)   |
| The Secretary, <i>Secretary</i>           | Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.                      |
| The Provost                               | The Director of Human Resources ( <i>in attendance</i> ) |
| The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer   |  |
| The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or |  |

### UNIVERSITY SAFETY COMMITTEE

|  |   |
|--|---|
| The Chief Operating Officer, <i>Chair</i>                            | nominee)  |
| The Head of Safety, <i>Secretary</i>                                 | Nominees of principal sub-committees (8)                |
| The Director of Campus Infrastructure (or nominee)                   | David Grouse, M.A.                                      |
| Occupational Health Physician/Director of the College Health Service | Representatives of the safety representatives group (2) |
| The Director of Human Resources (or                                  | Students' Union representative                          |
|  | Graduate Students' Union representative                 |

*Sub-committees:* Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, University BioSafety Committee, University Chemical Safety Committee, University Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty Safety Committees (3)

### PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

#### ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

##### *Senior Promotions Committee*

|   |  |
|---|--|
| The Provost, <i>Chair</i>               | David Ditchburn, M.A., PH.D.                                   |
| The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer | The Director of Human Resources (or nominee), <i>Secretary</i> |
| The Deans of the Faculties (3)          | [vacant (2)]   |
| Yvonne Buckley, B.A., M.A., PH.D.       |  |
| Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L., M.B.S., PH.D.   |  |

*Junior Academic Progression Committee*

|   |   |
|---|---|
| The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer                   | Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A., M.A., PH.D.                      |
| The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies         | Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.                    |
| The Dean of Graduate Studies                              | Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  |
| Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.    | David Gregg, B.A., M.SC., DR.TECHN.                         |
| Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.P.H. | The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, <i>Secretary</i> |

**ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE**

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., <i>Chair</i> | The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)                           |
| John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., <i>Deputy Chair</i>                 | The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)                 |
| The Director of Human Resources   | David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.                              |
| The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)                                | Tony McMahon, B.COMM., M.A., M.B.S.                                |
|   | The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, <i>Acting Secretary</i> |

**LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE**

|  |  |
|--|--|
| The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer (or nominee), <i>Chair</i> | The Deputy Librarian                                   |
| The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, <i>Secretary</i>        | John James Breen, M.A.                                 |
| The Librarian and College Archivist                                | Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A., M.A., PH.D. [vacant (1)] |

**SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE**

|  |   |
|--|---|
| John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>      | Caitriona Ní Chochlain                                      |
| The Secretary (or nominee)                         | Anthony O'Rourke  |
| The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee) | The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, <i>Secretary</i> |
| Caroline Forsyth, B.A., M.SC.                      | [vacant (1)]  |

**TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE**

|  |   |
|--|---|
| [vacant], <i>Chair</i>   | Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.               |
| The Director of Human Resources, <i>Secretary</i> (or nominee)               | James Cumiskey                              |
| The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science (or nominee) | Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.                |
| Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.                                   | Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A.               |
| Ann Louise Bradley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.                                       | Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.   |
|  | Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC. |
|  | Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.A., M.SC.          |

**COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES**

**ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE**

|   |  |
|---|--|
| The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>                                       | Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.             |
| The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary</i> (in attendance)                | John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.              |
| The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies (in attendance) | James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.        |
| Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.                 | The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union |
| Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.                            |  |

**ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)**

|  |  |
|--|--|
| The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>                        | The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance) |
| The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary</i> (in attendance) | Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.               |

## Committees

Darina Bridget Murray, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC.,  
PH.D.

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.  
Research students' representative

### ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*

The Dean of Graduate Studies (*in attendance*)

Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.

Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Taught postgraduate students'  
representative

### ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of  
Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*

The Access Officer

The Academic Secretary (or nominee)

The Senior Tutor

The Co-ordinator of the Foundation Course  
for Higher Education

The Mature Students Officer

The Deputy Director, TAP

The Community Liaison Officer

The Academic Liaison Officer

Board representative

Council representative

TAP course organisers (2)

The Education Officer, Students' Union

The Vice-President, Graduate Students'  
Union

TAP student representatives (2)

[vacant], *Secretary (in attendance)*

### ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Secretary, *Chair*

Executive Officer, Secretary's Office,  
*Secretary (in attendance)*

The Head of Safety

Representative of each administrative  
department/support service

Safety representative(s)

Representative from the Science Gallery

### ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, *Chair*

The Registrar, *Secretary*

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

The Public Orator

Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.

Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.

Mani Ramaswami, M.S., PH.D.

The Vice-President, Graduate Students'  
Union

[vacant (3)]

### ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.,  
*Chair*

The Associate Dean of Research

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities  
and Social Sciences

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,  
Mathematics and Science

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences

The Chief Operating Officer

The Secretary

The Director of Diversity and Inclusion

The Director of the Trinity Centre for  
Gender Equality and Leadership

The Equality Officer

TRSA representative

The President, Graduate Students' Union

TAP representative

Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A., D.L.I.S.

Shumane Cleary, B.COMM., LL.B., M.A.

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D.

Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D.

Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A., M.SC.

Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.

Aline Vidotto, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., *Secretary*

### COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,

Mathematics and Science, *Chair*

## Committees

The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit  
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., Ph.D.  
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., Ph.D.

Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A., M.A., D.Phil.  
Student representative  
Administrative Officer, Comparative  
Medicine Unit, *Secretary*

### CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, *Chair*  
College Deans' Executive Officer, *Secretary*  
Student Life Committee representative  
Financial Services Division representative  
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)

C.S.C. representatives (4)  
Students' Union representatives (3)  
Graduate Students' Union representatives  
(2)  
Trinity Publications representative

### CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*  
Mark Bell, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Kevin Martin Devine, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
Caitríona Leahy, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.

Aideen Catherine Long, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.  
Stephen John Matterson, B.A., M.A., D.Phil.  
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., Ph.D.  
[vacant (2)]

### CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, *Chair (ex-officio)*  
The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, *Secretary (ex-officio)*  
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences  
The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules  
One representative each from the Disciplines of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish  
and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies  
One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Engineering,  
Mathematics and Science, Health Sciences  
Student representatives (2)

### UNIVERSITY BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*  
University Biosafety Officer, *Secretary*  
University Biohazard Specialist  
Director of Comparative Medicine  
University Biosafety and Genetic

Manipulation Specialist  
Representative(s) from the Faculty of  
Engineering, Mathematics and Science  
Representative(s) from the Faculty of  
Health Sciences

### UNIVERSITY CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*  
The Head of Safety (or nominee)  
University Specialist Chemical Hazard  
Officer  
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and

Science representative  
Faculty of Health Sciences representative  
Estates and Facilities representative  
One University Dangerous Goods Safety  
Adviser

### COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE

Ciaran Craven, M.B., B.Sc., Barrister-at-Law,  
*Chair*  
[vacant], *Secretary (in attendance)*  
Hilary Daly, R.G.N., S.C.M.

Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Maria Kelly, M.Sc. (MGMT)  
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.  
[vacant (1)]

### UNIVERSITY RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,  
Mathematics and Science, *Chair*  
The Head of Safety

The University Radiological  
Protection/Safety Officer (*ex-officio*),  
*Secretary*

## Committees

Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.  
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.  
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.

Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.  
[vacant (1)]

### COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY

The Registrar, *Chair*  
Alison Hunter, B.A., *Secretary*  
Academic staff (8)  
Technical, administrative and

support staff (4)  
Undergraduate students (4)  
Graduate students (4)

### DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)

Cliona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., *Chair*  
[vacant]. *Deputy Chair*

Alison Hunter, B.A., *Secretary*  
Academic staff (4)

### FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)

The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), *Chair*  
The Faculty Administrator, *Secretary*  
The Head of Safety

School representatives  
Faculty safety representative(s)

### FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE

The Senior Tutor, *Chair*  
The Student Support Officer, *Secretary*  
Denise Lawler, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.  
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.  
Financial Services Division representative

Chaplaincy representative  
The President, Students' Union  
The Welfare Officer, Students' Union  
[vacant (2)]

### FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of  
Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*  
Ann Louise Bradley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Clodagh Brook, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.  
Nicholas Brown, B.A., D.PHIL.  
Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.A., M.SC.,  
PH.D.  
Louise Gallagher, M.B. PH.D.

Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A., M.PHIL.,  
D.PHIL.  
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR.  
RER. NAT.  
Carl Vogel, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.  
The Examinations and Time-tables Officer,  
*Secretary (in attendance)*

### GROUNDINGS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.,  
*Chair*  
The Campus Services Manager, *Secretary*  
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.  
Karl Flynn, M.A.  
Raquel Harper, B.ENG., M.SC., PH.D.  
Niamh Harte, B.A., B.DES., M.A., M.L.I.S.

David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.  
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.  
The Director of Campus Infrastructure  
The Design Services Manager  
The Environmental Services Co-ordinator

### INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS' COMMITTEE

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D., *Chair*  
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., *Secretary*  
Julie Byrne, B.B.S., M.B.S., PH.D.  
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D.  
Lisa Mary Gilroy  
James Harty, B.SC., M.A.  
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.  
Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC.

Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.  
Mary O'Neill  
Dara Ó Siocháin, M.A.  
Lucy Redmond  
Trevor Woods  
The President, Students' Union  
The President, Graduate Students' Union

### INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Gráinne Dooley, B.A., M.SC., *Chair*  
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,  
*Secretary*

The Provost  
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation  
Conor Grimley

## Committees

Anthony Haslam, B.B.S., M.A.  
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.  
Manus O'Donnell, B.A., M.A., M.B.A.

Financial Services Division representative  
(*in attendance*)

### LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS' COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer,  
*Chair*

The Librarian and College Archivist  
The Deputy Librarian and Keeper of  
Readers' Services

The Sub-Librarian (Reading Room  
Services)

The Director of the Trinity Long Room Hub  
(or nominee)

Library staff representatives (2)

IT Services representative

Assistant Librarian (College Archives)  
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social  
Sciences representative  
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and  
Sciences representative  
Faculty of Health Sciences representative  
The President, Students' Union (or  
nominee)  
The Education Officer, Students' Union  
The President, Graduate Students' Union  
(or nominee)

### ORGAN COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*

David Adams, B.A., PH.D.

Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER.  
NAT., SC.D.

Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.

Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.  
The Organ Scholar (*ex-officio*)

The Director of Chapel Music (*ex-officio*)

Two members may be co-opted

### PANEL OF ENQUIRY

Marguerite Bolger, S.C., *Chair*

[vacant], *Deputy Chair*

Alison Hunter, B.A., *Secretary*

Full-time academic staff representatives (3)  
Student representatives (3)

### RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., *Chair*

The Dean of Research

The Associate Dean of Research

The Secretary

The Senior Dean

Siobhan Coleman, Solicitor

Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.

Lorraine O'Driscoll, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.

Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.

Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.

Graduate Students' Union representative

[vacant (1)]

### SCHOLARS' COMMITTEE

Sophie Donnelly, SCH.,

*Secretary to the Scholars*

Benn Finlay Hogan, SCH.,

*Assistant Secretary*

Britta Thiemt, SCH.,

*Undergraduate representative*

Simon Corbett, SCH.,

*Postgraduate representative*

David-Alexander Robinson, SCH.,

*Accommodation representative*

Naomi Vaida, SCH.,

*First year representative*

Felix Frank, SCH., *Social secretary*

Laura Katharine Finnegan, SCH.,

*Public relations officer*

David Phillips, SCH., *Webmaster*

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Quentin Crowley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Chair*

Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Marcus Collier, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.

Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Carlos Rocha, B.SC., PH.D.

Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

Jean Wilson, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Post doctoral researcher representative

Graduate student representative

## Committees

### COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

#### MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*  
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies  
The Dean of Graduate Studies  
The Vice-President for Global Relations (*in attendance for International Foundation Programme*)  
The Quality Officer  
The Head of the School of Education  
Staff representative of the School of Education  
The President of the Marino Institute of Education  
Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (4)  
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

#### ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*  
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies  
The Dean of Graduate Studies  
The Quality Officer  
The Head of the School of Creative Arts  
Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music  
The Head of the School of Education  
Staff representative of the School of Education  
RIAM: Director and RIAM research representative  
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Composition Committee  
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Performance Committee  
RIAM: Chair of Master in Music Performance Committee  
RIAM: Chair of Doctorate in Music Performance Committee  
RIAM: Chair of B.Mus.Ed. Course Committee (RIAM)  
RIAM: Chair of Diploma in Music Teaching and Performance Course Committee  
RIAM: General Office Supervisor (*in attendance*)  
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

#### MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE

The Director of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Chair*  
The Computer Science and Language Course Director  
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)  
The Head of French (or delegate)  
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)  
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)  
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)  
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years  
The Executive Officer of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Secretary (in attendance)*

#### COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN IRISH STUDIES

The Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship, *Chair*  
The Deputy Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship  
School of English representatives (2)  
Discipline of History representatives (2)  
Discipline of Irish and Celtic Languages representatives (2)  
Centre for Language and Communication Studies representative  
School of Creative Arts representative

Discipline of Genetics representative  
Discipline of Geography representative  
Discipline of the History of Art and Architecture representative  
Discipline of Political Science representative  
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)  
Student representatives (4)  
The Executive Officer of Irish Studies (*in attendance*)

**COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS**

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, *Chair*  
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship  
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)  
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)  
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics  
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics  
Student representatives (2)  
The School Administrative Manager (Mathematics) (*in attendance*)

**MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES**

The TSM Course Director, *Chair*  
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each of the TSM subject areas' participating schools: Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religion; and Social Sciences and Philosophy  
Student representatives (2)  
Course Administrative Officer, *Secretary (in attendance)*

**MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES  
AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE**

The Director of Business Studies and a Language, *Chair*  
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish  
The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School  
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the Trinity Business School  
Student representatives (3)  
Secretaryship to rotate annually among the Language Co-ordinators

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS  
(EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE**

The Director of European Studies, *Chair*  
One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies, and the Social Sciences  
All members of staff teaching on the course  
Student representatives (6)  
Executive Officer of European Studies (*in attendance*)

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR  
IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE**

The Registrar, *Chair*  
The Head of the School of Education  
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course  
The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, DIT  
The Head of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama  
Staff representatives of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama (2)  
The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music  
The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music  
Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)

## Committees

Student representatives (4)

### JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, *Chair*

The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)

The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD

The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD

The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD

The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, DIT Kevin Street

The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street

The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street

The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), DIT Kevin Street

The Lecturer in Dietetics, DIT Kevin Street

The School Administrative Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, *Secretary (in attendance)*

### CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.

[vacant (2)]

### FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., *Chair*

Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUAL.S.,  
M.ED., PH.D.

Geraldine Foley, B.SC (CURR. OCC), M.SC., PH.D.

Jenny Foley, Solicitor

Susan Moriarty, Solicitor

Nikki Murray Hayden, Solicitor

Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A.

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.

Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

Fiona Wilson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Lina Zgaga, M.B., M.SC., PH.D.

Fiona Brown, *Secretary (in attendance)*

### ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts,

Humanities and Social Sciences

The Dean of Graduate Studies

Iain Atack, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL. D.PHIL.

Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., S.T.M., PH.D.

Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.

Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.

## *Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann*

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors' list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

### *Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann*

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.M., elected 2016

David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2016

Lynn Ruane, B.A., elected 2016



## *Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin*

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2017 to 30 June 2018, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in securing pledges of about €20.9 million from 2,060 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

### BENEFACTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

|                                 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Queen Elizabeth I               | John Moores                            |
| Dublin Corporation              | Brendan McDonald                       |
| James I                         | Wellcome Trust                         |
| Sir Turlough O'Neill            | Ryanair                                |
| Sir Hugh Magennis               | Thapar Educational Trust               |
| James Ussher                    | The Atlantic Philanthropies            |
| Henry Jones                     | Martin and Carmel Naughton             |
| Erasmus Smith Trust             | Lewis L. Glucksman and Loretta Brennan |
| Charles II                      | Glucksman                              |
| Claudius Gilbert                | Allied Irish Banks                     |
| Richard Baldwin                 | Bernard McNamara                       |
| Sir Patrick Dun                 | The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation        |
| Lord John George Beresford      | Bank of Ireland                        |
| Edward Cecil Guinness           | Peter Sutherland SC                    |
| Frederick Purser                | Durkan Family and Friends              |
| John Purser Griffith            | Dermot Desmond                         |
| Grania, Marchioness of Normanby | Dr Beate Schuler                       |
| Brian, Lord Moyne               | David and Mary Went                    |
| Jack Morrison                   | Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust    |
| Rupert Edward Guinness          | Kay and Fred Krehbiel                  |
| Ford Foundation                 | Mark Pigott KBE                        |
| Chester Beatty Trust            | PACCAR Inc.                            |
| Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation  | Irish Life                             |
| Sami Nasr                       | The Irish Times                        |
| Smurfit Kappa                   | Google                                 |
| Mercer's Hospital Foundation    | Dr Stanley Quek                        |
| Sir Anthony O'Reilly            | Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust                |
| Coca-Cola Corporation           | Ellen Mayston Bates                    |
| The A.G. Leventis Foundation    | National Children's Research Centre    |
| Donald Panoz                    | The People of Ireland                  |
| Sir Michael Smurfit KBE         | Government of Ireland and its agencies |

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Trust  
Dr Donald G. Weir  
Terry and Marjorie Neill  
Eric and Barbara Kinsella  
Terry and Valerie Gallagher  
Denis and Catherine O'Brien  
Paul and Theresa Johnston  
Dr Samuel Lam

### CHANCELLOR'S CIRCLE

Adrian Lee and Partners  
Nadia Hawandaji  
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust  
Albert and Joan Beaton  
David Bobbett  
Ellis Bradford  
John Byrne  
David and Elizabeth Challen  
Denis and Jane Corboy  
Joe Corcoran  
Ron Cordover  
John S. Daly  
Alan and Kyle Dargan  
Frank S. Drechsler  
Gillian Fallon  
John Gillespie  
Haddad Foundation  
Harry Hartford  
Anke Heydenreich  
Michael and Pepper Jackson  
Patrick and Mary Joy  
John Keeley  
Conor Killeen  
Stephen Kirker  
John Kurkjian  
Lord Laidlaw of Rothiemay  
Peter Ledbetter  
Joseph Linders  
Fergus Lynch  
John Macken  
Hugh Mackeown  
Rory McDonagh

### PROVOST'S CIRCLE

Kingsley Aikins  
David Altaras  
Mike Asbury  
Lionel Barker  
Constantine Benierakis  
Heather and David Bird  
Leo Blennerhassett  
Richie Boucher  
Timothy Brennand

Claude Pichois  
Danielle Ryan  
Dr Dermot F. Smurfit  
Simons Foundation  
Alumni Donors  
Association and Trust  
Anonymous

The McLoughlin Family  
J.P. McManus  
Graham Martin  
Seán Melly  
Elinor Meynell  
Tom Mitchell  
Shane Naughton  
Peter O'Connor  
Chris O'Dea  
Nick O'Donohoe  
Patrick and Conor O'Sullivan  
Annraí O'Toole  
James Osborne  
John Pearson  
Mike Peirce  
Rupert Pennant-Rea  
Dan Rooney  
Declan Sheehan  
Roma Swan  
Patrick J. Sweeney II  
Fodla Taylor  
Stephanie Thapar  
The Blackhorse Foundation  
The Keeley Family Foundation  
The Quinn Family Foundation  
Fiona Thomas  
John Pollard Foundation  
Jean Walker  
William Walsh  
James Watson  
Anthony White  
Needham Whitfield

Thomas Brown  
Margaret Buttanshaw  
James Byrne  
William Campbell  
Paddy and Veronica Campbell  
Brian Caulfield  
John and Mary Chamney  
Leo Chuang  
Niall Coakley

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Stuart Coulson  
Chris de Burgh  
Mark Dennis  
John Dillon  
Donal Donovan  
The Dooley Family  
Paul Duffy  
Charles Edwards  
Con Egan  
Barbara Elliott  
Stephen Evans Freke  
Nial Ferguson  
Alex Findlater  
Seamus Fitzpatrick  
Andrew and Patricia Galligan  
James Galvin  
Sean Giblin  
Kathy Gilfillan  
Brian Goggin  
Colin Gray  
Patrick Guinness  
Chris Hähnel  
Hamilton Trust  
David Harwood Grayson  
Lord and Lady Christopher and Gilda Haskins  
John and Yvonne Healy  
Kieran Higgins  
David Jameson  
Dermot Kelleher and Jean Holohan  
Giles Kennedy  
Johanna Kennelly  
Mustansir Hamza  
David Kitterick  
Carol Leighton  
James Lindsay-Fynn  
William J. and Pamela Lowe  
Eric Lowry  
Hugo MacNeill  
Bill Maguire  
James Mahon  
Joey Mason and Rosheen McGuckian  
Gianni Matera  
Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw  
Susannah McAleese  
Carl McCann  
The Charles McCann Trust  
David McConnell  
Joan McCormick

Terence and Antoinette McCoy  
Alexander McGuckian  
Jennifer McNaught  
Hamish McRae and Frances Cairncross  
Ken Mealy and Cliona O'Farrelly  
James Meaney  
The Miley Foundation  
Ralph Mitchell  
Patrick Molloy  
Susan Morrice  
James and Finola Morris  
William O Morrissey  
Philip Moynagh  
Cliona and Eoin Murphy  
Fergus Murray  
Priya Nair  
Newman Foundation  
Hallie O'Donovan  
Michael O'Higgins  
Sean O'Keefe  
Conor O'Kelly  
Iseult O'Malley  
Sheelagh O'Neill  
Ciarán O'Neill  
Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly  
Bernadette and Paddy O'Sullivan  
Paul O'Sullivan  
Patrick Prendergast  
Feargal Quinn  
Martin Rafferty  
Sean Reynolds  
Christopher Risso-Gill  
Michael Ryder  
Lesley Sampson  
Peter Schwarz  
Ted Smyth  
Nick Sparrow  
Lorraine Spencer  
Patrick Stephenson  
Alan Stott  
Misae Tanaka  
Ruth Tarlo  
Rob Van Mesdag  
Gerard Victory Family  
Janice Went  
Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead and  
Barbara Elliott  
Simon Williams

## THE 1592 CIRCLE DONORS

Robin Adams  
Patrick Anderson

Robin Ashe  
Sean Barrett

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Ann Barry  
Sydney Bell  
Seán Blanchfield  
John Blevins  
John Bolton  
Alison Bond  
Timothy Bowen  
Noel Boyle  
Ann Brady  
Patrick Brennan  
Carol Brennan  
Barry Brogan  
William Brown  
David Browne  
Alan Bunworth and Patricia Bennis  
Alexander Burgh  
Walter Butler  
Philip Byrne  
Mona Campbell  
John Carroll  
Mary Chamney  
Georgia Chenevix Trench  
Jade Chow  
Vincent Coffey  
Michael Cole  
Orla Coleman  
Olive Coleman  
Colin Condron  
Tim Coote  
Desmond Corban-Lucas  
Frances Coulter  
John Coulter  
Antony Courtney  
Ronald Cox  
Clare Crinion  
George Cudworth  
Kenneth Cunningham  
Mary Daniel  
Francis D'Arcy  
Donnell Deeny  
Aileen Denne Bolton  
Marisa Dieneman  
John Dillon  
Michael Dillon  
Diane Dixon  
Caroline Dockrell  
Dermot Doherty  
Stephen Doherty  
Brian Dowse  
Josephine Dunagan  
Alec Elliott  
Robin Elwood  
Katherine Elwood  
Joseph English  
Alan Eppel  
Martin Farrell  
Jane Feehan  
Conor Fennessey  
Ronald Ferguson  
John Ferris  
Eric Finch  
Lisa Finneran  
Eithne Fitzgerald and Kilian McGrogan  
Brian Fitzsimons  
Roger Flack  
Aidan Forde  
Noneen Fox  
Robert Francis  
Kevin Fryer  
Veronica Gaffey  
Barry Gaughan  
David Gilligan  
Mary Glazer  
Olivia Goodwillie  
Alan Gray  
Karla Griffin  
David Griffin  
Madhumita Guha  
Oliver Guinan  
Tony Hart  
Ross Hassett  
Kenneth Hatton  
Christopher Hawkesworth  
Carmencita Hederman  
Peter Heseltine  
Susan Hickson  
Stéphane Hogan  
Timothy Hurley  
John Jessop  
Thomas Jevon  
John Johnston  
Arthur Jones  
Anthony Kearon  
Mark Kelly  
David Kelly  
Duncan Kennedy  
Feargall Kenny  
Danny Keogan  
Emma Kilcoyne  
John Kirwan Browne  
Patrick Knox-Peebles  
Sterling Lacy  
David Lane  
Imogen Lathbury  
Judith Lawless  
Christina Lear

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

John Leonard  
Lancelot Leonard  
Ciarán Lewis  
Karlín Lillington  
Hwee-Leng Lim  
Larry Lund  
Geraldine Lynch Burke  
Michael MacEntee  
Juliet Maguinness  
Timothy Marchant  
Brian Marten  
John Martin  
Claire Mattimoe  
John Maxwell  
Bruce Maxwell  
Brendan McAdam  
Paul McBride  
Barry McConnell  
Gerald McDonnell  
John McGartoll  
Stephen McGerty  
Anton McGovern  
Kilian McGrogan  
Maura McHugh  
Fergus McNestry  
Eddie McParland  
Terry McWade  
Bryan Meehan  
Ciaran Meghan  
Edgar Mocanu  
Lesley Moore  
Cliona Mullen  
Craig Munson  
Faris Murad  
Sirugamani Muthuswami  
David Neligan  
Fergus O Reilly  
Colm Ó Sé  
Bridget O'Brien-Twohig  
Avice O'Connell  
Rachel O'Connor  
John O'Day  
Jane Ohlmeyer  
Seamus O'Kane  
Caoimhe O'Neill  
Eva Paproth  
Mark Pattison  
Hilary Payne  
Michael Peszke  
Colin Pickup  
Hari Pillai  
Mark Pollock  
Ben Power

Anne Purdon  
Sorcha Quigley  
Michael Ramsay  
Dinanath Rane  
Dara Redmond  
Charles Reede  
Christina Reid  
Martin Reid  
Dorothie Richardson  
Sandra Roche Shaeren  
Frederick Roycroft  
Rosemary Royle  
John Royle  
Kent Russell  
Kenneth Ryan  
Gerry Ryan  
Fintan Ryan  
Eda Sagarra  
David Sanfey  
Des Shaw  
Neville Shine  
Hillas Smith  
Tara Smyth  
Joe Smyth  
Maurice Smyth  
Jonathan Speers  
Ciara Spillane  
Enda Sterne  
Ian Stevens  
Peter Stewart  
Peter Storah  
Geoffrey Sutton  
Victor Talbot  
John Temple Lang  
Rory Tobin  
Noelle Tracey  
Patrick Treacy  
Marten Van der Werff  
Derek Vance  
Jennifer Waldron-Lynch  
Hilary Walsh  
Aidan Walsh  
Mark Walsh  
Alan Walton  
Philip Walton  
Kenneth Watters  
Geraldine Watts  
Lynda West  
Brian West  
Eileen Wetherall  
Nicholas White  
Sara White  
Alexander White

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Bernadette Williams  
 Emma Williams  
 Robert Willis

Edward Wilson  
 Marian Woods

### BEQUESTS

Ellen Mayston Bates  
 Jean Cochrane  
 Graham Martin

Ciaran Nicholson  
 Arthur Rutledge  
 Colin Tite

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2017 AND YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2018):

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| €400,000 | Trinity Centre for Literary and Cultural Translation                               |
| €34,500  | Graduate student travel, accommodation and research related expenses               |
| €27,622  | D.U. Sailing Club  |
| €23,000  | T.C.D. Organ Committee   |
| €20,000  | M.O.V.E. (Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective)                                     |
| €20,000  | Trinity Library – towards the purchase of the St. Mary's Abbey medieval manuscript |
| €17,500  | M.O.V.E. (Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective)                                     |
| €15,000  | D.O.V.E. (Dental Overseas Voluntary Elective)                                      |
| €14,500  | D.O.V.E. (Dental Overseas Voluntary Elective)                                      |
| €10,000  | Sigerson Cup (G.A.A. H.E.A. competition)   |
| €10,000  | Trinity Library - conservation of rare manuscripts                                 |
| €8,000   | D.U. Ladies Boat Club  |
| €6,500   | Beyond 2022 - Ireland Virtual Record Treasury Project                              |
| €6,000   | Department of Geology  |
| €5,600   | Islamic Ecumenics (American University of Beirut)                                  |
| €5,500   | Trinitones   |
| €5,000   | College Chaplaincy   |
| €5,000   | Irish equestrian intervarsity championship   |
| €4,500   | Production of <i>'Evita'</i>   |
| €4,200   | European University Sports Association – the friendship games                      |
| €4,000   | TCPID - online mentoring program for young people with intellectual disabilities   |
| €3,000   | Designing Boxing Clever donation boxes for Science Gallery                         |
| €3,000   | Student attendance at Schrodinger conference                                       |
| €2,600   | Trinity Musical Theatre Society  |
| €2,500   | Trinity College Chapel Choir   |
| €2,400   | Department of Drama, School of Creative Arts - equipment to teach costume design   |
| €2,350   | School of English - cost of filming <i>'Love a la mode'</i>                        |
| €2,250   | Space to Breathe programme   |
| €2,050   | Brian Boydell centenary celebration  |
| €2,000   | Irish Student Consulting Group   |
| €2,000   | Student exchange programme to Heidelberg   |
| €2,000   | TEDX event - Portals of Discovery  |
| €2,000   | School of English - cost of staging <i>'Love a la mode'</i>                        |
| €2,000   | Scholars' Committee - Oxford and Cambridge scholars' exchange                      |
| €1,900   | Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies  |
| €1,500   | D.U. Players   |
| €1,500   | D.U. Choral Society  |
| €1,500   | Subvention towards publication on Irish artist Richard King                        |
| €1,500   | Producing <i>'Line of Enquiry'</i> : a new Classics publication                    |

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

|        |  |
|--------|--|
| €1,500 | Charles University Choir   |
| €1,500 | Subvention towards publication of <i>Festschrift</i> for Anthony Coughlan  |
| €1,500 | Cost of travel for attendance at Tent of Nations event on West Bank  |
| €1,500 | Staff/student end of year exhibition   |
| €1,500 | D.U. Hockey Club – cost of erecting captains' boards in the Pavillion  |
| €1,500 | Centre for Medieval and Renaissance Studies  |
| €1,500 | The James Lydon Lectures in Medieval History and Culture: Rosamond McKitterick, 'The Invention of Rome in the Middle Ages' |
| €1,260 | International formula student engineering competition  |
| €1,225 | Department of Microbiology   |
| €1,200 | Trinity Arts Festival  |
| €1,200 | Table tennis tables  |
| €1,200 | Radio Tomographic Imaging  |
| €1,200 | D.U. Rifle Club  |
| €1,150 | Trinity Arts Festival  |
| €1,105 | Purchase of fencing equipment  |
| €1,100 | Purchase of mats for judo and aikido training and competitions   |
| €1,080 | School of Histories and Humanities   |
| €1,000 | D.U. Dance Society   |
| €1,000 | Department of History  |
| €1,000 | D.U. Fencing Club  |
| €1,000 | Law Society  |
| €1,000 | D.U. Rifle Club  |
| €1,000 | Running the Wilde Weekend  |
| €1,000 | Subvention towards publication of monograph on Karl Kraus  |
| €1,000 | Trinity Economic Forum 2018  |
| €1,000 | Cost of purchasing kitesurfing equipment   |
| €1,000 | Cost of printing booklet on Library's medieval Latin manuscripts   |
| €1,000 | Staging of <i>Jailbreak</i> 2018   |
| €1,000 | School of Engineering – travel to attend Japanese conference   |
| €1,000 | School of English – subvention towards publication on Robert Lowell and Irish poetry                                       |
| €995   | Department of History - symposium on the Irish Revolution in honour of Professor David Fitzpatrick                         |
| €800   | Department of Geology - Triathlon Club   |
| €800   | Jerome Mockett   |
| €790   | African Society Afrojam  |
| €750   | S.O.F.I.A.   |
| €750   | Ruth Brennan to Sydney conference  |
| €700   | School of English  |
| €700   | Travel to attend U.N. Human Rights Council 35th Session: Disability  |
| €670   | D.U. Music Society / T.C.D. Literary Society   |
| €600   | College Apiary – cost of beekeeping suits for student use  |
| €600   | Cost of running 'best dance crew' award  |
| €565   | Trinity College Law Review   |
| €530   | Trinity Fashion Society  |
| €500   | School of English  |
| €500   | D.U. Neuroscience Society  |
| €500   | Bianca Battilocchi - Italian studies   |
| €500   | Ankit Verma - travel to present a paper at A.G.U. conference in U.S.A.   |
| €500   | Undergraduate magazine of student writing  |
| €500   | Student 2 Student 10th anniversary publication   |
| €450   | Medieval History Research Centre   |

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

|      |   |
|------|---|
| €400 | School of Medicine, Physiotherapy   |
| €400 | Colloquium magazine   |
| €400 | D.U. Players 85th anniversary festival  |
| €400 | S.O.F.I.A. Model United Nations conference 2018   |
| €400 | Arts Magazine - <i>On Diversity</i>   |
| €350 | Trinity Economic Forum  |
| €350 | Social and Political Review   |
| €350 | Trinity Entrepreneurial Society - Dragons Den event   |
| €310 | D.U. History Society - Historian Magazine   |
| €300 | Trinity Social Democrats  |
| €300 | D.U. History  |
| €300 | Cost of running a graduate survey: understanding professional paths                             |
| €300 | Cost of printing booklet on mental and physical health  |
| €300 | Cost of printing 'Writings about music'   |
| €300 | Cost of printing history of S.V.D.P. alumni   |
| €300 | Two day film network conference   |
| €300 | D.U. Singers  |
| €286 | School of Medicine  |
| €280 | D.U. Geographical Society atlas   |
| €250 | University Philosophical Society  |
| €250 | Discipline of Physiotherapy   |
| €250 | Trinity Women's Review  |
| €250 | D.U. Geographical Society   |
| €250 | Trinity Frontier Magazine   |
| €250 | College Historical Society  |
| €250 | Visual Arts Society   |
| €250 | Bram Stoker Club  |
| €250 | D.U. Music Society  |
| €250 | Irish Student Consulting Group  |
| €250 | Cost of printing D.U. Photographic Society yearbook   |
| €250 | Cost of printing Bram Stoker annual review 2018   |
| €250 | Fashion Show  |
| €160 | School of Histories and Humanities - registration at conference of Irish Geographers (Maynooth) |
| €150 | Fianna Fáil Wolfe Tone Cumann   |
| €150 | An Cumann Gaelach   |
| €120 | Free Legal Advice Centres   |
| €75  | History and Humanities Journal  |
| €70  | T.C.D. Japanese Society   |

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2018):

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Abbvie Inc.  | Atlantic Bridge University Group Limited                      |
| Accenture Global Solutions Limited                           | Atlantic Philanthropies                                       |
| Adama Innovations  | Avectas Limited   |
| Alcatel Lucent Ireland Limited                               | Becton Dickinson Ireland Limited                              |
| Alchemy Media Opco Limited                                   | Biocytol Limited (Paneuro Technology Ventures Limited)        |
| Alkermes Pharma Ireland Limited                              | Bioplastech Limited   |
| All Ireland Institute of Hospice and Palliative Care (AIHPC) | Botanical, Environmental and Conservation Consultants Limited |
| American Federation For Aging Research (AFAR)                | Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation                       |
| An Roinn Ealain  |   |

Brainwave - The Irish Epilepsy Association Limited  
 Breast Cancer Now  
 Brightfocus Foundation  
 British Skin Foundation  
 C.J. Fallon Limited  
 Centers for Disease Control and Prevention  
 Chemence Medical Inc.  
 Cicely Saunders International  
 City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETb)  
 Concern Worldwide  
 Coolmine Therapeutic Community  
 CROSS Charity  
 Cystic Fibrosis Foundation Therapeutics  
 Dart Neuroscience LLC  
 DB Service Centre Limited  
 Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine  
 Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade  
 Department of Health and Children  
 Depuy (Ireland) Limited  
 Diageo Ireland  
 Dublin City Council  
 Dublin Port Company  
 Dun Laoghaire Rathdown Community Addiction Team Limited  
 Eblana Photonics Limited  
 ECOCEM Ireland Limited  
 Eircom Limited  
 Eleka Limited  
 Embassy of the Republic of Iraqi Cultural Attache - London  
 Energy Recovery Inc  
 Enterprise Ireland  
 Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)  
 European Space Agency (ESA)  
 European Space Research and Technology Centre (ESTEC)  
 European Commission  
 European Office of Aerospace Research and Development (EOARD)  
 European Training Foundation  
 Fáilte Ireland  
 Fighting Blindness  
 Focus Ireland  
 Folens Publishing Company Unlimited Company  
 Fonds National de la Recherche Luxembourg  
 Galapagos NV  
 Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)  
 Glanbia Foods Ireland Limited

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Glaxo Smith Kline (GSK)  
 Health Research Board (HRB)  
 Health Service Executive (HSE)  
 Higher Education Authority (HEA)  
 Huawei Technologies Co. Limited  
 iHeed Health Training Limited  
 ILiAD Biotechnologies LLC  
 ImCyse S.A.  
 IMRA Europe S.A.S.  
 Inflazome Limited  
 Integra LifeSciences Corporation  
 Intel Corporation  
 Intel Performance Learning Solution Limited  
 International Disk Drive Equipment and Materials Association (IDEMA)  
 International Rett Syndrome Foundation  
 InterTradeIreland  
 Iraqi Cultural Attache  
 Irish Blood Transfusion Service  
 Irish Cancer Society  
 Irish Lung Foundation  
 Irish Nephrology Society  
 Irish Research Council  
 Irish Thoracic Society (ITS)  
 Irish Water  
 Jacobs Foundation  
 John Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health  
 Johnson and Johnson Vision Care Inc  
 King Abdullah University of Science and Technology (KAUST)  
 Kora Corporation Limited T/A Kora Healthcare  
 Libyan Embassy - London  
 Magna Seating of America Inc.  
 MedImmune Limited  
 Merck KGaA  
 Microsoft Ireland Research  
 Middletown Centre for Autism  
 Monaghan Mushrooms Ireland Unlimited Company  
 Moravia IT s.r.o.  
 MQ: Transforming Mental Health  
 Naas General Hospital  
 National Center For Socio-economic Information and Forecast  
 National Children's Research Centre (NCRC)  
 National Disability Authority (NDA)  
 National Institute of Health (NIH)  
 National Treatment Purchase Fund  
 Neuromod Devices Limited

## **Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin**

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Neuropath Therapeutics Limited                                    | Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland (SEAI)                                   |
| Office of Naval Research Global                                   | Synchronoss Software Ireland Limited   |
| Oneview Limited   | Synthes Produktions GmbH   |
| Opsona Therapeutics Limited                                       | Tabor Group  |
| Our Lady's Children's Hospital, Crumlin                           | Tata Consultancy Services Limited  |
| Oxigenesis Inc.   | Teagasc  |
| Pfizer Healthcare Ireland   | The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association (ALS)                              |
| Pipco Rsg Limited   | The Broad Medical Research Programme at Crohns and Colitis Foundation of America |
| Plusvital Limited   | The Children's Research Network  |
| Pobal   | The Houses of the Oireachtas Commission  |
| Qatar Foundation for Education, Science and Community Development | The Marine Institute   |
| Railway Procurement Agency  | The Meath Foundation   |
| Real Wireless Limited   | The National Children's Hospital   |
| ReResearch Limited  | The National Screening Service   |
| Research Foundation of CUNY                                       | The Physiological Society  |
| RESPECT Limited   | The Royal Society  |
| Restored Hearing Limited  | The Royal Victoria Eye And Ear Hospital Dublin                                   |
| Road Safety Authority (RSA)                                       | The Swedish Research Council   |
| Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust                               | The University Of Notre Dame   |
| Royal College of Physicians Ireland (RCPI)                        | The Wellcome Trust   |
| Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia                                     | Transitions Optical Limited  |
| Royal Irish Academy (RIA)   | Trinity Foundation   |
| Ryanair Designated Activity Company                               | Trinity Green Energies Limited   |
| Safefood  | University of Gothenburg   |
| Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)                                  | World Cancer Research Fund International   |
| Sigmoid Pharma Limited  | World Vision Ireland   |
| Simons Foundation Autism Research Initiative (SFARI)              |  |
| Spark Therapeutics Ireland Limited                                |  |
| St James's Hospital   |  |
| SureSkills Limited  |  |

### **OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2018):**

The estate of Ellen Mayston Bates – a further gift of €300,000 to the Ellen Mayston Bates Fund.

The T.C.D. Students' Union – a gift of €200,000 to establish the Students' Union placement bursary, which will assist students with costs associated with attending placement.

Professor William Cecil Campbell – a gift of €25,613 to establish the William C. Campbell Moderatorship Prize, Undergraduate Research Prize, and Postgraduate Teaching Inspiration Award.

The Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust – a further gift of €250,000 to the Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Fund.

The estate of Leslie Seery – a gift of €2,000 to the Mackay Wilson Fund for the support of students in College, in gratitude for his son's Trinity education (alumnus Aidan Seery Ph.D. 1995).

Donors to the School of Genetics – a further gift of €8,175 to the Genetics Educational Endowment Fund.

### **Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin**

Jones Engineering – a gift of €1,405,000 to establish the Eric and Barbara Kinsella Scholarship Fund.

Clare Clancy, a Trinity alumnus – a further gift of €3,000 to the Franz Fasenfeld Memorial Prize.

The White family – a gift of €4,000 to establish the George and Maeve White Memorial Prize in memory of their parents George and Maeve White.

Patrick Plunkett and Bernie O'Callaghan – a gift of €46,329.72 to establish the Noirin Plunkett Scholarship Fund in memory of their daughter Noirin, for female Trinity Access Programme Computer Science students.

The Rory McDonagh Trust – a gift of €8,500 to establish the Rory McDonagh Prize in memory of Rory McDonagh, a Trinity graduate. The prize is to be awarded to the Senior Sophister student who obtains the highest marks in International Business.

Professor Barbara Wright, Professor George Huxley, Professor John Dillon, Ms Kristina Odlum, Ms Jane Keating and Ms Alice Stokes – a gift of €6,000 to establish the John and Lyndall Luce Prize. The prize is to be awarded to a student in Senior Freshman or Junior Freshman Ancient History and Archaeology or Classical Civilisation.



## *Trinity College Dublin: A Short History*

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by 'provost and fellows', committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College's library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell's victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689-91, when Tyrconnell's short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the 'new learning' in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III's

## Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost's House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honors, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The *Dublin University Magazine* (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College's teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding

## Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College's separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women's hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College's fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College's peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, TCD found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, TCD's capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of TCD's transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College's fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal

## **Trinity College Dublin – a short history**

'ban' (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity's recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new 'massification' of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which TCD had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College's revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state's adopting a 'free fees' policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College's total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College's research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2017-18, 10 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries, 7 per cent from North America, and 9 per cent from other parts of the world; in all, the College's population of 18,081 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 124 nationalities.

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a

## **Trinity College Dublin – a short history**

series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. In 2017, 24 per cent of Irish entrants to the university were 'non-traditional' students, comprising young adults from under-represented socio-economic groups, students with a disability, and mature students.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O'Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College's history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College's outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James's and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for 'science outreach' and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city. Strategic redevelopment along Pearse St is continuing, notably with the construction of a new Business School, due for completion in 2018-19, which will be followed by a major new student residential block that is being built further west along Pearse St on the campus perimeter. And now, along at the eastern end of Pearse St, the College is playing a lead role in the development of the Grand Canal Innovation District, a hugely ambitious project that when it is complete promises to transform the spatial configuration of the university.



## *Buildings of Trinity College Dublin*

The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. It was Dublin Corporation, for instance, that granted the land in the late 16th century; the principal front of the College makes a monumental contribution to the closest thing which the city has to a public piazza; its extensive College Park is the resort of citizens who otherwise have little or no contact with the College, while its library attracts nearly a million visitors a year. Offering residence to nearly 700 students and staff within the walls (a number to be increased by a further 250 with the completion of a block of new residences along Pearse Street, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects), it lends vibrant life and business to the city, both by day and by night.

Over the centuries, Trinity—in its buildings and open spaces with their planting and sculpture (by Henry Moore, Alexander Calder, Arnaldo Pomodoro and others)—has risen architecturally to the challenges and opportunities thus offered. In Christine Casey's words "Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands". In the 19th century it erected one of the most distinguished landmarks of pioneering Ruskinian gothic. And its Berkeley Library of the 1960s is a landmark of Irish architectural modernism.

But what of the earlier buildings of this 16th-century university? Where is the evidence of the 12th-century priory given to the College in 1592, or of the College buildings which predated the earliest surviving ones, the Rubrics of c. 1700?

Very little is known of these early buildings, but much could be learned from an archaeological excavation of the site they occupied in Front and Library Squares (most of which has not been built upon). The vestiges must survive a few feet below the cobbles and lawns.

What characterises the buildings and open spaces on these 40 acres of central Dublin?

Most obvious, perhaps, is the division of the site into western (largely classical building, with extensive use of granite and Portland stone) and eastern (mostly 19th-century buildings and later, devoted to the sciences). These two parts lie on either side of the College Park and its playing fields.

The whole site is a deep rectangle, lying east–west, between Nassau Street, Pearse Street and Westland Row. The 18th-century buildings and squares to the west are off the grid of this rectangle, and this has led to some unreconciled difficulties. Buildings such as Physics and Botany (both by W.C. Marshall, 1904– and 1906–) for instance, are aligned with the distant western squares, while nearby buildings follow—at an angle—the line of Westland Row. Ahrends Burton and Koralek's Arts Building (opened 1978) in Fellows' Square solves the problem neatly with a wedge-shaped plan.

The College presents itself to the city in two notable ways. First, the perimeter along Nassau Street is remarkable, with a spectacular quarter of a mile of monumental cast iron railings (John and Robert Mallet, 1842), offering to the city views over the College Park and the Museum Building. More conventionally notable is the West Front (Theodore Jacobsen, 1752–) facing College Green. Withdrawn behind two curved lawns, with statues of Oliver Goldsmith and Edmund Burke (John Henry Foley, 1864 and 1868), this is a flamboyant tribute to the generosity of the mid 18th-century Irish Parliament.

The banishment in the 1820s of Anatomy and its cadavers as far away as possible probably explains the eventual relegation of many of the sciences to the east end. These are housed in some worthy late 19th-century buildings which nod deferentially to the Museum Building across the cricket pitch: such is Chemistry (McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885–) and Zoology and Physiology (John McCurdy, completed 1876). Others such as Scott Tallon Walker's Institutes (Smurfit,

## Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

Panoz, O'Reilly), along with their Watts and Hamilton Buildings (1988–2000) which follow the line of Westland Row, rehabilitated the street's 19th-century houses and linked these to new, elegant, austere buildings facing College Park by means of a spatially exciting internal street, in a handsome contribution to both conservation and modernism.

Much more expressive are the extensions (Grafton Architects, 1996, 2005) for Mechanical Engineering to the Parsons Building behind the Pavilion. Here the architects display on a small scale the sculptural intrepidity which made their university buildings in Milan and Peru famous throughout the world.

The new Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects) is still in progress. Along with the Biomedical Sciences Institute (RKD Architects, opened 2011), it will make a dramatic contribution to the scale of Pearse Street and of Trinity.

In the view westwards from the Moyne Institute (Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953), three fine buildings can be seen on the far side of the College Park: the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin Architects with KMD Architecture, 1998), the Berkeley Library (ABK Architects, completed 1968) and the Museum Building (Deane and Woodward, 1853–7). Acknowledging the classical and cruciform grid of the western end of the College which was originally determined by the plan of the 12th-century priory, happily none of these was cowed by the pressure of tradition. The Museum Building broke, more dramatically than we can easily realise today, from the overwhelmingly classical language of the mid 19th-century College. Instead of Doric or Ionic or Corinthian (like its recent dull neighbours of the 1830s in New Square by Frederick Darley), Deane and Woodward looked to gothic Venice, and the Alhambra, and to John Ruskin, in a building whose radicalism, polychromy and sculptural variety landed them the commission for the Oxford Museum a few years later. The same independent approach to the architecture of the past led them (1859) to transform the Long Room in Thomas Burgh's Old Library (1712–32) from Augustan splendour to thrilling Romanesque.

The same confidence was shown by the expressed intention on the part of the College in building a new library to be placed between the Museum Building and the Old Library. It was specified that the new building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours had been of the 18th and 19th centuries. Paul Koralek's Berkeley Library (completed 1967) is universally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. In 2010, the Long Room Hub, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects, was established in its setting as the research institute for the Arts and Humanities.

Front Square, extending from the West Front to the Rubrics, is—apart from the success of its individual buildings—the only example in the country of extensive formal planning, involving different buildings related to one another along axes and cross-axes, where they, with planned focal points and the spaces between them, are composed and managed to scenic effect. This is the architecture of Greenwich Hospital or of the Place de la Concorde. This is the only 18th-century example in Ireland of such Beaux Arts planning.

Passing from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is suddenly formal and suggestive, and is partly screened by the advance to right and left of the Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers, 1777– and 1787–). Straight ahead is the focal point of the Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852–), beyond which the view of lawns and trees is closed by the warm colour of the brick Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c. 1700).

This glorious *mise-en-scène* is only partly due to conscious planning: numbers 1–10 and the West Front were intended to form three sides of a square (Parliament Square) to be closed by a range of building on the line joining the present Chapel and Examination Hall. Chambers's Chapel and Examination Hall put paid to an enclosed Parliament Square. The Provost's House (1759–), a neo-Palladian residence, and a Dining Hall (1760–65) soon followed the completion of Parliament Square.

## Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

And Library Square was, until the 1830s, enclosed by a range like the Rubrics along the line of the present Campanile. It was the London architect Decimus Burton who suggested the opening of Library Square to the rest of Front Square. And thus one of the very finest academic squares, or quads, or courts, came into being, the happy joint creation of design and chance. The success of this decision rested on the fact that the immense scale of the Old Library (excessive for its early 18th-century neighbours) was adequate to hold its own in the newly opened-up square.

And the architects of all this?

In the 18th century the College missed the chance of employing the two most distinguished architects resident in Ireland, Edward Lovett Pearce and James Gandon. But they managed to attract William Chambers for the Examination Hall and Chapel, at least until he was tempted to abandon Trinity in favour of the commission to build Somerset House in London. Richard Castle, the German architect of Russborough and Powerscourt, built the Printing House (1734), and a Bell Tower which did not survive the century. He built, too, a Dining Hall (1741–) but all that survives of this is probably the basement Buttery of the present Dining Hall (Hugh Darley, c. 1760–65). Theodore Jacobsen, architect of the West Front—for which he wanted an octagonal dome over Front Gate—was an amateur architect recommended, perhaps, by his design of the Foundling Hospital in London. And he seems to have given the design free of charge.

The most distinguished Irish architect to be employed in the 19th century was Benjamin Woodward, a partner in the firm of Deane and Woodward. Woodward died young, but the Deane family maintained a connection with the College as late as the Hall of Honour and 1937 Reading Room by Thomas Manly Deane. Another knighted architect of the establishment, Thomas Drew, designed the Graduates' Memorial Building (c. 1900), as a not entirely successful tribute to Burgh's Old Library on the other side of Library Square.

The College, in other words, has over the centuries chosen architects of varying accomplishment: some brilliant, some recommended by personal contact, some dull enough, some radical, some conventional. Many of these have battled with the task of designing their buildings to sit happily beside great traditional architecture. The most successful ones were not overawed into pastiche.

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; the Wellington Testimonial was to go up in the College Park (an idea soon scotched, to be replaced c. 1840 by the proposal to run a viaduct across what is now the rugby and cricket pitches); Lanyon's Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics by a neo-renaissance block of residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (but of course rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Paul Koralek's successful design in the competition for the Berkeley Library was only one of 218 entries. Many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned.

In this, the College shares the kind of evolutionary history of the city to which it owes—and contributes—so much.



## *The College Chapel<sup>1</sup>*

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

### *Church of Ireland*

|                    |            |                             |
|--------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| Sundays            | 10.45 a.m. | Sung Eucharist with Sermon  |
| Weekdays           | 9.15 a.m.  | Morning Prayer              |
| (Monday to Friday) | 5.15 p.m.  | Choral Evensong (Thursday)  |
| Holy Days          | 9.15 a.m.  | Eucharist in Gallery Chapel |

### *Methodist*

|                                       |               |  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Weekly<br>(during teaching semester)  | As advertised | 'Breathe' (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27) |
| Monthly<br>(during teaching semester) | As advertised | God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)   |
| As announced                          |               | Holy Communion   |

### *Roman Catholic*

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Sunday Mass                        | 12.15 p.m.                 |
| Weekday Mass<br>(Monday to Friday) | 1.05 p.m.                  |
| Holy Days (during term)            | 1.05 p.m. and<br>5.05 p.m. |

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James's Hospital.

### *CHAPLAINS*

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

---

<sup>1</sup>For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.



# The Library of Trinity College Dublin

*Librarian & College Archivist.* Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Library's history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 80,000 electronic journals and over 350,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.<sup>1</sup> The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College's teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library's Digital Collections is making many of Trinity's unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library's buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library's main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James's Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library's online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library's catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at [www.tcd.ie/library](http://www.tcd.ie/library).

## *Admission of readers*

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card.

Holders of an ALCID<sup>2</sup> card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the *Calendar*, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

---

<sup>1</sup>The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

<sup>2</sup>The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.

## The Library of Trinity College Dublin

### *Hours of opening — reading rooms*

The opening hours of the Library's reading rooms are available on the Library's website at: [www.tcd.ie/library](http://www.tcd.ie/library).

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are entirely closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library's website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for all Trinity students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

### *The Old Library — admission of members of the public*

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

|                            |                       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Mondays to Saturdays       | 9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.    |
| Sundays (October to April) | 12 noon – 4.30 p.m.   |
| Sundays (May to September) | 9.30 a.m. – 4.30 p.m. |

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library's website.

### *Donations*

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

### *TRINITY CLOSET PRESS*

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library's Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. It provides practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. Among its other activities it organises an annual workshop in the book arts, which have included demonstrations of printing, engraving, bookbinding, typesetting and paper decoration. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

### *FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY\*<sup>3</sup>*

*President.* Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

*Chair.* Peter Costello, B.A.

*Hon. Secretary.* Elizabeth Louise Fleeton

*Hon. Treasurer.* Bryan O'Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes *Long Room*, a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

---

<sup>3</sup>Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

*THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB*

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.



# Degrees and Diplomas

## I DEGREES OBTAINABLE

### Bachelors

|   |                           |   |
|---|---------------------------|---|
| Bachelor in Arts  | B.A.                      | <i>Baccalaureus in Artibus</i>  |
| Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business                                 | B.B.S.GI.                 | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus Universis</i>                               |
| Bachelor in Music Performance   | B.Mus.Perf.               | <i>Baccalaureus in Exsecutione Musica</i>   |
| Bachelor in Music Composition   | B.Mus.Comp.               | <i>Baccalaureus in Compositione Musica</i>  |
| Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT) | B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)       | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Conjunctim)</i>     |
| Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)   | B.Sc. (Ed. St.)           | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</i>                        |
| Bachelor in Acting  | B.Histr.                  | <i>Baccalaureus in Histrionia</i>   |
| Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics                            | B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.) | <i>Baccalaureus (Conjunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</i> |
| Bachelor in Deaf Studies  | B.St.Su.                  | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</i>   |
| Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease                                 | B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)         | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</i>               |
| Bachelor in Law and Political Science   | LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)          | <i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Scientia Politica</i>                       |
| Bachelor in Law and Business  | LL.B. (B.S.)              | <i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Studiis Negotialibus</i>                    |
| Bachelor in Science in Midwifery  | B.Sc. (A. Obs.)           | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis (Ars Obstetricia)</i>                                  |
| Bachelor in Dental Technology   | B.Dent.Tech.              | <i>Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</i>   |
| Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy  | B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)        | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Therapeia cum Radiatione</i>                           |
| Bachelor in Science in Nursing  | B.Sc. (Cur.)              | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Curatione</i>                                       |
| Bachelor in Midwifery Studies   | B.M.S.                    | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Obstetriciis</i>   |
| Bachelor in Engineering with Management   | B.Sc. (Ing.)              | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</i>  |
| Bachelor in Acting Studies  | B.A.S.                    | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Histrionicis</i>   |

## Degrees and diplomas

|   |                             |  |
|---|-----------------------------|--|
| Bachelor in Theatre Studies                                 | B.T.S.                      | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theatricis</i>  |
| Bachelor in Nursing Studies                                 | B.N.S.                      | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis de Curatione</i>  |
| Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography              | B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)          | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</i>                    |
| Bachelor in Business and Information Technology             | B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</i> |
| Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language                 | B.B.S. (Lang.)              | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</i>                               |
| Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems        | B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)     | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</i>             |
| Bachelor in Science in Information Systems                  | B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)          | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis</i>                          |
| Bachelor in Laws and French                                 | LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)        | <i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</i>                       |
| Bachelor in Laws and German                                 | LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)         | <i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</i>                           |
| Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications             | B.Sc. (Commun.)             | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Communicationis</i>                            |
| Bachelor in Music (Performance)                             | B.Mus. (Perf.)              | <i>Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Exsecutione Musica</i>                               |
| Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy                 | B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)           | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Curatione Occupationali</i>                       |
| Bachelor in Theology  | B.Th.                       | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theologicis</i>   |
| Bachelor in Music Education                                 | B.Mus.Ed.                   | <i>Baccalaureus in Educatione Musica</i>   |
| Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy                        | B.Sc. (Physio.)             | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Physiotherapeutica</i>                       |
| Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies | B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)         | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis de Locutione et de Lingua</i>             |
| Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics                 | B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)           | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Linguisticis Remedialibus</i>             |
| Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health                 | B.Sc. (Env. Health)         | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad Sanitatem Vicinitatis</i>                |
| Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics        | B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)           | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Dietetica</i>                 |
| Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)                      | B.Ed. (Home Econ.)          | <i>Baccalaureus in Educatione una cum Oeconomica Domestica</i>                         |

## Degrees and diplomas

|  |                          |  |
|--|--------------------------|--|
| Bachelor in Science in Public Administration | B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)     | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Administratione Publica</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Management            | B.Sc. (Mgmt)             | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Procuracione</i>            |
| Bachelor in Science in Surveying             | B.Sc. (Surv.)            | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Agrimensura</i>             |
| Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy              | B.Sc. (Pharm.)           | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Pharmaceutica</i>      |
| Bachelor in Applied Sciences                 | B.Sc. (Applied Sciences) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Scientiis Applicatis</i>    |
| Bachelor in Architectural Science            | B.Arch.Sc.               | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Architectonica</i>                   |
| Bachelor in Education                        | B.Ed.                    | <i>Baccalaureus in Educatione</i>                                |
| Bachelor in Science in Engineering           | B.Sc. (Eng.)             | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Ingeniaria</i>         |
| Bachelor in Computer Science                 | B.Sc. (Comp.)            | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>                   |
| Bachelor in Social Studies                   | B.S.S.                   | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Socialibus</i>                        |
| Bachelor in Business Studies                 | B.B.S.                   | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus</i>                      |
| Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine              | M.V.B.                   | <i>Baccalaureus in Medicine Veterinaria</i>                      |
| Bachelor in Commerce                         | B.Comm.                  | <i>Baccalaureus in Commercio</i>                                 |
| Bachelor in Forestry                         | Agr. (Forest.) B.        | <i>Baccalaureus in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>                 |
| Bachelor in Agriculture                      | Agr.B.                   | <i>Baccalaureus in Agri Cultura</i>                              |
| Bachelor in Dental Science                   | B.Dent.Sc.               | <i>Baccalaureus in Dentaria Scientia</i>                         |
| Bachelor in Music                            | Mus.B.                   | <i>Baccalaureus in Musica</i>                                    |
| Bachelor in Engineering                      | B.A.I.                   | <i>Baccalaureus in Arte Ingeniaria</i>                           |
| Bachelor in Obstetrics                       | B.A.O.                   | <i>Baccalaureus in Arte Obstetricia</i>                          |
| Bachelor in Surgery                          | B.Ch.                    | <i>Baccalaureus in Chirurgia</i>                                 |
| Bachelor in Medicine                         | M.B.                     | <i>Baccalaureus in Medicina</i>                                  |
| Bachelor in Laws                             | LL.B.                    | <i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure</i>                              |

### Masters

|   |             |   |
|---|-------------|---|
| Master in Pharmacy                                  | M.Pharm.    | <i>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</i>     |
| Master in Music Performance                         | M.Mus.Perf. | <i>Magister in Exsecutione Musica</i>     |
| Master in Education Studies                         | M.E.S.      | <i>Magister in Studiis Educationis</i>    |
| Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD) | M.Sc.       | <i>Magister in Scientiis (conjunctim)</i> |
| Master in Medicine                                  | M.M.        | <i>Magister in Medicina</i>               |
| Master in Fine Arts                                 | M.F.A.      | <i>Magister in Arte Scaenica</i>          |

## Degrees and diplomas

|                                      |                         |  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Master in Computer Science           | M.C.S.                  | <i>Magister in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>                       |
| Master in Engineering (Studies)      | M.A.I. (St.)            | <i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</i>                      |
| Master in Engineering (Research)     | M.A.I. (Ind.)           | <i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</i>                   |
| Master in Theology                   | M.Th.                   | <i>Magister in Theologia</i>                                     |
| Master in Social Work                | M.S.W.                  | <i>Magister in Opera Sociali</i>                                 |
| Master in Dental Surgery             | M.Dent.Ch.              | <i>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</i>                            |
| Master in Laws                       | LL.M.                   | <i>Magister in Utroque Jure</i>                                  |
| Master in Studies                    | M.St.                   | <i>Magister Studiorum</i>  |
| Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies) | M.Phil. (Peace Studies) | <i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis ad pacem Pertinentibus</i> |
| Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)     | M.Phil. (Ecum.)         | <i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis Ecumenicis</i>             |
| Master in Philosophy                 | M.Phil.                 | <i>Magister in Philosophia</i>                                   |
| Master in Science in Management      | M.Sc. (Mgmt)            | <i>Magister in Scientiis una cum Procuracione</i>                |
| Master in Economics                  | M.Sc. (Econ.)           | <i>Magister in Scientiis Oeconomicis</i>                         |
| Master in Education                  | M.Ed.                   | <i>Magister in Educatione</i>                                    |
| Master in Business Administration    | M.B.A.                  | <i>Magister in Studiis Negotialibus</i>                          |
| Master in Administrative Studies     | M.S.A.                  | <i>Magister in Studiis Administaalibus</i>                       |
| Master in Commerce                   | M.Comm.                 | <i>Magister in Commercio</i>                                     |
| Master in Veterinary Medicine        | M.V.M.                  | <i>Magister in Medicina Veterinaria</i>                          |
| Master in Letters                    | M.Litt.                 | <i>Magister in Litteris</i>                                      |
| Master in Science (Studies)          | M.Sc. (St.)             | <i>Magister in Scientiis (Studia)</i>                            |
| Master in Science (Research)         | M.Sc. (Ind.)            | <i>Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio)</i>                         |
| Master in Science                    | M.Sc.                   | <i>Magister in Scientiis</i>                                     |
| Master in Forestry                   | Agr. (Forest.) M.       | <i>Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>                     |
| Master in Agriculture                | Agr.M.                  | <i>Magister in Agri Cultura</i>                                  |
| Master in Dental Science             | M.Dent.Sc.              | <i>Magister in Dentaria Scientia</i>                             |
| Master in Engineering                | M.A.I.                  | <i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria</i>                               |
| Master in Obstetrics                 | M.A.O.                  | <i>Magister in Arte Obstetricia</i>                              |
| Master in Surgery                    | M.Ch.                   | <i>Magister in Chirurgia</i>                                     |
| Master in Arts                       | M.A.                    | <i>Magister in Artibus</i>                                       |

## Divinity

|                      |      |   |
|----------------------|------|---|
| Bachelor in Divinity | B.D. | <i>Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia</i> |
|----------------------|------|---|

## Doctors

|  |                |  |
|--|----------------|--|
| Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology | D.Couns.Psych. | <i>Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaria</i> |
|--|----------------|--|

## Degrees and diplomas

|                                       |               |  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery | D.Ch.Dent.    | <i>Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria</i> |
| Doctor in Education                   | D.Ed.         | <i>Doctor in Educatione</i>                    |
| Doctor in Clinical Psychology         | D.Clin.Psych. | <i>Doctor in Clinica Psychologia</i>           |
| Doctor in Philosophy                  | Ph.D.         | <i>Doctor in Philosophia</i>                   |
| Doctor in Music                       | Mus.D.        | <i>Doctor in Musica</i>                        |
| Doctor in Science                     | Sc.D.         | <i>Doctor in Scientiis</i>                     |
| Doctor in Letters                     | Litt.D.       | <i>Doctor in Litteris</i>                      |
| Doctor in Medicine                    | M.D.          | <i>Doctor in Medicina</i>                      |
| Doctor in Laws                        | LL.D.         | <i>Doctor in Utroque Jure</i>                  |
| Doctor in Divinity                    | D.D.          | <i>Doctor in Sancta Theologia</i>              |

### II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

#### Bachelors

##### *Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees*

1 See TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES AND HONOR COURSES.

2 In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments. Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior Freshman or Junior Sophister year of a student's degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University, subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3 *B.D.* Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.)

##### *Master in Arts*

4 Bachelors of the University of at least three years' standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (*i.e.* an M.A. (*Dubl.*)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A.; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in PART III of the *Calendar* – GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (*Dubl.*) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (*Oxon.*) or an M.A. (*Cantab.*), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

## Degrees and diplomas

- I. It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University. The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business.  
Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.
- II. It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions: it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.
- III. As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A., the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (*Dubl.*), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*), M.A. (*Dubl.*).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), etc). This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (*Dubl.*).

Finally, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) may also be awarded in special cases, such as *honoris causa*, *jure officii*, and *ad eundem gradum* (see §5,7,11).

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (*Dubl.*) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that office not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. The fee for the M.A. is €637<sup>1</sup> and should be paid to the Academic Registry. The fee is waived in the case of eligible staff and graduates of fifty or more years' standing.

## Degrees awarded in special cases

### *Degrees honoris causa*

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

### *Degrees jure dignitatis*

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, *jure dignitatis*, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree *jure dignitatis* the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

### *Degrees jure officii*

7 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of the University or College, on the following

---

<sup>1</sup>Fee is currently under review.

conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Fellows, Professors and holders of the offices of Secretary, Treasurer, Librarian and Chief Operating Officer may be proposed at a meeting after their admission to office;
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of Assistant Professor serving in the College for a period of not less than three years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;
- (c) graces for admission of staff on administrative officer grades who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;
- (d) graces for admission of Chief Technical Officers, Chief Medical Scientists, and Senior Experimental Officers who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College; and
- (e) graces for admission of members of staff who do not come within sub-sections (a) to (d) who have not less than thirty-five years' employment with the College may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this notable service to College.

8 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent, part-time members of the staff of the University or College who had previously come within the terms of §7 (to ensure that long-serving members of the staff who for family or similar reasons opt to work on a permanent, part-time basis are not, by doing so, rendered ineligible for the degree of Master in Arts, *jure officii*).

9 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College, on the conditions stated in §§7 and 8, notwithstanding that they are not permanent members of staff of the University or College, provided that they hold either a full-time contract of at least three years' duration as an officer specified in the Chapters and Schedules of the Statutes, or a contract of indefinite duration.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

### *Degrees ad eundem gradum*

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University *ad eundem gradum*. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

- (a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or
- (b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors' degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

## Degrees and diplomas

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree *ad eundem* may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the *ad eundem* degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree *ad eundem* on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.

### *Degrees post obitum intempestivum*

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree *post obitum intempestivum* upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

### *Degrees in absentia*

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

- (a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred *in absentia* are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;
- (b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree *in absentia* the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate is presented to the Senate;
- (c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree *in absentia* (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

### *Degrees aegrotat*

18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the *Calendar*, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

### *Degrees propter aliam causam*

19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

## III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

### *General procedure at Commencements*

1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student's registered name, within degree class, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice on the prescribed form which is issued to the undergraduate graduating class by e-mail and is also available for download at [www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation](http://www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation). The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session<sup>2</sup>. A

---

<sup>2</sup>Please note that this process is currently being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: [www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation](http://www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation).

## Degrees and diplomas

Commencements fee of €135 is payable by all undergraduate students registering on degree courses in their Junior Sophister or third year, and in the first year for all postgraduate students. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies. Since the 2012-13 academic year the Commencements fee is charged as a once-off payment to be levied at the same time as the tuition fee. The Commencements fee is fully refundable to all students who become ineligible to proceed with conferral.

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the *placets* are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

### *Detailed procedure at Commencements*

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honors and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within degree class, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

| <b>Bachelors</b>                                |             | <b>Academic hood</b>            | <b>Academic gown</b>        |
|---|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bachelor in Arts                                | B.A.        | Black, lined with white fur     | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business | B.B.S.GI.   | Black, lined with gold          | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Music Performance                   | B.Mus.Perf. | Rose pink, lined with pale blue | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Music Composition                   | B.Mus.Comp. | Rose pink, lined with white fur | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

## Degrees and diplomas

|   |                           |   |                             |
|---|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT) | B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)       | Dark green, lined with black                      | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)   | B.Sc. (Ed. St.)           | Dark green, lined with black                      | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Acting  | B.Histr.                  | Pale blue, lined with white fur                   | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics                            | B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.) | DIT academic dress                                | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Deaf Studies  | B.St.Su.                  | Black, lined with yellow                          | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease                                 | B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)         | Dark green, lined with black                      | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Law and Political Science   | LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)          | Black, lined with white                           | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Law and Business  | LL.B. (B.S.)              | Black, lined with white                           | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Midwifery  | B.Sc. (A. Obs.)           | Dark green, lined with black                      | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Dental Technology   | B.Dent.Tech.              | Myrtle green, lined with gold, edged with crimson | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy  | B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)        | Dark green, lined with black                      | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Nursing  | B.Sc. (Cur.)              | Dark green, lined with black                      | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Midwifery Studies   | B.M.S.                    | Dark green, lined with black                      | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Engineering with Management   | B.Sc. (Ing.)              | Black, lined with green, edged with white         | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Acting Studies  | B.A.S.                    | Pale blue, lined with white fur                   | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Theatre Studies   | B.T.S.                    | Pale blue, lined with white fur                   | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Nursing Studies   | B.N.S.                    | Dark green, lined with black                      | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

## Degrees and diplomas

|   |                             |  |                             |
|---|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography              | B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)          | Dark green, lined with black               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Business and Information Technology             | B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.) | Dark green, lined with gold                | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language                 | B.B.S. (Lang.)              | Black, lined with gold                     | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems        | B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)     | Dark green, lined with black               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Information Systems                  | B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)          | Dark green, lined with black               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Laws and French                                 | LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)        | Black, lined with white                    | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Laws and German                                 | LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)         | Black, lined with white                    | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications             | B.Sc. (Commun.)             | Dark green, lined with black               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Music (Performance)                             | B.Mus. (Perf.)              | Pale blue, lined with rose                 | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy                 | B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)           | Dark green, lined with black               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Theology  | B.Th.                       | Black, lined with black, edged with purple | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Music Education                                 | B.Mus.Ed.                   | Pale blue, lined with rose                 | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy                        | B.Sc. (Physio.)             | Dark green, lined with black               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies | B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)         | Dark green, lined with black               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics                 | B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)           | Dark green, lined with black               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

## Degrees and diplomas

|  |                          |  |                             |
|--|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health          | B.Sc. (Env. Health)      | Dark green, lined with black                     | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics | B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)        | Dark green, lined with black                     | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)               | B.Ed. (Home Econ.)       | Blue, lined with blue                            | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Public Administration         | B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)     | Dark green, lined with black                     | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Management                    | B.Sc. (Mgmt)             | Dark green, lined with black                     | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Surveying                     | B.Sc. (Surv.)            | Dark green, lined with black                     | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy                      | B.Sc. (Pharm.)           | Dark green, lined with black                     | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Applied Sciences                         | B.Sc. (Applied Sciences) | Dark green, lined with black                     | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Architectural Science                    | B.Arch.Sc.               | Dark green, lined with white fur                 | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Education                                | B.Ed.                    | Blue, lined with blue                            | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Engineering                   | B.Sc. (Eng.)             | Dark green, lined with black                     | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Computer Science                         | B.Sc. (Comp.)            | Dark green, lined with black                     | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Social Studies                           | B.S.S.                   | Black, lined with gold, edged with white         | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Business Studies                         | B.B.S.                   | Black, lined with gold                           | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine                      | M.V.B.                   | Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Commerce                                 | B.Comm.                  | Black, lined with gold                           | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Forestry                                 | Agr. (Forest.) B.        | Black, lined with brown, edged with green        | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Agriculture                              | Agr.B.                   | Black, lined with brown                          | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

## Degrees and diplomas

|                            |            |   |                             |
|----------------------------|------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Bachelor in Dental Science | B.Dent.Sc. | Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk, edged with crimson | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Music          | Mus.B.     | Pale blue, lined with white fur                                 | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Engineering    | B.A.I.     | Black, lined with green   | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Obstetrics     | B.A.O.     | Black, lined with olive   | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Surgery        | B.Ch.      | Black, lined with white, edged with blue                        | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Medicine       | M.B.       | Black, lined with crimson                                       | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Laws           | LL.B.      | Black, lined with white   | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

## Masters

|   |               |  |                             |
|---|---------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Master in Pharmacy                                  | M.Pharm.      | Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Music Performance                         | M.Mus.Perf.   | White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue          | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Education Studies                         | M.E.S.        | White, lined pale blue, edged navy               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD) | M.Sc.         | White, lined with myrtle green                   | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Medicine                                  | M.M.          | Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with black    | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Fine Arts                                 | M.F.A.        | Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur              | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Computer Science                          | M.C.S.        | White, lined with plum                           | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Engineering (Studies)                     | M.A.I. (St.)  | White, lined with green                          | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Engineering (Research)                    | M.A.I. (Ind.) | White, lined with green                          | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Theology                                  | M.Th.         | Purple, lined with purple, edged with black      | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Social Work                               | M.S.W.        | Black, lined with gold, edged with blue          | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

## Degrees and diplomas

|                                      |                         |  |                             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Master in Dental Surgery             | M.Dent.Ch.              | Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Laws                       | LL.M.                   | Black, lined with white, edged with pink               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Studies                    | M.St.                   | White, lined with yellow                               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies) | M.Phil. (Peace Studies) | White, lined with yellow                               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)     | M.Phil. (Ecum.)         | White, lined with yellow                               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Philosophy                 | M.Phil.                 | White, lined with yellow                               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Science in Management      | M.Sc. (Mgmt)            | Gold, lined with white                                 | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Economics                  | M.Sc. (Econ.)           | Gold, lined with white                                 | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Education                  | M.Ed.                   | White, lined with blue, edged with white               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Business Administration    | M.B.A.                  | White, lined with gold                                 | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Administrative Studies     | M.S.A.                  | White, lined with gold                                 | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Commerce                   | M.Comm.                 | White, lined with gold                                 | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Veterinary Medicine        | M.V.M.                  | White, lined with maroon                               | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Letters                    | M.Litt.                 | White, lined with blue                                 | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Science (Studies)          | M.Sc. (St.)             | White, lined with myrtle green                         | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Science (Research)         | M.Sc. (Ind.)            | White, lined with myrtle green                         | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Science                    | M.Sc.                   | White, lined with myrtle green                         | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Forestry                   | Agr. (Forest.) M.       | White, lined with brown, edged with green              | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Agriculture                | Agr.M.                  | White, lined with brown                                | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Dental Science             | M.Dent.Sc.              | Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

## Degrees and diplomas

|                       |        |  |                             |
|-----------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------|
| Master in Engineering | M.A.I. | White, lined with green                    | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Obstetrics  | M.A.O. | Black, lined with purple                   | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Surgery     | M.Ch.  | Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Arts        | M.A.   | Black, lined with blue                     | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

### Divinity

|                      |      |                                   |                             |
|----------------------|------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bachelor in Divinity | B.D. | Black, lined with fine black silk | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
|----------------------|------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|

### Doctors

|  |                 |  |  |
|--|-----------------|--|--|
| Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology | D.Couns. Psych. | Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white    | Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green |
| Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery            | D.Ch.Dent.      | Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green | Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk                       |
| Doctor in Education                              | D.Ed.           | Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue             | Blue cloth, faced with rose silk                               |
| Doctor in Clinical Psychology                    | D.Clin.Psych.   | Red and light green  | Red, faced with light green                                    |
| Doctor in Philosophy                             | Ph.D.           | Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow                             | Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk                          |
| Doctor in Music                                  | Mus.D.          | White flowered silk, lined with rose satin                   | White flowered silk, faced with rose satin                     |
| Doctor in Science                                | Sc.D.           | Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green                       | Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk                    |
| Doctor in Letters                                | Litt.D.         | Scarlet cloth, lined with blue                               | Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk                            |
| Doctor in Medicine                               | M.D.            | Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson                            | Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk                         |
| Doctor in Laws                                   | LL.D.           | Scarlet cloth, lined with pink                               | Scarlet cloth, faced with pink silk                            |
| Doctor in Divinity                               | D.D.            | Scarlet cloth, lined with black                              | Scarlet cloth, faced with black velvet                         |

8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for men (military excepted) is dinner jacket, white shirt, black or white bow tie. Women (military excepted) candidates wear black, or white, or a combination of both. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

## Degrees and diplomas

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors' and masters' degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: [www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation](http://www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation).

### IV FEES

1 There is a Commencements fee of €135.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimoniums of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees *in absentia*.

Application for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.

### V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

Acting and theatre  
Dental hygiene  
Dental nursing

History of European painting  
Music teaching and performance  
Orthodontic therapy

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

3 A certificate and diploma graduation fee of €75 is payable by all students in their first year of study registering on certificate or diploma courses.

4 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

5 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogue

# Student Services

## DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, *inter alia*, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

## CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

The Careers Advisory Service ([www.tcd.ie/careers](http://www.tcd.ie/careers)), which is a central Trinity service that is part of Trinity Teaching and Learning, supports students to explore their career ambitions and plan how to achieve them. It operates in a fast-changing and outward-facing environment with the flexibility to be responsive to the needs of its stakeholders (students, graduates, employers and academic staff). The core function of the service is to provide careers education, information, advice and guidance to students and recent graduates to enable them to realise their career potential, to connect with employers or postgraduate programme providers, and to equip them with the skills to succeed in their next steps after graduation. The service also engages and collaborates with enterprise to ensure local and global opportunities for students and graduates and provides specific services including:

- career planning and preparation (how to plan your career and prepare for your job search through individual advice and guidance sessions, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews);
- careers education (credit and non-credit bearing programmes to develop key skills and personal and career insight);
- MyCareer (an online career management portal which includes booking appointments and viewing job vacancies);
- access to employers and alumni through careers fairs, sectoral fora and events;
- mentoring;
- information provision on graduate employment outcomes and job profiles.

While the service is open all year round to students across all years and all programmes, it is particularly important that final year undergraduates make contact with the service early in the first term to enable them to meet the early graduate recruitment and postgraduate course closing dates for application.

## Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register with the service, subject to the following regulations:

- 1 Individuals must register at the MyCareer section of the website ([www.tcd.ie/careers](http://www.tcd.ie/careers)).
- 2 While there is no fee for registration, nominal charges may apply for specific services (see [www.tcd.ie/careers](http://www.tcd.ie/careers) for further information).

## CHAPLAINCY

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a

## Student services

place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised each term. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none.

Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

### DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age in five rooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

#### *Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for*

1 ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. In the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €62.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €82.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €160.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2FECCE-Scheme%2Fintro.htm&mn=chit&nID=2>.

2 CCS – Community Childcare Subvention scheme. This funding is based on the social welfare benefits received by the parent. Depending on the band they fall under a parent can receive €50 reduction in the weekly fee over the space of 51 weeks or parents can receive €95 reduction in their childcare fees over the space of 51 weeks. Normally student parents are the main benefactor to this funding as staff parents do not receive enough of the social welfare benefits. See: <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2Fchildcare%2FCCSDocsJune2012%2FCCSMainPage.htm&mn=chit&nID=3>.

In 2017/2018 the Department of Children and Youth Affairs approved a universal funding scheme for all children under the CCSP scheme. This entitles all nursery users, regardless of income, to €20 off their childcare fees per week. This scheme cannot be used in conjunction with other CCS programmes or with the ECCE programme.

3 CETS – Childcare Education and Training Support. This scheme is available to those who are engaged in FAS or VEC training programmes. Parents who qualify for this funding are eligible to a reduction of €145 per week. Further information is available at the following link <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=/documents/ecce-scheme/20140903guidetoTECProg.htm#6>.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager (tel. 896 2277).

Website: <http://www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery/>.

### DEPARTMENT OF SPORT AND RECREATION

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000, a year following the appointment of the first ever Director of Sport. 'Trinity Sport' is the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation and the Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C). Trinity Sport's mission is to provide a first class sporting, participation, performance,

## Student services

administration and leadership experience for students, staff, graduates and partners; creating the most engaged communities internally and externally. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

*Sports centre opened in 2007 and outdoor main campus facilities comprising:*

Main and ancillary sports hall

Climbing wall

Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym

Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna

Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)

Board room (for meetings and seminars)

Synthetic tennis courts / futsal pitch (on campus)

Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch (on campus)

Natural grass croquet lawn (New Square on campus)

Cricket pitch and athletics (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)

*Santry sports grounds*

Located on Santry Avenue, the main outdoor sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and american football, one floodlit water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

*Islandbridge boathouse*

Situated two miles upstream from the campus, Islandbridge is home to the men's and ladies' boat clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, a dining hall, and function area.

There are almost fifty sports clubs in Trinity, including hockey, soccer, swimming, rugby, basketball, volleyball, tennis, rowing, gaelic games, cricket, and martial arts, among others. The sports clubs' governing body is known as Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.) and information on the sports clubs may be obtained at <http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/>.

Trinity Sport provides a high performance programme for focus sports and sport scholarships to assist talented students and clubs to achieve sporting excellence alongside academic success. Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students, as fundamental to the health and well-being of the campus community. Trinity Sport also engages widely with the general public and local community.

### DISABILITY SERVICE

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It provides supports and services to College students and staff with disabilities. The ethos of the Disability Service is to move from a transactional model of provision - where students are passive recipients of supports - to a transformational model of resource usage, where students take an active part in planning their educational journey.

Students with a disability are encouraged to register with the Disability Service to seek supports where the disability could affect their ability to participate fully in all aspects of the course, including clinical and professional placements.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that students with a disability have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has adopted a reasonable accommodation policy and code of practice which is applicable to all students with disabilities studying in College. This is in

## **Student services**

accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all registered students of the College, Monday through Friday.

### *HEALTH SERVICE*

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

#### *Emergency cover*

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James's Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James's Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

#### *Hospital treatment*

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

#### *Certificates*

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student's permission.

#### *Overseas students*

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

#### *Charges*

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

### *POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE*

The Postgraduate Advisory Service was established in 2009 to extend Trinity's historic and unique tutorial service to the postgraduate community. PAS offers free, independent, and confidential support, guidance and advocacy to registered postgraduate students at Trinity

## Student services

College Dublin. PAS provides support in all aspects of the postgraduate experience and lifecycle at Trinity including, *inter alia*, supervision, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial hardship.

Specifically our services include:

- providing frontline confidential and free support, information, and referral via the Postgraduate Student Support Officer;
- providing, on referral, named academics to provide independent advice, advocacy, and assistance via the panel of postgraduate advisors;
- providing a suite of complementary supports including informal mediation, workshops, training and financial assistance to postgraduates.

PAS is also available to help advise members of staff seeking clarification or guidance on postgraduate cases.

The Postgraduate Student Support Officer may be contacted by email at [pgsupp@tcd.ie](mailto:pgsupp@tcd.ie) or by calling (01) 896 1417.

### *TRINITY STUDENT COUNSELLING, LEARNING DEVELOPMENT AND STUDENT 2 STUDENT SERVICES*

The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services is to empower students to develop personal, interpersonal and academic skills necessary for University and life after graduation. The services work together and collaborate with faculties and other student services in support of the University's strategic plan. They assist students in their transition and progression, in the development of graduate skills and attributes, and to enhance their overall Trinity experience.

#### *STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE*

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively within the University to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the University. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred, depending on need, to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops and outreach activities, online programmes, mindfulness training, therapeutic groups, confidential professional counselling, other internal services (such as Disability or College Health), or referred to an appropriate external agency. Emergency or crisis intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Counselling appointments are normally limited to eight sessions per academic year and can be made by calling in person or by telephoning (01) 896 1407. Opening hours are 9am–5.30pm (including lunch times) except Fridays when the service closes at 5pm, and Tuesdays and Wednesdays when it is open during term time until 8pm. The service also operates in Trinity Hall during term time. The service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees who adhere to a code of ethics and confidentiality.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the director's obligations concerning the exclusion of students. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics.

#### *STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT*

Student Learning Development assists undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop academic skills and competencies to improve performance and facilitate successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective

## **Student services**

presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and viva preparation. Generic and tailored workshops are provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one to one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard.

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student services, academic departments and other University services, such as the Library and Careers Advisory Service.

### *STUDENT 2 STUDENT*

Student 2 Student (S2S) is a student-led initiative designed to facilitate student engagement, transition and progression. It offers trained student mentors to every incoming undergraduate and visiting student at orientation, in groups who continue to support them throughout the year.

S2S also delivers the Peer Support programme – skilled one-to-one listening and support for all undergraduate and postgraduate students in Trinity College, available on request.

Approximately eight hundred S2S volunteers are trained and supported in their roles annually by staff in the S2S office, and have the option of becoming members of the S2S society. They are given further opportunities to engage in leadership and decision-making roles, facilitating the enhancement of their graduate attributes and career-readiness skills. The S2S staff have a combined experience of over twenty five years in volunteer training, peer-engagement, community development and active listening and support work.

Along with Student Counselling and Student Learning Development, S2S collaborates closely with the Transition to Trinity Officer, the Senior Tutor's Office and the Students' and Graduate Students' Unions to enhance Trinity's student experience and to develop an inclusive campus community.

### *TUTORIAL SERVICE*

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginning of the College. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a 'chamber' under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called the tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal relationship to advise and guide on academic progress and personal growth and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as counselling, the health centre, the disability service, careers office, student learning and development, and financial aid. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.

# Museums and other Institutions<sup>1</sup>

## THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS

Curator. Catherine Giltrap, M.A., [catherine.giltrap@tcd.ie](mailto:catherine.giltrap@tcd.ie)

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. In addition, the College holds important collections of silver spanning four centuries of the University's history.

For further information please consult [www.tcd.ie/artcollections](http://www.tcd.ie/artcollections) and the following publications: *Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin* by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) and *The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin* by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the 'Modern Collection' comprises paintings, prints, photographic works and sculptures. Most major Irish artists from the 1950s onwards are represented alongside international counterparts. Works by world-renowned Irish and international sculptors also feature. For further information please consult *The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin* compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989) and *George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959* edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, residential guest rooms and student rooms.

### Loan scheme

The *College Gallery*, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection of the main College art collections, featuring original paintings, drawings, and prints which may be hired annually during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The loan scheme was founded with a grant from the Trinity Trust and received substantial support from the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. A number of individuals have given pictures to the scheme and many are from the collection of Professor Dawson.

## BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Curator/Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the 'Threatened Irish Plant Genebank', a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at [www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden](http://www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden).

---

<sup>1</sup>Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

## Museums and other institutions

### *JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION*

*Curators.* Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first 40 years of rapid development, and has been called both a "genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests" and "the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector". Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, slides, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: [www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog](http://www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog).

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact [coghlan@cs.tcd.ie](mailto:coghlan@cs.tcd.ie) or [mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie](mailto:mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie).

### *DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY\**

*Chair.* Linda Doyle, B.E., M.Sc., PH.D.

*Director.* Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.

*Assistant Curators.* Rachel McIntyre, B.A., Aideen Quirke, B.A., M.A.

The Douglas Hyde Gallery was co-founded by the Arts Council of Ireland and Trinity College Dublin, as both the first public gallery dedicated to contemporary art and first university gallery in Ireland. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a Board of Directors partly appointed by the Board of the College.

Housed in the University's Arts building, the gallery contains two spaces: the cavernous Gallery 1, designed by Paul Koralek of ABK, which is approached down a staircase, from above, and the more intimate Gallery 2, designed by McCullough Mulvin, which was opened in 2001. Located in a prime city centre location, the DHG plays a vital role as a crucial platform for Irish artists and in introducing the work of international artists to audiences in Ireland.

The main focus of the Gallery continues to be exhibitions by significant contemporary artists, most of whom have not held one-person shows in this country before. The programme is highly considered in the international art world, having featured artists such as Marlene Dumas, Peter Doig, Luc Tuymans, Felix Gonzales-Torres, Louise Bourgeois and Alice Neel. The Gallery is also known for its publications, which are sold and distributed worldwide.

### *GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM*

*Curator.* Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.

The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street ([www.tcd.ie/geology/about/geologymuseum.php](http://www.tcd.ie/geology/about/geologymuseum.php)).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic microfossils, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition *The Story of the Earth* that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: [wysjcknp@tcd.ie](mailto:wysjcknp@tcd.ie)).

### TRINITY HALL

*Warden.* Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

### HERBARIUM

*Curator.* John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Though the herbarium ([www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium](http://www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium)) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1840.

The herbarium's nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (*Pinus coulteri*) and *Romneya coulteri* are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae...": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr's from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections: [plants.jstor.org](http://plants.jstor.org). The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

### HERMATHENA

*Editor.* Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.

*Reviews Editor.* Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

*Editorial advisers.* John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

*Hermathena*, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

*Subscriptions:* 2018-19 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.

Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of *Hermathena*, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

*Exchange arrangements.* Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for *Hermathena* should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

## Museums and other institutions

### SCIENCE GALLERY

*Interim Director.* Kathryn O'Donoghue, B.A.

In 2008, a car park in a forgotten corner of Dublin was transformed into a living experiment called Science Gallery at Trinity College Dublin. Through a cutting-edge programme that ignites creativity and discovery where science and art collide, Science Gallery Dublin encourages young people to learn through their interests. Since opening in 2008, over two million visitors to the gallery have experienced more than 37 unique exhibitions ranging from living art experiments to materials science and from the future of the human race to the future of play. Science Gallery Dublin develops an ever-changing programme of exhibitions and events fuelled by the expertise of scientists, researchers, students, artists, designers, inventors, creative thinkers and entrepreneurs. The focus is on providing programmes and experiences that allow visitors to participate and facilitate social connections, always providing an element of surprise. Science Gallery Dublin is kindly supported by the Wellcome Trust as founding partner, and by 'Science Circle' members — Deloitte, ESB, Google, ICON, NTR Foundation, and Pfizer. Science Gallery Dublin receives support from programme partners Bank of Ireland, Intel Ireland, The Ireland Funds and The Marker Hotel. It also receives government support from the Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht and Science Foundation Ireland. Science Gallery Dublin's media partner is The Irish Times. For more information visit: [dublin.sciencegallery.com](http://dublin.sciencegallery.com)

### WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

*Curator.* Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen's efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L'Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to [roddgersz@tcd.ie](mailto:roddgersz@tcd.ie).

### ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM

*Curator.* Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum ([www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum](http://www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum)) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland's last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian

## **Museums and other institutions**

Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.



# *Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs<sup>1</sup>*

## *STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN\**

### *Sabbatical Officers:*

*President.* Shane De Ris

*Education Officer.* Aimee Connolly

*Welfare Officer.* James Cunningham

*Communications Officer.* Paraic McLean

*Entertainments Officer.* David Flood

*Editor University Times.* Eleanor O'Mahony

### *Convenors:*

*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences.*

Rory Codd

*Engineering, Mathematics and Science.*

Sally-Anne McCarthy

*Health Sciences.* Naayema Hussaini

*Two-subject Moderatorship.* Kate Nolan

*Joint Courses.* Hannah Keating

### *Part-time Officers:*

*Access Officer.* Daire Hennessy

*Citizenship Officer.* Niamh McCay

*International Students Officer.* Molly McRory

*LGBT Rights Officer.* Aaron Donnelly

*Mature Students Officer.* Rachel Merryman

*Officer for Students with a Disability.*

Laura Beston

*Oifigeach na Gaeilge.* Cunla Morris

*Student Parent Officer.* Leah Freeman

*Environmental Officer.* Pola Radomska

*Gender Equality Officer.* Aoife Grimes

*Sports Officer.* Roisin Harbison

*Ethnic Minorities Officer.* Navika Mehta

*Chair of Council.* Stephen Shiel

*Secretary to Council.* Leah Keogh

*Community Liaison Officer.* Cal Hennessey

*Volunteering Forum Coordinator.* Cleo Chatterton  
Dickson

*Administrative Officer.* Simon Evans

The Students' Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students' interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union's offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. Computer and mobile phone repairs, ISIC, and student travel cards are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

## *GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE\**

### *Sabbatical Officers (2018-19):*

*President.* Oisín Vince Coulter, B.A.

*Vice-President.* Gogoal Falia, M.B.

---

<sup>1</sup>Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

## Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

### *Executive Committee (2017-18):*

*Treasurer.* Pia Helbing, B.A., M.SC.

*Events Officer.* Christopher Wadibia, M.PHIL.

*Communications Officer.* Alexander

Cosgrave, B.A., M.PHIL.

*Research Student Officer.* Sarah Hughes,

B.A., M.SC.

### *Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*

*Officer.* Gis le Scanlon, M.PHIL.

*Representative.* Bridgett Goebel, B.SC.,  
M.SC.

### *Engineering, Mathematics and Science*

*Officer.* Chukwuka Okoli, B.SC., M.SC.

*Representative.* Parth Sarthy, B.TECH., M.SC.

### *Health Sciences*

*Officer.* Amy Walsh, B.SC., M.SC.

*Representative.* Ann Monaghan, B.SC., PH.D.

*Equality and Diversity Officer.* Shaz Oye

*Oversight Officer.* John Tighe, B.A., M.PHIL.

*Environmental Officer.* Maura Dougherty, B.SC.

*International Student Officer.* Norman Chiong

Lee Dong, B.A., M.SC.

*Director of Postgraduate Spaces.* Edward

O'Loughlin, B.A., M.A.

Trinity's Graduate Students' Union (GSU) is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent postgraduate students on all major committees including Board, Council, Student Life, Graduate Studies, and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties convene on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students within the university, advocate on behalf of union members on issues that impact postgraduate education internally and nationally; and to protect the interests of our union members during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study and recreational facilities of the 1937 Reading Room; providing a graduate common room for postgraduate students, and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office in House 6).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the *Trinity Postgraduate Review*, and a literary magazine, *College Green*. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President works in the area of policy and strategy. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates in TCD and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU Communications Officer informs students on a weekly basis of information, events, and updates from the university and the wider metropolitan community through the medium of a digital newsletter titled *Postgrad News*.

The GSU website [www.tcdgsu.ie](http://www.tcdgsu.ie) provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections, campaigns, and connections to the Union's social media platforms. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via emailing either the GSU President at [president@tcdgsu.ie](mailto:president@tcdgsu.ie) or the GSU Vice-President at [vicepresident@tcdgsu.ie](mailto:vicepresident@tcdgsu.ie) or by contacting the office landline at (01) 896 1169.

## SOCIETIES AND CLUBS\*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University *Calendar*; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the

## **Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs**

Students' Union, the Graduate Students' Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students' Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean's website at [www.tcd.ie/junior\\_dean/events](http://www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events)).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean's website at [www.tcd.ie/junior\\_dean/events](http://www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events).

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean's permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

### **CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE\***

*Chair.* Fiona May

*Treasurer.* Ciaran Maguire

*Secretary.* Hugh Fitzgibbon

*Amenities Officer.* Ciara O'Leary

*Honorary Treasurer.* Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.Sc.

*Administrative Officer.* Emma Matthews

*Finance Officer.* Lucy O'Connell

*Strategic Development Officer.* Joseph

O'Gorman, M.A., M.Phil., F.R.A.S.

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: [www.trinitysocieties.ie](http://www.trinitysocieties.ie).

### **DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB\***

*Chair.* His Hon. Judge Donagh McDonagh, S.C.

*Senior Treasurer.* Brian O'Ruairc, B.A.

*Secretary.* Christina Connaughton

*Administrative staff.*

Aidan Kavanagh, B.Sc.

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

### **TRINITY PUBLICATIONS\***

*Chair.* Patrick Joseph Moloney

*Secretary.* Dylan Joyce-Ahearne

*Treasurer.* Jennifer McCahill

*Amenities Officer.* Atalanta Copeman-Papas

*Alumni Officer.* Mairead Connolly

*Publicity Officer.* Lara Connaughton

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

## Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

### SOCIETIES\*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on [www.trinitysocieties.ie](http://www.trinitysocieties.ie).

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006  
AIESEC (T.C.D.) 2016  
ALTERNATIVE MUSIC SOCIETY (FORMERLY ROCK NOSTALGIA SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1991  
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968  
ANIMATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014  
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015  
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999  
ARCHITECTURE (D.U.) 2017  
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978  
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873  
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010  
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986  
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930  
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015  
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015  
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990  
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874  
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006  
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837  
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955  
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906  
CLINICAL THERAPIES (D.U.) 2017  
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770  
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969  
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830  
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006  
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980  
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986  
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005  
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015  
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893  
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004  
ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009  
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006  
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004  
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012  
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986  
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973  
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995  
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991  
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015  
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907  
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978  
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008  
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017

GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983  
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014  
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960  
GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT (T.C.D.) 2016  
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013  
HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017  
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932  
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013  
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014  
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984  
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997  
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014  
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007  
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995  
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014  
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960  
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999  
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012  
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014  
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013  
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934  
LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984  
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991  
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923  
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982  
MEDITATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1996  
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929  
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976  
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924  
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980  
MUSICAL THEATRE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018  
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999  
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009  
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990  
PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992  
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980  
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948  
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977  
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011  
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933  
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985  
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015  
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964  
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014  
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002  
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014  
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984  
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000  
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000  
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015  
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015  
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014  
SPACE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018

## Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015  
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015  
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006  
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014  
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960  
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967  
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970  
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015  
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985  
TRINITY SUAS 2004  
TRINITY T.V. 2012  
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)  
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975  
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966  
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015  
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)  
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978  
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

## STUDENT PUBLICATIONS\*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website [www.trinitypublications.ie](http://www.trinitypublications.ie). Telephone: +353-1-896 2335  
The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)  
MISCELLANY (1894)  
THE JOURNAL OF LITERARY TRANSLATIONS (2015)  
THE PIRANHA (1978)  
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)  
TRINITY NEWS (1953)  
TN2 (2001)

## CLUBS\*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger '†'.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)  
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
LADIES' ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)  
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)  
LADIES' BOAT CLUB (D.U.)  
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)

CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)  
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)  
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)  
LADIES' CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)  
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)  
CYCLING CLUB (D.U.)  
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)  
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)  
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
LADIES' FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
LADIES' GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)  
LADIES' GOLF CLUB (D.U.)  
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)  
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)  
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)  
LADIES' HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)  
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)  
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)  
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)  
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)  
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)  
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)  
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)  
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)  
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)  
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)  
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)  
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)  
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)  
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)  
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)  
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)  
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)  
TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)  
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)  
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)



# *Alumni and other Societies<sup>1</sup>*

## *TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI\**

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin's fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. In conjunction with the T.C.D. Association and Trust, Trinity Development and Alumni organises alumni events and publishes the annual alumni magazine, *Trinity Today*.

### *Trustees*

Marie Collins  
Terence Gallagher

Declan Sheehan  
David Went, *Chair*

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST\*

*Patron.* The Chancellor

*President.* The Provost

*Chair.* Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.

*Trustees.* David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., Anthony Aston, B.A., S.C., The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law, Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

*Joint Honorary Secretaries.* Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.

*Treasurer.* Richard Whitley, B.A., M.B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College *inter alia* by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms' lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email [alumni.relations@tcd.ie](mailto:alumni.relations@tcd.ie) giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

### *Trinity College Dublin Trust\**

(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of

---

<sup>1</sup>Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

## Alumni and other Societies

the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the executive committee of the Trust held in the eighth week of Michaelmas Term and the eighth week of Hilary Term.

The deadlines for the receipt of grant applications are as follows: 5 October 2018 for the Michaelmas Term meeting and 15 February 2019 for the Hilary Term meeting.

All applications must be submitted by the relevant deadline and on the official webform: [www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/aandt/a-and-t-form](http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/aandt/a-and-t-form).

### UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND\*

*Trustees.* Ellis Eugene Bradford, M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.*), William Reilly Haldane, B.B.S., M.A., Norman Robert Crozier McGrath, B.A., B.A.I., William Rutledge Maguire, B.A., Shane Naughton, M.A., M.Sc., Rosalind Zuger, M.A.

The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support 'the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States'. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

### TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES

Trinity College Dublin has a large network of alumni branches throughout the world, enabling graduates to stay in touch with one another. These branches regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Branches also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit [www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/branches](http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/branches).

### TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (TWG)\* (FORMERLY DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (DUWGA))

*President.* Grace O'Malley, M.PSYCH.SCI., M.B.A.,  
F.C.I.P.D.

*Treasurer.* Patricia Golden, M.A., F.C.A.,  
DIP.CORP.GOV.

*Vice-President.* Angie Mezzetti

*Secretary (Acting).* Laura Fryday

The TWG (Trinity Women Graduates' Association) was established in 1922 to enable the University's women graduates to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and with women graduates all over the world. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE), Graduate Women International (GWI) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund, a TAP (Trinity Access Programme) scholarship and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP student. Within the Irish Federation TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: [info@trinitywomensgraduates.ie](mailto:info@trinitywomensgraduates.ie) or visit [www.trinitywomensgraduates.ie](http://www.trinitywomensgraduates.ie).

**BOOK SALE COMMITTEE\***

*Chair.* Richard Haworth, B.A.

*Secretary.* Paul Ferguson, B.A.

*Treasurer.* Ellen Hanley, B.A.

*Book donations.* Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at [www.tcd.ie/booksale](http://www.tcd.ie/booksale). Email [booksale@tcd.ie](mailto:booksale@tcd.ie).

**DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION\***

*Honorary President.* Rev. John Raymond

Bartlett, M.A., M.LITT., LITT.D., M.R.I.A.

*Chair.* Rev. Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.

*Secretary.* Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH.,  
B.A., M.A., M.ST., PH.D., F.R.A.S., M.INST.F.

*Treasurer.* Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH.,

PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., H.DIP.TH.

*Student Secretary.* Sean Hanily, M.A.,

L.L.C.M., F.R.A.S.

*Members of the Executive Committee.* Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., Li-Kung (Ken) Chen, L.L.B.,

L.L.M., M.ST., Very Rev. Kenneth Hall, M.PHIL., Scott Hayes, B.A., M.B.A., Marita Kerin, B.MUS.,

M.MUS.ED., Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC., Rev. Nigel Pierpoint, M.TH.

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Anglican Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Email [dufem@csc.tcd.ie](mailto:dufem@csc.tcd.ie). Website [www.dufem.ie](http://www.dufem.ie).

**DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR\***

*Chair.* Rev. Canon David Moynan, The Rectory, Kiltiernan, Dublin 18

*Secretary.* Caroline Kennedy, Avon Cottage, Hainault Park, Foxrock, Dublin 18

*Treasurer.* Kenneth Porter, F.C.C.A., 17 The Drive, Woodpark, Dublin 16

**TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION\***

*Chair.* Mike Jones

*Secretary.* Ruth Potterton

*Treasurer.* Tom McCabe

*Membership Secretary.* Ann Battersby

*Other members.* Denise Leahy, Doreen MacRaois, Michael Nowlan, Kay O'Neill, Jean Whyte

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College's retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. In April 2018 the association had 186 members. The association is open to all the College's pensioners and their spouse/partner.

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis. Full details can be found on the TRA website at [tcdretired.ie](http://tcdretired.ie), email [info@tcdretired.ie](mailto:info@tcdretired.ie).

**Alumni and other Societies**

*DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB\**

*President.* Lesley Penney

*Joint Treasurers.* Mary Higgins,

*Vice-President.* Geraldine Ryan

Kay O'Neill

*Honorary Secretary.* Mary Sweeney

*Committee members.* Daphne Gill, Corinne Harrison, Catherine Lynch, Gaye O'Hara

Membership is open to: (a) wives and partners of past and present staff of the University, (b) women who are staff of the University, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee.

The club, which was established in 1947, is mainly social and cultural, enabling members to keep in touch with each other and with the University.

# *Special and Public Lectures and Courses*

## *SPECIAL LECTURES*

### *Elementary Irish*

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

## *PUBLIC LECTURES*

### *The Cocker lecture in chemistry*

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

### *The Godfrey Day memorial lectures*

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

### *The Donnellan lectures*

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College 'for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows'. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

### *The Edmund Burke lecture*

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin's deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke's manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

### *The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology*

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

### *The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture*

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.

## Public Lectures

### *The Joly memorial lectures*

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

### *The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy*

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

### *The James Lydon lectures in Medieval history and culture*

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013. The inaugural Lydon lecture was Professor John Gillingham (Emeritus Professor of History at the London School of Economics) in 2014.

### *The MacNeill lectures*

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

### *The Normanby lecture in microbiology*

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

### *The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature*

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

### *The Royal Dublin Society lecture*

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

### *The Schrödinger lecture series*

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled 'What is Life?' given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.

*The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures*

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

*The John Lighton Synge public lecture*

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

*The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series*

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

*The H.O. White memorial lectures*

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

*The White social policy lecture series*

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour *Emeritus* Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

*The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology*

*The John Mallet Purser lectures*

*The Frederick Price lectures*

*The T.J.D. Lane lectures*

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

**PUBLIC LECTURES**

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2017-18.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

Jane Grimson, Fellow *Emeritus* and Pro-Chancellor: 'John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016)'

MICHAELMAS TERM

Richard Andrews: 'Australia's East Asian foreign policy'

Nizar Ayoub: 'The Syrian Golan - 50 years under occupation'

Susan Baserga: 'Genome-wide screen reveals novel regulators of nucleolar function'

Marc Bennett: 'It's how you react that matters': studies on the acquisition, persistence and reduction of fear-avoidance reactions'

Robert Bickers: 'World in motion: professional circuits through nineteenth-century China'

Gareth Brady: 'Good artists copy, great artists steal: investigating innate immune signalling with human-adapted poxviruses'

Padraic Brennan, Chen Tian: 'Business between Ireland and China'

Jeroen Dewinter: 'Autistic adolescents and adults, romantic relationships, sexuality and sexual well-being: all evident or still remaining questions?'

## Public Lectures

- John Doyle, Vincent Durac, Claire Devlin, Eoghan Rice, Yaser Alashqar, Gillian Wylie: 'From the Balfour Declaration to partition: the past and future prospects in Palestine'
- Alexandra Grieser: 'Martin Luther King, *I have a dream*, and Malcom X, *Ballot or bullet*: protest and preaching in US politics and popular culture'
- Alexandra Grieser: 'Mohandas Gandhi, *Quit India!* and the Salt March speech: religion and the secular in post-colonial India'
- Darryl Jones: 'The power of Christ compels you! - Catholic priests in 1970s horror films'
- Maureen Junker-Kenny: 'Friedrich Schleiermacher, on religion. Speeches to its cultured despisers'
- Maureen Junker-Kenny: 'Jesus of Nazareth, the sermon on the mount and its history of reception'
- Maureen Junker-Kenny, Cathriona Russell, Alexandra Grieser: 'Religion in the public sphere: concepts, history and media'
- Angela Kallhoff: 'Plant ethics and the future of food production: smart farming vs. gardening?'
- Peter Keating: 'Learning to hear sounds in space: from neural flexibility to sensory rehabilitation'
- John F. Larkin: 'The case of the Clough meeting house (1836): law reporting and pamphleteering'
- Kinga Morsanyi: 'The role of ordering abilities in early mathematics development and developmental dyscalculia'
- Sinéad Mullally: 'The rise and fall of episodic memory: an investigation of hippocampal-dependent memory throughout the lifespan'
- Tadhg O'Croinin: 'DNA supercoiling and the regulation of virulence in *Campylobacter jejuni*'
- Nestor Osorio: 'The Colombian peace process: opportunities and challenges'
- Sian Owen: 'Naughty or nice'
- Cathriona Russell: 'Arundhati Roy, *The Greater Common Good*: environmental ethics in the anthropocene'
- Cathriona Russell: 'Albert Camus's Nobel prize acceptance speech: almost young, rich only in his doubts'
- Youcef Sai: 'Ayatollah Khomeini's revolutionary speeches: between politics, rhetoric, and religion'
- Youcef Sai: 'Mohammed the prophet, *The Qur'an* and the interplay of divine and human speech'
- Suzana Salcedo: 'Studying host-pathogen interactions of bacterial nosocomials'
- John Scally: 'Ethics in sport'
- Gemma Simmonds: 'Jansenism: friend or foe?'
- Emmanuel Stamatakis: 'Large-scale brain networks in consciousness: focus on the default mode network'
- Kenn Nakata Steffensen: 'From 'Far East' to 'East Asia' in global English academic and societal discourse'
- Eduard Torrents: 'Why do bacteria encode multiple ribonucleotide reductases? Implications for biofilm formation and virulence'
- Yijiang Zhong: 'The underside of Japan: capitalism, empire, and the production of space in modern East Asia, 1895-1972'

## HILARY TERM

- Dianne Bergant: 'Merciful and gracious: the face of God'
- Heiner Bielefeldt: 'Dealing with religious diversity – a challenge for law, ethics and theology'
- Heiner Bielefeldt: 'Religious freedom in a secular human rights framework - a contradiction in theory and practice?'
- Brendan Ciarán Browne: 'Burnt out: forgotten victims of the conflict in the north of Ireland'
- Gerard Clarke: 'The gut microbiome, stress-related psychiatric disorders and the psychobiotic revolution: real deal or false dawn'
- Francesc Coll: 'Application of genome-wide association studies in bacteria: understanding the genetic basis of bacterial traits'
- Rhodri Cusack: 'Neuroimaging of the emergence of cognition in infants and its clinical applications'
- Colum Eastwood: 'A defence of the Good Friday Agreement'

## Public Lectures

Ram Frost: 'Visual statistical learning and writing systems: learning to read a novel orthography'  
Brian Gibson: 'Industrial interspecies yeast hybrids: ability and stability'  
Isabella Jackson: 'The best laid plans: the Year of the Dog in modern Chinese history'  
Dong Jin Kim: 'The Korean peace process and civil society: towards strategic peacebuilding'  
Michael Kirwan: 'Stand upright and raise your head: doing theology in dangerous times'  
Mark Leake: 'Illuminating the black box of protein-DNA interactions at a level of single, functional molecules'  
Sébastien Maillard: 'Brexit and Europe, a political and spiritual challenge'  
Gary Moran: 'Crohn's, cancer and the oral microbiome'  
Adele Reinhartz: 'Jesus: good Jew or bad Jew?'  
Shirley Reynolds: 'The puzzle of adolescent depression'  
Derek Richards: 'The future is not what it used to be: digital health contribution to mental health care'  
Christian Ruff: 'Dazed and confused? Neural origins of behavioral variability in value-based choice'  
Gaia Scerif: 'Early developmental trajectories in genetic disorders: how does attentional control matter?'  
Lisa Sowle-Cahill: 'Catholic teaching on war and peace: old problems and new directions'  
Amy Summerville: 'New approaches to measuring counterfactual thinking and regret'  
Michael Theophilos: 'The sacred background of Biblos in Matthew 11 in light of recently published documentary Papyri'  
Adrian Tien: 'From the paddy field to the palate: Chinese culinary tradition'  
Adrian Tien, Isabella Jackson, Heidi Wang: 'China in the Year of Dog'  
Satoshi Ushioda: 'Caring for Japanese arts at the Chester Beatty Library: a life'  
Willem van Schaik: 'Antibiotic resistance and the gut microbiome'  
Heidi Wang: 'Chinese investment in renewable energy'

### TRINITY TERM

Thomas Kehl-Fie: 'You are what you don't eat: bacterial strategies for overcoming nutritional immunity'  
Olivia Steele-Mortimer: '*Salmonella* survival and replication in epithelial cells'



# Scholars<sup>1</sup>

*The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.*

Anom, Henrietta, N.F.  
Arafa, Donia, N.F.  
Barber, Alec, N.F.  
Barry, Niamh, N.F.  
Beadle, Carl, N.F.  
Benson, Simon, N.F.  
Berney, Mark, N.F.  
Boyle, Catherine, N.F.  
Brady, William, N.F.  
Briscoe, David  
Broderick, Michael, N.F.  
Browne, Conor  
Burke, Aoife, N.F.  
Burrows, Andrew  
Carroll, Oisín  
Casey, Alva, N.F.  
Casey, Conor, N.F.  
Collins, Eunice, N.F.  
Connell, Rebecca, N.F.  
Connolly, Devin, N.F.  
Cooper, Andrew, N.F.  
Corbett, Simon, N.F.  
Corcoran, Paul, N.F.  
Cox, Angelina, N.F.  
Cox, Kate, N.F.  
Coyle, Rachel, N.F.  
Cronin, Robert, N.F.  
Curran, Simon  
Daly, Kevin, N.F.  
Darling, Orlaith, N.F.  
De Bhal, Eva  
Deitner, Janice, N.F.  
Delaney, Shauna, N.F.  
Dickinson, Henry, N.F.  
Diskin, Ciana, N.F.  
Dolliver, Jessica, N.F.  
Donnelly, Sophie  
Dunleavy, Daniel, N.F.  
Dunleavy, William, N.F.  
Dunne, Clare, N.F.  
Dunne, Talulla  
Dürr, Eva-Maria  
Dykstra-McCarthy, Jack, N.F.  
Egan, Luke, N.F.  
El-Nemr, Rania, N.F.  
Eustace, Alan  
Farmer, Gemma, N.F.  
Farrell, Eoin, N.F.  
Farrell, Robert, N.F.  
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.  
Finnegan, Laura, N.F.  
Fitzpatrick, Sarah, N.F.  
Flynn, Eimear, N.F.  
Flynn-Connolly, Oisín, N.F.  
Foley, Jessica, N.F.  
Foley, William, N.F.  
Francis-Devine, Brigid, N.F.  
Frank, Felix, N.F.  
Gabbett, Cian, N.F.  
Gaffney, Aoife, N.F.  
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.  
Garg, Aditya  
Gavin, Philip, N.F.  
Gilheaney, Orla  
Goulden, Margueritta, N.F.  
Graef, Julian Rene, N.F.  
Gray, Dylan  
Greene, Alastair  
Gregg, Aoife, N.F.  
Grennan, Sam  
Griffin, Mide  
Guihen, Roisin, N.F.  
Gupta, Siddharth, N.F.  
Gusciute, Gabriele  
Harper, Ian, N.F.  
Hartnett, Jack, N.F.  
Havris, Michal, N.F.  
Healy, Tom, N.F.  
Henry, Cian, N.F.  
Henry, Rachel, N.F.  
Hogan, Benn  
Hogan, Hilary, N.F.  
Holt, Samuel, N.F.  
Horgan, Ellen, N.F.  
Impey, Sinead, N.F.  
Irwin, Alannah, N.F.  
Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas  
Jones, Emily, N.F.

---

<sup>1</sup>As on 31 January 2018.

## Scholars

Jones-McAuley, Eleanor  
Kane, Harry, N.F.  
Kavanagh, Sean  
Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.  
Kelly, Elaine, N.F.  
Kelly, Tom, N.F.  
Kennedy, Aine, N.F.  
Kenny, Gena  
Keogh, Conor  
Khan, Ciannait, N.F.  
Khonkarova, Niki, N.F.  
Kidd, Rachel, N.F.  
Killian, Owen, N.F.  
Kirby, Eimear, N.F.  
Koay, Chee Cheng, N.F.  
Kong, Tseun Han, N.F.  
Koponen, Veronika, N.F.  
Kylkilahti, Anna, N.F.  
Lau, Chia, N.F.  
Lau, Luke, N.F.  
Lavelle, Daniel, N.F.  
Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.  
Layao, Jheyzybelle, N.F.  
Leung, Seng, N.F.  
Linden, Julia, N.F.  
Lynam, Aideen, N.F.  
Lynch, Mark, N.F.  
Madela, Alexandra Maria, N.F.  
Maguire, Ruairi William  
Maharjan, Sunita, N.F.  
Mahon, Ciara  
Mather, Sarah  
McAdam, Niamh, N.F.  
McCabe, Aine, N.F.  
McCartan, Thomas, N.F.  
McCormack-George, Daire, N.F.  
McKay, Darragh, N.F.  
McKeown, Samuel, N.F.  
McMackin, Roisin, N.F.  
McMahon, Christopher, N.F.  
Mesnard, Arthaud, N.F.  
Michelena, Candice, N.F.  
Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.  
Monteiro, Rosanne, N.F.  
Moore, Ralph Thomas Dewi, N.F.  
Mulcahy, Daniel  
Mulkerin, Grainne, N.F.  
Mulligan, Anna, N.F.  
Murphy, Thomas  
Murray, Brendan, N.F.  
Murray, Sean, N.F.  
Murray, Sorcha, N.F.  
Nally, Jordan, N.F.

Neill, Andrew, N.F.  
Ní Bhraonain, Blanaid, N.F.  
Ní Chárthaigh, Deirdre, N.F.  
Ní Dhomhnaill, Niamh, N.F.  
Nolan, Fran, N.F.  
Nolan, Mark, N.F.  
Nolan, Sorcha  
Noonan, Robert, N.F.  
Noonan, Tom, N.F.  
O'Brien, Oisín, N.F.  
O'Byrne, Rachael, N.F.  
Ó Ceannabháin, Eoghan  
O'Connell, Darren, N.F.  
O'Connell, Juliette, N.F.  
O'Connor, Clodagh, N.F.  
O'Connor, Niamh, N.F.  
O'Donnell, Kate, N.F.  
O'Donnell, Martin, N.F.  
O'Donovan, Maggie, N.F.  
Ó Giobúin, Ryan, N.F.  
O'Gorman, Ronan, N.F.  
Okoye, Sabina Nonye, N.F.  
O'Malley, Seamus  
Ó Marcaigh, Fionn, N.F.  
Ó Muirthile, Oisín  
O'Neill, Abbie  
O'Rourke, Ciara, N.F.  
O'Rourke, Ciaran, N.F.  
O'Rourke, Sarah, N.F.  
O'Sullivan, Georgia, N.F.  
O'Sullivan, Rory, N.F.  
Paclibar, Caitlyn, N.F.  
Parkhouse, Clare, N.F.  
Petrov, George, N.F.  
Phillipeit, Arne, N.F.  
Phillips, David, N.F.  
Power, Mide, N.F.  
Prendeville, Lucy, N.F.  
Price, Barry, N.F.  
Quinn, Caitriona, N.F.  
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.  
Reynolds, Niamh, N.F.  
Richard, Georgia, N.F.  
Richardson, Alastair, N.F.  
Ring, Dónal, N.F.  
Robinson, David-Alexander, N.F.  
Rooney, James, N.F.  
Sanquest, Cara, N.F.  
Sciberras, Angele, N.F.  
Scott, Daniel  
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.  
Selkirk, Andrew, N.F.  
Sexton, Conor, N.F.

Sharkey, Sarah  
 Simpson, Eoin, N.F.  
 Smith, Simon, N.F.  
 Smyth, Delia, N.F.  
 Spain, Jack, N.F.  
 Stafford, Shelley, N.F.  
 Stefanovic, Nikita, N.F.  
 Sullivan, Patrick  
 Swan, Aoife, N.F.  
 Tavares Antunes, Dario  
 Thiemt, Britta  
 Tinney, Macdara, N.F.  
 Trant, Alexandra, N.F.

Treacy, Elizabeth, N.F.  
 Tyndall, Caoimhe, N.F.  
 Van Bakel, Christina, N.F.  
 Wall, Julia, N.F.  
 Weakliam, Peter, N.F.  
 Weedle, Suzanna, N.F.  
 Weerasinghe, Daniela, N.F.  
 Weldon, Cian  
 White, Carla, N.F.  
 Wilson, Peter, N.F.  
 Windle, Eleanor, N.F.  
 Worrall, Amy, N.F.

## SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2018

Adefeko, Temilade, N.F.  
 Bardon, Aoibhin, N.F.  
 Berney, Conor, N.F.  
 Burgess, Andrew, N.F.  
 Busnaina, Shahd, N.F.  
 Caffrey, Eoin, N.F.  
 Coakley, Hannah, N.F.  
 Condon, Claire, N.F.  
 Courtney, John, N.F.  
 Devers, Tara, N.F.  
 Devine, Maya, N.F.  
 Doolan, Luke, N.F.  
 Dover, Beth, N.F.  
 Doyle-Chowen, Fionn, N.F.  
 Duffy, Seán, N.F.  
 Duggan, Luke  
 Eady, Orla  
 Elebert, Adam, N.F.  
 Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.  
 Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.  
 Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.  
 Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.  
 Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.  
 Gilligan, Daniel, N.F.  
 Govan, Emma, N.F.  
 Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.  
 Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.  
 Harold, Caoimhe  
 Healy O'Connor, Portia, N.F.  
 Heffernan, Áine, N.F.  
 Hennigan, James  
 Holton, Avril, N.F.  
 Honan, Sarah, N.F.  
 Jose, Shaun, N.F.  
 Keegan, Orla, N.F.  
 Kelly, Dawn, N.F.  
 Lee, Ao, N.F.

Loughran, Elle, N.F.  
 Lyons, Donal, N.F.  
 Lyons, Mark, N.F.  
 MacLochlainn, Séamas  
 Maher, Robyn, N.F.  
 Maughan, Jack  
 McAndrew, Michael, N.F.  
 McCaffrey, Conor, N.F.  
 McDonnell, Jarlath, N.F.  
 McLaughlin, James, N.F.  
 Moore, Christian, N.F.  
 Morrison, Julia, N.F.  
 Mulholland, Darren, N.F.  
 O'Boyle, Joe, N.F.  
 O'Byrne, Sofia, N.F.  
 Ó Ceallaigh, Conall, N.F.  
 Ó Cléirigh, Cathal  
 O'Connell, Caoimhe, N.F.  
 O'Connell Hussey, Enya, N.F.  
 O'Connor, Katie, N.F.  
 Odukoya, Abraham, N.F.  
 Olaniyi, Damilola  
 O'Leary, Diarmuid, N.F.  
 O'Neill McPartlin, Sean, N.F.  
 Power, Robert  
 Rete, Cătălina, N.F.  
 Robinson Gunning, Neimhin, N.F.  
 Sloggett, Daniel, N.F.  
 Smith, Helen, N.F.  
 Stieglitz-Courtney, Mila, N.F.  
 Teiserskis, Edvinas  
 Vaida, Naomi  
 Veldheer, Heidi, N.F.  
 Walsh, John  
 Walsh Garcia David, Síomha  
 Whelan, Liam, N.F.

## Scholars

### ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS 2018<sup>2</sup>

#### TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP

Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.  
Stieglitz-Courtney, Mila, N.F.

#### FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

##### DEAF STUDIES

Veldheer, Heidi, N.F.

##### ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES

Walsh, John  
Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.

##### ENGLISH STUDIES

Moore, Christian, N.F.  
Whelan, Liam, N.F.

##### EUROPEAN STUDIES

Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.

##### LAW

Duffy, Seán, N.F.  
Elebert, Adam, N.F.\*  
Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.\*  
Honan, Sarah, N.F.\*  
Maher, Robyn, N.F.\*

##### LAW AND BUSINESS

Smith, Helen, N.F.

##### LAW AND FRENCH

Holton, Avril, N.F.\*  
O'Leary, Diarmuid, N.F.\*

##### LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Gilligan, Daniel, N.F.

##### PHILOSOPHY

Duggan, Luke  
O'Neill McPartlin, Sean, N.F.

##### PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

McCaffrey, Conor, N.F.  
Doyle-Chowen, Fionn, N.F.

##### PSYCHOLOGY

Vaida, Naomi

##### SOCIAL STUDIES

Keegan, Orla, N.F.

##### WORLD RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY

Eady, Orla

---

<sup>2</sup>The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who were elected Non-Foundation scholars.

\*Indicates students placed equally with one another.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Teiserskis, Edvinas  
Odukoya, Abraham, N.F.  
Jose, Shaun, N.F.  
Rete, Cătălina, N.F.  
McAndrew, Michael, N.F.

COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE

Robinson Gunning, Neimhin, N.F.

ENGINEERING

MacLochlainn, Séamas  
Courtney, John, N.F.  
Dover, Beth, N.F.\*  
Ó Ceallaigh, Conall, N.F.\*  
Sloggett, Daniel, N.F.\*  
Mulholland, Darren, N.F.  
Lyons, Donal, N.F.

MANAGEMENT SCIENCE AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS STUDIES

Healy O'Connor, Portia, N.F.

MATHEMATICS

Hennigan, James  
Ó Cléirigh, Cathal  
O'Connor, Katie, N.F.

NANOSCIENCE, PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY OF ADVANCED MATERIALS

Maughan, Jack  
Kelly, Dawn, N.F.  
Burgess, Andrew, N.F.  
Doolan, Luke, N.F.  
Caffrey, Eoin, N.F.

SCIENCE

O'Connell, Caoimhe, N.F.  
Berney, Conor, N.F.\*  
O'Connell Hussey, Enya, N.F.\*  
Devine, Maya, N.F.\*\*  
Loughran, Elle, N.F.\*\*  
Heffernan, Áine, N.F.  
Govan, Emma, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

CHILDREN'S AND GENERAL NURSING

Olaniyi, Damilola  
Harold, Caoimhe  
Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.

DENTAL SCIENCE

McDonnell, Jarlath, N.F.  
Busnaina, Shahd, N.F.

## Scholars

### MEDICINE

Power, Robert  
Bardon, Aoibhin, N.F.\*  
O'Boyle, Joe, N.F.\*  
Devers, Tara, N.F.\*\*  
Morrison, Julia, N.F.\*\*  
Condon, Claire, N.F.\*\*\*  
Lee, Ao, N.F.\*\*\*

### MIDWIFERY

Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.  
O'Byrne, Sofia, N.F.

### NURSING

Adefeko, Temilade, N.F.\*  
Coakley, Hannah, N.F.\*

### OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Walsh Garcia David, Síomha

### PHARMACY

Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.  
Lyons, Mark, N.F.\*  
McLaughlin, James, N.F.\*

## *Records*

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

### *BURKITT MEDAL*

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity's rich heritage.

### *GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS 2017-18*

Established in 2015, the Global Engagement Awards are held annually and are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College's profile and supporting the development of students into global citizens.

Up to three awards will be given each year and will be open to both current and past academic and administrative staff members. Each awardee will receive €2,000 each. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region strategic to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Global Relations Office. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony that will take place in April, hosted by the Provost.

#### *Award recipients:*

Rodgers, Zuleika - School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Patterson, Charles - School of Physics/ Zhang, Hongzhou - School of Physics (*joint award*)

### *PROVOST'S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS*

Established in 2016, the Provost's Professional Staff Awards acknowledge the contribution of exceptional professional staff, including all administrative, technical and support staff employed in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

The awards create a formal process to celebrate outstanding contributions by Trinity's professional staff, providing a high profile example of how Trinity delivers its mission of encouraging all to achieve their full potential.

These bi-annual awards are an opportunity to celebrate Trinity's professional staff whose hard work, creativity and dedication are an important element in the continuing success of the University.

They provide an opportunity to capture and promote enhancement initiatives that are ongoing at local level, but which may not be known or recognised beyond the local area.

### *PROVOST'S TEACHING AWARDS 2017-18*

The Provost's Teaching Award Scheme is designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award

## Records

reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- Provide recognition for excellent teaching
- Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application 'evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution' the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

### *Award recipients:*

Kane, David - School of Medicine

O'Brien, Sarah - School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Volin, Dmytro - School of Mathematics (Early Career Award)

Walsh, Rachael - School of Law

Zgaga, Lina - School of Medicine

### *Special commendations:*

Bates, Julie - School of English

Lyons, Ronan - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

McGovern, Matthew - School of Medicine

O'Dwyer, Dermot - School of Engineering

Whelan, Clare - School of Medicine

## *ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2017-18*

*Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)*

Denny, Eleanor

McCormack, Sarah

Britto, Ruth

Barton, Ruth

Bracken, Adrian

Adamo, Giuliana

Wold, Benjamin

Ryan, Desmond James

Finlay, David

Campbell, Norah

McLoughlin, Tristan

Shepherd, David

Ruffini, Marco

Campbell, Matthew

*Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)*

Smolić, Aljoša  
Cusack, Rhodri

*Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11*

Lawlor, Brian  
Longley, Michael George

**HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2017-18**

*8 December 2017*

DOCTORS IN SCIENCE

Gero Miesenböck  
George Kildare Miley

DOCTOR IN LETTERS

Catriona Crowe

DOCTORS IN LAWS

Brian O'Driscoll  
Olivia O'Leary

*22 June 2018*

DOCTOR IN EDUCATION

Tony Scott

DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

James Harris Simons

DOCTOR IN LETTERS

Ann Martha Rowan

DOCTORS IN LAWS

Hillary Rodham Clinton  
Paul Drechsler



# Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: [rssadmin@tcd.ie](mailto:rssadmin@tcd.ie)) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

## Trinity Business School

Barry, Frank, 'Regime change in 1950s Ireland', *Irish Economic and Social History*, 44, 1 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1177%2F0332489317721406> [F. Barry, C. O'Mahony]

'The central bank's harmonised competitiveness indicators: users beware', *Administration*, 65, 4 (2017), 73-82 [F. Barry]

'Business', *Austerity and recovery in Ireland*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 62-84 [Frank Barry, Adele Bergin]

Berrill, Jenny, 'International domestics: the diversification benefits of investing in firms with no foreign sales', *Financial Analysts Journal* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.2469/faj.v73.n2.3> [C. Mullen, J. Berrill]

'The importance of firm level multinationality in the country versus industry debate', *International Journal of Finance and Economics* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1002/ijfe.1597> [C. Mullen, J. Berrill]

Brady, Mairead, 'How social media data is used in companies. Exploration of role of social media chatter in internal marketing discourse', *EMAC European Marketing Academy Conference*, eds T. Bijmolt, K. van Ittersum, P. Verhoef, J. Wieringa, University of Groningen, The Netherlands, (2017), 1-8 [F. Zamani, M. Brady]

'The need to view social media as a consumer engagement platform: challenges and opportunities', *The 5th Naples forum on services*, Sorrento, Italy (2017), 1-6 [E. Claffey, M. Brady]

'Information technology and innovation', *Marketing graffiti*, ed Michael Saren, Oxford, Butterman Heinemann (2017), 200-210 [M. Brady]

Brennan, Louis, 'Examining the role of global value chains in the context of smart specialisation strategies (S3)', *PICMET '16: Technology management for social innovation*, ed Dundar F. Kocaoglu, Hawaii (2016), 22 [L. Brennan, R. Rakhmatullin]

'Attracting Chinese foreign direct investment to small, developed economies: the case of Ireland', *Thunderbird International Business Review*, 59, 3 (2017), 401-419 [P. Collison, L. Brennan, R. Rios-Morales]

'Exploring the relationship between organisational culture and innovation: a study of multinational subsidiaries', *20th annual Irish academy of management conference*, eds G. Simmons, K. Miller, Belfast (2017), 18 [F. Wolf, L. Brennan]

'Transnationalizing smart specialization strategy', *Advances in theory and practice of smart specialization policy*, eds Slavo Radosevic, Adrian Curaj, Radu Gheorghiu, Liviu Andreescu, Imogen Wade, Elsevier (2017), 250-268 [L. Brennan, R. Rakhmatullin]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Reassessing the risk conditions for political instability in the light of the Arab Spring', *Journal of Risk Research*, 20, 11 (2017), 1497-1515 [L. Kaphahn, L. Brennan]
- Buciuni, Giulio, 'Innovation in global value chains: co-location of production and development in Italian low-tech industries', *Regional Studies* (2016), <https://doi.org/10.1080/00343404.2015.1115010> [G. Buciuni, V. Finotto]
- 'Intra-MNE global value chain orchestration for innovation', *iBEGIN annual conference*, University of Venice (2017), 20-40 [P. Ryan, G. Buciuni, M. Giblin, U. Andersson]
- Burke, Andrew, 'Testing the validity of blue ocean strategy versus competitive strategy: an analysis of the retail industry', *International Review of Entrepreneurship*, 14, 2 (2016), 123-146 [A. Burke, A. van Stel, R. Thurik]
- Campbell, Norah, 'The sounds of nanotechnology', *Nature Nanotechnology*, 12, 7 (2017), 606-611 [N. Campbell, C. Deane, P. Murphy]
- Cannon, Sheila, 'Mission accomplished? Organizational identity work in response to mission success', *Human Relations*, 71, 9 (2018), 1-30 [S.M. Cannon, K. Kreutzer]
- Coghlan, David, 'Insight and reflection as key to collaborative engagement', *Academic practitioner research partnerships: developments, complexities and opportunities*, eds J.M. Bartunek, J. McKenzie, Abingdon, Routledge (2017), 36-49 [D. Coghlan]
- 'How might we learn about the philosophy of ODC research from 24 volumes of ROCD? An invitation to interiority', *Research in organizational change and development*, Vol. 25, eds A.B. (Rami) Shani, D. Noumair, Bingley, Emerald (2017), 335-361 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Edgar H. Schein: the scholar practitioner as a clinical researcher', *The Palgrave handbook of organizational change thinkers*, eds D. Szabla, W.A. Pasmore, M. Barnes, A. Gipson, New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 1147-1159 [D. Coghlan]
- Coughlan, Paul, 'Predicting and quantifying the effect of variations in long-term water demand on micro-hydropower energy recovery in water supply networks', *Urban Water*, 14, 7 (2017), 676-684 [L. Corcoran, A. McNabola, P. Coughlan]
- Cullinane, Sarah-Jane, 'Job crafting for lean engagement: the interplay of day and job-level characteristics', *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1359432X.2017.1320280> [S.J. Cullinane, J. Bosak, P. Flood, E. Demerouti]
- Fellenz, Martin, *Organizational behaviour and management*, 5th edition, Andover, UK, Cengage (2017), 1-642 [J. Martin, M.R. Fellenz]
- Fu, Na, 'Protocol for a realist review of workplace learning in postgraduate medical education and training', *Systematic Reviews: Open Access*, 6, 10 (2017), 1-6 [A. Wiese, C. Kilty, C. Bergin (...), D. Slattery, D. Bennett]
- 'Linking perceived management support with employees' readiness for change: the mediating role of psychological capital', *Journal of Change Management*, 17, 1 (2017), 47-66 [M. Kirrane, M. Lennon, C. O'Connor, N. Fu]
- Goodstadt, Leo, 'Economic relations between the mainland and Hong Kong, an "irreplaceable" financial center', *From a British to a Chinese colony? Hong Kong before and after the 1997 handover*, ed Gary Chi-Hung Luk, Berkeley, Institute of East Asian Studies, University of California (2017), 186-213 [L.F. Goodstadt]
- Jain, Tanusree, 'Corporate stakeholder orientation in an emerging country context: a longitudinal cross industry analysis', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 143, 4 (2017), 701-719 [T. Jain, R.V. Aguilera, D. Jamali]
- 'Decoupling corporate social orientations: a cross-national analysis', *Business and Society*, 56, 7 (2017), 1033-1067 [T. Jain]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Looking inside the black box: the effect of corporate governance on corporate social responsibility', *Corporate Governance (Oxford)*, 24, 3 (2016), 253-273 [T. Jain, D. Jamali]
- Jayasekera, Ranadeva, 'Prediction of company failure: past, present and promising directions for the future', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 55, January (2018), 196-208 [R. Jayasekera]
- Lucey, Brian, 'Future directions in international financial integration research - a crowdsourced perspective', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 55 (2018), 35-49 [B.M. Lucey, S.A. Vigne, L. Ballester, L. Barbopoulos, A.N. Vu, S. Wolfe, L. Yarovaya, A. Zaghini]
- 'Is the price of gold to gold mining stocks asymmetric?', *Economic Modelling*, 60 (2017), 402-407 [J.A. Batten, C. Ciner, A. Kosedag, B.M. Lucey]
- 'Is gold a hedge against inflation? A wavelet time-scale perspective', *Review of Quantitative Finance and Accounting* (2017), 1-29 [T. Conlon, B.M. Lucey, G.S. Uddin]
- 'Herding behavior, market sentiment and volatility: will the bubble resume?', *North American Journal of Economics and Finance*, 42 (2017), 107-131 [S. Bekiros, M. Jlassi, B.M. Lucey, K. Naoui, G.S. Uddin]
- 'Are gold bugs coherent?', *Applied Economics Letters*, 24, 2 (2017), 90-94 [B.M. Lucey, F. O'Connor]
- 'Reassessing the role of precious metals as safe havens - what colour is your haven and why?', *Journal of Commodity Markets*, 7 (2017), 1-14 [S. Li, B.M. Lucey]
- 'The economic impact of higher education institutions', *Economic insights on higher education policy in Ireland: evidence from a public system*, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 199-219 [Q. Zhang, C. Larkin, B.M. Lucey]
- 'The economic impact of higher education institutions in Ireland: evidence from disaggregated input-output tables', *Studies in Higher Education*, 42, 9 (2017), 1601-1623 [Q. Zhang, C. Larkin, B.M. Lucey]
- 'Universities, knowledge exchange and policy: a comparative study of Ireland and the UK', *Science and Public Policy*, 44, 2 (2017), 174-185 [Q. Zhang, C. Larkin, B.M. Lucey]
- 'The financial economics of white precious metals - a survey', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 52 (2017), 292-308 [S.A. Vigne, B.M. Lucey, F.A. O'Connor, L. Yarovaya]
- McDonagh, Joseph, 'Critical realism as an underlying philosophy for explaining technology-mediated change processes', *29th annual conference of the British academy of management*, Newcastle University, Newcastle, United Kingdom (2016), 1-20 [D. Saxena, J. McDonagh]
- 'A perspective on the roles of middle managers in aligning strategy and information technology in public service organisations', *Information technology governance in public organisations: theory and practice*, eds L. Rusu, G. Viscusi, Springer International Publishing, Integrated Series in Information Systems 38 (2017), 59-83 [E. Caffrey, J. McDonagh]
- 'A practice-based methodology to enlighten strategic alignment research', *Information systems: 14th European, Mediterranean, and Middle Eastern conference, EMCIS, September- 2017*, eds M. Themistocleous, V. Morabito, Coimbra, Portugal (2017), 515-530 [J. Holohan, J. McDonagh]
- 'In defence of the case study methodology for research into strategy practice', *Irish Journal of Management*, 36, 2 (2017), 129-145 [J. Hughes, J. McDonagh]
- 'A practice-based methodology to enlighten strategic alignment research', *Lecture Notes in Business Information Processing*, 299 (2017), 515-530 [J. Holohan, J. McDonagh]
- McHugh, Gerard, 'Climate change is not a problem: speculative realism at the end of organisation', *Organization Studies*, April (2018), 1-20, <https://doi.org/10.1177%2F0170840618765553> [N. Campbell, G. McHugh, P. Ennis]
- 'OOO:OOOH!', *Assembling consumption: researching actors, networks and markets*, eds Robin Canniford, Domen Bjade, London, Routledge (2015), 92-102 [N. Campbell, G. McHugh]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Muzellec, Laurent, 'Social network sites: early adopters' personality and influence', *Journal of Product and Brand Management*, 26, 1 (2017), <http://www.emeraldinsight.com/doi/full/10.1108/JPBM-10-2015-1025> [T. Lynn, L. Muzellec, B. Caemmerer, D. Turley]

'Mobile technology and its impact on the consumer decision-making journey', *Journal of Advertising Research*, 57, 4 (2017), <http://www.journalofadvertisingresearch.com/content/early/2017/12/15/JAR-2017-058> [L. Muzellec, E. O'Raghallaigh]

Myrseth, Kristian, 'Registered replication report: Rand *et al.* (2012)', *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 12, 3 (2017), 527-542 [S. Bouwmeester, P.P.J.L. Verkoijen, B. Aczel (...), K.O.R. Myrseth *et al.*]

Pak, Jongwook, 'Do high performance work systems improve individual outcomes? Differential effects of HR practices', *Academy of Management Proceedings*, 1 (2017), 13351 [J. Pak, G.H. Chung, H. Chang]

'Effects of high-performance work systems on employee knowledge sharing and task performance', *Academy of Management Proceedings*, 1 (2017), 14947 [H. Chang, J. Pak, S.Y. Son]

Regan, Padraic, 'Flying on course: public sector innovation at Shannon Airport', *International Journal of Entrepreneurship and Innovation*, 18, 2 (2017), 128-135 [P. Regan]

Rhodes, Mary-Lee, 'Complexity theory, networks and systems analysis', *Handbook of theories of governance*, eds C. Ansell, J. Torfing, United Kingdom, Edward Elgar (2016), 364-379 [C. Koliba, L. Gerrits, M.L. Rhodes, J. Meek]

'Managing the entanglement: complexity leadership in public sector systems', *Public Administration Review* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/puar.12698> [J. Murphy, M.L. Rhodes, J. Meek, D. Denyer]

'What insights do fitness landscape models provide for theory and practice in public administration?', *Public Management Review* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14719037.2017.1364412> [M.L. Rhodes, C. Dowling]

Roden, Sinéad, 'Big data and the transformation of operations models: a framework and a new research agenda', *Production Planning and Control*, 28, 11-12 (2017), 929-944 [S. Roden, A. Nucciarelli, F. Li, G. Graham]

'A social capital perspective on retailer-supplier partnerships', *International Journal of Production Economics*, 178 (2016), 120-131 [B.G. Son, C. Kocabasoglu-Hillmer, S. Roden]

Ryan, Paul, 'Knowledge creation and protection in subsidiaries embedded in local technology clusters', *Academy of international business UK and Ireland annual conference*, Henley Business School, University of Reading (2017), 10-30 [P. Ryan, U. Andersson, A. Perri, M. Giblin]

'Accelerated internationalisation via membership of a community of practice', *Entrepreneurship research: past, present and future conference*, Paris (2017), 25-50 [P. Ryan, N. Evers, A. Smith, S. Anderson]

'MNE subsidiary survival and advancement in a coevolving dual context', *Academy of international business annual conference*, Dubai (2017), 350-380 [P. Ryan, J. Clancy, M. Giblin, U. Andersson]

'Communities of practice: a creator and accelerator of born global ventures', *McGill international entrepreneurship conference*, National University of Ireland, Galway (2017), 55-78 [P. Ryan, N. Evers, A. Smith, S. Anderson]

'A dynamic ambidexterity strategy: the evolving subsidiary role of exploiter and explorer', *European international business academy annual conference*, Politechno de Milano, Milan (2017), 126-148 [M. Giblin, P. Ryan, J. Clancy]

'Cartoon network: rapid internationalisation for born global members of a community of practice', *European international business academy annual conference*, Politechno de Milano, Milan (2017), 52-76 [P. Ryan, N. Evers, A. Smith, S. Anderson]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Intra-MNE global value chain orchestration for innovation', *iBEGIN annual conference*, University of Venice (2017), 20-40 [P. Ryan, G. Buciuni, M. Giblin, U. Andersson]
- 'Subsidiary knowledge creation in co-evolving contexts', *International Business Review* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibusrev.2018.02.003> [P. Ryan, M. Giblin, U. Andersson, J. Clancy]
- 'The microfoundations of firms' explorative innovative capabilities within the triple helix framework', *Technovation* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.technovation.2018.02.016> [P. Ryan, W. Geoghegan, R. Hilliard]
- Sevic, Aleksandar, 'Future directions in international financial integration research - a crowdsourced perspective', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 55 (2018), 35-49 [B.M. Lucey, S.A. Vigne, L. Ballester (...), A. Sevic et al.]
- Shantz, Amanda, 'The mismanaged soul: existential labor and the erosion of meaningful work', *Human Resource Management Review*, 27, 3 (2017), 416-430 [C. Bailey, A. Madden, K. Alfes, A. Shantz, E. Soane]
- 'Coming full circle: putting engagement into practice', *Organizational Dynamics*, 46, 2 (2017), 65-66 [A. Shantz]

## School of Creative Arts

### DRAMA

- Barton, Ruth, 'A female voice in Irish cinema: women filmmakers and the creative documentary', *New Hibernia Review*, 21, 2 (2017), 17-32 [R. Barton]
- 'Narrating clerical sexual abuse', *The Journal of English Language and Literature*, 63, 4 (2017), 641-658 [R. Barton]
- Johnson, Nicholas, 'Enemy of the stars in performance', *BLAST at 100: a modernist magazine reconsidered*, eds Philip Coleman, Nathan O'Donnell, Kathryn Milligan, Leiden, Brill (2017), 147-167 [N. Johnson, C. Summers]
- 'The David fragments, after Bertolt Brecht', Samuel Beckett Theatre, Dublin/Greenwood Theatre, London, Society for Old Testament Study (2017), [N. Johnson, D. Shepherd]
- 'Virtual play, after Samuel Beckett', Trinity College Dublin (2017), [N. Johnson, N. O'Dwyer, E. Bates]
- 'Intermedial play, after Samuel Beckett', ATRL, Trinity College Dublin (2017), [N. Johnson, N. O'Dwyer, E. Bates]
- MacGregor, Justin, 'Crossing Dublin (chased by Joyce)', Dublin, Come As You Arts, Eire (2018)
- Sihra, Melissa, 'Obscene transformations: violence, women and theatre in Sarah Kane and Marina Carr', *Performing gender and violence in contemporary transnational contexts*, ed Maria Anita Stefanelli, Milan, Edizioni Universitarie di Lettere Economia Diritto (2016), 27-40
- 'Shadow and substance: women, feminism and Irish theatre', *The Oxford handbook of modern Irish theatre*, eds Nicholas Grene, Chris Morash, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 545-558
- Wilmer, Stephen, 'Greek tragedy as a window on the dispossessed', *The metamorphoses of ancient Greek myths*, eds Małgorzata Budzowska, Burçidem Dınçel, Jadwiga Czerwińska, Katarzyna Chizyńska, Frankfurt am Main, Peter Lang (2017), 191-205
- 'Nemzeti színházak és identitásépítés a kisebb európai országokban', *Szcenárium*, 7, October (2017), 5-20

### MUSIC

- Brown, Nicholas, 'Vanishing points', Dublin, Composer (2017)
- 'Chit-chat', Science Gallery Summer Show (2018)

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Sound check', Science Gallery, Dublin (2017)
- Flanagan, Orla, 'Under-song', Mark Armstrong, Éna Brennan, Rhona Clarke, Frank Corcoran, Eoghan Desmond, Sean Doherty, Colin Mawby, Eoin Mulvany, Caitriona Ní Dhubhghaill, Charles Villiers Stanford, Mornington Singers (2017)
- 'Inspirations and revelations', Pipeworks festival 2017, Praetorius, Altenburg, Gumpelzhaimer, Schein, Eccard, Brahms, Franck, Mornington Singers, Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin (2017)
- 'To the northeast', John Buckley's 'To the northeast', Mornington Singers, Saint Ann's Church, Dawson Street, Dublin (2017)
- Rigaki, *Evangelia*, 'While the world misbehaves, the beehive', CMC (2018) [E. Rigaki (music), W.N. Herbert (words)]

## School of Education

- Byrne, Jake, 'Teacher experiences of learning computing using a 21st century model of computer science continuing professional development', *8th international conference on computer supported education*, Rome (2016), 273-281 [L. Fisher, J.R. Byrne, B. Tangney]
- 'An IoT and wearable technology hackathon for promoting careers in computer science', *IEEE Transactions on Education*, 60, 1 (2017), 50-58 [J.R. Byrne, K. O'Sullivan, K. Sullivan]
- Doyle, Alison, 'A pre-college transition programme for students with autistic spectrum disorder in Ireland', *The AHEAD Journal*, 5 (2017), 1-13 [A. Doyle, C.I. Gleeson, D. Treanor]
- "Close the door on your way out": parent perspectives on supported transition planning for young people with special educational needs and disabilities in Ireland', *Journal of Research in Special Educational Needs*, 17, 4 (2017), 274-281 [A. Doyle, C. McGuckin, M. Shevlin]
- Johnston, Keith, 'Use of technology by pre-service teachers on school placement - an Irish perspective', *International Technology, Education and Development conference (INTED)*, eds L. Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez, I. Candel Torres, Valencia (2017), 1345-1354 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon, K. Johnston, E. Oldham]
- 'Self-organised professional development - the teachmeet phenomenon', *International Technology, Education and Development conference (INTED)*, eds L. Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez, I. Candel Torres, Valencia (2018), 239-248 [M. Amond, K. Johnston, R. Millwood]
- 'Factors influencing pre-service teachers' use of technology on school placement - mind the gap', *Proceedings of society for information technology and teacher education international conference 2018*, eds E. Langran, J. Borup, Washington, Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education (AACE) (2018), 1377-1382 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon, K. Johnston, E. Oldham]
- Liston, Jennifer, 'Discursive positioning of beginning teachers' professional learning during induction: a critical literature review from 2004 to 2014', *Asia-Pacific Journal of Teacher Education*, 45, 5 (2017), 505-519 [G. Mooney-Simmie, C. De Paor, J. Liston, J. O'Shea]
- Minton, Stephen, 'Discrimination amongst Arctic indigenous Sami and non-Sami populations in Norway: the SAMINOR 2 questionnaire study', *Journal of Northern Studies*, 10, 2 (2016), 45-84 [K.L. Hansen, S.J. Minton, O. Friberg, T. Sørli]
- 'Alterophobic bullying and violence', *The Routledge international handbook of human aggression: current issues and perspectives*, eds J.L. Ireland, P. Birch, C.A. Ireland, London, Routledge (2018), 143-152 [S.J. Minton]
- 'Why aren't we beating bullying?', *The Psychologist*, 30 (2017), 40-43 [S.J. Minton]
- Murchan, Damian, 'Exploring the role of computer-based assessments in diagnosing students' mathematical errors in primary education in Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies*, 36, 4 (2017), 489-510 [D. Murchan, E. Oldham]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- O'Murchadha, Noel, 'Reflections on new speaker research and future trajectories', *New speakers of minority languages: linguistic ideologies and practices*, eds C. Smith-Christmas, N.P. O'Murchadha, M. Hornsby, M. Moriarty, Palgrave (2018), 338-353 [C. Smith-Christmas, N.P. O'Murchadha]
- 'New speakers and language in the media: audience design in Breton and Irish broadcast media', *Ideologies and practices of new speakers of minority languages*, eds C. Smith-Christmas, N.P. O'Murchadha, M. Hornsby, M. Moriarty, London, Palgrave (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82512> [S. Moal, N.P. O'Murchadha, J. Walsh]
- 'New speakers, new concepts?', *Ideologies and practices of new speakers of minority languages*, eds C. Smith-Christmas, M. Hornsby, M. Moriarty, N.P. O'Murchadha, London, Palgrave (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82510> [N.P. O'Murchadha, C. Smith-Christmas, M. Hornsby, M. Moriarty]
- O'Sullivan, Carmel, 'Artful dodgers': an arts education research project in early education settings', *Irish Educational Studies*, 37, 2 (2017), 1-24 [N. Hayes, J. Maguire, L. Corcoran, C. O'Sullivan]
- 'The impact of live performance in primary schools in Ireland: a case study of the Abbey Theatre's priming the canon programme', *Drama Research: International Journal of Drama in Education*, 8, 1 (2017), 76-102 [C. O'Sullivan, H. Schoenenberger, P. Kingston]
- 'Educating young adults to be work ready in Ireland and the United Kingdom: a review of programmes and outcomes', *Review of Education: An International Journal of Major Studies in Education*, 5, 3 (2017), 229-263 [J.E. Symonds, C. O'Sullivan]
- 'The relationship between comparative adult basic education approaches and poverty alleviation in selected Tay, H'mong, Dao and Black Thai communities in Vietnam', *First international conference on comparative education, CESIR (Comparative Education Society of Iran)*, ed Abbas Madandar Arani, Lorestan University, Khorramabad, Iran (2017), 1-23 [R. Colman, C. O'Sullivan]
- 'The influence of parental education and literacy skill levels on children's achievement in primary school, Moyo district, rural Uganda', *First international conference on comparative education, CESIR (Comparative Education Society of Iran)*, ed Abbas Madandar Arani, Lorestan University, Khorramadab, Iran (2017), 45-58 [C. O'Sullivan, A.J. Drajea]
- 'Active and creative teaching, learning and assessment practices for 21st century teacher education', *International conference on teacher education*, ed Reza Gerami, Farhangian University, Isfahan, Iran (2017), 123-142 [C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Re-conceptualising initial teacher education in Ireland', *International conference on teacher education*, ed Reza Gerami, Farhangian University, Isfahan, Iran (2017), 1-15 [C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Context and implications document for: educating young adults to be work-ready in Ireland and the United Kingdom: a review of programmes and outcomes', *Review of Education: An International Journal of Major Studies in Education*, 5, 3 (2017), 264-266 [J.E. Symonds, C. O'Sullivan]
- Career LEAP (Local Employment Action Partnership) - a work readiness training programme*, 1st edition, Dublin, Ireland, Temple-na-Sceilg Press (2017), 1-237 [C. O'Sullivan, J. Symonds, J. Akkermans]
- Piazzoli, Erika, 'Intercultural dramatic tension and intercultural engagement', *Performative approaches to foreign and second language education: intercultural contexts and perspectives*, eds John Crutchfield, Manfred Schewe, London, Multilingual Matters (2017), 172-196 [E. Piazzoli]
- 'Evaluating learner engagement in arts education: perspectives from music and drama in education', *3rd international conference on higher education advances (HEAd'17)*, Valencia, Spain (2017), 1068-1075 [L. Marrucci, E. Piazzoli]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Prendergast, Mark, 'A difficult crossing: the transition from primary to secondary school mathematics', *Education Matters yearbook 2016-2017* (2016), 339-343 [M. Prendergast, N. O'Meara, L. Harbison, C. O'Hara]
- 'Developing a numeracy module for students with intellectual disability in higher education', *International Journal of Higher Education*, 6, 3 (2017), 169-177 [M. Prendergast, N. Spassiani, J. Roche]
- 'Investigating the impact of literacy skills in the adult mathematics classroom', *Research and Practice in Adult Literacies (RaPAL)*, 92 (2017), 32-41 [M. Prendergast, F. Faulkner, C. O'Hara]
- 'Time allocated to mathematics in Ireland: are we in double trouble?', *International Journal of Mathematics Education in Science and Technology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/0020739X.2017.1409369> [N. O'Meara, M. Prendergast]
- Roche, Joseph, 'Citizen Science terminology matters: exploring key terms', *Citizen Science: Theory and Practice*, 2, 1 (2017), 1-20 [M.V. Eitzel, J.L. Cappadonna, C. Santos-Lang (...), J. Roche et al.]
- 'Citizen Science: an emerging professional field united in truth-seeking', *JCOM: Journal of Science Communication*, 16, 4 (2017), 1-6 [J. Roche, N. Davis]
- 'Public perceptions of European research: an evaluation of European researchers' night in Ireland', *International Journal of Science Education, Part B - Communication and Public Engagement*, 7, 4 (2017), 18 [J. Roche, N. Davis, S. O'Boyle, C. Courtney, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'The annual Ecsite conference: an engagement and education forum for science museums', *Journal of Museum Education*, 43, 1 (2018), 78-82 [J. Roche, N. Davis, J. Stanley, M. Hurley]
- Seery, Aidan, 'Anticipating the educational encounter as event', *Journalism, Media and Cultural Studies Journal*, 10 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1857> [A. Seery]
- Share, Michelle, 'Doing the 'right thing'? Children, families and fatness in Ireland', *Reframing health and health policy in Ireland*, eds C. Edwards, E. Fernandez, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2017), 46-71 [M. Share, P. Share]
- 'Can you teach an old dog new tricks? Institution-wide pedagogical reform at an elite university in Ireland', *Student Success*, 8, 2 (2017), 87-93 [M. Share, C. O'Farrell]
- 'Displaying and performing: Polish transnational families in Ireland Skyping grandparents in Poland', *New Media and Society* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1461444817739272> [M. Share, C. Williams, L. Kerrins]
- Shevlin, Michael, 'Leadership approaches to inclusive education: learning from an Irish longitudinal study', *Inclusive principles and practices in literacy education*, ed M. Milton, Bingley, Emerald Publishing (2017), 53-67 [M. Shevlin, R. Rose]
- Walsh, John, 'Creating a modern educational system? International influence, domestic elites and the transformation of the Irish educational sector, 1950-75', *Essays in the history of Irish education*, ed Brendan Walsh, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 235-266 [J. Walsh]
- 'Developing student leadership: a case study in informal learning - the class representative system of Trinity College Dublin Students' Union', *Developing generic competences outside the university classroom*, eds Maria Yarosh, Anna Serbati, Aidan Seery, Granada, Spain, University of Granada (2017), 79-88 [J. Walsh, K. Byrne, M. Kenny, C. O'Farrell]
- "In what orbit we shall find ourselves, no one could predict": institutional reform, the university merger and ecclesiastical influence on Irish higher education in the 1960s', *Irish Historical Studies*, 41, 159 (2017), 77-96 [A. Nolan, J. Walsh]

### Research student

- Nic Réamoinn, Susan, 'Self-organised professional development - the teachmeet phenomenon', *International Technology, Education and Development conference (INTED)*, eds L. Gomez

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Chova, A. Lopez Martinez, I. Candel Torres, Valencia (2018), 239-248 [M. Amond, K. Johnston, R. Millwood]

### School of English

Coleman, Philip, 'Turning words to return a world': on Peter Gizzi's 'Pierced', *In the air: essays on the poetry of Peter Gizzi*, ed Anthony Caeshu, Middletown, Connecticut, Wesleyan University Press (2018), 193-204 [P. Coleman]

*BLAST at 100: A modernist magazine reconsidered*, 1, Leiden and Boston, Brill (2017), i-246 [P. Coleman, K. Milligan, N. O'Donnell]

'BLAST in the classroom', *BLAST at 100: a modernist magazine reconsidered*, eds Philip Coleman, Kathryn Milligan, Nathan O'Donnell, Leiden and Boston, Brill (2018), 206-221 [P. Coleman]

'Enemy of the stars in performance', *BLAST at 100: a modernist magazine reconsidered*, eds Philip Coleman, Nathan O'Donnell, Kathryn Milligan, Leiden, Brill (2017), 147-167 [N. Johnson, C. Summers]

'Afterword', *Song of songs 2.0: new and selected poems of Kevin Higgins*, ed Jessie Lendennie, Cliffs of Moher, Salmon Poetry (2017), 159-164 [P. Coleman]

'Introduction: 'Storm from the north'', *BLAST at 100: a modernist magazine reconsidered*, eds Philip Coleman, Kathryn Milligan, Nathan O'Donnell, Leiden and Boston, Brill (2017), 1-13 [P. Coleman, N. O'Donnell]

Delaney, Paul, 'A system that inflicts suffering upon the many: early twentieth-century working-class fiction', *A history of Irish working-class writing*, ed Michael Piersie, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2017), 257-270 [P. Delaney]

Faulkner, Mark, 'Dublin, Trinity College, MS 492: a new witness to the old English bede and its twelfth-century context', *Anglia: Zeitschrift für Englische Philologie*, 135, 2 (2017), 274-290 [M. Faulkner]

Greene, Nicholas, *The theatre of Tom Murphy: playwright adventurer*, London, Bloomsbury (2017), xv + 252 [N. Greene]

'Henry VI to Richard III: forgetting, foreshadowing, remembering', *The Routledge handbook of Shakespeare and memory*, eds Andrew Hiscock, Lina Perkins Wilder, London and New York, Routledge (2017), 180-190 [N. Greene]

'Inside the house: Synge's stage places', *The vibrant house: Irish writing and domestic space*, eds Rhona Richman Kenneally, Lucy McDiarmid, Dublin, Irish Academic Press (2017), 125-140 [N. Greene]

'W.B. Yeats', *Cambridge companion to Irish poets*, ed Gerald Dawe, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 88-100 [N. Greene]

'The physical and verbal theatre of Michael West', *Perspectives on contemporary Irish theatre*, eds Anne Etienne, Thierry Dubost, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 91-98 [N. Greene]

Jones, Darryl, *H.G. Wells, The War of the Worlds*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), xxxiv + 182 [D. Jones]

'Visions of another Albion: Clive Barker and the horror of 1980s Britain', *Clive Barker: dark imaginer*, ed Sorcha Ni Fhlainn, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2017), 25-40 [D. Jones]

'M.R. James', *The Routledge handbook to the ghost story*, eds Scott Brewster, Luke Thurston, London, Routledge (2018), 134-141 [D. Jones]

Jorgensen, Alice, 'The Anglo-Saxon chronicle', <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118396957.wbem1b425>, *The encyclopedia of medieval literature in Britain*, eds Sian Echard, Robert Rouse, Wiley-Blackwell (2017)

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Killeen, Jarlath, 'Picking grandmamma's pockets', *Children's literature collections: approaches to research*, eds Keith O'Sullivan, Pádraic Whyte, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 107-124 [J. Killeen, M. Durnin]
- 'Oscar Wilde in the fourth dimension: ghosts, geometry and the Victorian crisis of meaning', *The Routledge handbook to the ghost story*, eds Scott Brewster, Luke Thurston, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 49-58 [J. Killeen]
- 'Nora Roberts: the power of love', *Twenty-first century popular fiction*, eds Bernice M. Murphy, Stephen Matterson, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2018), 53-65 [J. Killeen]
- Lavan, Rosie, 'Image, text and conflict: approaching the border in Willie Doherty's work', *Minding borders: resilient divisions in literature, the body and the academy*, eds Nicola Gardini, Adriana Jacobs, Ben Morgan, Mohamed-Salah Omri, Matthew Reynolds, Leeds, Legenda (2017), 97-114 [R. Lavan]
- 'The 'world of sense' in *In Parenthesis*', *David Jones: a Christian modernist?*, eds Jamie Callison, Paul Fiddes, Anna Johnson, Erik Tonning, Leiden, Brill (2018), 92-106 [R. Lavan]
- Matterson, Stephen, "Changing the story": popular fiction today', *Twenty-first century popular fiction*, eds Bernice M. Murphy, Stephen Matterson, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2018), 1-9
- Murphy, Bernice, "Wheels of tragedy": death on the highways in 'Carnival of Souls' and the highway horror film', *Forum: University of Edinburgh Postgraduate Journal of Culture and the Arts*, 24 (2017), 1-12 [B.M. Murphy]
- 'Uncanny Irish-American relations: Elizabeth Bowen and Shirley Jackson', *The green book: writings on Irish gothic, supernatural and fantastic literature*, 9 (2017), 57-84 [B.M. Murphy, E. Keown]
- 'Changing the story': popular fiction today', *Twenty-first century popular fiction*, eds Bernice M. Murphy, Stephen Matterson, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2018), 1-9 [B.M. Murphy, S. Matterson]
- "We needed to get a lot of white collars dirty": apocalypse as opportunity in Max Brook's *World War Z*, *Twenty-first century popular fiction*, eds Bernice M. Murphy, Stephen Matterson, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2018), 193-205 [B.M. Murphy]
- "We will have a happy marriage if it kills him": Gillian Flynn and the rise of domestic noir', *Twenty-first century popular fiction*, eds Bernice M. Murphy, Stephen Matterson, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2018), 158-169 [B.M. Murphy]
- O'Connell, Brendan, 'The Erkenwald poet', *Lost souls of horror and the gothic: fifty-four neglected authors, actors, artists and others*, eds Elizabeth McCarthy, Bernice M. Murphy, Jefferson, North Carolina, McFarland and Company (2016), 76-79 [B. O'Connell]
- O'Shaughnessy, David, "Bit, by some mad whig": Charles Macklin and the theater of Irish enlightenment', *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 80, 4 (2017), 559-584 [D. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'The detail is in the devil: Dibdin's patriotism in the 1780s', *Charles Dibdin and late Georgian culture*, eds Oskar Cox Jensen, David Kennerly, Ian Newman, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2018), 64-77 [D. O'Shaughnessy]
- Otto, Melanie, 'Poet-shamanic aesthetics in the work of Gloria Anzaldúa and Wilson Harris: a critique of postcolonial reason', *CLR James Journal*, 23, 1/2 (2017), 135-156 [M. Otto]
- Sadowski, Piotr, *The semiotics of light and shadows: modern visual arts and Weimar cinema*, 1st, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2018), 288 [P. Sadowski]
- Scattergood, Vincent John, 'Saint Erkenwald and its literary relations', *Saints and cults in medieval England: proceedings of the 2015 Harlaxton symposium*, ed Susan Powell, Donington (Lincoln), England, Shaun Tyas (2017), 339-362 [J. Scattergood]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'London, British library MS Harley 913 and colonial Ireland in the early fourteenth century', *The dynamics of the medieval manuscript: text collections from a European perspective*, eds Karen Pratt, Bart Besamusca, Matthias Meyer, Ad Putter, Gottingen, Germany, V and R Unipress (2017), 307-325 [J. Scattergood]

Vyroubalova, Ema, 'Richard Hakluyt's babel: foreign languages and historical consciousness in the principal navigations', *Scénographie du récit de voyage et imaginaire viatique (XVIe-XVIIIe siècles)*, eds Thierry Belleguic, Isabelle Bour, Éric Van der Schueren, Sabrina Vervacke, Paris, France, Hermann (2017), 137-150 [E. Vyroubalova]

*Early modern literary studies: European women in early modern drama*, eds Ema Vyroubalova, Edel Semple, 27 (2017), 1-296

### Research students

Madden, Áine Maria, "She stimulates us to supply what is not there': expanding Austen's world through fandom", *Oxford Research in English*, 5 (2017), 33-56 [Á. Madden]

Rosignoli, Stefano, *Journal of Beckett Studies*, eds Mark Byron, Stefano Rosignoli, 25, 1 (2016), 12-131

'Author, work and trade: the sociology of Samuel Beckett's texts in the years of the broadcasts for BBC radio (1957-89) copyright and moral rights', *Samuel Beckett and BBC Radio: a reassessment*, eds David Addyman, Matthew Feldman, Erik Tønning, New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 139-167 [S. Rosignoli]

'Introduction: the centuries that fall from the pod of eternity: Samuel Beckett and the Middle Ages', *Journal of Beckett Studies*, 25, 1 (2016), 12-18 [S. Rosignoli]

'Dreaming through the *Confessions*: on the intertextuality of the Augustinian excerpts in Samuel Beckett's 'Dream' notebook', *Journal of Beckett Studies*, 25, 1 (2016), 39-55 [S. Rosignoli]

## School of Histories and Humanities

### CLASSICS

Chahoud, Anna, 'A pseudo-classical dialogue in TCD MS 632', *Fabellae Dublinenses revisited and other essays in honour of Marvin Colker*, ed Anna Chahoud, Dublin, Trinity College Dublin (2017), 153-182 [A. Chahoud, E. Stagni]

'Verbal mosaics: speech patterns and generic stylisation in Lucilius', *Our Lucilius: satire in second century Rome*, eds B.W. Breed, R. Wallace, E. Keitel, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 132-161 [A. Chahoud]

Cuypers, Martine, 'Domitius Kallistratos (433)', *Brill's new jacobus: fragments of the Greek historians*, ed Ian Worthington, Leiden, Brill (2018), 1-28 [M. Cuypers]

'Dei(I)ochos (471)', *Brill's new jacobus: fragments of the Greek historians*, ed Ian Worthington, Leiden, Brill (2018), 1-43 [M. Cuypers]

Gale, Monica, 'Name puns and acrostics in didactic poetry: reading the universe', *Didactic poetry: knowledge, power, tradition*, eds L.G. Canevaro, D. O'Rourke, Swansea, Classical Press of Wales (2018), 1-30 [M.R. Gale]

'Reading Roman violence', *Texts and violence in the Roman world*, eds M.R. Gale, J.H.D. Scourfield, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 1-43 [M.R. Gale, J.H.D. Scourfield]

'Contemplating violence: Lucretius' de rerum natura', *Texts and violence in the Roman world*, eds M.R. Gale, J.H.D. Scourfield, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 63-86 [M.R. Gale]

"Te sociam ratio": hunting as paradigm in the *Cynegetica*', *Grattius in context(s): hunting an Augustan poet*, ed S.J. Green, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2018), 77-95 [M.R. Gale]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Kayachev, Boris, 'Narrative focalization and the historical present in Catullus 64', *Classical Quarterly*, 67 (2017), 522-527 [B. Kayachev]

'Four poems ascribed to Gallus (AL 914-17): the history of the text', *Materiali E Discussioni Per L'analisi Dei Testi Classici*, 78 (2017), 195-225 [B. Kayachev, M. Shumilin]

'The *sphragis* of Virgil's *Georgics*: constructing identity through intertextuality', *Self-presentation and identity in the Roman world*, ed Andreas Gavrielatos, Newcastle, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2017), 70-81 [B. Kayachev]

'Myrica: a homeric hapax in Ovid's metamorphoses', *Mnemosyne*, 71 (2018), 182-185 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 73: an emendation', *Mnemosyne*, 70 (2017), 889-890 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 90: an emendation', *Paideia*, 72 (2017), 611-614 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 86: an emendation', *Prometheus*, 43 (2017), 135-136 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 121: an emendation', *Philologus*, 161 (2017), 340-342 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 175: an emendation', *Acta Classica*, 60 (2017), 173-177 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 288: an emendation', *Classical Quarterly*, 67 (2017), 317-319 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 315: an emendation', *Eranos*, 109 (2017), 111-115 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 383: an emendation', *Listy Filologické*, 140 (2017), 451-454 [B. Kayachev]

'Catullus 64.291: a textual note', *Classical Quarterly*, 66 (2016), 790-794 [B. Kayachev]

'Tyrtaeus in Virgil's first eclogue', *Classical Quarterly*, 66 (2016), 796-799 [B. Kayachev]

'Ciris 524: an emendation', *Rheinisches Museum*, 159 (2016), 433-436 [B. Kayachev]

McGing, Brian, 'Guerilla warfare and revolt in 2nd century BC Egypt', *Unconventional warfare from Antiquity to the present day*, eds B. Hughes, F. Robson, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 219-230 [B. McGing]

Morris, Christine, 'Minoan and Mycenaean figurines', *The Oxford handbook of prehistoric figurines*, ed T. Insoll, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199675616.013.033> [C. Morris]

'Figures in 3D': digital perspectives on Cretan Bronze Age figurines', *Open Archaeology* (2018), 50-61 [C. Morris, B. O'Neill, A. Peatfield]

Wallace, Shane, 'Court, kingship, and royal style in the early Hellenistic period', *The Hellenistic court: monarchic power and elite society from Alexander to Cleopatra*, eds Andrew Erskine, Lloyd Llewellyn-Jones, Shane Wallace, Swansea, Classical Press of Wales (2017), 1-30 [S. Wallace]

'Alexander the Great and democracy in the Hellenistic world', *The Hellenistic reception of classical Athenian democracy and political thought*, eds Mirko Canevaro, Benjamin Gray, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2018), 46-72 [S. Wallace]

*Classics Ireland*, ed Shane Wallace, 21-22 (2014-2015) (2017), 1-201

## HISTORY

Brennan, Ruth, 'Situating Arab-Israeli artisanal fishermen's perceptions of marine litter in a socio-institutional and socio-cultural context', *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 115 (2017), 240-251 [R. Brennan, M.E. Portman]

'Advancing marine conservation in European and contiguous seas with the MarCons action', *Research Ideas and Outcomes*, 3 (2017), e11884 [S. Katsanevakis, P. Mackelworth, M. Coll (...), R. Brennan *et al.*]

'Producing seascapes: a documentary', Glasgow, Hurrell Visual Arts and Scottish Association for Marine Science (2016) [R. Brennan, S. Hurrell]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Bruisch, Katja*, 'Coming to terms with the village: Stalin's death and the reassessment of rural-urban relations in the Soviet Union', *Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas*, 65, 3 (2017), 401-422 [K. Bruisch, T. Mukhamatulina]
- 'Knowledge and power in the making of the Soviet village', *Governing the rural in interwar Europe*, eds Liesbeth van de Grift and Amalia Ribí Forclaz, New York, Routledge (2018), 139-163 [K. Bruisch]
- 'Herrschaft, ökonomie und utopie: Russlands ländliche räume im 20. jahrhundert', *Über land: aktuelle literatur und kulturwissenschaftliche perspektiven auf dorf und ländlichkeit*, eds Magdalena Marszałek, Werner Nell, Marc Weiland, Bielefeld, Transcript (2018), 285-307 [K. Bruisch]
- Dickson, David*, 'Novel spectacle? The birth of the Whiteboys, 1761-2', *Ourselves alone? Religion, society and politics in eighteenth- and nineteenth-century Ireland: essays presented to S.J. Connolly*, eds D.W. Hayton, Andrew R. Holmes, Dublin, Four Courts (2016), 61-83 [D. Dickson]
- 'Seven sisters? The seaport cities of mid-eighteenth century Ireland', *Ireland, France and the Atlantic in a time of war*, ed Thomas M. Truxes, Abington, Routledge (2017), 93-107 [D. Dickson]
- 'Town and city', *The Cambridge social history of modern Ireland*, eds Eugenio F. Biagini, Mary E. Daly, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2017), 112-128 [D. Dickson]
- Ditchburn, David*, 'Towns and trade', *Northern England and southern Scotland in the central Middle Ages*, eds Keith J. Stringer, Angus J.L. Winchester, Woodbridge, Boydell (2017), 299-326 [D. Ditchburn]
- Dolan, Anne*, *The international politics of human trafficking*, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 1-197 [G. Wylie]
- Duffy, Sean*, *Medieval Dublin XVI: proceedings of Clontarf 1014-2014: National conference marking the millenium of the battle of Clontarf, April 2014*, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2017), 326 [S. Duffy]
- Holm, Poul*, 'Lessons for the anthropocene from the recent past: tobacco use, HIV/AIDS, and social transformation', *Global and planetary change* (2017), 1-28 [C. Travis, P. Holm]
- 'Climate change studies and the human sciences', *Global and planetary change*, 156 (2017), 115-122 [P. Holm, V. Winiwarter]
- 'A review of literature on evaluating the scientific, social, and political impact of social sciences and humanities research', *Research Evaluation* (2017), 1-24 [E. Reale, D. Avramov, C. Donovan (...), P. Holm *et al.*]
- Humanities*, ed Albrecht Classen, 6, 4 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/h6040076>
- 'Humanities for the environment 2018 report - ways to here, ways forward', *Humanities*, 7, 1 (2018), 1-10 [P. Holm, R. Brennan]
- Holohan, Carole*, *Reframing Irish youth in the sixties*, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2018), 1-272 [C. Holohan]
- Jackson, Isabella*, *Shaping modern Shanghai: colonialism in China's global city*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2017), 1-274 [I. Jackson]
- Kleinman, Sylvie*, 'Where crown met town the presence of lay Catholics, and the uncrowned monarch of Ireland in the chamber, c.1795-1845', *Making majesty the throne room at Dublin Castle a Cultural History*, eds Myles Campbell, William Derham, Dublin, Irish Academic Press (2017), 160-199 [S. Kleinman]
- 'Practice before policy: translation and translators in French military strategy on Ireland 1792-1804', *Parallèles*, 29, 1 (2017), DOI 10.17462/para.2017.01.02 [S. Kleinman]
- 'From logistics to liberation: Theobald Wolfe Tone, Irish revolutionary and translator in exile (1796)', *Translation and Revolution La Questione Romantica*, 9, 1-2 (2018), 49-63 [S. Kleinman]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Matty and the Daffs: the family life of Theobald Wolfe Tone in exile', *Historical perspectives on parenthood and childhood in Ireland*, eds Mary Hatfield, Jutta Kruse, Riona Nic Congáil, Dublin, Arlen House (2018), 23-43 [S. Kleinman]
- Ludlow, Francis, 'Volcanology: chronicling a medieval eruption', *Nature Geoscience*, 10, 2 (2017), 77-78 [Ludlow, F.]
- 'Mainstreaming morality: an examination of moral ecologies as a form of resistance', *Journal for the Study of Religion, Nature, and Culture*, 11, 1 (2017), 23-55 [L. Baker, S. Brock, L. Cortesi, A. Eren, C. Hebdon, F. Ludlow, J. Stoike, M.R. Dove]
- 'Pedagogy and climate change', *Anthropology and climate change: from actions to transformations*, eds Susan A. Crate, Mark Nuttall, London, Routledge (2016), 388-398 [C. Hebdon, M. Lennon, F. Ludlow, A. Zhang, M.R. Dove]
- 'Revolts under the ptolemies: a paleoclimatic perspective', *Revolt and resistance in the ancient classical world and the near east: the crucible of empire*, eds John J. Collins, Joseph G. Manning, Leiden, Brill (2016), 154-171 [F. Ludlow, J.G. Manning]
- 'Volcanic suppression of Nile summer flooding triggers revolt and constrains interstate conflict in ancient Egypt', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 900 [J.G. Manning, F. Ludlow, A.R. Stine, W. Boos, M. Sigl, J. Marlon]
- 'Indigenous agriculture and the politics of knowledge', *Indigenous knowledge: enhancing its contribution to natural resources management*, ed P. Sillitoe, Cambridge and Wallingford, CABI Publishing (2017), 203-217 [A. Keleman, S. Brock, L. Cortesi, C. Hebdon, A. Johnson, F. Ludlow, M.R. Dove]
- McMahon, Richard, 'Histories of interpersonal violence in Europe and North America (1700-present)', *Oxford handbook on the history of crime and criminal justice, 1750-1945*, eds Paul Knepper, Anja Johansen, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 111-131 [R. Mc Mahon]
- 'Irish Chicagoans, nationalism and the commemoration of revolution in 1898', *Éire-Ireland*, 51, 1 and 2 (2016), 218-242 [R. Mc Mahon]
- Murdock, Graeme, 'Do good fences make good neighbours? Living with heretics in early modern Savoy', *Religious interactions in Europe and the Mediterranean world. Coexistence and dialogue from the twelfth to the twentieth centuries*, eds Katsumi Fukasawa, Benjamin J. Kaplan, Pierre-Yves Beuarepaire, London, Routledge (2017), 67-78 [G. Murdock]
- 'Hungary', 351-353, *Encyclopedia of Martin Luther and the Reformation*, ed Mark A. Lamport, 1, Rowan and Littlefield (2017)
- 'Transylvania', 768-770, *Encyclopedia of Martin Luther and the reformation*, ed Mark A Lamport, 2, Rowan and Littlefield (2017)
- O'Halpin, Eunan, 'British cryptanalysis and China, 1937-1945: an underused source for recent Chinese history?', *Twentieth century China*, 42, 2 (2017), 198-212 [E. O'Halpin]
- O'Neill, Ciaran, 'Public history, invisibility, and women in the Republic of Ireland', *The Public Historian*, 39, 2 (2017), 10-30 [M. Casserly, C. O'Neill]
- 'Literacy and education', *The Cambridge social history of Ireland 1740 to the present*, eds Eugenio F. Biagini, Mary E. Daly, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2017), 244-260 [C. O'Neill]
- Ó Siochrú, Micheál, 'Survival strategies in a time of war: the Blayneys of Monaghan 1640-1670', *Monaghan history and society: interdisciplinary essays on the history of an Irish County*, ed Patrick J. Duffy, Dublin, Geography Publications (2017), 251-264 [M. Ó Siochrú, D. Brown]
- 'The Down survey and the Cromwellian land settlement', *The Cambridge history of Ireland, Vol. 2, 1550-1730*, ed Jane Ohlmeyer, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 584-607 [M. Ó Siochrú, D. Brown]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Pucci, Molly, 'Translating the state: Czechoslovakia's search for the Soviet model of the secret police', *Kritika: Explorations in Russian and Eurasian Studies*, 18, 2 (2017), 317-344 [M. Pucci]
- 'A revolution in a revolution: the secret police and the origins of Stalinism in Czechoslovakia, 1945-1952', *East European Politics and Societies*, 32, 1 (2018), 3-22 [M. Pucci]
- Reframing Irish youth in the sixties*, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2018), 1-272 [C. Holohan]
- Simms, Mary, 'Poems to the medieval O'Donnell chiefs and their historical context', *North American Journal of Celtic Studies*, 1, 1 (2017), 45-60
- Travis, Charles, 'Lessons for the anthropocene from the recent past: tobacco use, HIV/AIDS, and social transformation', *Global and Planetary Change* (2017), 1-28 [C. Travis, P. Holm]
- 'A review of literature on evaluating the scientific, social, and political impact of social sciences and humanities research', *Research Evaluation* (2017), 1-24 [E. Reale, D. Avramov, C. Donovan, R. Flecha, P. Holm, T. Sordé, C. Travis, R. Van Horik]
- Walsh, Patrick, *The British fiscal-military states, 1660-1783*, London, Routledge (2016), 1-318 [P. Walsh, A. Graham]
- 'The eighteenth-century fiscal military state: a four nations perspective', *Four nations approaches to modern 'British' history: a disunited kingdom?*, eds Naomi Lloyd Jones, Margaret Scull, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 85-110 [P. Walsh]
- 'Ireland and the royal navy in the eighteenth century', *The royal navy and the Atlantic world in the eighteenth century*, eds John McAleer, Christer Petley, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 51-76 [P. Walsh]
- 'Enforcing the fiscal state: the army, the revenue and the Irish experience of the fiscal-military state, 1690-1769', *The British fiscal-military states, 1660-1783*, eds Patrick Walsh, Aaron Graham, London, Routledge (2016), 131-158 [P. Walsh]

## HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

- Cherry, Peter, 'Major and minor masters of the Sevillian school in the 'Golden Age'', *Librosdelacorte.es*, monográfico 5, año 9 (2017), 47-66 [P. Cherry]
- Cleaver, Laura, 'Documentation, forgery and the making of the chronicle of battle abbey (British library, cotton MS domitian A II)', *Anglo-Norman Studies*, 39 (2017), 27-43 [L. Cleaver]
- Reading medieval studies*, eds Laura Cleaver, M. Carolina Escobar-Vargas, 42 (2016), 1-168
- 'History books at reading in the twelfth century', *Reading medieval studies*, 42 (2016), 25-44 [L. Cleaver]
- 'The western manuscript collection of Alfred Chester Beatty (ca. 1915-1930)', *Manuscript Studies*, 2, 2 (2017), 445-482 [L. Cleaver]
- 'The monastic library at Le Bec', *A companion to the abbey of Le Bec in the central Middle Ages*, eds Benjamin Pohl, Laura L. Gathagan, Leiden, Brill (2017), 171-205 [L. Cleaver]
- Moss, Rachel, 'Kells, Book of', *Encyclopedia of the bible and its reception*, eds C. Helmer, S.L. McKenzie, T.C. Römer, J. Schröter, B.D. Walfish, E. Ziolkowski, 15, Berlin, De Gruyter (2017) 104-105
- An insular odyssey: manuscript culture in early Christian Ireland and beyond*, eds R. Moss, F. O'Mahony, J. Maxwell, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2017), 334
- 'The garland of Howth', *An insular odyssey: manuscript culture in early Christian Ireland and beyond*, eds Rachel Moss, Felicity O'Mahony, Jane Maxwell, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2017), 260-282 [R. Moss]
- 'The art and the pigments: a study of four insular gospel books in the library of Trinity College Dublin', *Manuscripts in the making: art and science*, eds Stella Panayotova, Paola Ricciardi, London and Turnhout, Brepols (2017), 12-20 [S. Bioletti, R. Moss]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Scott, Yvonne, 'Anne Madden: Ariadne's thread', *Anne Madden; colours of the wind - Ariadne's thread*, ed Barbara Dawson, Dublin, Dublin City Gallery the Hugh Lane (2017), 42-45 [Y. Scott]
- 'The landscapes of (Patrick) Ireland: strolling with the zeitgeist and 'asymmetrical twins'', *Patrick Ireland: word, image and institutional critique*, eds Brian O'Doherty, Christa-Maria Lerm Hayes, Amsterdam, Valiz (2017), 172-191 [Y. Scott]
- 'Ruins in Ireland, Ireland in ruins: symbols and semiotics in Irish visual art', *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies, Revue Canadienne d'Etudes Irlandaises. Special Issue, Irish Environmental Humanities*, 40 (2017), 142-173 [Y. Scott]

## School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

### FRENCH

- Cronin, Michael, *Eco-translation: translation and ecology in the age of the anthropocene*, First, London, Routledge (2017), 1-177 [M. Cronin]
- 'The parts: Dublin suburbs and situating the contemporary', *Éire-Ireland*, 52, 1 and 2 (2017), 124-143 [M. Cronin]
- 'Foreword', *Interpreting and the politics of recognition*, eds Christopher Stone, Lorraine Leeson, London, Routledge (2018), ix-xiv [M. Cronin]
- 'Translation and post-national identity in the digital age', *Identity and translation trouble*, ed Ivana Hostová, Newcastle, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2017), 19-34 [M. Cronin]
- 'Translating migration: the digital connection', *Bearing across: translating literary narratives of migration*, eds Arvi Sepp, Philippe Humblé, Trier, Wissenschaftlicher Verlag Trier (2016), 13-26 [M. Cronin]
- 'A new ecology for translation? Collaboration and resilience', *Collaborative translation: from the Renaissance to the digital age*, eds Anthony Cordingley, Céline Frigau Manning, London, Bloomsbury (2016), 233-246 [M. Cronin]
- 'Digital Dublin: translating the cybercity', *Speaking memory: how translation shapes city life*, ed Sherry Simon, Montreal and Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press (2016), 103-116 [M. Cronin]
- 'Banished misfortunes? Dermot Healy and the rise of the posthuman', *Writing the sky: observations and essays on Dermot Healy*, eds Neil Murphy, Keith Hopper, Dublin and London, Dalkey Archive Press (2016), 382-398 [M. Cronin]
- 'From vivid faces to frozen masks? Remembering to forget in late modern Ireland', *Lacunae: A PPI International Journal for Lacanian Psychoanalysis*, 12 (2016), 21-36 [M. Cronin]
- 'Tuireamh nó turgnamh na hÉireann: cuntas nua do phobal nua', *'Is ar scáth a chéile a mhaireann na daoine': Éire sa 21ú aois idir indibhidiúlacht agus phobal*, ed Breandán Mac Cormaic, Dublin and London, Coiscéim (2016), 13-23 [M. Cronin]
- 'Inside out: time and place in global Ireland', *The reimagining Ireland reader*, ed Eamon Maher, Oxford, Peter Lang (2018), 273-292 [M. Cronin]
- 'The Irish travel memoir II: journeys beyond Ireland', *A history of Irish autobiography*, ed Liam Harte, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 300-314 [M. Cronin]
- 'Foreword', *A new interpretation of Irish round towers*, ed Barbara Freitag, Lampeter, Edwin Mellen Press (2018), iii-vii [M. Cronin]
- 'The dynamics of commemoration in twenty-first-century Ireland', *Memory and recovery in times of crisis*, eds Fiona Larkan, Fiona Murphy, London, Routledge (2018), 65-79 [M. Cronin]
- Opelz, Hannes, 'L'incitation au mythe: ténèbres de la mimèsis', *L'esprit créateur*, 57, 4 (2017), 50-63 [H. Opelz]
- 'Présentation: modernité du mythe, à partir de Philippe Lacoue-Labarthe', *L'esprit créateur*, 57, 4 (2017), 1-9 [H. Opelz]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Wright, Barbara, 'Fromentin, Eugène', *Dictionnaire littéraire des fleurs et des jardins (XVIIIe et XIXe siècles)*, ed Pascale Auraix-Jonchière, Simone Bernard-Griffiths, d'Éric Francalanza, Paris, Honoré Champion (2017), 284-286 [B. Wright]

'Changing perceptions of life in Algeria, as seen in the work of two nineteenth-century writer-painters: Eugène Fromentin, Gustave Guillaumet', *Studies in Travel Writing*, 21, 3 (2017), 243-261 [B. Wright]

'The landscapes of Eugène Fromentin and Gustave Moreau', *Translation and the arts in France*, ed Sonya Stephens, Bloomington, Indiana, Indiana University Press (2017), 98-112 [B. Wright]

'Islands as places of self-discovery: Majorca, Ré and Inishkea north', *Voyages between France and Ireland: culture, tourism and sport*, eds Frank Healy, Brigitte Bastiat, Bern, Peter Lang (2017), 13-30 [B. Wright]

### GERMANIC STUDIES

Barkhoff, Juergen, 'Romantic sociability, aesthetics and politics', *The Cambridge companion to the literature of Berlin*, ed Andrew J. Webber, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2017), 33-51 [J. Barkhoff]

'Wilhelm Tell als Schweizer und als Europäer - im Kontext des Schweizer Europadiskurses', *Schillers Europa*, eds Peter-Andre Alt, Marcel Lepper, De Gruyter (2017), 241-259 [J. Barkhoff]

'Between boom, bust and Bildung. Entrepreneurship and imagination in the German merchant novel', *Germanistik in Ireland. Jahrbuch der / yearbook of the German studies association of Ireland*, 12 (2017), 213-231 [J. Barkhoff]

'Wissenschaft aus dem Geist der Anatomie - Anatomie aus dem Geist der Kunst. Padua als eine Wiege der europäischen Moderne', *Padua als europäisches Wissenschaftszentrum von der Renaissance bis zur Aufklärung*, eds Dietrich von Engelhardt, Gian Franco Frigo, Aachen, Shaker Verlag (2017), 125-142 [J. Barkhoff]

'Heimat im dazwischen. Transiträume und transitorische Bewegungen in Melinda Nadj Abonjis "Tauben fliegen auf"', *Fabulierwelten. Zum (auto)biographischen in der Literatur der deutschen Schweiz. Festschrift für Beatrice Sandberg zum 75. Geburtstag*, eds Isabel Hernandez, Dorota Sosnicka, Würzburg, Königshausen and Neumann (2017), 205-220 [J. Barkhoff]

Cosgrove, Mary, 'The temporality of boredom in the age of acceleration: the car crash in contemporary German literature', *Time in German literature and culture, 1900-2015: between slowness and acceleration*, eds Anne Fuchs, J. J. Long, Basingstoke, Palgrave (2016), 204-217 [M. Cosgrove]

McGowan, Moray, 'Reisende auf einem Bein', *Herta Müller*, ed Norbert Otto Eke, Stuttgart, Metzler (2017), 25-30 [M. McGowan]

Truskolaski, Sebastian, 'Inverse theology: Adorno, Benjamin, Kafka', *German life and letters*, 70, 2 (2017), 192-210 [S. Truskolaski]

'Walter Benjamin and the magnetic play of words', *The storyteller: tales out of loneliness*, eds Sam Dolbear, Esther Leslie, Sebastian Truskolaski, London and New York, Verso (2016), 9-32 [S. Dolbear, E. Leslie, S. Truskolaski]

*The storyteller: tales out of loneliness*, London and New York, Verso (2016), 1-240 [W. Benjamin]

'From Berg to Beyoncé', *Radical Philosophy*, 199 (2016), 65-67 [A. Fletcher, R.A. Gush, S. Truskolaski]

### HISPANIC STUDIES

Brewer, Brian, 'Yo sería codicioso mercader': aristocratic economics in El Abencerraje', *Revista Hispanica Moderna*, 70, 1 (2017), 37-53 [B. Brewer]

Garcia, Katerina, 'Singing the memory of Sepharad: traditional Sephardic song and its interpretation', *Ethnomusicology Ireland*, 5 (2017), 172-191 [K. Garcia]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'La alegría de Jako: a Judeo-Spanish song as reflection of linguistic and cultural syncretism', *Studies in Arts and Humanities*, 3, 2 (2017), 29-38 [K. Garcia]

### IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

*Mac Cárthaigh, Eoin*, 'IGT I: téacs agus comhthéacs', *Dá dtrian feasa fiafraighidh*, ed G. Ó'Riain, Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies (2017), 187-198 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]

*McManus, Damian*, 'On the use of the urlann in Deibhidhe and Séadna metres in classical Irish verse', *North American Journal of Celtic Studies*, 1 (2017), 61-81 [D. McManus]

'Fault-finding in the grammatical tracts', *Dá dtrian feasa fiafraighidh; essays on the Irish grammatical and metrical tradition*, ed Gordon Ó'Riain, Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies (2017), 199-231 [D. McManus]

*Uhlich, Jürgen*, *Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie, Band 64*, Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter GmbH (2017), 1-506 [J. Uhlich, T. Meißner, B. Maier]

### ITALIAN

*Arnds, Peter*, 'From elephant god to man dog: hybridity, mimicry, and the *homo sacer* in Salman Rushdie's *Midnight's Children*', *Metacritic Journal for Comparative Study and Theory*, 3, 2 (2017), 52-71 [P. Arnds]

*Brook, Clodagh*, 'Post-secular identity in contemporary Italian cinema: nostalgia for Catholic values and the suppression of history', *Modern Italy*, 22, 2 (2017), 197-212 [C. Brook]

'Interdisciplinarity in Italian studies', *Italian Studies*, 72, 4 (2017), 380-392 [C. Brook, F. Mussgnug, G. Pieri]

'Italianistica in Gran Bretagna: tra interdisciplinarietà e tradizione', *Rassegna della letteratura Italiana*, 120, 1:2 (2016), 207-217 [C. Brook]

*Candido, Igor*, 'Dante, Petrarch, and Boccaccio on conversion', *Petrarch and Boccaccio. The unity of knowledge in the pre-modern world*, ed Igor Candido, Berlin, De Gruyter (2018), 153-175 [I. Candido]

'Introduction', *Petrarch and Boccaccio. The unity of knowledge in the pre-modern world*, ed Igor Candido, Berlin, De Gruyter (2018), 1-14 [I. Candido]

*Petrarch and Boccaccio. The unity of knowledge in the pre-modern World*, ed Igor Candido, Berlin, De Gruyter (2018), 1-380

### RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES

*Rzepa, Joanna*, 'Translation as resistance: three centuries of *'Paradise Lost'* in Polish', *Milton in translation: theory and practice*, eds Angelica Duran, Islam Issa, Jonathan Olson, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 349-363 [J. Rzepa]

'Tradition and individual experience: T.S. Eliot's encounter with modernist theology', *Religion and myth in T.S. Eliot's poetry*, eds Scott Freer, Michael Bell, Newcastle, Cambridge Scholars (2016), 99-119 [J. Rzepa]

'Translation and modernism: mapping the relationship', *Exchanges: The Warwick Research Journal*, 3, 2 (2016), 241-246 [J. Rzepa]

*Stepien, Aneta*, 'The role of the association of Jewish writers and journalists in Warsaw in interwar Poland. The perspectives of Isaac Bashevis Singer and Zusman Segalovitch', *Irish Slavonic Studies*, 26 (2017), 177-194 [A. Stepien]

## School of Law

*Bell, Mark*, 'Leaving religion at the door? The European court of justice and religious symbols in the workplace', *Human Rights Law Review*, 17 (2017), 1-13 [M. Bell]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Biehler, Hilary*, 'Upholding standards in public decision-making: getting the balance right', *Irish Jurist*, 57 (2017), 94-118 [H. Biehler]
- 'Principles relating to the awarding of costs in cases which do not proceed to a determination', *Irish Law Times*, 35, 12 (2017), 154-160 [H. Biehler]
- 'Time limits in judicial review proceedings', *Irish Law Times*, 36, 1 (2018), 7-14 [H. Biehler]
- Delany and McGrath on civil procedure*, 4th, Dublin, Thomson Reuters Round Hall (2018), 1-1437 [H. Biehler, D. McGrath, E. McGrath]
- Brazil, Patricia*, 'The citizens directive in Irish law - a cautionary tale', *IJEL*, 19, 1 (2016), 11-26 [P. Brazil]
- 'The implications of Brexit for British citizens in Ireland navigating the Irish immigration system', *Journal of Immigration and Asylum Law*, 32, 1 (2018), 10-27 [P. Brazil, C. Cosgrave]
- 'Children and young people's experiences of migration in Ireland', *Immigrants as outsiders in the two Irelands*, eds Fanning, Michaels, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2018), 145-163 [P. Brazil, C. Cosgrave, Mannion]
- 'Gender and migration in Irish law', *Law and gender in modern Ireland*, eds Peter Dunne, Lynsey Black, Hart (2018), 76-94 [P. Brazil]
- Clarke, Blanaid*, 'EU takeover regulation as a means of safeguarding the interests of employees: re-opening Pandora's box', *Festschrift for Theodor Baums zum siebzigsten geburtstag*, ed Helmut Siekmann, Germany, Mohr Siebeck (2017), 215-235 [B. Clarke]
- 'National implementation in the EU: Ireland', *EU banking and insurance insolvency*, 2nd edition, eds G. Moss, B. Wessels, M. Haentjens, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 349-363 [B. Clarke]
- 'Ireland', *A bank's duty of care*, eds D. Busch, C. Van Dam, England, Hart/Bloomsbury (2017), 285-327 [B. Clarke]
- Donnelly, Catherine*, 'Participation and expertise: judicial attitudes in comparative perspective', *Comparative administrative law*, eds Susan Rose-Ackerman, Peter Lindseth, Massachussets, Edward Elgar Publishing (2017), 370-388 [C. Donnelly]
- Doyle, Oran*, 'Constitutional change and interest group politics: Ireland's children's rights amendment', *The foundations and tradition of constitutional amendment*, eds Richard Albert, Xenophon Contiades, Alkmene Fotiadou, Hart Publishing (2017), 199-218 [O. Doyle, D. Kenny]
- 'Constraints on constitutional amendment powers', *The foundations and traditions of constitutional amendment*, eds Richard Albert, Xenophon Contiades, Alkmene Fotiadou, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2017), 73-95 [O. Doyle]
- 'Informal constitutional change', *Buffalo Law Review*, 65, 5 (2017), 101-118 [O. Doyle]
- Hamill, Sarah*, 'Community, property, and human rights: the failure of property-as-respect', *Journal of Law and Social Policy*, 27 (2017), 7-28 [S.E. Hamill]
- 'The silencing of LGBTQQIA voices in the litigation over Trinity Western University's proposed law school', *Windsor Yearbook of Access to Justice*, 34, 2 (2017), 156-185 [P. Feinstein, S.E. Hamill]
- Heffernan, Elizabeth*, 'Legal education: a reflective, collaborative approach to peer observation of teaching', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 40, 1 (2017), 205-216 [L. Heffernan, D. Kenny]
- 'The Criminal Justice (victims of crime) Bill 2016: special measures for victims who give evidence at trial', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 40, 1 (2017), 37-61 [L. Heffernan]
- 'The participation of victims in the trial process', *Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly*, 68, 4 (2017), 491-504 [L. Heffernan]
- Kenny, David*, 'Constitutional change and interest group politics: Ireland's children's rights amendment', *The foundations and tradition of constitutional amendment*, eds Richard Albert, Xenophon Contiades, Alkmene Fotiadou, Hart Publishing (2017), 199-218 [O. Doyle, D. Kenny]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Politics all the way down: originalism as rhetoric', *Diritto Pubblico Comparato ed Europeo (DPCE) Online*, 31, 3 (2017), 661-667 [D. Kenny]
- 'Peer observation of teaching', *Dublin University Law Journal* (2017), 205-216 [D. Kenny, L. Heffernan]
- O'Dell, Eoin, 'Compensation for breach of the general data protection regulation', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 40, 1 (2017), 97-164 [E. O'Dell]
- 'Property and proportionality: evaluating Ireland's tobacco packaging legislation', *Queensland University of Technology Law Review*, 17, 3 (2017), 46-65 [E. O'Dell]
- Phillips, Andelka, 'Reading the fine print when buying your genetic self online: direct-to-consumer genetic testing terms and conditions', *New Genetics and Society*, 36, 3 (2017), 273-295 [A.M. Phillips]
- 'Governance and assessment of future spaces: a discussion of some issues raised by the possibilities of human-machine mergers', *Data for policy 2017 government by algorithm?*, London, Zenodo (2017), 1-11 [A.M. Phillips, I.S. Mian]
- 'Legislation of direct-to-consumer genetic testing in Europe: a fragmented regulatory landscape', *Journal of Community Genetics* (2017), 1-16 [L. Kalokairinou, H.C. Howard, S. Slokenberga (...), A. Phillips et al.]
- Rogan, Mary, 'Remission of prison sentences: emerging principles', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 40, 1 (2017), 217-231 [M. Rogan]
- Roy, Suryapratim, 'Never any end to an event: a review essay on law and historical memory', *Journal of Comparative Law*, 18, 1 (2018), 15 [S. Roy]
- 'Distributive choices in urgency and EU climate law', *European energy law report XI*, eds Martha Roggenkamp, Catherine Banet, Cambridge, UK, Intersentia (2017), 47-68 [S. Roy]
- Seretakis, Alexandros, 'Blockchain, securities markets and central banking', *Blockchain and the constitution of a new financial order: legal and political challenges*, UCL Center for Law, Economics and Society, UCL Faculty of Laws, London (2017), 1-30 [A. Seretakis]
- 'Appraisal rights in the US and the EU', *Cross-Border Mergers Directive: EU perspectives and national experiences*, University of Cyprus (2017), 1-24 [A. Seretakis]
- Symmons, Clive, 'Commentaries on Articles 9-15 and 47-50 of the UN convention on the law of the sea', *United Nations convention on the law of the sea: a commentary*, ed A. Proelss, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2017), 96-175 and 352-382 [C.R. Symmons]
- Walsh, Rachael, 'Property, human flourishing, and St Thomas Aquinas: assessing a contemporary revival', *Canadian Journal of Law and Jurisprudence*, 31, 1 (2018), 197-222 [R. Walsh]

## School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

### CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

- Jagoe, Caroline, 'Balancing multimodality and relevance', *The silent partner? Language learning and language use in aided communication*, eds M. Smith, J. Murray, London, J and R Press (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81794> [C. Jagoe, M. Smith]
- 'Professional identity in speech and language therapy: contexts and constructions', *Journal of Interactional Research in Communication Disorders*, 7, 2 (2016), 147-148 [I.P. Walsh, C. Jagoe]
- 'Disruption of pragmatics in adulthood', *Research in clinical pragmatics*, ed L. Cummings, Switzerland, Springer-Verlag (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81774> [C. Jagoe]
- La Morgia, Francesca, 'Managing heritage language development: opportunities and challenges for Chinese, Italian and Urdu speaking families in the UK', *Multilingua* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1515/multi-2017-0019> [X.L. Curdt-Christiansen, F. La Morgia]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Towards a better understanding of bilingualism: considerations for teachers of children with speech, language and communication needs', *Reach Journal of Special Needs Education in Ireland*, 31, 1 (2018), 79-88 [F. La Morgia]
- Regan, Julie, 'Screening for dysphagia: perspectives and practices of speech and language therapists in the Republic of Ireland', *Folia Phoniatrica*, 69, 5-6 (2017), 226-238 [M. Walshe, M. Ryan, J. Regan]
- 'The eating assessment tool-10 predicts aspiration in adults with stable chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *Dysphagia*, 32, 5 (2017), 714-720 [J. Regan, S. Lawson, V. De Aguiar]
- 'Inter-rater reliability of the dysphagia outcome and severity scale (DOSS): effects of clinical experience, audio-recording and training', *Dysphagia* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00455-017-9857-4> [A. Zarkada, J. Regan]
- 'Oropharyngeal dysphagia evaluation tools in adults with solid malignancies outside the head and neck and upper GI tract: a systematic review', *Dysphagia* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00455-018-9892-9> [C. Kenny, O. Gilheaney, D. Walsh, J. Regan]
- Smith, Martine, 'Balancing multimodality and relevance', *The silent partner? Language learning and language use in aided communication*, eds M. Smith, J. Murray, London, J and R Press (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81794> [C. Jagoe, M. Smith]
- Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, ed M. Smith, 33, 1 (2017), 1-64
- Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, ed M. Smith, 33, 2 (2017), 65-120
- Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, ed M. Smith, 33, 3 (2017), 121-188
- Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, ed M. Smith, 33, 4 (2017), 189-259
- 'Instructional strategies used in direct AAC interventions with children to support graphic symbol learning: a systematic review', *Child Language Teaching and Therapy* (2018), 23-36 [Y. Lynch, M. McCleary, M.M. Smith]
- 'Vocabulary comprehension and strategies in name construction among children using aided communication', *Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, 34, 1 (2018), 16-29 [D. Deliberato, M. Jennische, J. Oxley (...), M. Smith, S. von Tetzchner]
- 'Constructing narratives to describe video events using aided communication', *Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, 34, 1 (2018), 40-53 [M.M. Smith, B. Batorowicz, A. Dahlgren (...), K. Neuvonen, S. von Tetzchner]
- 'Communicating the unknown: descriptions of pictured scenes and events presented on video by children and adolescents using aided communication and their peers using natural speech', *Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, 34, 1 (2018), 30-39 [J. Murray, A. Dahlgren Sandberg, M.M. Smith, D. Deliberato, K. Stadskleiv, S. von Tetzchner]
- Walsh, Irene, 'Professional identity in speech and language therapy: contexts and constructions', *Journal of Interactional Research in Communication Disorders*, 7, 2 (2016), 147-148 [I.P. Walsh, C. Jagoe]
- Walshe, Margaret, 'I had no idea what a complicated business eating is': a qualitative study of the impact of dysphagia during stroke recovery', *Disability and Rehabilitation*, March (2017), 1-8 [J. Moloney, M. Walshe]
- 'The prevalence of oropharyngeal dysphagia in adults presenting with temporomandibular disorders associated with rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Dysphagia*, 32, 5 (2017), 587-600 [O. Gilheaney, L. Zgaga, I. Harpur, G. Sheaf, L. Kiefer, S. Béchet, M. Walshe]
- 'Prevalence of oral stage dysphagia in adults presenting with TMD: a systematic review and meta analysis', *Acta Odontologica Scandinavica*, Early online (2018), [doi.org/10.1080/00016](https://doi.org/10.1080/00016) [O. Gilheaney, S. Bechet, P. Kerr, C. Kenny, S. Smith, R. Kouider, M. Walshe]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The Test of Mastication and Swallowing Solids (TOMASS): reliability, validity and international normative data', *International Journal of Language and Communication Disorders*, 53, 1 (2018), 144-156 [M.L. Huckabee, T. Macintosh, L. Fuller (...), M. Walshe *et al.*]
- 'Screening for dysphagia: perspectives and practices of speech and language therapists in the Republic of Ireland', *Folia Phoniatrica*, 69, 5-6 (2017), 226-238 [M. Walshe, M. Ryan, J. Regan]
- CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES
- Carson, Lorna, 'Multilingualism in Dublin', *Selected Papers on Theoretical and Applied Linguistics*, 22 (2017), 3-13 [L. Carson]
- Multilingual identities: a study of attitudes towards multilingualism in three European cities*, London, The Languages Company (2017), 1-107 [L. King, L. Carson]
- 'Multilingualism in the city: the case of Dublin', *Multilingual identities: a study of attitudes to multilingualism in three European cities*, eds Lid King, Lorna Carson, London, The Languages Company (2017), 36-48 [D. Modrescu, L. Carson]
- TEANGA, *The Irish Journal of Applied Linguistics*, ed Lorna Carson, 24 (2016), 1-98
- 'Improving online language assessment: using Pecha Kucha to assess spoken production in English', *Caracteres. Estudios culturales y críticos de la esfera digital*, 6, 2 (2017), 196-214 [L. Carson]
- De Angelis, Gessica, 'The role of mother tongue literacy in language learning and mathematical learning. Is there a multilingual benefit for both?', *International Journal of Multilingualism* (2017), 1-20 [R. Dahm, G. De Angelis]
- Gobl, Christer, 'Cross-speaker variation in voice source correlates of focus and deaccentuation', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 1034-1038 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'Rd as a control parameter to explore affective correlates of the tense-lax continuum', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 3916-3920 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'Voice-to-affect mapping: inferences on language voice baseline settings', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 1258-1262 [A. Ní Chasaide, I. Yanushevskaya, C. Gobl]
- 'The AB AIR initiative: bringing spoken Irish into the digital space', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 2113-2117 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Wendler, H. Berthelsen, A. Murphy, C. Gobl]
- 'Reshaping the transformed LF model: generating the glottal source from the waveshape parameter Rd', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 3008-3012 [C. Gobl]
- Kallen, Jeffrey, 'English in Ireland', *The history of English, volume 5: varieties of English*, eds Alexander Bergs, Laurel J. Brinton, Berlin, De Gruyter Mouton (2017), 244-264 [J.L. Kallen]
- Leeson, Lorraine, 'Deaf leaders' strategies for working with sign language interpreters: an examination across seven countries', *Across Language and Cultures: A Multidisciplinary Journal for Translation and Interpreting Studies*, 18, 1 (2) (2017), 107-131 [T. Haug, K. Bontempo, L. Leeson, J. Napier, B. Nicodemus, B. Van den Bogaerde, M. Vermeerbergen]
- 'President for all of the Irish' performing Irishness in an interpreted inaugural presidential speech', *Interpreting and the Politics of Recognition*, eds Lorraine Leeson, Christopher Stone, London and New York, Routledge (2018), 37-64 [L. Leeson, M. Stewart, C. Ferrara, I. Drexel, P. Nilsson, M. Cooper]
- Interpreting and the politics of recognition*, eds Christopher Stone, Lorraine Leeson, London, Routledge (2018), 1-166
- 'Review of Nicodemus', *Signed language interpretation and translation research: selected papers from the first international symposium*, eds Brenda Cagle, Keith Cagle, Washington DC, Gallaudet University Press (2015), *Interpreting*, 9, 2 (2017), 272-280 [L. Leeson]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Ní Chasaide, Ailbhe*, 'Cross-speaker variation in voice source correlates of focus and deaccentuation', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 1034-1038 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'Rd as a control parameter to explore affective correlates of the tense-lax continuum', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 3916-3920 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'Voice-to-affect mapping: inferences on language voice baseline settings', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 1258-1262 [A. Ní Chasaide, I. Yanushevskaya, C. Gobl]
- 'Criteria for evaluating a game-based CALL platform', *CALL in a climate of change: adapting to turbulent global conditions - short papers from EUROCALL 2017*, eds K. Borthwick, L. Bradley, S. Thouésny, Voillans, France, Research-publishing.net (2017), 229-234 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Effects of educational context on learners' ratings of a synthetic voice', *Proceedings of the 7th ISCA Workshop on Speech and Language Technology in Education (SLaTE 2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 47-52 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'The ABAIR initiative: bringing spoken Irish into the digital space', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 2113-2117 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Wender, H. Berthelsen, A. Murphy, C. Gobl]
- 'Departures from the "norm": how the phonology, morphology and orthography of the Irish language impact on literacy instruction and acquisition', *Exploring the Literacy Landscape: Celebrating 40 Years of Research and Practice, Literacy Association of Ireland 40th Annual Conference*, Marino Institute of Education, Dublin, (2017), 22-32 [E. Barnes, N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- Ní Chiaráin, Neasa*, 'Criteria for evaluating a game-based CALL platform', *CALL in a climate of change: adapting to turbulent global conditions - short papers from EUROCALL 2017*, eds K. Borthwick, L. Bradley, S. Thouésny, Voillans, France, Research-publishing.net (2017), 229-234 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Effects of educational context on learners' ratings of a synthetic voice', *Proceedings of the 7th ISCA workshop on speech and language technology in education (SLaTE 2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 47-52 [Ní Chiaráin, N. and Ní Chasaide]
- 'The ABAIR initiative: bringing spoken Irish into the digital space', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 2113-2117 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Wender, H. Berthelsen, A. Murphy, C. Gobl]
- 'CARAMILLA - speech mediated language learning modules for refugee and high school learners of English and Irish', *7th ISCA workshop on speech and language technology in education (SLaTE 2017)*, eds Olov Engwall, Jose Lopes, Iolanda Leite, Stockholm, Sweden, KTH Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 138-143 [E. Gilmartin, J. Kim, A. Diallo (...), N. Ní Chiaráin et al.]
- 'CARAMILLA - speech mediated language learning modules', *Proceedings of the 12th summer workshop on multimodal interfaces, eINTERFACE'16*, eds K.P. Truong, D. Reidsma, Enschede, The Netherlands, CTIT (2016), 61-65 [E. Gilmartin, J. Kim, A. Diallo (...), N. Ní Chiaráin et al.]
- 'Departures from the "norm": how the phonology, morphology and orthography of the Irish language impact on literacy instruction and acquisition', *Exploring the literacy landscape: celebrating 40 years of research and practice, literacy association of Ireland 40th annual conference*, Marino Institute of Education, Dublin, (2017), 22-32 [E. Barnes, N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- O'Riagain, Padraig*, *Measures of language proficiency in censuses and surveys: a comparative analysis and assessment*, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 1-131 [P. Ó Riagáin]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Tien, Adrian, 'To be headed for the West, riding a crane: Chinese pragmemes in the wake of someone's passing', *The pragmeme of accommodation: the case of interaction around the event of death*, eds Vahid Parvaresh, Alessandro Capone, The Netherlands, Springer (2017), 183-202 [A. Tien]

Yanushevskaya, Irena, 'Cross-speaker variation in voice source correlates of focus and deaccentuation', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 1034-1038 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ni Chasaide, C. Gobl]

'Rd as a control parameter to explore affective correlates of the tense-lax continuum', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 3916-3920 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ni Chasaide, C. Gobl]

'Voice-to-affect mapping: inferences on language voice baseline settings', *INTERSPEECH 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden (2017), 1258-1262 [A. Ni Chasaide, I. Yanushevskaya, C. Gobl]

### CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

Sheikh, Haaris, '1916 proclamation in Irish sign language', 1916 Commemorations, Dublin Castle, IGI MEDIA (2016) [H. Sheikh, A. Jones]

## School of Psychology

Brennan, Sabina, 'The impact of the mediterranean diet on cognitive functioning of healthy older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Advances in Nutrition*, 8, 4 (2017), 571-586 [D.G. Loughrey, S. Lavecchia, S. Brennan, B.A. Lawlor, M.E. Kelly]

'Peer volunteer perspectives following a complex social cognitive intervention: a qualitative investigation', *International Psycho Geriatrics*, 28, 9 (2016), 1545-1554 [J. Power, O. Lee, N. Aspell, L. Connolly, B.A. Lawlor, S. Brennan]

'The impact of social activities, social networks, social support and social relationships on the cognitive functioning of healthy older adults: a systematic review', *Systematic Reviews*, 6, 29 (2017), 259-277 [M.E. Kelly, H. Duff, S. Kelly, J.E. Power, S. Brennan, B.A. Lawlor, D. Loughrey]

'A shift to glycolysis accompanies the inflammatory changes in PBMCs from individuals with an IQ-discrepant memory', *Journal of Neuroimmunology*, 317 (2018), 24-31 [H. Wolfe, C. Hannigan, M. O'Sullivan, L.B. Carrol, S. Brennan, R. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, M. Lynch]

Byrne, Ruth, 'Moral judgments of risky choices: a moral echoing effect', *Judgment and Decision Making*, 12, 3 (2017), 236-252 [M. Parkinson, R.M.J. Byrne]

'Advice conditionals about tips and warnings: interpretations and inferences', *Journal of Cognitive Psychology*, 29, 3 (2017), 364-380 [C. Couto, A.C. Quelhas, R.M.J. Byrne]

'How children with autism reason about other's intentions: false-belief and counterfactual inferences', *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 47, 6 (2017), 1806-1817 [C. Rasga, A.C. Quelhas, R.M.J. Byrne]

'Counterfactual thinking: from logic to morality', *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 26, 4 (2017), 314-322 [R.M.J. Byrne]

'Inferences from disclosures about the truth and falsity of expert testimony', *Thinking and Reasoning*, 24, 1 (2018), 41-78 [S. Moreno-Rios, R.M.J. Byrne]

'Counterfactual and semifactual thoughts in moral judgments about failed attempts to harm', *Thinking and Reasoning*, 23, 4 (2017), 409-448 [M. Parkinson, R.M.J. Byrne]

'Counterfactual reasoning and imagination', *International handbook of thinking and reasoning*, eds L.J. Ball, V.A. Thompson, London, Routledge (2018), 71-87 [R.M.J. Byrne]

'Judgments of moral responsibility and wrongness for intentional and accidental harm and purity violations', *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 71, 3 (2018), 779-789 [M. Parkinson, R.M.J. Byrne]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Cahill, Joan, 'Lived experience, stakeholder evaluation and the participatory design of assisted living technology', *AAATE 2017 Congress*, Sheffield UK, IOS Press (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81898> [J. Cahill, S. McLoughlin, S. Wetherall]
- 'Addressing issues of need, adaptability, user acceptability and ethics in the participatory design of new technology enabling wellness, independence and dignity for seniors living in residential homes', *Third international conference on human aspects of it for the aged population - HCI international*, Vancouver, BC, Canada, Springer (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81897> [J. Cahill, S. McLoughlin, S. Wetherall, M. Stolberg, M. O'Connor]
- 'Automation and the third pilot: managing teamwork and workload in an airline cockpit', *Human mental workload: models and applications: proceedings of the first symposium on h-workloads*, eds Longo, Luca, Leva, M. Chiara, Dublin, Springer (2017), 161-174 [J. Cahill, F. Fortmann, S. Suck, D. Javaux, A. Hasselberg, S. Stoeve, B.A. van Doorn]
- 'Lived experience, stakeholder evaluation and the participatory design of assisted living technology', *Studies in health technology and informatics. Harnessing the power of technology to improve lives*, eds Peter Cudd, Luc de Witte, The Netherlands, IOS Press (2017), 64-71 [J. Cahill, S. McLoughlin, S. Wetherall]
- 'User requirements and the production of evidence: the analysis of incident data to identify user requirements for a new collision detection and avoidance technology to support safe ramp/taxiway operations', *Cognition, Technology and Work*, Online First Article (2018), 1-25 [J. Cahill, U. Geary, E. Douglas, S. Wilson, M. Ferria, B. Gilbert]
- 'The design of new technologies addressing independence, social participation and wellness for older people domiciled in residential homes', *2017 International Conference on Computational Science and Computational Intelligence: Health Informatics and Medical Systems (CSCI-ISHI)*, Las Vegas, USA, IEEE Xplore Digital Library (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82286> [J. Cahill, S. McLoughlin, D. Blazek]
- 'The design of new technology supporting wellbeing, independence and social participation, for older adults domiciled in residential homes and/or assisted living communities', *Technologies*, 6, 1 (2018), 1-33 [J. Cahill, S. McLoughlin, S. Wetherall]
- Carson, Richard, 'Repetitive reaching training combined with transcranial random noise stimulation in stroke survivors with chronic and severe arm paresis is feasible: a pilot, triple-blind, randomised case series', *Journal of Neuroengineering and Rehabilitation*, 14, 1 (2017), 46 [K.S. Hayward, S.G. Brauer, K.L. Ruddy, D. Lloyd, R.G. Carson]
- 'SMART arm training with outcome-triggered electrical stimulation in subacute stroke survivors with severe arm disability: a randomized controlled trial', *Neurorehabilitation and Neural Repair*, 31, 12 (2017), 1005-1016 [R.N. Barker, K.S. Hayward, R.G. Carson, D. Lloyd, S.G. Brauer]
- 'Sensorimotor learning: neurocognitive mechanisms and individual differences', *Journal of Neuroengineering and Rehabilitation*, 14, 1 (2017), 74 [R.D. Seidler, R.G. Carson]
- 'Have standard tests of cognitive function been misappropriated in the study of cognitive enhancement?', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 11 (2017), 276 [I.A. Cremen, R.G. Carson]
- Corrigan, Siobhan, 'Facilitating informal learning in nursing', *British Journal of HealthCare Management*, 23, 1 (2017), 22-27 [S. Corrigan, E. Curtis]
- Creaner, Mary, 'Training in counselling psychology', *Counselling psychology (BPS textbooks in psychology series)*, ed D. Murphy, Chichester, West Sussex, UK, Wiley (2017), 361-376 [E. Gillon, L. Timulak, M. Creaner]
- 'Supervision in counselling psychology', *Counselling psychology: a textbook for study and practice (BPS textbook series)*, ed D. Murphy, Chichester, West Sussex, UK, Wiley (2017), 346-360 [M. Creaner, L. Timulak]
- 'Clinical supervision in counselling and psychotherapy', *The Sage handbook of counselling and psychotherapy (4th edition)*, eds C. Feltham, T. Hanley, L. Winter, London, UK, Sage (2017), 121-126 [M. Creaner]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Cusack, Rhodri, 'The neural basis of precise visual short-term memory for complex recognisable objects', *NeuroImage*, 159 (2017), 131-145 [M. Veldsman, D.J. Mitchell, R. Cusack]

'Using functional magnetic resonance imaging to detect preserved function in a preterm infant with brain injury', *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 189 (2017), 213-217 [C. Herzmann, L. Zubiaurre-Elorza, C.J. Wild, A.C. Linke, V.K. Han, D.S.C. Lee, R. Cusack]

'Methodological challenges in the comparison of infant fMRI across age groups', *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.dcn.2017.11.003> [R. Cusack, O. McCuaig, A.C. Linke]

'Age-related delay in visual and auditory evoked responses is mediated by white- and grey-matter differences', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 15671 [D. Price, L.K. Tyler, R. Henriques, K.L. Campbell, N. Williams, M.S. Treder, J.R. Taylor]

'Adult-like processing of naturalistic sounds in auditory cortex by 3- and 9-month old infants', *NeuroImage*, 157 (2017), 623-634 [C.J. Wild, A.C. Linke, L. Zubiaurre-Elorza (...), S.C. David, R. Cusack]

'Multiple determinants of lifespan memory differences', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 32527 [R.N. Henson, K.L. Campbell, S.W. Davis, J.R. Taylor, T. Emery, S. Erzincliglu]

'Disentangling representations of object and grasp properties in the human brain', *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 36, 29 (2016), 7648-7662 [S. Fabbri, K.M. Stubbs, R. Cusack, J.C. Culham]

'A neural window on the emergence of cognition', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1369, 1 (2016), 7-23 [R. Cusack, G. Ball, C.D. Smyser, G. Dehaene-Lambertz]

'Ageing increases reliance on sensorimotor prediction through structural and functional differences in frontostriatal circuits', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 13034 [N. Wolpe, J.N. Ingram, K.A. Tsvetanov, L. Geerligs, R.A. Kievit, R.N. Henson, D.M. Wolpert]

'Evaluating affordable cranial ultrasonography in east African neonatal intensive care units', *Ultrasound in Medicine and Biology*, 43, 1 (2017), 119-128 [D.E. Clay, A.C. Linke, D.J. Cameron (...), S. de Ribaupierre, R. Cusack]

'Online recruitment and testing of infants with mechanical turk', *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 156 (2017), 168-178 [M. Tran, L. Cabral, R. Patel, R. Cusack]

'Brainstem shape is affected by clinical course in the neonatal intensive care unit', *NeuroImage Clinical*, 15 (2017), 62-70 [M. Lo, L. Zubiaurre-Elorza, C. Wild, A.C. Linke, D.S.C. Lee, V.K. Han, R. Cusack]

'Preserved cognitive functions with age are determined by domain-dependent shifts in network responsiveness', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 14743 [D. Samu, K.L. Campbell, K.A. Tsvetanov, M.A. Shafto]

'Semantic and emotional content of imagined representations in human occipitotemporal cortex', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 20232 [D.J. Mitchell, R. Cusack]

'The Cambridge Centre for Ageing and Neuroscience (Cam-CAN) data repository: structural and functional MRI, MEG, and cognitive data from a cross-sectional adult lifespan sample', *NeuroImage*, 144, B (2017), 262-269 [J.R. Taylor, N. Williams, R. Cusack (...), L.K. Tyler, R.N. Henson]

'Conjunctive coding of complex object features', *Cerebral Cortex (New York, N.Y.: 1991)*, 26, 5 (2016), 2271-2282 [J. Erez, R. Cusack, W. Kendall, M.D. Barense]

'Auditory structural connectivity in preterm and healthy term infants during the first postnatal year', *Developmental Psychobiology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/dev.21610> [L. Zubiaurre-Elorza, A.C. Linke, C. Herzmann, C.J. Wild, H. Duffy, D.S.C. Lee, V.K. Han, R. Cusack]

'Symptoms of depression in a large healthy population cohort are related to subjective memory complaints and memory performance in negative contexts', *Psychological Medicine*, 48, 1 (2018), 104-114 [S. Schweizer, R.A. Kievit, T. Emery]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'How are age-related differences in sleep quality associated with health outcomes? An epidemiological investigation in a UK cohort of 2406 adults', *BMJ Open*, 7, 7 (2017), e014920 [A. Gadie, M. Shafto, Y. Leng, R.A. Kievit]
- 'Erratum to: 'A watershed model of individual differences in fluid intelligence' [*Neuropsychologia*, 91 (2016) 186-198]', *Neuropsychologia*, 106 (2017), 417 [R.A. Kievit, S.W. Davis, J. Griffiths, M.M. Correia, R.N. Henson]
- 'Assessing dynamic functional connectivity in heterogeneous samples', *NeuroImage*, 157 (2017), 635-647 [B.C.L. Lehmann, S.R. White, R.N. Henson, L. Geerligs]
- 'Challenges in measuring individual differences in functional connectivity using fMRI: the case of healthy aging', *Human Brain Mapping*, 38, 8 (2017), 4125-4156 [L. Geerligs, K.A. Tsvetanov, R.N. Henson]
- 'A watershed model of individual differences in fluid intelligence', *Neuropsychologia*, 91 (2016), 186-198 [R.A. Kievit, S.W. Davis, J. Griffiths, M.M. Correia, R.N. Richard]
- 'Functional connectivity and structural covariance between regions of interest can be measured more accurately using multivariate distance correlation', *NeuroImage*, 135 (2016), 16-31 [L. Geerligs, R.N. Henson]
- 'Age-related increases in verbal knowledge are not associated with word finding problems in the Cam-CAN cohort: what you know won't hurt you', *The Journals of Gerontology, Series B, Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 72, 1 (2017), 100-106 [M.A. Shafto, L.E. James, L. Abrams, L.K. Tyler]
- 'Convergent evidence for hierarchical prediction networks from human electrocorticography and magnetoencephalography', *Cortex; A Journal Devoted to the Study of the Nervous System and Behavior*, 82 (2016), 192-205 [H.N. Phillips, A. Blenkman, L. Hughes, S. Kochen, T.A. Bekinschtein, J.B. Rowe]
- 'Obesity associated with increased brain age from midlife', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 47 (2016), 63-70 [L. Ronan, A.F. Alexander-Bloch, K. Wagstyl, S. Farooqi, C. Brayne, L.K. Tyler]
- Dockree, Paul, 'Plasticity of the right-lateralized cognitive reserve network in ageing', *Cerebral Cortex (New York, N.Y.: 1991)* (2017), 1-11 [M.B. Brosnan, G. Demaria, A. Petersen, P.M. Dockree, I.H. Robertson, I. Wiegand]
- 'The effects of methylphenidate on the neural signatures of sustained attention', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 9 (2017), 687-694 [P.M. Dockree, J.J. Barnes, N. Matthews (...), M.A. Bellgrove, R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Beyond time and space: the effect of a lateralized sustained attention task and brain stimulation on spatial and selective attention', *Cortex; a Journal Devoted to the Study of the Nervous System and Behavior* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cortex.2017.09.009> [N. Shalev, L. De Wandell, P. Dockree, N. Demeyere, M. Chechlacz]
- 'Rehabilitation of emergent awareness of errors post traumatic brain injury: a pilot intervention', *Neuropsychological Rehabilitation* (2017), 1-10 [M.C.C. Fitzgerald, S. Carton, F. O'Keefe, R.F. Coen, S. Kelly, P. Dockree]
- 'Domain-specific and domain-general processes underlying metacognitive judgments', *Consciousness and Cognition* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.concog.2017.01.011> [L. Fitzgerald, M. Arvaneh, P. Dockree]
- Gillan, Claire, 'An investigation of habit learning in anorexia nervosa', *Psychiatry Research* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2016.07.051> [L.R. Godier, S. de Wit, A. Pinto (...), C.M. Gillan et al.]
- 'Let me take the wheel: illusory control and sense of agency', *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17470218.2016.1206128> [J. Tobias-Webb, E.H. Limbrick-Oldfield, C.M. Gillan, J.W. Moore, M.R.F. Aitken, L. Clark]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Characterizing a psychiatric symptom dimension related to deficits in goal-directed control', *eLife*, 5, e11305 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7554/eLife.11305> [C.M. Gillan, M. Kosinski, R. Whelan, E.A. Phelps, N.D. Daw]
- 'An associative account of avoidance', *The Wiley handbook on the cognitive neuroscience of learning*, eds Robin Murphy, Rob Honey, Wiley and Sons (2016), 442-468 [C.M. Gillan, G.U. Urcelay, T.W. Robbins]
- 'Neural basis of impaired safety signaling in obsessive compulsive disorder', *PNAS*, 114, 12 (2017), 3216-3221 [A.M. Apergis-Schoutea, C.M. Gillan, N.A. Fineberg, E. Fernandez-Egea, B.J. Sahakian, T.W. Robbins]
- 'Psychiatric symptom dimensions are associated with dissociable shifts in metacognition but not task performance', *Biological Psychiatry* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biopsych.2017.12.017> [M. Rouault, T. Seow, C.M. Gillan, S.M. Fleming]
- 'A trans-diagnostic perspective on obsessive-compulsive disorder', *Psychological Medicine*, 47, 9 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0033291716002786> [C.M. Gillan, N.A. Fineberg, T.W. Robbins]
- 'Mapping compulsivity in the DSM - 5 obsessive compulsive and related disorders: cognitive domains, neural circuitry and treatment', *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 21, 1 (2018), 42-58 [N.A. Fineberg, A.M. Apergis-Schoute, M.M. Vaghi (...), C.M. Gillan *et al.*]
- Gilmore, Brynne, 'How do community health committees build capacity for maternal and child health? A realist evaluation protocol', *BMJ Open*, 6, 11 (2016), p.e011885 [B. Gilmore, E. McAuliffe, F. Larkan, M. Conteh, N. Dunne, H. Mollé, N.M. Tumwesigye, F. Vallières]
- 'Improving the performance of community health workers in humanitarian emergencies: a realist evaluation protocol for the PIECES programme', *BMJ Open*, 6, 8 (2016), e011753 [B. Gilmore, B.J. Adams, A. Bartoloni, B. Alhaydar, E. McAuliffe, J. Raven, M. Taegtmeier, F. Vallières]
- 'A study of human resource competencies required to implement community rehabilitation in less resourced settings', *Human Resources for Health*, 15, 1 (2017), 70 [B. Gilmore, M. MacLachlan, J. McVeigh (...), E. McAuliffe, G. Mji]
- 'Promoting good policy related leadership and governance of health related rehabilitation: a realist synthesis', *Globalization and Health*, 12, 1 (2017), 49 [J. McVeigh, M. MacLachlan, B. Gilmore (...), M. Amin, C. Normand]
- 'Can Sierra Leone maintain their free health care initiative? The case for greater contextualised interventions', *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 1 (2016), 258 [F. Vallières, E.L. Cassidy, E. McAuliffe, B. Gilmore, A. Bangura, M. Conteh]
- Healy, Olive, 'Comparison of behavioral intervention and sensory integration therapy on challenging behavior of children with autism', *Behavioral Interventions*, 32, 4 (2017), 297-310 [H. Lydon, O. Healy, I. Grey]
- 'A systematic review and evaluation of inhibitory stimulus control procedures as a treatment for stereotyped behavior among individuals with autism', *Developmental Neurorehabilitation*, 20, 8 (2017), 491-501 [S. Lydon, L. Moran, O. Healy, T. Mulhern, K. Enright Young]
- 'An evaluation of positive behavioural support for children with challenging behaviour in community settings', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2017), 1-18 [I. Grey, M. Mesbur, H. Lydon, O. Healy, J. Thomas]
- 'Parental satisfaction with early intensive behavioral intervention', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2017), 1-12 [I. Grey, B. Coughlan, H. Lydon, O. Healy, J. Thomas]
- 'A systematic review and evaluation of procedures for the induction of speech among persons with developmental disabilities', *Developmental Neurorehabilitation*, 20, 4 (2017), 207-227 [T. Mulhern, S. Lydon, O. Healy, G. Mollaghan, D. Ramey, M. Leoni]
- 'Parental perceptions on the transition to secondary school for their child with autism', *Advances in Autism*, 3, 2 (2017), 87-99 [K. Cremin, O. Healy, M. Gordon]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'An evaluation of the efficacy of precision teaching for improving clinical skills among medical students', *BMJ Simulation and Technology Enhanced Learning*, 2, 1 (2017), A45-A45 [S. Lydon, N. Burns, O. Healy, O. O'Connor, B. Reid-McDermott, D. Byrne]
- 'Multilevel analysis of multiple-baseline data evaluating precision teaching as an intervention for improving fluency in foundational reading skills for at risk readers', *Exceptionality* (2016), 1-25 [J. Brosnan, M. Moeyaert, K.B. Newsome, O. Healy, M. Heyvaert, P. Onghena]
- 'Training public school special educators to implement two functional analysis models', *Journal of Behavioral Education*, 25, 3 (2016), 249-274 [M. Rispoli, L. Neely, O. Healy, E. Gregori]
- 'A systematic review of the effectiveness of precision teaching for individuals with developmental disabilities', *Review Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 3, 3 (2016), 179-195 [D. Ramey, S. Lydon, O. Healy, A. McCoy, J. Holloway, T. Mulhern]
- 'A randomized controlled trial of the Morningside Math facts curriculum on fluency, stability, endurance and application outcomes', *Journal of Behavioral Education*, 25, 1 (2016), 49-68 [A. McTiernan, J. Holloway, O. Healy, M. Hogan]
- 'A systematic review and evaluation of video modeling, role-play and computer-based instruction as social skills interventions for children and adolescents with high functioning autism', *Review Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders* (2016), 1-20 [A. McCoy, O. Healy, J. Holloway]
- 'Positive behaviour support: what model of disability does it represent?', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 41, 3 (2016), 255-266 [I. Grey, H. Lydon, O. Healy]
- 'An analysis of reading abilities in children with autism spectrum disorders', *Research in Autism Spectrum Disorders*, 47 (2018), 14-25 [A. Nally, O. Healy, J. Holloway, H. Lydon]
- Hevey, David, 'Clinical depression and punishment sensitivity on the BART', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 8, 670 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2017.00670> [D. Hevey, K. Thomas, S. Laureano-Schelten, K. Looney, R. Booth]
- 'Radon risk and remediation', *Frontiers in Public Health* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2017.00063> [D. Hevey]
- Kelly, Clare, 'Neural circuitry underlying sustained attention in healthy adolescents and in ADHD symptomatology', *Neuroimage*, 169 (2017), 395-406 [L. O'Halloran, Z. Cao, K. Ruddy, L. Jollans, M.D. Albaugh, H. Garavan, C. Kelly, R. Whelan]
- McCauley, Mathew, 'Psychological health in the Irish defence forces', *An Cosantoir*, 77, 9 (2017), 19-21 [M. McCauley, D. O'Brien, O. Barbour, S. Madigan, C. Fallon]
- 'Military clinical psychology in the Irish defence forces', *The Irish Psychologist*, 44, 1 (2017), 10-15 [M. McCauley, D. O'Brien]
- Naci, Lorina, 'Minimizing the harm of accidental awareness under general anesthesia: new perspectives from patients misdiagnosed as being in a vegetative state', *Anesthesia and Analgesia* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1213/ane.0000000000002495> [M. Graham, A.M. Owen, K. Çipi, C. Weijer, L. Naci]
- 'Can time-resolved NIRS provide the sensitivity to detect brain activity during motor imagery consistently?', *Biomedical Optics Express*, 8, 4 (2017), 2162-2172 [A. Abdalmalak, D. Milej, M. Diop, M. Shokouhi, L. Naci, A.M. Owen, K. St Lawrence]
- 'Detecting and interpreting conscious experiences in behaviorally non-responsive patients', *NeuroImage*, 145, B (2017), 304-313 [L. Naci, L. Sinai, A.M. Owen]
- 'Covert narrative capacity: mental life in patients thought to lack consciousness', *Annals of Clinical and Translational Neurology*, 4, 1 (2017), 61-70 [L. Naci, M. Graham, A.M. Owen, C. Weijer]
- 'Somatosensory attention identifies both overt and covert awareness in disorders of consciousness', *Annals of Neurology*, 80, 3 (2016), 412-423 [R.M. Gibson, S. Chennu, D. Fernández-Espejo, L. Naci, A.M. Owen, D. Cruse]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Mapping preserved real-world cognition in severely brain-injured patients', *Frontiers in Bioscience (Landmark edition)*, 22 (2017), 815-823 [L. Sinai, A.M. Owen, L. Naci]
- Newell, Fiona, 'Perceptual and social attributes underlining age-related preferences for faces', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/80231> [H.S. Kiiski, B. Cullen, S.L. Clavin, F.N. Newell]
- 'Individual differences in context-dependent effects reveal common mechanisms underlying the direction aftereffect and direction repulsion', *Vision Research*, 141 (2017), 109-116 [D.P. McGovern, K. Walsh, J. Bell, F.N. Newell]
- Special issue of multisensory research: synaesthesia and crossmodal perception*, eds F.N. Newell, A. Amedi, K.J. Mitchell, 30, 3-5 (2017), 195-460
- 'Introduction to the special issue on synaesthesia and crossmodal perception', *Multisensory Research*, 30, 3 (2017), 195-197 [F.N. Newell]
- 'Neuromorphic vibrotactile stimulation of fingertips for encoding object stiffness in telepresence sensory substitution and augmentation applications', *Sensors*, 18, 261 (2018), 1-18 [F. Sorgini, L. Massari, J. D'Abbraccio (...), F.N. Newell, C.M. Oddo]
- 'Changes in regional brain grey-matter volume following successful completion of a sensorimotor intervention targeted at healthy and fall-prone older adults', *Multisensory Research*, 31, 1 (2018), 317-344 [G. O'Callaghan, A. O'Dowd, J. Stapleton, N.A. Merriman, E. Roudaia, F.N. Newell]
- 'Aging impairs audiovisual facilitation of object motion within self-motion', *Multisensory Research*, 31, 1 (2018), 251-272 [E. Roudaia, F.J. Calabro, L.M. Vaina, F.N. Newell]
- Nixon, Elizabeth, 'Benefits of and barriers to romantic relationships among mothers in Ireland', *Family Relations*, 66, 3 (2017), 383-398 [K. Hadfield, E. Nixon]
- 'Variations in adolescents' motivational characteristics across gender and physical activity patterns: a latent class analysis approach', *BMC Public Health*, 17 (2017), 661-674 [M. Lawler, C. Heary, E. Nixon]
- 'Rethinking discourses of family instability', *Journal of Family Social Work* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10522158.2017.1410268> [K. Hadfield, M. Ungar, E. Nixon]
- O'Connell, Redmond, 'Parsing the neural signatures of reduced error detection in older age', *NeuroImage*, 161 (2017), 43-55 [S. Harty, P.R. Murphy, I.H. Robertson, R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Anodal transcranial direct current stimulation of the left dorsolateral prefrontal cortex enhances emotion recognition in depressed patients and controls', *Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology*, 39, 4 (2017), 384-395 [S. Brennan, D.M. McLoughlin, R.G. O'Connell, J. Bogue, S. O'Connor, C. McHugh, M. Glennon]
- 'The effects of methylphenidate on the neural signatures of sustained attention', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 9 (2017), 687-694 [P.M. Dockree, J.J. Barnes, N. Matthews (...), A.J. Dean, R. Abe, L.S. Nandam, S.P. Kelly, M.A. Bellgrove, R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Visuospatial asymmetries arise from differences in the onset time of perceptual evidence accumulation', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 37, 12 (2017), 3378-3385 [D.P. Newman, G.M. Loughnane, S.P. Kelly, R.G. O'Connell, M.A. Bellgrove]
- O'Connor, John, 'What's in a name? A psychoanalytic exploration of self and identity in transgender individuals who were assigned female at birth', *Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy*, 31 (2017), 140-159 [R. Rodgers, J. O'Connor]
- 'Inhibition in the dissertation writing process: barrier, block and impasse', *Psychoanalytic Psychology*, 34 (2017), 516-523 [J. O' Connor]
- O'Mara, Shane, 'Dose-dependent expression of claudin-5 is a modifying factor in schizophrenia', *Molecular Psychology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mp.2017.156> [C. Greene, J. Kealy, M.M. Humphries (...), S.M. O'Mara et al.]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Dynamics of spontaneous local field potentials in the anterior claustrum of freely moving rats', *Brain Research*, 1677 (2017), 101-117 [M.M. Jankowski, M.N. Islam, S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Antidepressant-like effects of 3-carboxamido seco-nalmefene (3CS-nalmefene), a novel opioid receptor modulator, in a rat IFN- $\alpha$ -induced depression model', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 67 (2018), 152-162 [C.K. Callaghan, J. Rouine, R.L. Dean, B.I. Knapp, J.M. Bidlack, D.R. Deaver, S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Exercise prevents IFN- $\alpha$ -induced mood and cognitive dysfunction and increases BDNF expression in the rat', *Physiology and Behavior*, 179 (2017), 377-383 [C.K. Callaghan, J. Rouine, S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Place cells: knowing where you are depends on knowing where you're heading', *Current Biology*, 27, 17 (2017), R834-R836 [S.M. O'Mara]
- A brain for business - a brain for life*, 1st, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 10.1007/978-3-319-49154-7 [S. O'Mara]
- 'Extinction of contextual fear with timed exposure to enriched environment: a differential effect', *Annals of Neurosciences*, 24, 2 (2017), 90-104 [P. Hegde, S. O'Mara, T.R. Laxmi]
- Pender, Niall, 'Neuroimaging patterns along the ALS-FTD spectrum: a multiparametric imaging study', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18 (2017), 611-623 [T. Omer, E. Finegan, S. Hutchinson (...), N. Pender *et al.*]
- 'Assessing behavioural changes in ALS: cross-validation of ALS-specific measures', *Journal of Neurology* (2017), 1397-1401 [M. Pinto-Grau, E. Costello, S. O'Connor, M. Elamin, T. Burke, M. Heverin, N. Pender, O. Hardiman]
- 'Measurement of social cognition in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a population based study', *Neurology, AAN annual conference* (2017), p6.326 [T. Burke, M. Pinto Grau, K. Lonergan, M. Elamin, P. Bede, E. Costello, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Characteristic increases in EEG connectivity correlate with changes of structural MRI in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Cereb Cortex* (2017), 1-17 [B. Nasseroleslami, S. Dukic, M. Broderick (...), N. Pender *et al.*]
- 'Measuring reliable change in cognition using the Edinburgh Cognitive and Behavioural ALS Screen (ECAS)', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2017), 1-9 [C. Crockford, J. Newton, K. Lonergan (...), N. Pender *et al.*]
- 'The impact of cognitive and behavioural change on quality of life of caregivers and patients with ALS and other neurological conditions', *Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: understanding and optimizing quality of life and psychological well-being*, eds Francesco Pagnini, Zachary Simmons, UK, OUP (2018), 151-162 [T. Burke, M. Galvin, S. Maguire, N. Pender, O. Hardiman]
- Quigley, Jean, 'Influence of the home learning environment on expressive language ability age 3: evidence from growing up in Ireland', *Childlinks*, 1 (2017), 2-8 [S. Hourigan, J. Quigley]
- Richards, Derek, 'Internet-delivered self-management support for improving coronary heart disease and self-management related outcomes: a systematic review', *Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 32, 4 (2017), e9-e23 [J. Palacios, G.A. Lee, M. Duaso, A. Clifton, I.J. Norman, D. Richards, E.A. Barley]
- 'Preventing depression: qualitatively examining the benefits of depression-focused iCBT for participants who do not meet clinical thresholds', *Internet Interventions*, 9 (2017), 82-87 [C. Earley, C. Joyce, J. McElvaney, D. Richards, L. Timulak]
- 'Experiences and engagement with the design features and strategies of an internet-delivered treatment programme for generalized anxiety disorder: a service based evaluation', *British Journal of Guidance and Counselling* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03069885.2016.1153039> [A. Walsh, D. Richards]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Significant events in an internet-delivered (space from depression) intervention for depression', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research*, 18 (2018), 35-48 [D. Richards, M. Dowling, E. O'Brien, N. Viganò, L. Timulak]
- 'Digital IAPT: the effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of internet-delivered interventions for depression and anxiety disorders in the improving access to psychological therapies programme: study protocol for a randomised control trial', *BMC Psychiatry*, 18, 1 (2018), 1-13 [D. Richards, D. Duffy, B. Blackburn (...), S. Connell, L. Timulak]
- 'Assessing the efficacy of a culturally adapted cognitive behavioural internet-delivered treatment for depression: protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Psychiatry*, 18, 1 (2018), 1-11 [A. Salamanca-Sanabria, D. Richards, L. Timulak, L. Castro-Camacho, M. Mojica-Perilla, Y. Parra-Villa]
- 'Computer-assisted cognitive-behavior therapy for depression in primary care', *The primary care companion for CNS disorders*, 20, 2 (2018), 1-7 [M.J. Wells, J.J. Owen, L.W. McCray (...), D. Richards *et al.*]
- 'Internet-delivered cognitive behaviour therapy', *Cognitive behavioral therapy and clinical applications*, eds Ömer Senormanci, G. Senormanci, Netherlands, InTech (2018), 223-238 [D. Richards, A. Enrique, J. Palacios, D. Duffy]
- Ryan, Margaret, 'Awareness of medical fitness to drive among occupational physicians and psychiatrists', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 10 (2017), 653-655 [M. Ryan, R. McFadden, E. Gilvarry, R. Loane, D. Whelan, D. O'Neill]
- Swords, Lorraine, 'Stigma towards mental health problems during childhood and adolescence: theory, research and intervention approaches', *Journal of Child and Family Studies* (2017), DOI 10.1007/s10826-017-0829-y [C. Heary, E. Hennessy, L. Swords, P. Corrigan]
- 'The predictive effect of empathy and social norms on adolescents' implicit and explicit stigma responses', *Psychiatry Research*, 257 (2017), 18-125 [C. Silke, L. Swords, C. Heary]
- Timulak, Ladislav, 'The client's perspective on (experiences of) psychotherapy: a practice friendly review', *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 73 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jclp.22532> [L. Timulak, D. Keogh]
- 'Preventing depression: qualitatively examining the benefits of depression-focused iCBT for participants who do not meet clinical thresholds', *Internet Interventions*, 9 (2017), 82-87 [C. Earley, C. Joyce, J. McElvaney, D. Richards, L. Timulak]
- 'Emotion-focused perspective on generalised anxiety disorder: a qualitative analysis of clients' in-session presentations', *Psychotherapy Research* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81780> [K. O'Brien, N. O'Keefe, H. Cullen, A. Durcan, L. Timulak, J. McElvaney]
- 'Significant events in an internet-delivered (space from depression) intervention for depression', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research*, 18 (2018), 35-48 [D. Richards, M. Dowling, E. O'Brien, N. Viganò, L. Timulak]
- Vallières, Frédérique, 'There's no app for that: assessing the impact of mHealth on the supervision, motivation, engagement and satisfaction of community health workers in Sierra Leone', *Annals of Global Health*, 82, 5 (2016), 936-949 [F. Vallières, E. McAuliffe, E. van Bavel, P.J. Wall, A. Trye]
- 'Variation in post-traumatic response: the role of trauma type in predicting ICD-11 PTSD and CPTSD symptoms', *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 52, 6 (2017), 727-736 [P. Hyland, J. Murphy, M. Shevlin, F. Vallières, E. McElroy, A. Elklit, M. Christoffersen, M. Cloitre]
- 'Measuring work engagement among community health workers in Sierra Leone: validating the Utrecht work engagement scale', *Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rpto.2016.12.001> [F. Vallières, E. McAuliffe, M. Galligan, P. Hyland, A. Ghee]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'An empirical assessment of REBT models of psychopathology and psychological health in the prediction of anxiety and depression symptoms', *Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy* (2017), 1-16 [H.R. Oltean, P. Hyland, F. Vallières, D.O. David]
- Whelan, Robert, 'Impact of a common genetic variation associated with putamen volume on neural mechanisms of attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 56, 5 (2017), 436-444.e4 [B. Xu, J. Jia, C. Macare (...), R. Whelan, G. Schumann]
- 'Psychosocial stress and brain function in adolescent psychopathology', *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 174, 8 (2017), 785-794 [E.B. Quinlan, A. Cattrell, T. Jia (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Separate neural systems for behavioral change and for emotional responses to failure during behavioral inhibition', *Human Brain Mapping*, 38, 7 (2017), 3527-3537 [W. Deng, E.T. Rolls, X. Ji, T.W. Robbins, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, R. Whelan, G. Schumann, J. Feng]
- 'Functional neuroimaging predictors of self-reported psychotic symptoms in adolescents', *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 174, 6 (2017), 566-575 [J. Bourque, P.A. Spechler, S. Potvin (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Brain regions related to impulsivity mediate the effects of early adversity on antisocial behavior', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 4 (2017), 275-282 [S. Mackey, B. Chaarani, K.J. Kan (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Overdominant effect of a CHRNA4 polymorphism on cingulo-opercular network activity and cognitive control', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 37, 40 (2017), 9657-9666 [S. Sadaghiani, B. Ng, A. Altmann (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Inattention and reaction time variability are linked to ventromedial prefrontal volume in adolescents', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 9 (2017), 660-668 [M.D. Albaugh, C. Orr, B. Chaarani, R.R. Althoff, N. Allgaier, R. Whelan, G. Schumann, H. Garavan, A.S. Potter]
- 'Differential diagnosis and comorbidity of ADHD and anxiety in adults', *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 57, 1 (2018), 99-115 [K. Grogan, C.I. Gormley, B. Rooney, R. Whelan, H. Kiiski, M. Naughton, J. Bramham]
- 'What big data can do for treatment in psychiatry', *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, 18 (2017), 34-42 [C.M. Gillan, R. Whelan]
- 'Conceptual advances in the cognitive neuroscience of learning: implications for relational frame theory', *Journal of Contextual Behavioral Science*, 6, 3 (2017), 308-313 [N.A. Vahey, M. Bennett, R. Whelan]
- 'The efficacy and acceptability of third-wave behavioral and cognitive eHealth treatments: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials', *Behavior Therapy* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82386> [M. O'Connor, A. Munnely, R. Whelan, L. McHugh]
- Wilson, Charlotte, 'Service users' experiences of participation in clinical psychology training', *Journal of Mental Health Training, Education and Practice*, 12, 6 (2017), 337-349 [M. Campbell, C. Wilson]

## School of Religion

- Wold, Benjamin, 'Is the 'firstborn son' in 4Q369 a Messiah? The evidence from 4QInstruction', *Revue de Qumran*, 29, 1/109 (2017), 3-20 [B. Wold]
- '4Q174 (Florilegium) 4Q175 (Testimonia)', *Early Jewish literature: an anthology*, eds R. Herms, B. Embry, A. Wright, Eerdmans (2018), 1-10 [B. Wold]

## RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY

- Grieser, Alexandra, 'Religion und literatur in populaeren medien: diversifizierung und pluralisierung vom fruehen 19. jahrhundert bis in die gegenwart', *Religion und Literatur. Konvergenzen und Divergenzen*, eds R. Faber, A.B. Renger, Wuerzburg, Koenigshausen und Neumann (2017), 300-305 [A. Grieser]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Recent research on the aesthetics of knowledge in science and in religion', *Approaching religion special issue the 'beauty fallacy': religion, science and the aesthetics of knowledge*, 7, 2 (2017), 4-21 [A. Grieser, A. Borelli]
- The 'beauty fallacy': religion, science and the aesthetics of knowledge, special issue approaching religion*, eds Alexandra Grieser, Arianna Borelli, 7, 2 (2017), 72
- 'Introduction: what is an aesthetics of religion? From the senses to meaning - and back again', *Aesthetics of religion: a connective concept*, eds Alexandra Grieser, Johnston Jay, Berlin and Boston, de Gruyter (2017), 1-49 [A. Grieser, J. Johnston]
- 'Blue brains: knowledge formation and aesthetic ideologies between religion and science', *Aesthetics of religion: a connective concept*, eds A. Grieser, J. Johnston, Berlin and Boston, de Gruyter (2017), 237-270 [A. Grieser]
- Aesthetics of religion: a connective concept*, eds Alexandra Grieser, Jay Johnston, Berlin and Boston, de Gruyter (2017), 1-490
- Junker-Kenny, Maureen*, 'Unumkehrbarkeit der zeit und selbstseinkoennen', *Ehe - bestand und wandel im miteinander*, ed Aldegonde Brenninkmeijer-Werhahn, Muenster, LIT Verlag (2017), 266-275 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'The irreversibility of time and the ability to be a self', *Marriage - constancy and change*, ed Aldegonde Brenninkmeijer-Werhahn, Muenster, LIT-Verlag (2017), 234-243 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'Critical theory: Jürgen Habermas', *Religion and European philosophy: key thinkers from Kant to Žižek*, eds Philip Goodchild, Hollis Phelps, London, Routledge (2017), 141-155 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'Schleiermacher und Kierkegaard in der Sicht 'nachmetaphysischen' Denkens', *Habermas und die Religion*, ed K. Viertbauer, Darmstadt, Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft (2017), 40-58 [Junker-Kenny]
- "Enunziative autorität' der religionen als 'mitbegründer' (ricoeur) und übersetzer in der pluralen öffentlichkeit", *Die gegenwaertige krise Europas. theologische antwortversuche (quaestiones disputatae)*, eds K. Ruhstorfer, M. Kirschner, Freiburg, Herder (2018), 83-100 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- Pevarello, Daniele*, 'Criticism of verbosity in ancient philosophical and early Christian writings: Jesus' critique of the 'polylogia' of pagan prayers (Matthew 6:7) in its Greco-Roman context', *Religio-philosophical discourses in the mediterranean world*, eds Anders Klostergaard Petersen, George van Kooten, Leiden, Brill (2017), 244-275 [D. Pevarello]
- Russell, Cathriona*, 'Demography, poverty and planetary boundaries in laudato si', *Laudato si: an Irish response*, ed Sean McDonagh, Dublin, Veritas (2017), 173-196 [C. Russell]
- IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)
- Atack, Iain*, 'Pacifism and perpetual peace', *Critical studies on security* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/21624887.2017.1377999> [I. Atack]
- Browne, Brendan*, 'Introduction', *Experiences with violent research and researching violence*, eds A.M. Rivas, B.C. Browne, Policy Press (2018), 1-13
- Experiences in researching conflict and violence: fieldwork interrupted*, eds A.M. Rivas, B.C. Browne, Policy Press (2018), 1447337689
- 'Transitional justice: the case of Palestine', *The international handbook on transitional justice*, eds Luke Moffett, Cheryl Lawther, Dov Jacobs, Elgar (2017), 488-507 [B.C. Browne]
- 'Attempting to 'write' the wrongs: keeping diaries and the benefits of continuous reflective practice when conducting conflict research', *Experiences in researching conflict and violence: fieldwork interrupted*, eds A.M. Rivas, B.C. Browne, Policy Press (2018), 187-205 [B.C. Browne]
- Fernando, Jude*, 'Prophetic imagination and empire in Asia: in search for peace theologies in Korea and Japan', *International Journal of Asian Christianity*, 1, 1 (2018), 91-116 [J.L. Fernando]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The political economy of post-war reconstruction in Sri Lanka: development-security nexus vs. Tamil right to self-determination', *Asian Journal of Peacebuilding*, 5, 1 (2017), 21-48 [Jude Lal Fernando]
- Mitchell, David, 'People have a knack for making you feel excluded if they catch on to your difference: transgender experiences of exclusion in sport', *International Review for the Sociology of Sport*, 52, 2 (2017), 223-239 [O. Hargie, D. Mitchell, I. Somerville]
- 'Reconciliation through language learning? A case study of the Turas Irish language project in East Belfast', *Ethnic and Racial Studies* (2017), 1-19 [D. Mitchell, M. Miller]
- 'Northern Ireland: religion and transitional justice', *Conflict Studies Quarterly*, 14 (2016), 74-91 [J. Brewer, D. Mitchell, G. Leavey]
- 'Northern Ireland's twenty years of troubled peace', *Current History*, 117, 797 (2018), 89-95 [D. Mitchell]
- Wylie, Gillian, *The international politics of human trafficking*, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 1-192 [G. Wylie]
- Feminism, prostitution and the state: the politics of neo-abolitionism*, London, Routledge (2017), 1-162 [E. Ward, G. Wylie]

### LOYOLA INSTITUTE

- Erickson, Jacob, 'Theophanic materiality: political ecology, inhuman touch, and the art of Andy Goldsworthy', *Entangled worlds: science, religion, materiality*, eds Catherine Keller, Mary-Jane Rubenstein, New York, Fordham University Press (2016), 203-220 [J.J. Erickson]
- 'Atmospheric flesh', *Syndicate*, February (2017), 1-4, 41-49 [J.J. Erickson]
- 'Irreverent theology: on the queer ecology of creation', *Meaningful flesh: reflections on religion and nature for a queer planet*, ed Whitney A. Bauman, Punctum Books (2017), 55-80 [J.J. Erickson]
- Garrigan, Siobhan, 'The Hermeneutics of intersubjectivity: a study of theologies of homelessness', *Grace, governance and globalization - theology and public life*, eds Stephan van Erp, Martin Poulosom, Lieven Boeve, London, Bloomsbury (2017), 62-76 [S. Garrigan]
- Ryan, Fáinche, 'On consulting the faithful in matters of doctrine: from Newman to Vatican II and beyond', *Studies, the role of church in a pluralist society*, ed Bruce Bradley, Trinity College Dublin (2017), 344-355 [F. Ryan]

## School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

### ECONOMICS

- Connolly, Sheelah, 'Unmet healthcare needs in Ireland: analysis using the EU-SILC survey', *Health Policy*, 121, 4 (2017), 434-441 [S. Connolly, M.A. Wren]
- Denny, Eleanor, 'The drivers of power system emissions: an econometric analysis of load, wind and forecast errors', *Energy Systems* (2017), 1-20 [A. O'Mahoney, E. Denny, B. Hobbs, M. O'Malley]
- Farrell, Niall, 'What factors drive inequalities in carbon tax incidence? Decomposing socioeconomic inequalities in carbon tax incidence in Ireland', *Ecological Economics*, 142 (2017), 31-45 [N. Farrell]
- Fitiwi, Desta, 'Finding a representative network losses model for large-scale transmission expansion planning with renewable energy sources', *Energy*, 101 (2016), 343-358 [D. Fitiwi, L. Olmos, M. Rivier, F. de Cuadra, I. Pérez-Arriaga]
- Grilli, Gianluca, 'Cost-benefit analysis with GIS: an open source module for the forest bioenergy sector', *Energy Procedia*, 107 (2017), 175-179 [G. Grilli, G. Garegnani, F. Geri, M. Ciolli]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'A method to assess the economic impacts of forest biomass use on ecosystem services in a national park', *Biomass and Bioenergy*, 98 (2017), 252-263 [G. Grilli, M. Ciolli, G. Garegnani, F. Geri, S. Sacchelli, A. Poljanec, D. Vettorato, A. Paletto]
- 'A multi-criteria framework to assess the sustainability of renewable energy development in the Alps', *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, 60, 7 (2017), 1276-1295 [G. Grilli, I. De Meo, G. Garegnani, A. Paletto]
- 'European Union research and development funding on smart cities and their importance on climate and energy goals', *Smart and Sustainable Planning for Cities and Regions* (2017), 421-435 [S. Pezzutto, F. Mosannenzadeh, G. Grilli, W. Sparber]
- 'Financing innovations for the renewable energy transition in Europe', *Energies*, 9, 12 (2016), 990 [R. Bointner, S. Pezzutto, G. Grilli, W. Sparber]
- 'Cost-benefit analysis with GIS: an open source module for the forest bioenergy sector', *Energy Procedia*, 107 (2017), 175-179 [G. Grilli, G. Garegnani, F. Geri, M. Ciolli]
- 'Co-benefits of smart and sustainable energy district projects: an overview of economic assessment methodologies', *Smart and Sustainable Planning for Cities and Regions* (2017), 127-164 [A. Bisello, G. Grilli, J. Balest, G. Stellin, M. Ciolli]
- 'Advertising value of the brown bear in the Italian Alps', *Ursus*, 27, 2 (2017), 110-121 [C. Tattoni, G. Grilli, M. Ciolli]
- 'A multi-criteria framework to assess the sustainability of renewable energy development in the Alps', *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management* (2016), 1-20 [G. Grilli, I. De Meo, G. Garegnani, A. Paletto]
- 'Exploring residents' willingness to pay for renewable energy supply: evidences from an Italian case study', *Journal of Environmental Accounting and Management*, 4, 2 (2016), 105-113 [G. Grilli, J. Balest, G. Garegnani, A. Paletto]
- 'SINFONIA project mass appraisal: beyond the value of energy performance in buildings', *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 223 (2016), 37-44 [A. Bisello, G. Marella, G. Grilli]
- 'Mixed forests and ecosystem services: investigating stakeholders' perceptions in a case study in the Polish Carpathians', *Forest Policy and Economics*, 66 (2016), 11-17 [G. Grilli, J. Jonkisz, M. Ciolli, J. Lesinski]
- 'Experts' opinions on the effects of renewable energy development on ecosystem services in the Alpine region', *Journal of Renewable and Sustainable Energy*, 8, 1 (2016), 013115 [G. Grilli, J. Balest, I. De Meo, G. Garegnani, A. Paletto]
- 'Enhancement of forest ecosystem services: a case study in the Italian Alps | La valoración de los servicios ecosistémicos en los ecosistemas forestales: un caso de estudio en Los Alpes Italianos', *Bosque*, 37, 1 (2016), 41-52 [L.R. Garcia, G. Curetti, G. Garegnani, G. Grilli, F. Pastorella, A. Paletto]
- 'Power of forest stakeholders in the participatory decision making process: a case study in northern Italy', *Acta Silvatica et Lignaria Hungarica*, 12, 1 (2016), 9-22 [A. Paletto, J. Balest, I. De Meo, G. Giacobelli, G. Grilli]
- 'Trade-off between photovoltaic systems installation and agricultural practices on arable lands: an environmental and socio-economic impact analysis for Italy', *Land Use Policy*, 56 (2016), 90-99 [S. Sacchelli, G. Garegnani, F. Geri, G. Grilli, A. Paletto, P. Aambelli, M.D. Vettorato]
- King, Michael, 'Distribution and poverty', *The economy of Ireland: policy making in a global context*, eds John O'Hagan, Francis O'Toole, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 205-235 [M. King]
- Lyons, Ronan, 'Attitudes to systemic risk: the impact of flood risk on the housing market in Dublin', *18th mediterranean electrotechnical conference MELECON 2016*, Cyprus, IEEE (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76554> [S.S. Gharbia, R. Lyons, O. Naughton, V. Farrelly, F. Pilla]
- Lyons, Seán, 'Unintended outcomes of electricity smart-metering: trading-off consumption and investment behaviour', *Energy Efficiency*, 10, 2 (2017), 299-318 [D. McCoy, S. Lyons]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Matthews, Alan, 'How can the CAP promote rural jobs?', *Eurochoices*, 16, 3 (2017), 18-20 [A. Matthews]
- 'Agriculture and food', *The economy of Ireland: policy and performance*, 13<sup>th</sup> edition, J. O'Hagan, F. O'Toole, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 236-261 [A. Matthews]
- 'What outcome to expect on geographical indications in the TTIP free trade negotiations with the United States', *Intellectual property rights for geographical indications: what is at stake in the TTIP?* eds F. Arfini, M. Mancini, M. Veneziani, M. Donati, Newcastle upon Tyne, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2016), 2-18 [A. Matthews]
- 'Brexit impacts on Irish agri-food exports to the UK', *Eurochoices*, 16, 3 (2017), 26-32 [A. Matthews]
- 'Will economic partnership agreements increase poverty? the case of Uganda', *Review of Development Economics*, 21, 2 (2017), 353-382 [O. Boysen, A. Matthews]
- 'The potential implications of a brexit for future EU agri-food policies', *Eurochoices*, 15, 2 (2016), 17-22 [A. Matthews]
- Mitchell, Tara, 'Is knowledge power? Information and switching costs in agricultural markets', *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 99, 5 (2017), 1307-1326 [T. Mitchell]
- 'Regulation, 'nudging' and competition', *The economy of Ireland*, eds John O'Hagan, Francis O'Toole, Palgrave (2017), 116-142 [T. Mitchell, F. O'Toole]
- Morgenroth, Edgar, 'Investment efficiency, state-owned enterprises and privatisation: evidence from Viet Nam in transition', *Journal of Corporate Finance*, 37 (2016), 93-108 [C.M. O'Toole, E.L.W. Morgenroth, T.T. Ha]
- Narciso, Gaia, 'International competition and the decision to migrate: evidence from Mexico', *Journal of Development Economics*, 132 (2018), 75-87 [K. Majlesi]
- Newman, Carol, 'Investment financing and financial development: firm level evidence from Vietnam', *Review of Finance*, 21, 4 (2017), 1639-1674 [C. O'Toole, C. Newman]
- 'Total factor productivity in South African manufacturing firms', *South African Journal of Economics*, 86, S1 (2018), 40-78 [C.F. Kreuser, C. Newman]
- 'Corporate social responsibility in a competitive business environment', *European Economic Review*, 101 (2018), 250-267 [C. Newman, J. Rand, F. Tarp, N. Trivkovic]
- 'The rural non-farm economy', *Growth, structural transformation and rural change in Viet Nam: a rising dragon on the move*, ed F. Tarp, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 91-113 [C. Kinghan, C. Newman]
- 'Gender inequality and the empowerment of women', *Growth, structural transformation and rural change in Viet Nam: a rising dragon on the move*, ed F. Tarp, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 222-236 [C. Newman]
- 'Corporate social responsibility in Vietnam', *Routledge handbook of sustainable development in Asia*, ed S. Hsu, Oxford, Routledge (2018), 1-626 [N. Trifkovic, T. Markussen, C. Newman, J. Rand]
- Nolan, Anne, 'Differences in nulliparous caesarean section rates across models of care: a decomposition analysis', *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 1 (2016), 239 [A. Brick, R. Layte, A. Nolan, M.J. Turner]
- O'Toole, Francis, *The economy of Ireland: policy-making in a global context*, 13th edition, Dublin, Palgrave (2017), 1-384 [J. O'Hagan, F. O'Toole]
- 'Regulation, 'nudging' and competition', *The economy of Ireland: policy-making in a global context*, eds John O'Hagan, Francis O'Toole, Dublin, Palgrave (2017), 116-142 [T. Mitchell, F. O'Toole]
- Romelli, Davide, 'Central bankers as supervisors: do crises matter?', *European Journal of Political Economy*, 52 (2018), 120-140 [D. Masciandaro, D. Romelli]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Suesse, Marvin, 'Breaking the unbreakable Union: nationalism, disintegration and the Soviet economic collapse', *The Economic Journal* (2018), 47 [M. Suesse]
- Wren, Maev-Ann, 'Unmet healthcare needs in Ireland: analysis using the EU-SILC survey', *Health Policy*, 121, 4 (2017), 434-441 [S. Connolly, M.A. Wren]
- Wycherley, Michael, 'Growth in output and living standards', *The economy of Ireland*, eds John O'Hagan, Francis O'Toole, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 181-205 [M. Wycherley]
- 'Review: Calvo, Guillermo A.: *Macroeconomics in times of liquidity crises*', *Journal of Economics* (2017), 1-2 [M. Wycherley]

### PHILOSOPHY

- Alweiss, Lilian, 'Embodiment and self; Evans Cassam and Husserl', *Philosophy*, 93, 363 (2018), 31-52 [L. Alweiss]
- Berman, David, 'Berkeley's and Hume's philosophical memoirs', *Philosophy now: a magazine of ideas*, 120 (2017), 28-29 [D. Berman]
- Levine, James, 'Russell, pragmatism, and the priority of use over meaning', *Pragmatism and the European traditions*, eds Maria Baghramian, Sarin Marchetti, New York and London, Routledge (2018), 110-154 [J. Levine]
- O'Grady, Paul, 'Grimm wisdom', *Annals of philosophy*, 66, 1 (2018), 67-77 [P. O'Grady]
- Pearce, Kenneth, 'Matter, God, and nonsense: Berkeley's polemic against the freethinkers in the three dialogues', *Berkeley's three dialogues: new essays*, ed Stefan Storrie, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2018), 176-190 [K.L. Pearce]
- Idealism: new essays in metaphysics*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 1-300 [T. Goldschmidt, K.L. Pearce]
- 'Berkeley's philosophy of religion', *The Bloomsbury companion to Berkeley*, eds R. Brook, B. Belfrage, London, Bloomsbury (2017), 458-483 [K.L. Pearce]
- 'Foundational grounding and the argument from contingency', *Oxford Studies in Philosophy of Religion* (2017), 245-268 [K.L. Pearce]
- 'How Berkeley's gardener knows his cherry tree', *Pacific Philosophical Quarterly*, 98, S1 (2017), 553-576 [K.L. Pearce]
- 'Berkeley on unperceived objects and the publicity of language', *History of Philosophy Quarterly*, 34, 3 (2017), 231-250 [K.L. Pearce]
- 'Mereological idealism', *Idealism: new essays in metaphysics*, eds Tyrone Goldschmidt, K.L. Pearce, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77480> [K.L. Pearce]
- Politis, Vasilis, 'Introduction', *The aporetic tradition in ancient philosophy*, eds Vasilis Politis, George Karamanolis, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 1-8
- 'Aporia and scepticism in Plato's early dialogues', *The aporetic tradition in ancient philosophy*, eds Vasilis Politis, George Karamanolis, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 48-66 [V. Politis]
- The aporetic tradition in ancient philosophy*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 1-319 [V. Politis, G. Karamanolis]
- The structure of enquiry in Plato's early dialogues China Edition*, Beijing, Peking University Press (2017), 1-100 [V. Politis]
- 'The ontology of Plato and Aristotle', *Companion to ancient philosophy*, ed George Karamanolis, Crete, Greece, Panepistimiakes Ekdoseis Kritis (2017), 217-269 [V. Politis]
- 'Plato's ontology', *China scholarship (中国学术)*, 38 (2016) [V. Politis]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### POLITICAL SCIENCE

- Benoit, Kenneth*, 'Crowd-sourced text analysis: reproducible and agile production of political data', *American Political Science Review*, 110, 2 (2016), 278-291 [K. Benoit, D. Conway, B.E. Lauderdale, M. Laver, S. Mikhaylov]
- 'Text analysis in R', *Communications Methods and Measures*, 11, 4 (2017), 245-265 [K. Welbers, W. van Atteveldt, K. Benoit]
- 'Social media and political communication in the 2014 elections to the European parliament', *Electoral Studies*, 44 (2016), 429-444 [P. Nulty, Y. Theocharis, S.A. Popa, O. Parnet, K. Benoit]
- Chadefaux, Thomas*, 'Conflict forecasting and its limits', *Data Science*, 1, 1 (2017), 1-11 [T. Chadefaux]
- Chari, Raj*, 'Assessing the validity and reliability of measurements when evaluating public policy', *Journal of Public Policy* (2017), 1-30 [M. Crepez, R. Chari]
- D'Arcy, Michelle*, 'The early modern origins of contemporary European tax outcomes', *European Journal of Political Research*, 57, 1 (2018), 47-67 [M. D'Arcy, M. Nistotskaya]
- Dillon Savage, Jesse*, 'When human capital threatens the capitol: foreign aid in the form of military training and military-backed coups', *Journal of Peace Research*, 54, 4 (2017), 542-557 [J. Dillon Savage, J. Caverley]
- Gallagher, Michael*, *Politics in the Republic of Ireland 6*, eds John Coakley, Michael Gallagher, 6th edition, Abingdon and New York, Routledge (2018), 1-423
- 'Politics, the constitution and the judiciary', *Politics in the Republic of Ireland 6*, eds John Coakley, Michael Gallagher, Abingdon and New York, Routledge (2018), 57-85 [M. Gallagher]
- 'The Oireachtas: President and parliament', *Politics in the Republic of Ireland 6*, eds John Coakley, Michael Gallagher, Abingdon and New York, Routledge (2018), 164-190 [M. Gallagher]
- 'The constituency role of Dáil deputies', *Politics in the Republic of Ireland 6*, eds John Coakley, Michael Gallagher, Abingdon and New York, Routledge (2018), 191-215 [M. Gallagher, L. Komito]
- 'Dimensions of variation in electoral systems', *Oxford handbook of electoral systems*, eds Erik S. Herron, Robert J. Pekkanen, Matthew S. Shugart, Oxford and New York, Oxford University Press (2018), 23-40 [M. Gallagher, P. Mitchell]
- Marsh, Michael*, 'Introduction: The 2011 election in context', *A conservative revolution?*, eds Michael Marsh, David M. Farrell, Gail McElroy, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 1-10 [M. Marsh, D.M. Farrell, G. McElroy]
- 'Voting behaviour', *Politics in the Republic of Ireland*, eds John Coakley and Michael Gallagher, London, Routledge (2017), 137-163 [K. Cunningham, M. Marsh]
- 'Voting behaviour in referendums', *Routledge handbook of elections, voting behaviour and public opinion*, eds Justin Fisher, Ed Fieldhouse, Mark N. Franklin, Rachel Gibson, Chris Wlezien, Marta Cantijoch, London, Taylor and Francis (2017), 256-266 [M. Marsh]
- 'Electoral systems in context: Ireland', *Oxford handbook of electoral systems*, eds Erik S. Herron, Robert J. Pekkanen, Matthew Shugart, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2018), 651-672 [M. Marsh]
- McElroy, Gail*, 'Introduction: The 2011 election in context', *A conservative revolution?*, eds Michael Marsh, David M. Farrell, Gail McElroy, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 1-10 [M. Marsh, D.M. Farrell, Gail McElroy]
- 'Voter preferences and party loyalty under cumulative voting: political behaviour after electoral reform in Bremen and Hamburg', *Electoral Studies*, 51, 1 (2018), 93-102 [G. McElroy, S. Bowler, S. Mueller]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

McGinnity, Frances, 'The experience of discrimination among newly arrived Poles in Ireland and the Netherlands', *Ethnic and Racial Studies* (2017), 1-19 [F. McGinnity, M. Gijsberts]

'A threat in the air? Perceptions of group discrimination in the first years after migration: comparing Polish migrants in Germany, the Netherlands, the UK and Ireland', *Ethnicities*, 16, 2 (2016), 290-315 [F. McGinnity, M. Gijsberts]

Phelan, William, 'The revolutionary doctrines of European law and the legal philosophy of Robert Lecourt', *European Journal of International Law*, 28, 3 (2017), 935-957 [W. Phelan]

'Goodbye to all that: Commission v. Luxembourg and Belgium and community law's break with the enforcement mechanisms of general international law', *EU law stories: contextual and critical histories of European jurisprudence*, eds Bill Davies, Nicola Fernanda, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2017), 121-133 [W. Phelan]

Stone, Peter, 'Editor's introduction', *Bertrand Russell's life and legacy*, ed Peter Stone, Wilmington, DE, Vernon Press (2017), xi-xvii

'Philosophical biography reconsidered', *Bertrand Russell's life and legacy*, ed Peter Stone, Wilmington, DE, Vernon Press (2017), 21-41

'The wisdom of the multitude: diversity versus size', *Applications of formal philosophy: the road less travelled*, eds Rafal Urbaniak, Gillman Payette, Cham, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2017), 55-71 [P. Stone, K. Kagotani]

## SOCIOLOGY

Devitt, Camilla, 'Comparative political economy and international migration', *Socio-Economic Review*, 14, 3 (2016), 395-417 [A. Afonso, C. Devitt]

'Ethnically diverse workplaces in Irish hospitals: perspectives of Irish and foreign-born professionals and their managers', *Employee Relations*, 39, 7 (2017), 1015-1029 [A. Bobek, C. Devitt]

'How do the foreign-born rate host country health systems? Evidence from Ireland', *The Economic and Social Review*, 49, 1 (2018), 45-71 [S. Schneider, C. Devitt]

Faas, Daniel, 'Widening the educational capabilities of socio-economically disadvantaged students through a model of academic capital formation', *British Educational Research Journal*, 43, 6 (2017), 1225-1245 [C. Hannon, D. Faas, K. O'Sullivan]

Gracia, Pablo, 'Educational inequalities in parental care time: cross-national evidence from Belgium, Denmark, Spain, and the United Kingdom', *Social Science Research*, 63 (2017), 166-180 [P. Gracia, J. Ghysels]

'Child care time, parents well-being, and gender: evidence from the American time use survey', *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, 25, 8 (2016), 2469-2479 [A. Roeters, P. Gracia]

'Parents' family time and work schedules: the split-shift schedule in Spain', *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 78, 2 (2016), 401-415 [P. Gracia, M. Kalmijn]

'Ethnic penalties? The role of human capital and social origins in labour market outcomes of second-generation Moroccans and Turks in the Netherlands', *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 42, 1 (2016), 69-87 [P. Gracia, L. Vázquez-Quesada, G. Van de Werfhorst]

'Adolescents' educational aspirations and ethnic background: the case of students of African and Latin American migrant origin in Spain', *Demographic Research*, 2 (2018), 1-32 [C. Gil-Hernandez, P. Gracia]

Landy, David, '2017. The place of Palestinians in tourist and Zionist discourses in the 'City of David', occupied East Jerusalem, 14 (3):309-323', *Critical Discourse Studies*, 14, 3 (2017), 309-323 [D. Landy]

'2017. The return of the 'Black Babies': how development education affects schoolchildren's attitudes to the majority world - the Trócaire 2012 Lenten campaign', *Race, Ethnicity and Education* (2017), 17 [V. Sheridan, D. Landy, V. Stout]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Navigating solidarity: how Palestine solidarity groups in the UK and Ireland have responded to the Palestinian statehood bid', *Revue Miroirs*, 5, 1 (2017), 56-77 [D. Landy]
- 'The fighting Irish? Explaining the temporal pattern of social protest during Ireland's fiscal crisis 2008-2014', *Sociology* (2017), 20 [D. Landy, R. Layte]
- Layte, Richard, 'Prevalence and factors associated with depression and depression-related healthcare access in mothers of 9-month old infants in the Republic of Ireland', *Epidemiology and Psychiatric Sciences*, 15 (2017), 1-11 [S.M. Cruise, R. Layte, M. Stevenson, D. O'Reilly]
- 'Why do working-class kids do worse in school? An empirical test of two theories of educational disadvantage', *European Sociological Review*, (online) (2017), 1-15 [R. Layte]
- 'The impact of transitions in insurance coverage on GP visiting among children in Ireland', *Social Science and Medicine*, 180 (2017), 94-100 [A. Nolan, R. Layte]
- 'Socio-economic variation in children's body mass trajectories in four contemporary European child cohorts', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, EPub (2017), 1-10 [C. McCrory, S. Leahy, A.S. Ribeiro, S. Fraga, H. Barros, M. Avendano, P. Vineis, R. Layte]
- 'Socioeconomic differences in children's growth trajectories from infancy to early adulthood: evidence from four European countries', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 71, 10 (2017), 981-989 [C. McCrory, N. O'Leary, S. Fraga (...), M. Vineis, R. Layte]
- 'The biology of inequalities in health: the LIFEPATH project', *Longitudinal and Life Course Studies*, 8, 4 (2017), 417-439 [P. Vineis, M. Avendano-Pabon, H. Barros (...), R. Layte et al.]
- 'Social adversity and epigenetic aging: a multi-cohort study on socioeconomic differences in peripheral blood DNA methylation', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 16266 [G. Fiorito, S. Polidoro, P.A. Dugue (...), R. Layte et al.]
- 'Choice and constraint in the negotiation of the grandparent role: a mixed-methods study', *Gerontology and Geriatric Medicine* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1177/233372> [C. McGarrigle, V. Timonen, R. Layte]
- 'The fighting Irish? Explaining the temporal pattern of social protest during Ireland's fiscal crisis 2008-2014', *Sociology*, Online (2018), 1-12 [R. Layte, D. Landy]
- Ni Choisdealbha, Aine, 'Dissociating associative and motor aspects of action understanding: processing of dual-ended tools by 16-month-old infants', *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 34, 1 (2016), 115-131 [A. Ni Choisdealbha, G. Westermann, K. Dunn, V. Reid]
- Skopek, Jan, *Methodological issues of longitudinal surveys: the example of the national educational panel study*, Wiesbaden, Springer (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-658-11994-2> [H.P. Blossfeld, J. von Maurice, M. Bayer, J. Skopek]
- Models of secondary education and social inequality. An international comparison*, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4337/9781785367267> [H.P. Blossfeld, S. Buchholz, M. Triventi, J. Skopek]
- 'Who becomes a grandparent - and when? Education and fertility in multigenerational perspective', *Demographic Research*, 37 (2017), 918-928 [J. Skopek, T. Leopold]
- 'How to increase PhD completion rates? An impact evaluation of two reforms in a selective graduate school, 1976-2012', *Research in Higher Education* (2017), 1-24 [K. Geven, J. Skopek, M. Triventi]
- 'High expectations? Lessons learned from a cross-national and multidisciplinary study on the role of childcare and early education in social inequality', *Journal of Sociology and Social Anthropology*, XIX, 5 (88) (2017), 15-38 [N. Kulic, J. Skopek, M. Triventi, J. Dämmrich, H.P. Blossfeld]
- 'Differentiation in secondary education and social inequality in educational opportunities. Results from a large-scale international comparison', *Journal of Sociology and Social Anthropology*, XIX, 5 (88) (2017), 54-75 [M. Triventi, J. Skopek, N. Kulic, P. McMullin, S. Buchholz, H.P. Blossfeld]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Gender and the transition from school to work: results from an international comparative study', *Journal of Sociology and Social Anthropology*, XIX, 5 (88) (2017), 98-126 [J. Skopek, M. Triventi, Y. Kosyakova, S. Buchholz, H.P. Blossfeld]
- Childcare, early education and social inequality: an international perspective*, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4337/9781786432094> [H.P. Blossfeld, N. Kulic, J. Skopek, M. Triventi]
- Smyth, Emer, 'Primary school principals' job satisfaction and occupational stress', *International Journal of Educational Management*, 30, 1 (2016), 115-128 [M. Darmody, E. Smyth]
- Watson, Dorothy, 'Poverty, economic stress and quality of life: lessons from the Irish case', *International Review of Economics*, 64, 2 (2017), 125 -143 [D. Watson, B. Maître, C.T. Whelan, H. Russell]

## School of Social Work and Social Policy

- Brady, Eavan, 'The life course perspective: an integrative research paradigm for examining the educational experiences of adult care leavers?', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 87 (2018), 69-77 [E. Brady, R. Gilligan]
- Caffrey, Louise, 'Embracing model-based designs for dose-finding trials', *British Journal of Cancer* (2017), 332-339 [S. Love, S. Brown, C. Weir (...), L. Caffrey et al.]
- 'A systems approach to policy evaluation', *Evaluation*, 23, 4 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81953> [L. Caffrey, E. Munro]
- Cahill, Suzanne, 'Care planning meetings for older people: issues for policy, multidisciplinary practice and patient participation', *Practice*, 30, 1 (2018), 53-71 [S. Donnelly, S. Cahill, D. O'Neill]
- 'Quality of life of members of a religious community living in long term care', *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith*, 69, 4 (2017), 206-216 [S. Cahill, A. Diaz-Ponce]
- 'Timely diagnosis of dementia in Ireland: some recent policy developments', *Mental health and older people: a guide for primary care practitioners*, eds C.A. Chew-Graham, M.G. Ray, USA, Springer (2016), 211-217 [S. Cahill]
- Conlon, Catherine, 'Challenges when using grounded theory: a pragmatic introduction to doing GT research', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 17, 1 (2018), 1-10 [V. Timonen, G. Foley, C. Conlon]
- Cousins, Mel, '*Private and family life, gender equality and social security. Di Trizo v Switzerland*', *European Journal of Social Security*, 19, 1 (2017), 63-70 [M. Cousins]
- 'The bedroom tax and the Supreme Court: pragmatism over principle', *Journal of Social Security Law*, 24 (2017), 134-147 [M. Cousins]
- 'Sexual orientation, equal treatment and the right to manifest religion: Lee v McArthur', *King's Law Journal*, 28, 3 (2017), 1-20 [M. Cousins]
- 'The Irish social protection system: change in comparative context', *The Irish welfare state in the twenty-first century: challenges and change*, eds M.P. Murphy, F. Dukelow, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 37-66 [M. Cousins]
- Feely, Michael, 'Participation in a youth mental health organisation: impacts on resilience of young people', *Children's Research Digest*, 4, 1 (2017), 55-60 [A. Price, M. Feely]
- 'Alignment of the Irish legal system and article 13.1 of the CRPD for witnesses with communication difficulties', *Disability Studies Quarterly*, 38, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82717> [C. O'Leary, M. Feely]
- Foreman, Maeve, 'Welcoming newcomers: social group work with immigrants, migrants and refugees - Sumner Gill memorial plenary', *Group work across the globe: building transformative connections*, *International Association for Social Work with Groups 38th Annual Symposium*, New York, USA, IASWG/NYU Silver School of Social Work (2016), 19-20 [M. Foreman]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- García Iriarte, Edurne, 'The role of support workers as people move from congregated settings to individualised arrangements in the community', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2016), 1 [E. García Iriarte]
- Gilligan, Robert, 'Resilience theory and social work practice', *Social work treatment: interlocking theoretical perspectives*, 6th edition, eds Francis J. Turner, New York, Oxford University Press (2017), 441-451 [R. Gilligan]
- 'Acogimiento residencial terapéutico para niños y adolescentes: una declaración de consenso del grupo de trabajo internacional sobre acogimiento residencial terapéutico', *Psicothema*, 29, 3 (2017), 289-298 [J.K. Whittaker, L. Holmes, J.F. del Valle (...), R. Gilligan et al.]
- 'The life course perspective: an integrative research paradigm for examining the educational experiences of adult care leavers?', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 87 (2018), 69-77 [E. Brady, R. Gilligan]
- Kirwan, Gloria, *International reflections on approaches to mental health social work*, London, England, Routledge (Taylor and Francis) (2017), 1-123 [M. Golightley, G. Kirwan]
- 'Human trafficking and gender based violence: from life and limb to hearts and minds', *Responding to domestic violence: emerging challenges for policy, practice and research in Europe*, eds Stephanie Holt, Carolina Overlien, John Devaney, London, UK, Jessica Kingsley Publishers (2018), 215-230 [N. Yonkova, G. Kirwan]
- O'Connor, Emma, 'Social work mobility in Europe: a case study from Ireland', *Transnational social work opportunities and challenges of a global profession*, eds Allen Bartley, Liz Beddoe, Great Britain, Policy Press (2018), 241-260 [T. Walsh, G. Wilson, E. O'Connor]
- O'Sullivan, Tomás, 'Homeless women: a historical perspective', *Women's homelessness in Europe*, eds P. Mayock, J. Bretherton, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 15-40 [E. O'Sullivan]
- 'International commentary: family options study observations from the periphery of Europe', *Cityscape: a journal of policy development and research*, 19, 3 (2017), 207-213 [E. O'Sullivan]
- Spratt, Trevor, 'Using adverse childhood experience scores to better understand the needs of young carers', *The British Journal of Social Work* (2018), 1-15 [T. Spratt, M. McGibbon, G. Davidson]
- Timonen, Virpi, 'A critique of the active ageing index', *Journal of Aging Studies*, 40 (2017), 49-56 [J. Sao Jose, V. Timonen, C. Amado, S. Santos]
- 'Bringing the family in through the back door: the stealthy expansion of family care in Asian and European long-term care policy', *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology*, 32 (2017), 291-301 [N. Kodate, V. Timonen]
- 'Choice and constraint in the negotiation of the grandparent role: a mixed-methods study', *Gerontology and Geriatric Medicine* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1177/233372> [C. McGarrigle, V. Timonen, R. Layte]
- 'The future of the family as envisioned by young adults in Ireland', *Journal of Youth Studies* (2018), 1-15 [H. Forsberg, V. Timonen]
- 'Challenges when using grounded theory: a pragmatic introduction to doing GT research', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 17, 1 (2018), 1-10 [V. Timonen, G. Foley, C. Conlon]

# Recent Publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR  
SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

## School of Biochemistry and Immunology

### BIOCHEMISTRY

Caffrey, Martin, 'Structural insights into the mechanism of the membrane integral N-acyltransferase step in bacterial lipoprotein synthesis', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 15952 [M. Wiktor, D. Weichert, N. Howe (...), M. Wang, M. Caffrey]

'Editorial overview: Membranes', *Current Opinion in Structural Biology*, 45 (2017), vii-ix [M. Caffrey, D. Drew]

'The cubicon method for concentrating membrane proteins in the cubic mesophase', *Nature Protocols*, 12, 9 (2017), 1745-1762 [P. Ma, D. Weichert, L.A. Aleksandrov, T.J. Jensen, J.R. Riordan, X. Liu, B.K. Kobilka, M. Caffrey]

'Proton movement and coupling in the POT family of peptide transporters', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 114, 50 (2017), 13182-13187 [J.L. Parker, C. Li, A. Brinth (...), M. Caffrey *et al.*]

Creagh, Emma, 'Emerging methods in colorectal cancer screening', *British Journal of Surgery*, 105, 2 (2018), 16-18 [E.J. Ryan, E.M. Creagh]

Cunningham, Colm, 'Differential response of hippocampal and prefrontal oscillations to systemic LPS application', *Brain Research*, 1681 (2018), 64-74 [O. Mamad, M.N. Islam, C. Cunningham, M. Tsanov]

'The intensive care delirium research agenda: a multinational, interprofessional perspective', *Intensive Care Medicine*, 43, 9 (2017), 1329-1339 [P.P. Pandharipande, E.W. Ely, R.C. Arora (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]

'Association of postoperative delirium with markers of neurodegeneration and brain amyloidosis: a pilot study', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 61 (2018), 93-101 [E. Rolandi, E. Cavedo, M. Pievani (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]

Davey, Gavin, 'Human dopamine transporter: the first implementation of a combined in silico/in vitro approach revealing the substrate and inhibitor specificities', *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* (2018), 1-16 [T. Djikic, Y. Marti, F. Spyrikis (...), P. Schloss, K. Yelekcij]

Fayne, Darren, ' $\beta$ -lactam analogues of combretastatin A-4 prevent metabolic inactivation by glucuronidation in chemoresistant HT-29 colon cancer cells', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 130 (2017), 261-285 [A.M. Malebari, L.M. Greene, S.M. Nathwani (...), D. Fayne *et al.*]

'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ER $\alpha$  and ER $\beta$  activity', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 61, 2 (2018), 514-534 [N.M. O'Boyle, I. Barrett, L.M. Greene (...), D. Fayne *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Finlay, David, 'Glucose represses dendritic cell-induced T cell responses', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 15620 [S.J. Lawless, N. Kedia-Mehta, J.F. Walls (...), J. Murray, D.K. Finlay]
- 'Srebp-controlled glucose metabolism is essential for NK cell functional responses', *Nature Immunology*, 18, 11 (2017), 1197-1206 [N. Assmann, K.L. O'Brien, R.P. Donnelly (...), K. Dettmer, D.K. Finlay]
- 'NK cells in childhood obesity are activated, metabolically stressed, and functionally deficient', *JCI insight*, 2, 24 (2017), e94939 [L.M. Tobin, M. Mavinkurve, E. Carolan (...), D.K. Finlay *et al.*]
- 'Sugar or fat? Metabolic requirements for immunity to viral infections', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8 (2017), 1311 [H.M. Shehata, A.J. Murphy, M.K.S. Lee (...), D.K. Finlay, C.S. Palmer]
- Hayes, Jerrard, 'Metabolic flux control in glycosylation', *Current opinion in structural biology*, 40 (2016), 97-103 [A.G. McDonald, J.M. Hayes, G.P. Davey]
- 'Fc gamma receptors: glycobiology and therapeutic prospects', *Journal of Inflammation Research*, 9 (2016), 209-219 [J.M. Hayes, M.R. Wormald, P.M. Rudd, G.P. Davey]
- Kelly, Vincent, '5-aminolevulinic acid (ALA) deficiency causes impaired glucose tolerance and insulin resistance coincident with an attenuation of mitochondrial function in aged mice', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0189593>. eCollection 2018 [S. Saitoh, S. H. Okano (...), V.P. Kelly *et al.*]
- Khan, Amir, 'Identification of  $\alpha$ -helix 4 ( $\alpha 4$ ) of Rab11a as a novel Rab11-binding domain (RBD): interaction of Rab11a with the prostacyclin receptor', *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Molecular Cell Research*, 1864, 10 (2017), 1819-1832 [E.P. Mulvaney, F. O'Meara, A.R. Khan, D.J. O'Connell, B.T. Kinsella]
- 'An interaction domain in human SAMD9 is essential for myxoma virus host-range determinant M062 antagonism of host anti-viral function', *Virology*, 503 (2017), 94-102 [B. Nounamo, Y. Li, P. O'Byrne, A.M. Kearney, A. Khan, J. Liu]
- 'Selective recognition of biologically important anions using a diblock polyfluorene-polythiophene conjugated polyelectrolyte', *Polymer Chemistry*, 8 (2017), 7151-7159 [N. Willis-Fox, A. Gutacker, M.P. Browne, A.R. Khan, M.E.G. Lyons, U. Scherf, R.C. Evans]
- 'Rab11 family expression in the human placenta: localization at the maternal-fetal interface', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 9 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82667> [E.S. Taglauer, P.A. Artemiuk, S.R. Hanscom (...), A.R. Khan, M.W. McCaffrey]
- Knox, Andrew, 'Development of the  $\beta$ -lactam type molecular scaffold for selective estrogen receptor  $\alpha$  modulator action: synthesis and cytotoxic effects in MCF-7 breast cancer cells', *Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry*, 31 (2016), 117-130 [M. Carr, A.J. Knox, D.G. Lloyd, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Synthesis and evaluation of 1,2,3-triazole-containing vinyl and allyl sulfones as anti-trypanosomal agents', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 1 (2017), 175-185 [W. Doherty, N. Adler, A. Knox (...), A. Sarkate, P. Evans]
- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ER $\alpha$  and ER $\beta$  activity', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 61, 2 (2018), 514-534 [N.M. O'Boyle, I. Barrett, L.M. Greene (...), A.J.S. Knox *et al.*]
- Lalor, Stephen, 'Memory  $\gamma\delta$  T cells - newly appreciated protagonists in infection and immunity', *Trends in Immunology*, 37, 10 (2016), 690-702 [S.J. Lalor, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'The circadian protein BMAL1 in myeloid cells is a negative regulator of allergic asthma', *American Journal of Physiology Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology* (2017), L855-L860 [Z. Zaslona, S. Case, J.O. Early, S.J. Lalor, R.M. McLoughlin, A.M. Curtis, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'The *Staphylococcus aureus* cell wall-anchored protein clumping factor A is an important T cell antigen', *Infection and Immunity*, 85, 12 (2017), e00549-17 [K.A. Lacey, J.M. Leech, S.J. Lalor, N. McCormack, J.A. Geoghegan, R.M. McLoughlin]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Antibodies to the RNA-binding protein hnRNP A1 contribute to neurodegeneration in a model of central nervous system autoimmune inflammatory disease', *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 13, 1 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12974-016-0647-y> [J.N. Douglas, L.A. Gardner, H.E. Salapa (...), S.J. Lalor *et al.*]
- Mok, Kenneth, 'Changes in urinary metabolomic profile during relapsing renal vasculitis', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 38074 [B. Al-Ani, M. Fitzpatrick, H. Al-Nuaimi (...), K.H. Mok *et al.*]
- 'NMR studies on mechanism of isomerisation of fructose 6-phosphate to glucose 6-phosphate catalysed by phosphoglucose isomerase from *Thermococcus kodakarensis*', *Bioorganic Chemistry*, 66 (2016), 41-45 [S.N. Abbas, K.H. Mok, N. Rashid, Y. Xie, M. Ruether, J. O'Brien, M. Akhtar]
- 'Thermodynamic analysis of ANS binding to partially unfolded  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin: correlation of endothermic to exothermic changeover with formation of authentic molten globules', *Journal of Molecular Recognition*, 29 (2016), 446-451 [K.H. Kim, S. Yun, K.H. Mok, E.K. Lee]
- 'Energetic basis on interactions between ferredoxin and ferredoxin NADP+ reductase at varying physiological conditions', *Biochemistry Biophysics Research Communications*, 482, 4 (2017), 909-915 [M. Kinoshita, J.Y. Kim, S. Kume (...), K.H. Mok *et al.*]
- 'The *Trypanosoma brucei* metabolite indolepyruvate decreases HIF-1 and glycolysis in macrophages as a mechanism of innate immune evasion', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, U.S.A.*, 113, 48 (2016), E7778-E7787 [A.F. McGettrick, S.E. Corcoran, P.J.G. Barry (...), K.H. Mok *et al.*]
- Murray, James, 'Glucose represses dendritic cell-induced T cell responses', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 15620 [S.J. Lawless, N. Kedia-Mehta, (...), J. Murray, D.K. Finlay]
- 'Oncogenic signalling through mechanistic target of rapamycin (mTOR): a driver of metabolic transformation and cancer progression', *Cancers*, 10, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers10010005> [E. Rad, J.T. Murray, A.R. Tee]
- 'Signalling mechanisms in autophagy: an introduction to the issue', *Essays in Biochemistry*, 61, 6 (2017), 561-563 [J.D. Lane, V.I. Korolchuk, J.T. Murray]
- 'Induction of the cell survival kinase Sgk1: a possible novel mechanism for  $\alpha$ -phenyl-N-tert-butyl nitrene in experimental stroke', *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism*, (2017), 271678X17746980 [C. McCaig, P. Atalotis, A. Shtaya (...), J.T. Murray, A.H. Hainsworth]
- Nathwani, Seema, 'Synthesis and biochemical evaluation of 3-phenoxy-1,4-diarylazetidino-2-ones as tubulin-targeting antitumor agents', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 59, 1 (2016), 90-113 [T.F. Greene, S. Wang, L.M. Greene (...), S.M. Nathwani *et al.*]
- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ER $\alpha$  and ER $\beta$  activity', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 61, 2 (2018), 514-534 [N.M. O'Boyle, I. Barrett, L.M. Greene (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- Nolan, Derek, 'Metabolic reprogramming during the *Trypanosoma brucei* life cycle', *F1000 Research* (2017), 683 [T.K. Smith, F. Bringaud, D.P. Nolan, L.M. Figueiredo]
- O'Neill, Luke, 'Erratum: MyD88 adapter-like (Mal) is phosphorylated by Bruton's tyrosine kinase during TLR2 and TLR4 signal transduction (*Journal of Biological Chemistry*, (2006), 281, 10489-10495) DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M508892200', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 291, 50 (2016), 26240 [P. Gray, A. Dunne, C. Brikos, C.A. Jefferies, S.L. Doyle, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Immunometabolism and the land of milk and honey', *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 17, 4 (2017), 217 [L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'The hunger games: *Salmonella*, anorexia, and NLRP3', *Cell Metabolism*, 25, 2 (2017), 225-226 [L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'A metabolic roadblock in inflammatory macrophages', *Cell Reports*, 17, 3 (2016), 625-626 [L.A.J. O'Neill]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Mitochondria are the powerhouses of immunity', *Nature Immunology*, 18, 5 (2017), 488-498 [E.L. Mills, B. Kelly, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Succinate dehydrogenase supports metabolic repurposing of mitochondria to drive inflammatory macrophages', *Cell*, 167, 2 (2016), 457-470.e13 [E.L. Mills, B. Kelly, A. Logan (...), M.P. Murphy, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'The RNA-binding protein tristetrapiroin (TTP) is a critical negative regulator of the NLRP3 inflammasome', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 292, 17 (2017), 6869-6881 [M. Haneklaus, J.D. O'Neil, A.R. Clark, S.L. Masters, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Inflammasomes in the lung', *Molecular Immunology*, 86 (2017), 44-55 [J.W. Pinkerton, R.Y. Kim, A.A.B. Robertson (...), L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'A guide to immunometabolism *et al.* for immunologists', *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 16, 9 (2016), 553-565 [L.A.J. O'Neill, R.J. Kishton, J. Rathmell]
- 'Glutathione and glutathione transferase omega 1 as key posttranslational regulators in macrophages', *Microbiology Spectrum*, 5, 1 (2017), 0044 [M.M. Hughes, A.F. McGettrick, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'The induction of Pro-IL-1 $\beta$  by lipopolysaccharide requires endogenous prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> production', *Journal of Immunology*, 198, 9 (2017), 3558-3564 [Z. Zaslon, E.M. Palssson-McDermott, D. Menon (...), M. Peters-Golden, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Glutaminolysis and fumarate accumulation integrate immunometabolic and epigenetic programs in trained immunity', *Cell Metabolism*, 24, 6 (2016), 807-819 [R.J.W. Arts, B. Novakovic, R. Ter Horst (...), L.A.J. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'The NLRP3 inflammasome functions as a driver of the myelodysplastic syndrome phenotype', *Blood*, 128, 25 (2016), 2960-2975 [A.A. Basiorka, K.L. McGraw, E.A. Eksioglu, J.L. Cleveland, L.A.J. O'Neill, S. Wei, A.F. List]
- 'Immunology gets out of the box', *Cell*, 165, 4 (2016), 763-764 [R. Medzhitov, Y. Belkaid, M.M. Davis, L. Glimcher, L.A.J. O'Neill, F. Sallusto]
- 'HIF1 $\alpha$  and metabolic reprogramming in inflammation', *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 126, 10 (2016), 3699-3707 [S.E. Corcoran, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Erratum: Schlafen-1 causes a cell cycle arrest by inhibiting induction of cyclin D1 (*Journal of Biological Chemistry*, (2005), 280, 30723-30734, DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M500435200)', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 291, 48 (2016), 25278 [G. Brady, L. Boggan, A. Bowie, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Myeloid-derived miR-223 regulates intestinal inflammation via repression of the NLRP3 inflammasome', *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 214, 6 (2017), 1737-1752 [V. Neudecker, M. Haneklaus, O. Jensen, L. Khailova, L.A.J. O'Neill, H.K. Eitzschig, S.L. Masters, E.N. McNamee]
- 'Macrophage immunometabolism: where are we (going)?', *Trends in Immunology*, 38, 6 (2017), 395-406 [J. Van den Bossche, L.A.J. O'Neill, D. Menon]
- 'MicroRNA-21 limits uptake of *Listeria monocytogenes* by macrophages to reduce the intracellular niche and control infection', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 7 (2017), 201 [D.G.W. Johnston, J. Kearney, Z. Zaslon, M.A. Williams, L.A.J. O'Neill, S.C. Corr]
- 'MyD88 is an essential component of retinoic acid induced differentiation in human pluripotent embryonal carcinoma cells', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, 24, 11 (2017), 1975-1986 [G. Sulaiman, A. Cooke, B. Ffrench, C. Gasch, L.A.J. O'Neill, M.F. Gallagher]
- 'Loss of the molecular clock in myeloid cells exacerbates T cell-mediated CNS autoimmune disease', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), 1923 [C.E. Sutton, C.M. Finlay, M. Raverdeau, L.A.J. O'Neill, K.H.G. Mills, A.M. Curtis]
- 'Pyruvate kinase M2 is required for the expression of the immune checkpoint PD-L1 in immune cells and tumors', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8, October (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2017.01300> [E.M. Palssson-McDermott, L. Dyck, Z. Zaslon, D. Menon, A.F. McGettrick, K.H.G. Mills, L.A.J. O'Neill]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A guiding map for inflammation', *Nature Immunology*, 18, 8 (2017), 826-831 [M.G. Netea, F. Balkwill, M. Chonchol (...), L.A.J. O'Neill et al.]
- 'Endosomal NOX2 oxidase exacerbates virus pathogenicity and is a target for antiviral therapy', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82256> [E.E. To, R. Vlahos, R. Luong (...), L.A.J. O'Neill et al.]
- 'GSTO1-1 plays a pro-inflammatory role in models of inflammation, colitis and obesity', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82255> [D. Menon, A. Innes, A.J. Oakley, L.A.J. O'Neill, P.G. Board]
- 'Role for NLRP3 inflammasome-mediated, IL-1 $\beta$ -dependent responses in severe, steroid-resistant asthma', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 196, 3 (2017), 283-297 [R.Y. Kim, J.W. Pinkerton, A.T. Essilfie, A.A.B. Robertson, L.A.J. O'Neill, M.A. Cooper, J.C. Horvat, P.M. Hansbro]
- 'Specific inhibition of NLRP3 in chikungunya disease reveals a role for inflammasomes in alphavirus-induced inflammation', *Nature Microbiology*, 2, 10 (2017), 1435-1445 [W. Chen, S.S. Foo, A. Zaid (...), L.A.J. O'Neill et al.]
- 'Krebs cycle rewired for macrophage and dendritic cell effector functions', *FEBS Letters*, 591, 19 (2017), 2992-3006 [D.G. Ryan, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'The serine protease homolog CLIPA14 modulates the intensity of the immune response in the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 292, 44 (2017), 18217-18226 [J. Nakhleh, G.K. Christophides, M.A. Osta, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Neutrophil microparticle production and inflammasome activation by hyperglycemia due to cytoskeletal instability', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 292, 44 (2017), 18312-18324 [S.R. Thom, V.M. Bhopale, K. Yu, W. Huang, M.A. Kane, D.J. Margolis, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Glycoprotein A repetitions predominant (GARP) positively regulates transforming growth factor (TGF)  $\beta$ 3 and is essential for mouse palatogenesis', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 292, 44 (2017), 18091-18097 [B.X. Wu, A. Li, L. Lei, S. Kaneko, C. Wallace, X. Li, Z. Li, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Structural dependence of in vitro cytotoxicity, oxidative stress and uptake mechanisms of poly(propylene imine) dendritic nanoparticles', *Journal of Applied Toxicology*, 36, 3 (2016), 464-473 [H. Khalid, S.P. Mukherjee, L.A.J. O'Neill, H.J. Byrne]
- 'GOTcha: LncRNA-ACOD1 targets metabolism during viral infection', *Cell Research*, 28, 2 (2018), 137-138 [M.C. Runtsch, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'A role for the Krebs cycle intermediate citrate in metabolic reprogramming in innate immunity and inflammation', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9, February (2018), 00141 [N.C. Williams, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'A potent anti-inflammatory response in bat macrophages may be linked to extended longevity and viral tolerance', *Acta Chiropterologica*, 19, 2 (2017), 219-228 [J. Kacprzyk, G.M. Hughes, E.M. Palsson-McDermott, S.R. Quinn, S.J. Puechmaille, L.A.J. O'Neill, E.C. Teeling]
- Phelan, Andreea, 'Human natural killer cell expression of ULBP2 is associated with a mature functional phenotype', *Human Immunology*, 77, 10 (2016), 876-885 [K. Brennan, B.P. McSharry, S. Keating, A. Petrasca, V.P. O'Reilly, J. Keane, D.G. Doherty, C.M. Gardiner]
- 'Human V $\delta$ 3+  $\gamma\delta$  T cells induce maturation and IgM secretion by B cells', *Immunology Letters*, 196 (2018), 126-134 [A. Petrasca, A.M. Melo, E.P. Breen, D.G. Doherty]
- Porter, Richard, 'Neuromedin U alters bioenergetics and expands the cancer stem cell phenotype in HER2-positive breast cancer', *International Journal of Cancer*, 140, 12 (2017), 2771-2784 [V.G. Martinez, J. Crown, R.K. Porter, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Direct effects of phenformin on metabolism/bioenergetics and viability of SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells', *Oncology Letters*, 14, 5 (2017), 6298-6306 [F. Geoghegan, N. Chadderton, G.J. Farrar, D.M. Zisterer, R.K. Porter]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Bioenergetics of acquired cisplatin resistant H1299 non-small cell lung cancer and P31 mesothelioma cells', *Oncotarget*, 8, 55 (2017), 94711-94725 [F. Geoghegan, R.J. Buckland, E.T. Rogers (...), K. Grankvist, R.K. Porter]
- 'Skeletal muscle mitochondrial bioenergetics and associations with myostatin genotypes in the thoroughbred horse', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 11 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82582> [M.F. Rooney, R.K. Porter, L.M. Katz, E.W. Hill]
- Ryan, Tomas, 'Memory retrieval by activating engram cells in mouse models of early Alzheimer's disease', *Nature*, 531, 7595 (2016), 508-512 [D.S. Roy, A. Arons, T.I. Mitchell, M. Pignatelli, T.J. Ryan, S. Tonegawa]
- 'Rehabilitating memory', *Neuropsychopharmacology: Official Publication of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 41, 1 (2016), 370-371 [T.J. Ryan, S. Tonegawa]
- 'What is memory? The present state of the engram', *BMC Biology*, 14 (2016), 40 [M.M. Poo, M. Pignatelli, T.J. Ryan, F.H. Gage, Y. Dan, J. Long, G. Buzsáki, C. Stevens]
- 'NMDA receptors are selectively partitioned into complexes and supercomplexes during synapse maturation', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 11264 [R.A. Frank, N.H. Komiyama, T.J. Ryan, F. Zhu, T.J. O'Dell, S.G. Grant]
- Zisterer, Daniela, 'β-lactam analogues of combretastatin A-4 prevent metabolic inactivation by glucuronidation in chemoresistant HT-29 colon cancer cells', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 130 (2017), 261-285 [A.M. Malebari, L.M. Greene, S.M. Nathwani (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ERα and ERβ activity', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 61, 2 (2018), 514-534 [N.M. O'Boyle, I. Barrett, L.M. Greene (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ERα and ERβ activity', *Proceedings of the 3rd Int. Electron. Conf. Med. Chem., 3rd International Electronic Conference on Medicinal Chemistry* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ecmc-3-04681> [N.M. O'Boyle, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Microtubule-destabilising actions of piperlongumine and analogues', *Proceedings of the 3rd Int. Electron. Conf. Med. Chem., 3rd International Electronic Conference on Medicinal Chemistry* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ecmc-3-04680> [N.M. O'Boyle, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Involvement of NF-κB in mediating the anti-tumour effects of combretastatins in T cells', *Investigational New Drugs*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10637-017-0543-z> [J.K. Pollock, L.M. Greene, S.M. Nathwani, P. Kinsella, N.M. O'Boyle, M.J. Meegan, D.M. Zisterer]
- 'Direct effects of phenformin on metabolism/bioenergetics and viability of SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells', *Oncology Letters*, 14, 5 (2017), 6298-6306 [F. Geoghegan, N. Chadderton, G.J. Farrar, D.M. Zisterer, R.K. Porter]
- 'Novel selective estrogen receptor ligand conjugates incorporating endoxifen-combretastatin and cyclofenil-combretastatin hybrid scaffolds: synthesis and biochemical evaluation', *Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)*, 22, 9 (2017), 1440 [P.M. Kelly, N.O. Keely, S.A. Bright, B. Yassin, G. Ana, D. Fayne, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Bowie, Andrew, 'A novel anti-viral role for STAT3 in IFN-α signalling responses', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 74, 9 (2017), 1755-1764 [R. Mahony, S. Gargan, K.L. Roberts, N. Bourke, S.E. Keating, A.G. Bowie, C. O'Farrelly, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'IFI16 and cGAS cooperate in the activation of STING during DNA sensing in human keratinocytes', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 14392 [J. Almine, C. O'Hare, G. Dunphy (...), A. Bowie et al.]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Erratum: Schlafen-1 causes a cell cycle arrest by inhibiting induction of cyclin D1 (*Journal of Biological Chemistry*, (2005) 280, 30723-30734, DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M500435200)', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 291, 48 (2016), 25278 [G. Brady, L. Boggan, A. Bowie, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Molluscum contagiosum virus protein MC005 inhibits NFκB activation by targeting NEMO-regulated IKK activation', *The Journal of Virology*, 91, 15 (2017), 00545-17 [G. Brady, D.A. Haas, P.F. Farrell, A. Pichlmair, A.G. Bowie]
- 'Alum activates the bovine NLRP3 inflammasome', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8, November (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2017.01494> [C. Harte, A.L. Gorman, S. McCluskey (...), A.G. Bowie *et al.*]
- 'Self-RNA sentinels signal viral invasion news-and-views', *Nature Immunology*, 19, 1 (2018), 4-5 [A.G. Bowie]
- 'Malaria parasite DNA-harboring vesicles activate cytosolic immune sensors', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), 1985 [X. Sisquella, Y. Ofir-Birin, M.A. Pimentel, L. Cheng, A.F. Hill, A.G. Bowie, N. Regev-Rudzki]
- Dunne, Aisling*, 'Growth plate extracellular matrix-derived scaffolds for large bone defect healing', *European Cells and Materials*, 33 (2017), 130-142 [G.M. Cunniffe, P.J. Diaz-Payno, J.S. Ramey, O.R. Mahon, A. Dunne, E.M. Thompson, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Osteoarthritis-associated basic calcium phosphate crystals activate membrane proximal kinases in human innate immune cells', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 19, 1 (2017), 23 [E.M. Corr, C.C. Cunningham, L. Helbert, G.M. McCarthy, A. Dunne]
- 'Orthopaedic implant materials drive M1 macrophage polarization in a spleen tyrosine kinase- and mitogen-activated protein kinase-dependent manner', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 65 (2018), 426-435 [O.R. Mahon, S. O'Hanlon, C.C. Cunningham, G.M. McCarthy, C. Hobbs, V. Nicolosi, D.J. Kelly, A. Dunne]
- Fletcher, Jean*, 'Hidradenitis suppurativa is characterized by dysregulation of the Th17:Treg cell axis, which is corrected by anti-TNF therapy', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 137, 11 (2017), 2389-2395 [B. Moran, C.M. Sweeney, R. Hughes, A. Malara, S. Kirthi, A.M. Tobin, B. Kirby, J.M. Fletcher]
- Lavelle, Edward*, 'Industrial grade 2D molybdenum disulphide (MoS<sub>2</sub>): an in vitro exploration of the impact on cellular uptake, cytotoxicity, and inflammation', *2D Materials*, 4, 2 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1088/2053-1583/aa673f> [C. Moore, D. Movia, R. Smith (...), E. Lavelle *et al.*]
- 'The shape and size of hydroxyapatite particles dictate inflammatory responses following implantation', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 2922 [F. Lebre, R. Sridharan, M.J. Sawkins, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Thermostability of the coating, antigen and immunostimulator in an adjuvanted oral capsule vaccine formulation', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 534, 1-2 (2017), 60-70 [S. Longet, V. Aversa, D. O'Donnell, J. Tobias, M. Rosa, J. Holmgren, I.S. Coulter, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Hippo interferes with antiviral defences', *Nature Cell Biology*, 19, 4 (2017), 267-269 [N. Munoz-Wolf, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Mucosal vaccines, adjuvants and delivery 2016 - a meetings management conference', *Drugs of the Future*, 41, 11 (2016), 689-695 [E.C. Lavelle, J. Tomar]
- 'Therapeutic potential of carbohydrates as regulators of macrophage activation', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 146 (2017), 23-41 [M.L.E. Lundahl, E.M. Scanlan, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Alum activates the bovine NLRP3 inflammasome', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8, November (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2017.01494> [C. Harte, A.L. Gorman, S. McCluskey, M. Carty, A.G. Bowie, C.J. Scott, K.G. Meade, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'The emergence of phenolic glycans as virulence factors in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *ACS Chemical Biology*, 12, 8 (2017), 1969-1979 [D.D. Barnes, M.L.E. Lundahl, E.C. Lavelle, E.M. Scanlan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The vaccine adjuvant alum promotes IL-10 production that suppresses Th1 responses', *Eur J Immunol*, 1, (2018) [E. Oleszycka, S. McCluskey, F.A. Sharp, N. Muñoz-Wolf, E. Hams, A.L. Gorman, P.G. Fallon, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Targeted strategies for mucosal vaccination', *Bioconjug Chem*, (2018), 7b00738 [S. Longet, M.L.E. Lundahl, E.C. Lavelle]
- Lynch, Lydia, 'Srebp-controlled glucose metabolism is essential for NK cell functional responses', *Nature Immunology*, 18, 11 (2017), 1197-1206 [N. Assmann, K.L. O'Brien, R.P. Donnelly, L. Dyck, L. Lynch, C.M. Gardiner, K. Dettmer, D.K. Finlay]
- 'Cancer, obesity and immunometabolism - connecting the dots', *Cancer Letters*, 417 (2018), 11-20 [L. Dyck, L. Lynch]
- 'Stromal cell cadherin-11 regulates adipose tissue inflammation and diabetes', *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 127, 9 (2017), 3300-3312 [S.K. Chang, A.C. Kohgruber, F. Mizoguchi, L. Lynch, D. Duquette, V. Ceperuelo-Mallafre, A.S. Banks, M.B. Brenner]
- 'Adipose type one innate lymphoid cells regulate macrophage homeostasis through targeted cytotoxicity', *Immunity*, 46, 2 (2017), 273-286 [S. Boulouvar, X. Michelet, D. Duquette, D. Alvarez, M.B. Brenner, U. von Andrian, L. Lynch]
- 'Spinal cord injury-induced immunodeficiency is mediated by a sympathetic-neuroendocrine adrenal reflex', *Nature Neuroscience*, 20, 11 (2017), 1549-1559 [H. Pruss, A. Tedeschi, A. Thiriou, L. Lynch, U.H. Von Andrian, J.M. Schwab]
- 'Adipose tissue at the nexus of systemic and cellular immunometabolism', *Seminars in Immunology*, 28, 5 (2016), 431-440 [A.C. Kohgruber, N.M. LaMarche, L. Lynch]
- 'iNKT cells induce FGF21 for thermogenesis and are required for maximal weight loss in glp1 therapy', *Cell Metabolism*, 24, 3 (2016), 510-519 [L. Lynch, A.E. Hogan, D. Duquette, D. O'Shea, M. Brenner]
- McLoughlin, Rachel, 'The *Staphylococcus aureus* cell wall-anchored protein clumping factor A is an important T cell antigen', *Infection and Immunity*, 85, 12 (2017), e00549-17 [K.A. Lacey, J.M. Leech, S.J. Lalor, N. McCormack, J.A. Geoghegan, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Secreted products of *Fasciola hepatica* inhibit the induction of T cell responses that mediate allergy', *Parasite Immunology*, 39, 10 (2017), e12460 [C.M. Finlay, A.M. Stefanska, M.M. Coleman, H. Jahns, J.P. Cassidy, R.M. McLoughlin, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Bacterial toxins: offensive, defensive, or something else altogether?', *PLoS Pathogens*, 13, 9 (2017), e1006452 [J.K. Rudkin, R.M. McLoughlin, A. Preston, R.C. Massey]
- Mills, Kingston, 'Immune checkpoints and their inhibition in cancer and infectious diseases', *European Journal of Immunology*, 47, 5 (2017), 765-779 [L. Dyck, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Recombinant BCG expressing LTAK63 adjuvant induces superior protection against *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 2109 [I.P. Nascimento, D. Rodriguez, C.C. Santos (...), R. Rappuoli, L.C.C. Leite]
- 'Waning immunity and microbial vaccines - workshop of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases', *Clinical and Vaccine Immunology*, 24, 7 (2017), e00034-17 [X.X. Gu, S.A. Plotkin, K.M. Edwards (...), K.T. Lu, C.E. Taylor]
- 'FTY720 attenuates infection-induced enhancement of A $\beta$  accumulation in APP/PS1 mice by modulating astrocytic activation', *Journal of Neuroimmune Pharmacology*, (2017), 1-12 [R.M. McManus, O.M. Finucane, M.M. Wilk, K.H.G. Mills, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Lung CD4 tissue-resident memory T cells mediate adaptive immunity induced by previous infection of mice with *Bordetella pertussis*', *Journal of Immunology*, 199, 1 (2017), 233-243 [M.M. Wilk, A. Misiak, R.M. McManus (...), M.A. Lynch, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Secreted products of *Fasciola hepatica* inhibit the induction of T cell responses that mediate allergy', *Parasite Immunology*, 39, 10 (2017), e12460 [C.M. Finlay, A.M. Stefanska, M.M. Coleman, H. Jahns, J.P. Cassidy, R.M. McLoughlin, K.H.G. Mills]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Pyruvate kinase M2 is required for the expression of the immune checkpoint PD-L1 in immune cells and tumors', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8, October (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2017.01300> [E.M. Palssson-McDermott, L. Dyck, Z. Zaslona, D. Menon, A.F. McGettrick, K.H.G. Mills, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Guidelines for the use of flow cytometry and cell sorting in immunological studies', *European Journal of Immunology*, 47, 10 (2017), 1584-1797 [A. Cossarizza, H.D. Chang, A. Radbruch, M. Veldhoen, S. Vento-Asturias, P. Vieira]
- 'Loss of the molecular clock in myeloid cells exacerbates T cell-mediated CNS autoimmune disease', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), 1923 [C.E. Sutton, C.M. Finlay, M. Raverdeau (...), K.H.G. Mills *et al.*]
- 'A guiding map for inflammation', *Nature Immunology*, 18, 8 (2017), 826-831 [M.G. Netea, F. Balkwill, M. Chonchol (...), K.H.G. Mills *et al.*]
- 'Addition of a TLR7 agonist to an acellular pertussis vaccine enhances Th1 and Th17 responses and protective immunity in a mouse model', *Vaccine*, 35, 39 (2017), 5256-5263 [A. Misiak, R. Leuzzi, A.C. Allen (...), A. Seubert, K.H.G. Mills]
- O'Farrelly, Cliona, 'The microenvironment of visceral adipose tissue and liver alter natural killer cell viability and function', *Journal of Leukocyte Biology*, 100, 6 (2016), 1435-1442 [M.J. Conroy, V. Fitzgerald, S.L. Doyle (...), C. O'Farrelly *et al.*]
- 'A novel anti-viral role for STAT3 in IFN-alpha signalling responses', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 74, 9 (2017), 1755-1764 [R. Mahony, S. Gargan, K.L. Robert, N. Bourke, S.E. Keating, A.G. Bowie, C. O'Farrelly, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'Extratumoral PD-1 blockade does not perpetuate obesity-associated inflammation in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 418 (2018), 230-238 [K.C. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, S.L. Doyle (...), C. O'Farrelly *et al.*]
- 'Disease outcomes in a cohort of women in Ireland infected by hepatitis C-contaminated anti-D immunoglobulin during 1970s', *Journal of Hepatology*, 67, 6 (2017), 1140-1147 [P. Garvey, N. Murphy, P. Flanagan (...), C. O'Farrelly *et al.*]
- 'Profiling inflammatory biomarkers in cervico-vaginal mucus (CVM) postpartum: potential early indicators of bovine clinical endometritis?', *Theriogenology*, 103 (2017), 117-122 [M. Adnane, A. Chapwanya, R. Kaidi, K.G. Meade, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'Early subretinal allograft rejection is characterized by innate immune activity', *Cell Transplantation*, 26, 6 (2017), 983-1000 [K.P. Kennelly, T.M. Holmes, D.M. Wallace, C. O'Farrelly, D.J. Keegan]
- 'Cauda epididymis-specific beta-defensin 126 promotes sperm motility but not fertilizing ability in cattle', *Biology of Reproduction*, 95, 6 (2016), 1-12 [B. Fernandez-Fuertes, F. Narciandi, C. O'Farrelly, A.K. Kelly, S. Fair, K.G. Meade, P. Lonergan]
- 'Sperm-coating beta-defensin 126 is a dissociation-resistant dimer produced by epididymal epithelium in the bovine reproductive tract', *Biology of Reproduction*, 95, 6 (2016), 1-9 [F. Narciandi, B. Fernandez-Fuertes, I. Khairulzaman (...), C. O'Farrelly, K.G. Meade]
- 'A dual targeted  $\beta$ -defensin and exome sequencing approach to identify, validate and functionally characterise genes associated with bull fertility', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 12287 [R. Whiston, E.K. Finlay, M.S. McCabe (...), C. O'Farrelly, K.G. Meade]
- 'Uterine natural killer cell progenitor populations predict successful implantation in women with endometriosis-associated infertility', *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* (2018), e12817 [L.E. Glover, D. Crosby, U. Thiruchelvam, C. Harmon, C.N. Chorcora, M.B. Wingfield, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'Comparative genomic identification and validation of  $\beta$ -defensin genes in the *Ovis aries* genome', *BMC Genomics*, 18, 1 (2017), 278 [T.J. Hall, C. McQuillan, E.K. Finlay, C. O'Farrelly, S. Fair, K.G. Meade]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Stevenson, Nigel, 'A novel anti-viral role for STAT3 in IFN-alpha signalling responses', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 74, 9 (2017), 1755-1764 [R. Mahony, S. Gargan, K.L. Roberts, N. Bourke, S.E. Keating, A.G. Bowie, C. O'Farrelly, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'Advances in anti-viral immune defence: revealing the importance of the IFN JAK/STAT pathway', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 74, 14 (2017), 2525-2535 [N. Raftery, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'Control of HIV infection by IFN- $\alpha$ : implications for latency and a cure.', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences: CMLS* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00018-017-2652-4> [N.M. Bourke, S. Napoletano, C. Bannan, S. Ahmed, C. Bergin, Á. McKnight, N.J. Stevenson]
- Sutton, Caroline, 'Loss of the molecular clock in myeloid cells exacerbates T cell-mediated CNS autoimmune disease', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), 1923 [C.E. Sutton, C.M. Finlay, M. Raverdeau (...), K.H.G. Mills, A.M. Curtis]

## School of Chemistry

- Baker, Robert, 'Structural variability of 4f and 5f thiocyanate complexes and dissociation of uranium(iii)-thiocyanate bonds with increased ionicity', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 56, 23 (2017), 14426-14437 [S. Biswas, S. Ma, S. Nuzzo (...), F. Hartl, R.J. Baker]
- 'N-aryl-9,10-phenanthreneimines as scaffolds for exploring noncovalent interactions: a structural and computational study', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 37 (2017), 5597-5609 [D. Farrell, S.J. Kingston, D. Tungulin, S. Nuzzo, B. Twamley, J.A. Platts, R.J. Baker]
- 'Cl...Cl and Cl...H interactions in the chlorinated hydrocarbon 1,1,1,2,2,3,3-heptachloropropane: a structural study', *Journal of Chemical Crystallography*, 47, 5 (2017), 182-186 [S. Nuzzo, B. Twamley, R.J. Baker]
- 'Tin...oxygen tetrel bonding: a combined structural, spectroscopic, and computational study', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 17, 7 (2017), 4021-4027 [H. Ullah, B. Twamley, A. Waseem, M. Khawar Rauf, M.N. Tahir, J.A. Platts, R.J. Baker]
- 'Dehydration of the uranyl peroxide studtite,  $[\text{UO}_2(\eta^2\text{-O}_2)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , affords a drastic change in the electronic structure: a combined x-ray spectroscopic and theoretical analysis', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 57, 4 (2018), 1735-1743 [T. Vitova, I. Pidchenko, S. Biswas, R.J. Baker]
- Boland, John, 'Spreading resistance at the nano-scale studied by scanning tunneling and field emission spectroscopy', *Applied Physics Letters*, 110 (2017), 263111 [P.N.S. Barimar, B. Naydenov, J. Li, J. Boland]
- 'Material characterisation of nanowires with intrinsic stress', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 35 (2017), <http://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1361-6528/aa7c31> [S. Mills, J.E. Sader, J. Boland]
- 'Nonpolar resistive switching in Ag@TiO<sub>2</sub> core-shell nanowires', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces* (2017), [H.G. Manning, S. Biswas, J.D. Holmes, J. Boland]
- 'Ordering and interactions between Cl adatoms on Cu(111) and their influence on the local electronic properties as measured by STM and STS', *Physical Review B*, 96, 24 (2017), 245411-1-245411-7 [S. Torsney, B. Naydenov, J. Boland]
- 'Adhesion limits and design criteria for nanorelays', *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, 63, 1 (2016), 465-470 [K.L. Lin, G.L.W. Cross, P. Gleeson (...), J. Boland, K.J. Kuhn]
- 'Nanocrystalline copper films are never flat', *Science*, 357, 6349 (2017), 397-400 [X. Zhang, J. Han, J. Plombon, A.P. Sutton, D.J. Srolovitz, J. Boland]
- 'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in quantum dot (QD)-sensitized MoS<sub>2</sub> devices on MoS<sub>2</sub> film properties', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2018), 1706149 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), J. Boland et al.]
- 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS<sub>2</sub>', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), eaao5031 [J. Jadwiszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), J. Boland et al.]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Colavita, Paula, 'Combined optoelectronic and electrochemical study of nitrogenated carbon electrodes', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 121, 12 (2017), 6596-6604 [J.A. Behan, S.N. Stamatin, K. Hoque, G. Ciapetti, F. Zen, L. Esteban-Tejeda, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Nanoplasmonic sensing at the carbon-bio interface: study of protein adsorption at graphitic and hydrogenated carbon surfaces', *Langmuir*, 33, 17 (2017), 4198-4206 [F. Zen, V.D. Karanikolas, J.A. Behan, J. Andersson, G. Ciapetti, A.L. Bradley, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Template-free synthesis of mesoporous manganese oxides with catalytic activity in the oxygen evolution reaction', *Sustainable Energy Fuels*, 1 (2017), 780 [S. Lian, M.P. Browne, C. Dominguez (...), E. Fonda, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Determination of surface-potential and isoelectric point of carbon surfaces using tracer particle suspensions', *Surface and Interface Analysis*, 49, 8 (2017), 781-787 [J.M. Vasconcelos, F. Zen, S.N. Stamatin, J.A. Behan, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Continuous flow synthesis of Pt nanoparticles in porous carbon as durable and methanol-tolerant electrocatalysts for oxygen reduction reaction', *ChemElectroChem*, 5, 1 (2018), 62-70 [C. Dominguez, K.M. Metz, K. Hoque (...), T.S. Perova, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Bioinspired arylidiazonium carbohydrate coatings: reduced adhesion of foulants at polymer and stainless steel surfaces in a marine environment', *ACS Sustainable Chemistry and Engineering*, 6, 1 (2018), 1141-1151 [A. Myles, D. Haberlin, L. Esteban-Tejeda (...), E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]
- Connon, Stephen, 'In vivo modification of tRNA with an artificial nucleobase leads to full disease remission in an animal model of multiple sclerosis', *Nucleic Acids Research*, 45, 4 (2017), 2029-2039 [S. Varghese, M. Cotter, F. Chevot (...), S.J. Connon *et al.*]
- 'Conformational control of nonplanar free base porphyrins: towards bifunctional catalysts of tunable basicity', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 1 (2017), 26-29 [M. Roucan, M. Kielmann, S.J. Connon, S.S.R. Bernhard, M.O. Senge]
- 'A DFT mechanistic study of the organocatalytic asymmetric reaction of aldehydes and homophthalic anhydride', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 63 (2017), 8874-8877 [C. Trujillo, I. Rozas, A. Botte, S.J. Connon]
- 'Direct, efficient NHC-catalysed aldehyde oxidative amidation: in situ formed benzils as unconventional acylating agents', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 73 (2017), 10212-10215 [V. Kumar, S.J. Connon]
- 'Catalytic asymmetric Tamura cycloadditions involving nitroalkenes', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 15, 6 (2017), 1463-1474 [F. Manoni, U. Farid, C. Trujillo, S.J. Connon]
- Draper, Sylvia, 'Novel ruthenium and iridium complexes of N-substituted carbazole as triplet photosensitisers', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 9 (2018), 1073-1076 [J. Wang, Y. Lu, W. McCarthy, R. Conway-Kenny, B. Twamley, J. Zhao, S.M. Draper]
- '1,10-phenanthroline ruthenium(II) complexes as model systems in the search for high-performing triplet photosensitisers: addressing ligand versus metal effects', *Chemphotochem*, 1, 12 (2017), 544-552 [Y. Lu, R. Conway-Kenny, B. Twamley, N. McGoldrick, J. Zhao, S.M. Draper]
- Duesberg, Georg, 'All-printed thin-film transistors from networks of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *Science*, 356, 6333 (2017), 69-73 [A.G. Kelly, T. Hallam, C. Backes (...), G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Fabrication of self-organized precisely tunable plasmonic SERS substrates via glancing angle deposition', *Physica Status Solidi (A) Applications and Materials Science* (2017), 1700088 [E. Rezvani, O. Ualibek, B. Bulfin, G. Sugurbekova, G.S. Duesberg, I. Shvets]
- 'Transparent, flexible, and conductive 2D titanium carbide (MXene) films with high volumetric capacitance', *Advanced Materials*, 29, 36 (2017), 1702678 [C.J. Zhang, B. Anasori, A. Seral-Ascaso (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Enabling flexible heterostructures for Li-ion battery anodes based on nanotube and liquid-phase exfoliated 2D gallium chalcogenide nanosheet colloidal solutions', *Small*, 13, 34 (2017), 1701677 [C.J. Zhang, S.H. Park, O. Ronan (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Oxidation stability of colloidal two-dimensional titanium carbides (MXenes)', *Chemistry of Materials*, 29, 11 (2017), 4848-4856 [C.J. Zhang, S. Pinilla, N. McEvoy (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Hot-volumes as uniform and reproducible SERS-detection enhancers in weakly-coupled metallic nanohelices', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 45548 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82260> [J.M. Caridad, S. Winters, D. McCloskey, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Krstić]
- 'Rhenium-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> films', *Applied Physics Letters*, 111, 20 (2017), 203101 [T. Hallam, S. Monaghan, F. Gity (...), P.K. Hurley, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Atmospheric pulsed laser deposition and thermal annealing of plasmonic silver nanoparticle films', *Nanotechnology*, 28 (2017), 445601-1-445601-11 [T.M. Khan, M.A. Mujawar, K.E. Siewerska, A. Pokle, T. Donnelly, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, J.G. Lunney]
- 'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in quantum dot (QD)-sensitized MoS<sub>2</sub> devices on MoS<sub>2</sub> film properties', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2018), 1706149 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Enhancing the electrical properties of MoS<sub>2</sub> through nonradiative energy transfer', *11th International congress on engineered material platforms for novel wave phenomena - metamaterials*, (2017), 124-126 [J.J. Gough, M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, A.P. Bell, G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Controlling defect and dopant concentrations in graphene by remote plasma treatments', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 254, 11 (2017), 1700214 [J.B. McManus, A. Hennessy, C.P. Cullen, T. Hallam, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Raman spectroscopy of suspended MoS<sub>2</sub>', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 254, 11 (2017), 1700218 [M. O'Brien, N. Scheuschner, J. Maultzsch, G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]
- 'Quantum confinement and gas sensing of mechanically exfoliated GaSe', *Advanced Materials Technologies*, 2, 1 (2017), 1600197 [Y. Wu, D. Zhang, K. Lee (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Structural and electrical investigation of MoS<sub>2</sub> thin films formed by thermal assisted conversion of Mo metal', *ECS Journal of Solid State Science and Technology*, 5, 11 (2016), Q3016-Q3020 [R. Duffy, P. Foley, B. Filippone (...), G. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS<sub>2</sub>', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), eaao5031 [J. Jadwyszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- Dunne, Peter, 'Transition metal doped anatase nanocrystals: continuous-flow hydrothermal synthesis and photocatalytic activity', *Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering*, 4, 3 (2016), 2665-2670 [P.W. Dunne, C.L. Starkey, A.S. Munn, M. Sikder, O. Luebben, I. Shvets, E.H. Lester]
- 'Synthesis of CaCO<sub>3</sub> nano- and micro-particles by dry ice carbonation', *Chem. Commun.*, 53, 49 (2017), 6657-6660 [F.C. Donnelly, F. Purcell-Milton, V. Framont, O. Cleary, P.W. Dunne, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Continuous hydrothermal synthesis of Ca<sub>2</sub>Al-NO<sub>3</sub> layered double hydroxides: the impact of reactor temperature, pressure and NaOH concentration on crystal characteristics', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 504 (2017), 492-499 [I. Clark, P.W. Dunne, R.L. Gomes, E. Lester]
- 'Assessing the life cycle environmental impacts of titania nanoparticle production by continuous flow solvo/hydrothermal syntheses', *Green Chem.*, 19, 6 (2017), 1536-1547 [P. Caramazana-Gonzalez, P.W. Dunne, M. Gimeno-Fabra, M. Zilka, M. Ticha, B. Stieberova, F. Freiberg, J. McKechnie, E.H. Lester]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Evans, Rachel, 'Selective recognition of biologically important anions using a diblock polyfluorene-polythiophene conjugated polyelectrolyte', *Polymer Chemistry*, 8 (2017), 7151-7159 [N. Willis-Fox, A. Gutacker, M.P. Browne, A.R. Khan, M.E.G. Lyons, U. Scherf, R.C. Evans]
- 'Large area quantum dot luminescent solar concentrators for use with dye-sensitised solar cells', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 6, 6 (2018), 2671-2680 [L.J. Brennan, F. Purcell-Milton, B. McKenna, T.M. Watson, Y.K. Gun'ko, R.C. Evans]
- 'Enhancing the stability of organolead halide perovskite films through polymer encapsulation', *RSC Advances*, 7, 52 (2017), 32942-32951 [B. McKenna, J.R. Troughton, T.M. Watson, R.C. Evans]
- 'Molecular design of interfacial layers based on conjugated polythiophenes for polymer and hybrid solar cells', *Polymer International*, 66, 10 (2017), 1333-1348 [J.E. Houston, S. Richeter, S. Clement, R.C. Evans]
- 'Targeted  $\beta$ -phase formation in poly(fluorene)-ureasil grafted organic-inorganic hybrids', *Macromolecules*, 50, 11 (2017), 4235-4243 [I. Meazzini, J.M. Behrendt, M.L. Turner, R.C. Evans]
- 'Towards efficient spectral converters through materials design for luminescent solar devices', *Advanced Materials*, 29, 28 (2017), 1606491 [B. McKenna, R.C. Evans]
- 'A self-assembly toolbox for thiophene-based conjugated polyelectrolytes: surfactants, solvent and copolymerisation', *Nanoscale*, 9, 44 (2017), 17481-17493 [J.E. Houston, M. Chevrier, M.S. Appavou, S.M. King, S. Clement, R.C. Evans]
- García Melchor, Max, 'Edge reactivity and water-assisted dissociation on cobalt oxide nanoislands', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 14169 [J. Fester, M. García-Melchor, A.S. Walton, M. Bajdich, Z. Li, L. Lammich, A. Vojvodic, J.V. Lauritsen]
- 'Mechanistic insights into heterogeneous methane activation', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 19 (2017), 3575-3581 [A.A. Latimer, A. Hassan, A. Kakekhani (...), M. García-Melchor et al.]
- 'Rhodium complexes promoting C-O bond formation in reactions with oxygen: the role of superoxo species', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 23 (2017), 5232-5243 [L. Vilella-Arribas, M. García-Melchor, D. Balcells (...), M.A. Ciriano, C. Tejel]
- 'Equilibrium oxygen storage capacity of ultrathin  $\text{CeO}_{(2-x)}$  depends non-monotonically on large biaxial strain', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 15360 [B.J. Chirranjeevi, M. García-Melchor, S.C. Lee (...), A. Vojvodic, W.C. Chueh]
- 'Computational modelling of water oxidation catalysts', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 7 (2018), 22-30 [J. Soriano-López, W. Schmitt, M. García-Melchor]
- 'Mimicking class Ib  $\text{Mn}_2$  ribonucleotide reductase: a  $\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}$  complex and its reaction with superoxide', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 130 (2018), 930-934 [A.M. Magherusan, A. Zhou, E.R. Farquhar, M. García-Melchor, B. Twamley, L. Que, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Hidden aryl-exchange processes in stable  $16e \text{Rh}^{\text{III}} [\text{RhCp}^* \text{Ar}_2]$  complexes and their unexpected transmetalation mechanism', *Chemical Communications*, 54 (2018), 984-987 [M. Peñas-Defrutos, C. Bartolomé, M. García-Melchor, P. Espinet]
- Grayson, David, 'One-pot synthesis of  $\alpha$ -phenylsulfinyl ketones by reaction of phenyl benzenethiosulfinate with enolate anions, and synthesis of sulfoxides and sulfides by its reaction with Grignard reagents', *Tetrahedron*, 74, 5 (2018), 556-563 [J. Fakhry, D.H. Grayson]
- Gun'ko, Iouri, 'Enantioselective cytotoxicity of ZnS:Mn quantum dots in A549 cells', *Chirality* (2017), 403-408 [V.A. Kuznetsova, A.K. Visheratina, A. Ryan (...), Y. Volkov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Synthesis of  $\text{CaCO}_3$  nano- and micro-particles by dry ice carbonation', *Chem. Commun.*, 53, 49 (2017), 6657-6660 [F.C. Donnelly, F. Purcell-Milton, V. Framont, O. Cleary, P.W. Dunne, Y.K. Gun'ko]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Chiral and luminescent TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 5, 16 (2017), 1601000 [O. Cleary, F. Purcell-Milton, A. Vandekerckhove, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Colloidal quantum dots for optoelectronics', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 5, 26 (2017), 13252-13275 [A.P. Litvin, I.V. Martynenko, F. Purcell-Milton, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Application of semiconductor quantum dots in bioimaging and biosensing', *Journal of Materials Chemistry B*, 5, 33 (2017), 6701-6727 [I.V. Martynenko, A.P. Litvin, F. Purcell-Milton, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Impact of shell thickness on photoluminescence and optical activity in chiral CdSe/CdS core/shell quantum dots', *ACS Nano*, 11, 9 (2017), 9207-9214 [F. Purcell-Milton, A.K. Visheratina, V.A. Kuznetsova, A. Ryan, A.O. Orlova, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Investigations into the electrochemical etching process of p-type silicon using ethanol-surfactant solutions', *AIP conference proceedings, ICEESM-2017*, ed T.S. Perova, Lyon, France, AIP Publisher (2017), 030007-1-030007-5 [S. Balakrishnan, Y.K. Gun'ko, G.F. Swiegers, T.S. Perova]
- 'Inflammatory microglia are glycolytic and iron retentive and typify the microglia in APP/PS1 mice', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity* (2017), 183-196 [R. Holland, A.L. McIntosh, O.M. Finucane (...), Y.K. Gun'ko, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Large area quantum dot luminescent solar concentrators for use with dye-sensitised solar cells', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 6, 6 (2018), 2671-2680 [L.J. Brennan, F. Purcell-Milton, B. McKenna, T.M. Watson, Y.K. Gun'ko, R.C. Evans]
- 'Excitation energy dependence of the photoluminescence quantum yield of core/shell CdSe/CdS quantum dots and correlation with circular dichroism', *Chemistry of Materials*, 30, 2 (2018), 465-471 [I.V. Martynenko, A.S. Baimuratov, V.A. Osipova (...), Y.K. Gun'ko *et al.*]
- 'Adaptable surfactant-mediated method for the preparation of anisotropic metal chalcogenide nanomaterials', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 2860 [S.A. McCarthy, R. Ratkic, F. Purcell-Milton, T.S. Perova, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Recent progress in synthesis and functionalization of multimodal fluorescent-magnetic nanoparticles for biological applications', *Applied Sciences (Switzerland)*, 8, 2 (2018), 172 [R.S. Garcia, S. Stafford, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Multimodal magnetic-plasmonic nanoparticles for biomedical applications', *Applied Sciences (Switzerland)*, 8, 1 (2018), 97 [S. Stafford, R.S. Garcia, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'One-step solution combustion synthesis of cobalt nanopowder in air atmosphere: the fuel effect', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 57, 3 (2018), 1464-1473 [A. Khort, K. Podbolotov, R. Serrano-Garcia, Y. Gun'ko]
- 'Strong enhancement of PbS quantum dot NIR emission using plasmonic semiconductor nanocrystals in nanoporous silicate matrix', *Advanced Optical Materials* (2018), 1701055 [A.P. Litvin, A.A. Babaev, A. Dubavik (...), Y. Gun'ko *et al.*]
- 'One-step solution combustion synthesis of pure Ni nanopowders with enhanced coercivity: the fuel effect', *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, 253 (2017), 270-276 [A. Khort, K. Podbolotov, R. Serrano-Garcia, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Optical activity of chiral nanoscrolls', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 5, 16 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adom.201600982> [A.S. Baimuratov, Y.K. Gun'ko, A.G. Shalkovskiy, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, I.D. Rukhlenko]
- 'Magnetically activated adhesives: towards on-demand magnetic triggering of selected polymerisation reactions', *Chemical Science*, 8, 11 (2017), 7758-7764 [G.L. Davies, J. Govan, R. Tekoriute, R. Serrano-Garcia, H. Nolan, D. Farrell, O. Hajatpour, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Rare earth doped silica nanoparticles via thermolysis of a single source metallasilsesquioxane precursor', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 45862 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep45862> [G.L. Davies, J. O'Brien, Y.K. Gun'ko]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Intraband optical activity of semiconductor nanocrystals', *Chirality*, 29, 5 (2017), 159-166 [A.S. Baimuratov, N.V. Tepliakov, Y.K. Gun'ko, A.G. Shalkovskiy, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, I.D. Rukhlenko]
- Gunnlaugsson, Thorfinnur, 'A folded [2 x 2] metallo-supramolecular grid from a bis-tridentate (1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)-picolinamide (tzpa) ligand', *Dalton Transactions*, 46, 19 (2017), 6464-6472 [D.E. Barry, C.S. Hawes, J.P. Byrne, B. La Cour Poulsen, M. Ruether, J.E. O'Brien, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'White-light emission from discrete heterometallic lanthanide-directed self-assembled complexes in solution', *Chemical Science*, 8, 5 (2017), 3419-3426 [O. Kotova, S. Comby, C. Lincheneau, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'A supramolecular Tröger's base derived coordination zinc polymer for fluorescent sensing of phenolic-nitroaromatic explosives in water', *Chemical Science*, 8, 2 (2017), 1535-1546 [S. Shanmugaraju, C. Dabadie, K. Byrne, A.J. Savyasachi, D. Umadevi, W. Schmitt, J.A. Kitchen, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'A resilient and luminescent stimuli-responsive hydrogel from a heterotopic 1,8-naphthalimide-derived ligand', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 44 (2017), 5989-5992 [C.S. Hawes, A.D. Lynes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, G. Ryan, M.E. Möbius, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Multichannel luminescent lanthanide polymers as ratiometric sensors for D<sub>2</sub>O', *Chem*, 2, 4 (2017), 463-465 [C.S. Hawes, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Benzene-1,3,5-tricarboxamide n-alkyl ester and carboxylic acid derivatives: tuneable structural, morphological and thermal properties', *CrystEngComm*, 19, 10 (2017), 1427-1438 [A.D. Lynes, C.S. Hawes, E.N. Ward, B. Haffner, M.E. Möbius, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, R. Pal, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Luminescent lanthanide cyclen-based enzymatic assay capable of diagnosing the onset of catheter-associated urinary tract infections both in solution and within polymeric hydrogels', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 139, 1 (2017), 381-388 [E.M. Surender, S.J. Bradberry, S.A. Bright, C.P. McCoy, D.C. Williams, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Supramolecular anion recognition mediates one-pot synthesis of 3-amino-[1,2,4]-triazolo pyridines from thiosemicarbazides', *Organic Letters*, 19, 5 (2017), 1068-1071 [K. Pandurangan, A.B. Aleffi, D. Montroni, J.A. Kitchen, M. Martinez-Calvo, S. Blasco, T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Coordination chemistry of N-picolyl-1,8-naphthalimides: colourful low molecular weight metallo-gelators and unique chelation behaviours', *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 4, 2 (2017), 296-308 [J.I. Lovitt, C.S. Hawes, A.D. Lynes, B. Haffner, M.E. Möbius, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Inosine can increase DNA's susceptibility to photo-oxidation by a Ru<sup>II</sup> complex due to structural change in the minor groove', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 23, 43 (2017), 10344-10351 [P.M. Keane, J.P. Hall, F.E. Poynton (...), T. Gunnlaugsson *et al.*]
- 'Two-photon luminescent bone imaging using europium nanoagents', *Chem*, 1, 3 (2016), 438-455 [E.M. Surender, S. Comby, B.L. Cavanagh, O. Brennan, T.C. Lee, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Surface-modified gold nanoparticles possessing two-channel responsive Eu<sup>III</sup>/Tb<sup>III</sup> cyclen complexes as luminescent logic gate mimics', *ChemPhysChem*, 18, 13 (2017), 1746-1751 [L.K. Truman, S.J. Bradberry, S. Comby, O. Kotova, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'A Schiff-base cross-linked supramolecular polymer containing diiminophenol compartments and its interaction with copper(II) ions', *Supramolecular Chemistry* (2017), 1-10 [M. Klein-Hitpaß, A.D. Lynes, C.S. Hawes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Hetero-metallic, functionalizable polyoxomolybdate clusters: via a "top-down" synthetic method', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 77 (2017), 10660-10663 [C. Healy, B. Twamley, M. Venkatesan, S. Schmidt, T. Gunnlaugsson, W. Schmitt]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Reversible adsorption and storage of secondary explosives from water using a Tröger's base-functionalised polymer', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 5, 47 (2017), 25014-25024 [S. Shanmugaraju, D. Umadevi, A.J. Savyasachi, K. Byrne, M. Ruether, W. Schmitt, G.W. Watson, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'The development of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes and conjugates for in vitro cellular and in vivo applications', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 46, 24 (2017), 7706-7756 [E.E. Poynton, S.A. Bright, S. Blasco, D.C. Williams, J.M. Kelly, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- Hobbs, Richard, 'Optical-field-controlled photoemission from plasmonic nanoparticles', *Nature Physics*, 13 (2017), 335-339 [P. Putnam William, R.G. Hobbs, P.D. Keathley, K.K. Berggren, F.X. Kärtner]
- 'A nanofabricated, monolithic, path-separated electron interferometer', *Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), 1677 [A. Agarwal, C.S. Kim, R. Hobbs, D. van Dyck, K.K. Berggren]
- 'Probing the femtosecond response of plasmonic nanoparticles with strong-field photoemission' *Conference on lasers and electro-optics*, San Jose, California, Optical Society of America (2017), FM3H.1 [W. Putnam, P.D. Keathley, R.G. Hobbs, K.K. F. Kaertner]
- 'Numerical simulation of electron energy loss spectroscopy of aluminum nanodisk surface plasmons', *Conference on lasers and electro-optics*, San Jose, California, Optical Society of America (2017), FM3H.4 [Y. Yang, R.G. Hobbs, V.R. Manfrinato, S.A. Goodman, K.K. Berggren]
- 'Mapping photoemission and hot-electron emission from plasmonic nanoantennas', *Nano Letters*, 17, 10 (2017), 6069-6076 [R.G. Hobbs, W.P. Putnam, A. Fallahi, Y. Yang, F.X. Kärtner, K.K. Berggren]
- Kelly, John, 'Luminescent ruthenium polypyridyl complexes with extended 'dppz' like ligands as DNA targeting binders and cellular agents', *Dalton Transactions*, 45, 45 (2016), 18208-18220 [B.C. Poulsen, S. Estalayo-Adrián, S. Blasco, S.A. Bright, J.M. Kelly, D.C. Williams, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Solar photocatalytic disinfection of *E. coli* and bacteriophages MS2,  $\Phi$ X174 and PR772 using TiO<sub>2</sub>, ZnO and ruthenium based complexes in a continuous flow system', *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology*, 170 (2017), 79-90 [J. MacMahon, S. Pillai, J. Kelly, L.W. Gill]
- 'Inosine can increase DNA's susceptibility to photo-oxidation by a Ru<sup>II</sup> complex due to structural change in the minor groove', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 23, 43 (2017), 10344-10351 [P.M. Keane, J.P. Hall, F.E. Poynton (...), C.J. Cardin, J.M. Kelly]
- 'The development of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes and conjugates for in vitro cellular and in vivo applications', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 46, 24 (2017), 7706-7756 [F.E. Poynton, S.A. Bright, S. Blasco, D.C. Williams, J.M. Kelly, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Ground and excited state interactions of metalloporphyrin PtTMPyP4 with polynucleotides [poly(dG-dC)]<sub>2</sub> and [poly(dA-dT)]<sub>2</sub>', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 15, 8 (2016), 980-987 [P.M. Keane, J.M. Kelly]
- 'Photochemically active DNA-intercalating ruthenium and related complexes - insights by combining crystallography and transient spectroscopy', *Chemical Science*, 8, 7 (2017), 4705-4723 [C.J. Cardin, J.M. Kelly, S.J. Quinn]
- Lyons, Michael, 'A structural and spectroscopic study of the first uranyl selenocyanate', *Inorganics: rare earth and actinide complexes*, eds S. Mansell, S. Little, Basel Switzerland, MDPI (2017), 227-234 [S. Nuzzo, M.P. Browne, B. Twamley, M.E.G. Lyons, R.J. Baker]
- 'Cobalt hydroxide nanoflakes and their application as supercapacitors and oxygen evolution catalysts', *Nanotechnology*, 28 (2017), 375401 [A.A.S. Rovetta, M.P. Browne, A. Harvey, I.J. Godwin, J.N. Coleman, M.E.G. Lyons]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Template-free and surfactant free solvothermal synthesis of mesoporous manganese oxide with enhanced activity in the oxygen evolution reaction', *Sustainable Energy and Fuels*, 1 (2017), 780-788 [L. Suoyan, M.P. Browne, C. Dominguez, S. Stamatina, H. Nolan, G. Duesberg, M.E.G. Lyons, E. Fonda, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Selective recognition of biologically important anions using a diblock polyfluorene-polythiophene conjugated polyelectrolyte', *Polymer Chemistry*, 8 (2017), 7151-7159 [N. Willis-Fox, A. Gutacker, M.P. Browne, A.R. Khan, M.E.G. Lyons, U. Scherf, R.C. Evans]
- 'Electrochemical water oxidation: the next 5 years', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 7 (2018), 31-35 [I.J. Godwin, A.A.S. Rovetta, J.N. Coleman, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Liquid exfoliated Co(OH)<sub>2</sub> nanosheets as low cost high performance catalysts for the oxygen evolution reaction', *Advanced Energy Materials* (2018), 1702965 [D. McAteer, I.J. Godwin, Z. Ling (...), M.E.G. Lyons, J.N. Coleman]
- McCabe, Thomas*, 'Synthesis and biochemical evaluation of 3-phenoxy-1,4-diazepin-2-ones as tubulin-targeting antitumor agents', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 59, 1 (2016), 90-113 [T.F. Greene, S. Wang, L.M. Greene (...), T. McCabe *et al.*]
- McDonald, Aidan*, 'Indirect evidence for a Ni<sup>III</sup>-oxyl oxidant in the reaction of a Ni<sup>II</sup> complex with peracid', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 1 (2018), 246-250 [P. Pirovano, A.R. Berry, M. Swart, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Mimicking class Ib Mn<sub>2</sub>-ribonucleotide reductase: a Mn<sup>II</sup><sub>2</sub> complex and its reaction with superoxide', *Angewandte Chemie*, 130, 4 (2018), 930-934 [A.M. Magherusan, A. Zhou, E.R. Farquhar, M. Garcia-Melchor, B. Twamley, L. Que, Jr., A.R. McDonald]
- 'Synthetic high-valent M-O-X oxidants', *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, 2018, 5 (2018), 547-560 [P. Pirovano, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Hydrogen atom transfer by a high-valent nickel-chloride complex', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 140, 5 (2018), 1834-1841 [P. Mondal, P. Pirovano, A. Das, E.R. Farquhar, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Ru<sup>II</sup> photosensitizer - functionalized two-dimensional MoS<sub>2</sub> for light-driven hydrogen evolution', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 24, 2 (2018), 351-355 [X. Chen, D. McAteer, C. McGuinness, I. Godwin, J.N. Coleman, A.R. McDonald]
- McGouran, Joanna*, 'Synthesis and evaluation of 1,2,3-triazole-containing vinyl and allyl sulfones as anti-trypanosomal agents', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2017, 1 (2017), 175-185 [W. Doherty, N. Adle, A. Knox (...), J. McGouran *et al.*]
- 'Biochemical and mass spectrometry-based approaches to profile sumoylation in human cells', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1491 (2017), 131-144 [B.M. Kessler, S. Bursomanno, J.F. McGouran, I.D. Hickson, Y. Liu]
- McKelvey, Kim*, 'Combinatorial localized dissolution analysis: application to acid-induced dissolution of dental enamel and the effect of surface treatments', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 476 (2016), 94-102 [A.S. Parker, R. Al Botros, S.L. Kinnear (...), K. McKelvey *et al.*]
- 'Intermittent-contact scanning electrochemical microscopy (IC-SECM) as a quantitative probe of defects in single crystal boron doped diamond electrodes', *Electroanalysis*, 28, 10 (2016), 2297-2302 [L.I. Tomlinson, H.V. Patten, B.L. Green (...), K. McKelvey *et al.*]
- 'Redox cycling in nanogap electrochemical cells. The role of electrostatics in determining the cell response', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 120, 31 (2016), 17251-17260 [Q. Chen, K. McKelvey, M.A. Edwards, H.S. White]
- 'Resistive pulse delivery of single nanoparticles to electrochemical interfaces', *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 7, 19 (2016), 3920-3924 [K. McKelvey, M.A. Edwards, H.S. White]
- 'Simultaneous interfacial reactivity and topography mapping with scanning ion conductance microscopy', *Analytical Chemistry*, 88, 5 (2016), 2838-2846 [D. Momotenko, K. McKelvey, M. Kang, G.N. Meloni, P.R. Unwin]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Selective increase in CO<sub>2</sub> electroreduction activity at grain-boundary surface terminations', *Science*, 358, 6367 (2017), 1187-1192 [R.G. Mariano, K. McKelvey, H.S. White, M.W. Kanan]
- Morris, Michael, 'Area selective polymer brush deposition', *Macromolecular Rapid Communications*, 38, 16 (2017), 1700252 [C. Cummins, M.T. Shaw, M.A. Morris]
- 'Creating active device materials for nanoelectronics using block copolymer lithography', *Nanomaterials*, 7, 10 (2017), 304 [C. Cummins, A.P. Bell, M.A. Morris]
- 'Large block copolymer self-assembly for fabrication of subwavelength nanostructures for applications in optics', *Nano Letters*, 17, 5 (2017), 2973-2978 [P. Mokarian-Tabari, R. Senthamarakannan, C. Glynn, T.W. Collins, C. Cummins, D. Nugent, C. O'Dwyer, M.A. Morris]
- 'Controlled solvent vapor annealing of a high:  $\sigma$  block copolymer thin film', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 19, 4 (2017), 2805-2815 [R. Lundy, S.P. Flynn, C. Cummins (...), M.A. Morris, R. Enright]
- 'Nanoscale silicon substrate patterns from self-assembly of cylinder forming poly(styrene)-block-poly(dimethylsiloxane) block copolymer on silane functionalized surfaces', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 4 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/28/4/044001> [D. Borah, C. Cummins, S. Rasappa (...), A. Avgeropoulos, M.A. Morris]
- 'Solvothermal vapor annealing of lamellar poly(styrene)-block-poly(d,l-lactide) block copolymer thin films for directed self-assembly application', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 12 (2016), 8295-8304 [C. Cummins, P. Mokarian-Tabari, P. Andrezza, C. Sinturel, M.A. Morris]
- 'Kinetic desorption models for the release of nanosilver from an experimental nanosilver coating on polystyrene food packaging', *Innovative Food Science and Emerging Technologies*, 44 (2017), 149-158 [J.C. Hannon, J.P. Kerry, M. Cruz-Romero, S. Azlin-Hasim, M. Morris, E. Cummins]
- 'Development of active, nanoparticle, antimicrobial technologies for muscle-based packaging applications', *Meat Science*, 132 (2017), 163-178 [M.A. Morris, S.C. Padmanabhan, M.C. Cruz-Romero, E. Cummins, J.P. Kerry]
- 'A comparative study of the structural, mechanical and tribological characteristics of TiSiC-Cr coatings prepared in CH<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> reactive atmosphere by cathodic vacuum arc', *Applied Surface Science*, 400 (2017), 318-328 [M. Braic, A. Vladescu, M. Balaceanu (...), M.A. Morris *et al.*]
- 'Synthesis and stability of IR-820 and FITC doped silica nanoparticles', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 490 (2017), 294-302 [A.V. Thorat, T. Ghoshal, L. Chen, J.D. Holmes, M.A. Morris]
- 'Photocatalytic air-purification: a low-cost, real-time gas detection method', *Analytical Methods*, 9, 1 (2017), 170-175 [D.A. Keane, N. Hamilton, L.T. Gibson, S.C. Pillai, J.D. Holmes, M.A. Morris]
- 'Correction: PEGylated gold nanoparticles: polymer quantification as a function of PEG lengths and nanoparticle dimensions (*RSC Adv*, 3 (2013), 6085-6094, DOI: 10.1039/C3RA22739A)', *RSC Advances*, 7, 15 (2017), 8798-8799 [K. Rahme, L. Chen, R.G. Hobbs, M.A. Morris, C. O'Driscoll, J.D. Holmes]
- Naydenov, Borislav, 'Ordering and interactions between Cl adatoms on Cu(111) and their influence on the local electronic properties as measured by STM and STS', *Physical Review B*, 96, 24 (2017), 245411-1-245411-7 [S. Torsney, B. Naydenov, J. Boland]
- Nicolosi, Valeria, 'An investigation of the energy storage properties of a 2D  $\alpha$ -MoO<sub>3</sub>-SWCNTs composite films', *2D Materials*, 4, 1 (2017), 15005 [B. Mendoza-Sanchez, D. Hanlon, J. Coelho, S. O'Brien, H. Pettersson, J. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'All-printed thin-film transistors from networks of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *Science*, 356, 6333 (2017), 69-73 [A.G. Kelly, T. Hallam, C. Backes (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Mesenchymal stem cell fate following non-viral gene transfection strongly depends on the choice of delivery vector', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 55 (2017), 226-238 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, B.N. Sathy, C. Hobbs (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Novel cold spray for fabricating graphene-reinforced metal matrix composites', *Materials Letters*, 196 (2017), 172-175 [S. Yin, Z. Zhang, E.J. Ekoj, J.J. Wang, D.P. Dowling, V. Nicolosi, R. Lupoi]
- 'Enabling flexible heterostructures for Li-ion battery anodes based on nanotube and liquid-phase exfoliated 2D gallium chalcogenide nanosheet colloidal solutions', *Small*, 13, 34 (2017), 1701677 [C.J. Zhang, S.H. Park, O. Ronan (...), J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Transparent, flexible, and conductive 2D titanium carbide (MXene) films with high volumetric capacitance', *Advanced Materials*, 29, 36 (2017), 1702678 [C.J. Zhang, B. Anasori, A. Seral-Ascaso (...), Y. Gogotsi, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Direct atomic scale determination of magnetic ion partition in a room temperature multiferroic material', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 1737 [L. Keeney, C. Downing, M. Schmidt, M.E. Pemble, V. Nicolosi, R.W. Whatmore]
- 'Lithium titanate/carbon nanotubes composites processed by ultrasound irradiation as anodes for lithium ion batteries', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 1-11 [J. Coelho, A. Pokle, S.H. Park, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Growth of large sized two-dimensional MoS<sub>2</sub> flakes in aqueous solution', *Nanoscale*, 9, 19 (2017), 6575-6580 [X. Zeng, H. Hirwa, M. Ortel, H.C. Nerl, V. Nicolosi, V. Wagner]
- 'Oxidation stability of colloidal two-dimensional titanium carbides (MXenes)', *Chemistry of Materials*, 29, 11 (2017), 4848-4856 [C.J. Zhang, S. Pinilla, N. McEvoy (...), Y. Gogotsi, V. Nicolosi]
- 'A mechanism to explain the creep behavior of gypsum plaster', *Cement and Concrete Research*, 98 (2017), 122-129 [B. Schug, K. Mandel, G. Schottner (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Liquid exfoliation of interlayer spacing-tunable 2D vanadium oxide nanosheets: high capacity and rate handling Li-ion battery cathodes', *Nano Energy*, 39 (2017), 151-161 [C.J. Zhang, S.H. Park, S.E. O'Brien (...), J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Development of magnetically active scaffolds as intrinsically-deformable bioreactors', *MRS Communications*, 7, 3 (2017), 367-374 [D.A. Gilroy, C. Hobbs, V. Nicolosi, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, C.J. Kearney]
- 'Influence of temperature on morphological and optical properties of MoS<sub>2</sub> layers as grown based on solution processed precursor', *Thin Solid Films*, 645 (2018), 38-44 [F.O.V. Gomes, A. Pokle, M. Marinkovic (...), V. Nicolosi, V. Wagner]
- 'Orthopaedic implant materials drive M1 macrophage polarization in a spleen tyrosine kinase- and mitogen-activated protein kinase-dependent manner', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 65 (2018), 426-435 [O.R. Mahon, S. O'Hanlon, C. Cunningham, G.M. McCarthy, C. Hobbs, V. Nicolosi, D.J. Kelly, A. Dunne]
- 'Rhenium-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> films', *Applied Physics Letters*, 111, 20 (2017), 203101 [T. Hallam, S. Monaghan, F. Gity (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Valence band modification of Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> by Ni-doping: creating a high figure of merit p-type TCO', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 5, 47 (2017), 12610-12618 [E. Arca, A.B. Kehoe, T.D. Veal (...), V. Nicolosi, G.W. Watson]
- 'Quantifying the role of nanotubes in nano:nano composite supercapacitor electrodes', *Advanced Energy Materials* (2017), 1702364 [Z. Ling, A. Harvey, D. McAteer (...), V. Nicolosi, J. Coleman]
- 'Stamping of flexible, coplanar micro-supercapacitors using MXene inks', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2018), 10 [C.J. Zhang, M.P. Kremer, A. Seral-Ascaso, S.H. Park, N. McEvoy, B. Anasori, Y. Gogotsi, V. Nicolosi]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS<sub>2</sub>', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), eaao5031 [J. Jadwiszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), V. Nicolosi, H. Zhang]
- Purcell-Milton, Finn, 'Molecular recognition of biomolecules by chiral CdSe quantum dots', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 24177 [M.V. Mukhina, I.V. Korsakov, V.G. Maslov, F. Purcell-Milton, J. Govan, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Chiral recognition of optically active CoFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> magnetic nanoparticles by CdSe/CdS quantum dots stabilised with chiral ligands', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 5, 7 (2017), 1692-1698 [A.K. Visheratina, F. Purcell-Milton, R. Serrano-Garcia, V.A. Kuznetsova, A.O. Orlova, A.V. Fedorov, A.V. Baranov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Circular dichroism of electric-field-oriented CdSe/CdS quantum dots-in-rods', *ACS Nano*, 10, 9 (2016), 8904-8909 [M.V. Mukhina, A.S. Baimuratov, I.D. Rukhlenko (...), F. Purcell Milton *et al.*]
- 'Enantioselective cytotoxicity of ZnS:Mn quantum dots in A549 cells.', *Chirality* (2017), 403-408 [V.A. Kuznetsova, A.K. Visheratina, A. Ryan (...), F. Purcell-Milton *et al.*]
- 'Synthesis of CaCO<sub>3</sub> nano- and micro-particles by dry ice carbonation', *Chem. Commun.*, 53, 49 (2017), 6657-6660 [F.C. Donnelly, F. Purcell-Milton, V. Framont, O. Cleary, P.W. Dunne, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Colloidal quantum dots for optoelectronics', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 5, 26 (2017), 13252-13275 [A.P. Litvin, I.V. Martynenko, F. Purcell-Milton, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Impact of shell thickness on photoluminescence and optical activity in chiral CdSe/CdS core/shell quantum dots', *ACS Nano*, 11, 9 (2017), 9207-9214 [F. Purcell-Milton, A.K. Visheratina, V.A. Kuznetsova, A. Ryan, A.O. Orlova, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Application of semiconductor quantum dots in bioimaging and biosensing', *Journal of Materials Chemistry B*, 5, 33 (2017), 6701-6727 [I.V. Martynenko, A.P. Litvin, F. Purcell-Milton, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Chiral and luminescent TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 5, 16 (2017), 1601000 [O. Cleary, F. Purcell-Milton, A. Vandekerckhove, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- Rozas, Isabel, 'A DFT mechanistic study of the organocatalytic asymmetric reaction of aldehydes and homophthalic anhydride', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 63 (2017), 8874-8877 [C. Trujillo, I. Rozas, A. Botte, S.J. Connon]
- 'Thiophene/thiazole-benzene replacement on guanidine derivatives targeting  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 138 (2017), 38-50 [A. Flood, C. Trujillo, G. Sanchez-Sanz, B. Kelly, C. Muguruza, L.F. Callado, I. Rozas]
- 'Development of the first model of a phosphorylated, ATP/Mg<sup>2+</sup>-containing B-Raf monomer by molecular dynamics simulations: a tool for structure-based design', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 19, 46 (2017), 31177-31185 [V. Previtali, C. Trujillo, J.C. Boisson, H. Khartabil, E. Henon, I. Rozas]
- Scanlan, Eoin, 'Supramolecular anion recognition mediates one-pot synthesis of 3-amino-[1,2,4]-triazolo pyridines from thiosemicarbazides', *Organic Letters*, 19, 5 (2017), 1068-1071 [K. Pandurangan, A.B. Aletti, D. Montroni, J.A. Kitchen, M. Martinez-Calvo, S. Blasco, T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Therapeutic potential of carbohydrates as regulators of macrophage activation', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 146 (2017), 23-41 [M.L.E. Lundahl, E.M. Scanlan, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'The emergence of phenolic glycans as virulence factors in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *ACS Chemical Biology*, 12, 8 (2017), 1969-1979 [D.D. Barnes, M.L.E. Lundahl, E.C. Lavelle, E.M. Scanlan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Bioinspired aryldiazonium carbohydrate coatings: reduced adhesion of foulants at polymer and stainless steel surfaces in a marine environment', *ACS Sustainable Chemistry and Engineering*, 6, 1 (2018), 1141-1151 [A. Myles, D. Haberlin, L. Esteban-Tejeda (...), E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Exploring chemoselective S-to-N acyl transfer reactions in synthesis and chemical biology', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 15655 [H.M. Burke, L. McSweeney, E.M. Scanlan]
- Schmitt, Wolfgang, 'A supramolecular Tröger's base derived coordination zinc polymer for fluorescent sensing of phenolic-nitroaromatic explosives in water', *Chemical Science*, 8, 2 (2017), 1535-1546 [S. Shanmugaraju, C. Dabadie, K. Byrne, A.J. Savyasachi, D. Umadevi, W. Schmitt, J.A. Kitchen, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'A resilient and luminescent stimuli-responsive hydrogel from a heterotopic 1,8-naphthalimide-derived ligand', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 44 (2017), 5989-5992 [C.S. Hawes, A.D. Lynes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, G. Ryan, M.E. Möbius, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Benzene-1,3,5-tricarboxamide n-alkyl ester and carboxylic acid derivatives: tuneable structural, morphological and thermal properties', *CrystEngComm*, 19, 10 (2017), 1427-1438 [A.D. Lynes, C.S. Hawes, E.N. Ward, B. Haffner, M.E. Möbius, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, R. Pal, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Bio-inspired synthetic approaches: from hierarchical, hybrid supramolecular assemblies to CaCO<sub>3</sub>-based microspheres', *Dalton Transactions*, 46, 19 (2017), 6456-6463 [B. Marzec, L. Zhang, N. Zhu, W. Schmitt]
- 'Facile adaptation of 1D Mn(II) chain motifs to form 3D azo-pyridine-based coordination polymers', *CrystEngComm*, 19, 6 (2017), 994-1000 [A.M. Ako, C.S. Hawes, B. Twamley, W. Schmitt]
- 'Multi-metallic hydrate hollow structures in cobalt hydrate based systems', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 17, 4 (2017), 1568-1573 [Y. Chen, J. Zhou, F. Vajda (...), W. Schmitt *et al.*]
- 'Hetero-metallic, functionalizable polyoxomolybdate clusters: via a 'top-down' synthetic method', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 77 (2017), 10660-10663 [C. Healy, B. Twamley, M. Venkatesan, S. Schmidt, T. Gunnlaugsson, W. Schmitt]
- 'A Schiff-base cross-linked supramolecular polymer containing diiminophenol compartments and its interaction with copper(II) ions', *Supramolecular Chemistry* (2017), 1-10 [M. Klein-Hitpaß, A.D. Lynes, C.S. Hawes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Ultra-large supramolecular coordination cages composed of endohedral archimedean and platonic bodies', *Nature Communications*, 8, 15268 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82009> [K. Byrne, M. Zubair, N. Zhu (...), T. Düren, W. Schmitt]
- Senge, Mathias, 'Triptycene scaffolds: synthesis and properties of triptycene-derived Schiff base compounds for the selective and sensitive detection of CN<sup>-</sup> and Cu<sup>2+</sup>', *Tetrahedron*, 73 (2017), 2956-2965 [G. Emami, M.P. Browne, M.E.G. Lyons, C. Prior, M.O. Senge]
- 'Sensitive fluorescence on-off probes for the fast detection of a chemical warfare agent mimic', *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 342 (2018), 10-19 [M.S.J. Khan, Y.W. Wang, M.O. Senge, Y. Peng]
- 'Sequential nucleophilic substitution of the  $\alpha$ -pyrrole and p-aryl positions of meso-pentafluorophenyl-substituted BODIPYs', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2017, 22 (2017), 3187-3196 [C.S. Gutsche, B.F. Hohlfeld, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge, N. Kulak, A. Wiehe]
- 'Synthesis of a family of highly substituted porphyrin thioethers via nitro displacement in 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octaethyl-5,10,15,20-tetranitroporphyrin', *Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 82, 10 (2017), 5122-5134 [M. Kielmann, K.J. Flanagan, K. Norvaiša, D. Intrieri, M.O. Senge]
- 'Platinum(II) ring-fused chlorins as near-infrared emitting oxygen sensors and photodynamic agents', *ACS Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 8, 3 (2017), 310-315 [N.A.M. Pereira, M. Laranjo, J. Casalta-Lopes (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Synthesis of long-wavelength absorbing porphyrin m-benzoic acids as molecular tectons for surface studies', *Heterocycles*, 94, 8 (2017), 1518-1541 [A. Meindl, A.A. Ryan, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Comparative synthetic strategies for the generation of 5,10- and 5,15-substituted push-pull porphyrins', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2017, 25 (2017), 3565-3583 [A. Meindl, S. Plunkett, A.A. Ryan, K.J. Flanagan, S. Callaghan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Merging triptycene, BODIPY and porphyrin chemistry: synthesis and properties of mono- and trisubstituted triptycene dye arrays', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2017, 45 (2017), 6680-6692 [G. Emandi, Y.M. Shaker, K.J. Flanagan, J.M. O'Brien, M.O. Senge]
- 'Conformational control of nonplanar free base porphyrins: towards bifunctional catalysts of tunable basicity', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 1 (2017), 26-29 [M. Roucan, M. Kielmann, S.J. Connon, S.S.R. Bernhard, M.O. Senge]
- 'Organic Chemistry 2015 [Organische Chemie 2015]', *Nachrichten aus der Chemie*, 64, 3 (2016), 255-294 [U. Beifuss, M. Lehmann, A. Krueger (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]
- 'Cubane cross-coupling and cubane-porphyrin arrays', *Chemistry - A European Journal* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201704344> [S.S.R. Bernhard, G.M. Locke, S. Plunkett, A. Meindl, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Delayed release singlet oxygen sensitizers based on pyridone-appended porphyrins', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 16, 9 (2017), 1371-1374 [S. Callaghan, M.A. Filatov, E. Sitte, H. Savoie, R.W. Boyle, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Lactones and flavonoids isolated from the leaves of *Globimetula braunii*', *Natural Product Communications*, 12, 9 (2017), 1455-1458 [M.K. Ja'afar, S. Jamil, N. Basar, M.B. Bakar, S.D. Sarker, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Water-soluble, neutral 3,5-diformyl-BODIPY with extended fluorescence lifetime in a self-healable chitosan hydrogel', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 16 (2017), 1700-1708 [S. Belali, G. Emandi, A.A. Cafolla, B. O'Connell, B. Haffner, M.E. Möbius, A. Karimi, M.O. Senge]
- 'Generation of triplet excited states via photoinduced electron transfer in meso-anthra-BODIPY: fluorogenic response toward singlet oxygen in solution and in vitro', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 139 (2017), 6282-6285 [M.A. Filatov, S. Karuthedath, P.M. Polestshuk (...), R.W. Boyle, M.O. Senge]
- 'High-content imaging for photosensitizer screening', *Imaging in photodynamic therapy*, eds M.R. Hamblin, Y.Y. Huang, A. Periasamy, Boca Raton, CRC Press (2017), 103-116 [G.M.F. Vaz, M.O. Senge, S. Ryan, A. Davies]
- 'The Janus-faced chromophore: a donor-acceptor dyad with dual performance in photon up-conversion', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 13 (2018), 1607-1610 [N. Kiseleva, M.A. Filatov, M. Oldenburg (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]
- Watson, Graeme, 'Valence band modification of Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> by Ni-doping: creating a high figure of merit p-type TCO', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 5, 47 (2017), 12610-12618 [E. Arca, A.B. Kehoe, T.D. Veal (...), V. Nicolosi, G.W. Watson]
- 'The importance of polarizability in the modeling of ionic diffusion in ceria', *IOP Conference series: materials science and engineering*, (2017), 012002 [A.K. Lucid, G.W. Watson]
- 'Reversible adsorption and storage of secondary explosives from water using a Tröger's base-functionalised polymer', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 5, 47 (2017), 25014-25024 [S. Shanmugaraju, D. Umadevi, A.J. Savyasachi, K. Byrne, M. Ruether, W. Schmitt, G.W. Watson, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Modelling oxygen defects in orthorhombic LaMnO<sub>3</sub> and its low index surfaces', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 19, 36 (2017), 24636-24646 [A.L. Gavin, G.W. Watson]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Evidence and effect of photogenerated charge transfer for enhanced photocatalysis in WO<sub>3</sub>/TiO<sub>2</sub> heterojunction films: a computational and experimental study', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 27, 18 (2017), 1605413 [C. Sotelo-Vazquez, R. Quesada-Cabrera, M. Ling (...), G.W. Watson *et al.*]

*Research student*

Chen, Xin, 'Taking apart a highly zoned Pb-Zn-Ag-Cu-Au orebody using mineralogy and mineral chemistry: implications for mineral processing', *Konferens i Mineralteknik* (2018), 1-11 [B.S. Kamber, S.H. McClenaghan, F. Drakou]

## School of Computer Science and Statistics

McCarthy, Daniel, 'Representations of tonsure in the Book of Kells', *Studia Celtica*, 51 (2017), 89-103 [D. McCarthy]

### COMPUTER SYSTEMS

Bouroche, Melanie, 'Empirical and simulation analysis of the relation between microscopic and macroscopic traffic considering trajectory data sets', *Transportation Research Board 96th annual meeting Transportation Research Board*, Washington DC (2017), 1-22 [R. Guyonnet, J. Monteil, B. Ghosh, M. Bourouche]

'Context dissemination for dynamic urban-scale applications', *Mobile Networks and Applications*, 22, 2 (2017), 305-317 [A. Morris, C. Patsakis, M. Bourouche, V. Cahill]

'A convex optimisation approach to traffic signal control', *IEEE 19th International Conference on Intelligent Transportation Systems (ITSC)*, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, IEEE (2016), 1508-1515 [V. Valls, J. Monteil, M. Bourouche]

'Robust parameter estimation of car-following models considering practical non-identifiability', *IEEE 19th International Conference on Intelligent Transportation Systems (ITSC)*, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, IEEE (2016), 581-588 [J. Monteil, M. Bourouche]

'Adaptive PID feedback control for the longitudinal dynamics of driver-assisted vehicles in mixed traffic', *IEEE 19th International Conference on Intelligent Transportation Systems (ITSC)*, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, IEEE (2016), 1634-1641 [J. Monteil, J. Sau, M. Bourouche]

'State-space linear stability analysis of platoons of cooperative vehicles', *Transportmetrica B: Transport Dynamics* (2017), 1-26 [J. Sau, J. Monteil, M. Bourouche]

Cahill, Vinny, 'Context dissemination for dynamic urban-scale applications', *Mobile Networks and Applications*, 22, 2 (2017), 305-317 [A. Morris, C. Patsakis, M. Bourouche, V. Cahill]

Clarke, Siobhan, 'Residential demand response: experimental evaluation and comparison of self-organizing techniques', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 80 (2017), 1528-1536 [I. Dusparic, A. Taylor, A. Marinescu, F. Golpayegani, S. Clarke]

'Prediction-based multi-agent reinforcement learning in inherently non-stationary environments', *ACM Transactions on Autonomous and Adaptive Systems*, 12, 2 (2017), A9 [A. Marinescu, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke.]

'Context-dependent reconfiguration of autonomous vehicles in mixed traffic', *Journal of Software: Evolution and Process* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/smr.1926> [J.M. Horcas, J. Monteil, M. Bourouche, M. Pinto, L. Fuentes, S. Clarke]

'Quality of service approaches in IoT: a systematic mapping', *Journal of Systems and Software*, 132 (2017), 186-203 [G. White, V. Nallur, S. Clarke]

'Participant selection for short-term collaboration in open multi-agent systems', *Simulation Modelling Practice and Theory* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.simpat.2017.11.007> [F. Golpayegani, Z. Sahaf, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke]

'Clonal plasticity: an autonomic mechanism for multi-agent systems to self-diversify', *Autonomous Agents and Multi-Agent Systems* (2017), 1 -37 [V. Nallur, S. Clarke]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Decentralised detection of emergence in complex adaptive systems', *ACM Transactions on Autonomous and Adaptive Systems*, 12, 1 (2017), 4 [E. O'Toole, V. Nallur, S. Clarke.]
- 'An evaluation of service discovery protocols in the internet of things', *Proceedings of the 32nd ACM symposium on applied computing*, (2017), 469-476 [C. Cabrera, A. Palade, S. Clarke]
- 'Goal-driven service composition in mobile and pervasive computing', *IEEE Transactions on Services Computing*, 11, 1 (2018), 49-62 [N. Chen, N. Cardozo, S. Clarke]
- Doherty, Gavin, 'The double-edged sword: a mixed methods study of the interplay between bipolar disorder and technology use', *Computers in Human Behavior*, 75 (2017), 288-300 [M. Matthews, E. Murnane, J. Snyder, S. Guha, P. Chang, G. Doherty, G. Gay]
- 'How we talk about interactivity: modes and meanings in HCI research', *Interacting With Computers*, 29, 5 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/iwc/iwx004> [M. Barry, G. Doherty]
- 'm-Health for maternal mental health: everyday wisdom in ethical design', *Proceedings of ACM CHI conference on human factors in computing systems*, Denver, Colorado, ACM Press (2017), 2708-2720 [M. Barry, K. Doherty, J. Marcano Belisario, J. Car, C. Morrison, G. Doherty]
- 'What we talk about when we talk about interactivity: empowerment in public discourse', *New Media and Society*, 19, 7 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79190> [M. Barry, G. Doherty]
- 'A bespoke mobile application for the longitudinal assessment of depression and mood during pregnancy: protocol of a feasibility study', *BMJ Open*, 7 (2017), e014469 [J.S. Marcano Belisario, K. Doherty, J. O'Donoghue, P. Ramchandani, A. Majeed, G. Doherty, C. Morrison, J. Car]
- 'The construal of experience in HCI: understanding self-reports', *International Journal of Human Computer Studies*, 110 (2018), 63-74 [K. Doherty, G. Doherty]
- 'Touchless computer interfaces in hospitals: a review', *Health Informatics* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1460458217748342> [S. Cronin, G. Doherty]
- Doyle, Linda, 'Integrating wireless BBUs with optical OFDM flexible-grid transponders in a C-RAN architecture', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)*, L.A., California (2017), 3 [A. Nag, Y. Zhang, L.A. DaSilva, L.E. Doyle, M. Ruffini]
- 'Spectrum monitoring for radar bands using deep convolutional neural networks', *IEEE Globecom*, Singapore (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8254105> [A. Selim, F. Paisana, J.A. Arokkiyam, Y. Zhang, L.E. Doyle, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Prototype filter design for FBMC in massive MIMO channels', *IEEE ICC 2017 Signal Processing for Communications Symposium* (2017), 7997302 [A. Aminjavaheri, A. Farhan, L.E. Doyle, B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'A neural-network-based realization of in-network computation for the internet of things', *IEEE ICC 2017 SAC Symposium Internet of Things Track* (2017), 7996821 [N. Kaminski, I. Macaluso, E. Di Pascale (...), W. Guibene, L.E. Doyle]
- 'Converged wired and wireless services in next generation optical access networks', *Proceedings of Transparent Optical Networks (ICTON)*, 2017 19th International Conference (2017), 8025032 [C. Browning, A. Farhang, A. Saljoghei, N. Marchetti, V. Vujicic, L.E. Doyle, L.P. Barry]
- 'Low complexity modem structure for OFDM-based orthogonal time frequency space modulation', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters* (2017), 1 [A. Farhang, A. Rezazadeh Reyhani, L.E. Doyle, B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'On energy efficiency and lifetime in low power wide area network for the internet of things', *IEEE Conference on Standards for Communications and Networking (CSCN)* (2017), 258-263 [M. Costa, T. Farrell, L.E. Doyle]
- 'Defining and surveying wireless link virtualization and wireless network virtualization', *IEEE Communications Surveys and Tutorials*, 19, 3 (2017), 1603-1627 [J. Van De Belt, H. Ahmadi, L.E. Doyle]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'OFDM without CP in massive MIMO', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 16, 11 (2017), 7619-7633 [A. Aminjavaheri, A. Farhang, A. Rezazadehrehyani, L.E. Doyle, B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'Comparison of OFDMA and GFDMA for next-generation PONs', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 9, 12 (2017), 1064-1073 [A. Saljoghei, A. Farhang, C. Browning, P. Perry, N. Marchetti, L.E. Doyle, L.P. Barry]
- 'A software radio LTE network testbed for video quality of experience experimentation', *Quality of Multimedia Experience (QoMEX), 2017 Ninth International Conference* (2017), 7965667 [I. Gomez, P. Sutton, A. Nag, A. Selim, L.E. Doyle, V. Ramachandran, A. Kokaram]
- 'Investigation of the performance of GFDMA and OFDMA for spectrally efficient broadband PONs', *Optical Fiber Communication Conference* (2017), 1 [A. Saljoghei, A. Farhang, C. Browning, N. Marchetti, L.E. Doyle, L. Barry]
- '5G wireless and wired convergence in a passive optical network using UF-OFDM and GFDM', *2017 IEEE International Conference on Communications Workshops* (2017), 386-392 [C. Browning, A. Farhang, A. Saljoghei, N. Marchetti, V. Vujicic, L.E. Doyle, L.P. Barry]
- Dusparic, Ivana, 'Residential demand response: experimental evaluation and comparison of self-organizing techniques', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 80 (2017), 1528-1536 [I. Dusparic, A. Taylor, A. Marinescu, F. Golpayegani, S. Clarke]
- 'Prediction-based multi-agent reinforcement learning in inherently non-stationary environments', *ACM Transactions on Autonomous and Adaptive Systems*, 12, 2 (2017), A9 [A. Marinescu, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke.]
- 'Peace CoRP: Learning to solve conflicts between contexts', *9th Workshop on Context-Oriented Programming (COP 2017) at ECOOP 2017* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3117802.3117803> [N. Cardozo, I. Dusparic, J.H. Castro]
- 'Participant selection for short-term collaboration in open multi-agent systems', *Simulation Modelling Practice and Theory*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.simpat.2017.11.007> [F. Golpayegani, Z. Sahaf, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke]
- Haahr, Mads, 'Creating location-based augmented-reality games for cultural heritage', *Lecture notes in computer science, joint international conference on serious games*, eds Mariano Alcaniz, Stefan Gobel, Minhua Ma, Manuel Fradinho Oliveira, Jannicke Baalsrud Hauge, Tim Marsh, Valencia, Spain, Springer (2017), 313-318 [M. Haahr]
- Huggard, Meriel, 'Experiences of integrating UAVs into the curriculum through multidisciplinary engineering projects', *123rd Annual Conference ASEE*, New Orleans, LA, ASEE (2016), 1-14 [M. Huggard, S. Shiviram, C. Mc Goldrick]
- 'Ensuring quality services on WiFi networks for offloaded cellular traffic', *13th Annual Conference on Wireless On-demand Network Systems and Services (WONS)*, Jackson Hole, Wyoming, USA, IEEE (2017), 136-143 [G. Pibiri, C. Mc Goldrick, M. Huggard]
- 'Evaluation of a time radio signal as wireless sensor synchronization beacon', *ICNC - International Conference on Computing, Networking and Communications*, Kauai, Hawaii, USA, IEEE (2016), 1-5 [M. Huggard, A. Vaccaro, C. McGoldrick]
- 'Droning on: reflections on integrating UAV technology into a computer engineering design laboratory', *SIGCSE 2016, ACM Special Interest Group on Computer Science Education*, Memphis, Tennessee, ACM (2016), 504-509 [M. Huggard, C. Mc Goldrick]
- 'Developing a concept inventory for computer science 2', *IEEE Frontiers in Education Conference (FIE)*, Indianapolis, IEEE (2017), 1-4 [L. Wittie; A. Kurdia; M. Huggard]
- Iosifidis, Georgios, 'Efficient and fair collaborative mobile internet access', *Transactions on Networking*, 25, 3 (2017), 1386-1400 [G. Iosifidis, L. Gao, J. Huang, L. Tassiulas]
- 'Distributed storage control algorithms for dynamic network', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 25, 3 (2017), 1359-1372 [G. Iosifidis, I. Koutsopoulos, G. Smaragdakis]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Video delivery in dense 5G cellular networks', *IEEE Network*, 31, 4 (2017), 28-34 [A. Argyriou, K. Poularakis, G. Iosifidis, L. Tassiulas:]
- 'Mobile data offloading for green wireless networks', *IEEE Wireless Communications*, 24, 4 (2017), 31-37 [H. Yu, M.H. Cheung, G. Iosifidis, L. Gao, L. Tassiulas, J. Huang]
- Leith, Douglas, 'Subgradient methods with perturbations in network problems', *54th annual allerton conference on communication, control, and computing* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ALLERTON.2016.7852270> [V. Valls, D.J. Leith]
- 'Recommending access points to individual mobile users via automatic group learning', *Proc ICC* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICC.2017.7997424> [B. Partov, D.J. Leith, A. Checco]
- 'Extreme points of the local differential privacy polytope', *Linear Algebra and its Applications* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.laa.2017.08.011> [N. Holohan, D.J. Leith, O. Mason]
- 'Optimal differentially private mechanisms for randomised response', *IEEE transactions on information forensics and security*, 12, 11 (2017), 2726-2735 [N. Holohan, D.J. Leith, O. Mason]
- 'BLC: private matrix factorization recommenders via automatic group learning', *ACM transactions on privacy and security*, 20, 2 (2017), 1-25 [A. Checco, G. Bianchi, D.J. Leith]
- 'Fair coexistence of scheduled and random access wireless networks: unlicensed LTE/WiFi', *IEEE/ACM transactions on networking* (2017), 1-15 [C. Cano, D.J. Leith, A. Garcia-Saavedra, P. Serrano]
- 'Stochastic subgradient methods with approximate Lagrange multipliers', *2016 IEEE 55th conference on decision and control (CDC)* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/CDC.2016.7799220> [V. Valls, D.J. Leith]
- 'Using LTE in unlicensed bands: potential benefits and coexistence issues', *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 54, 12 (2016), 116-123 [C. Cano, D. Lopez-Perez, H. Claussen, D.J. Leith]
- 'Fast, responsive decentralized graph coloring', *IEEE/ACM transactions on networking* (2017), 1-13 [A. Checco, D.J. Leith]
- 'Plausible deniability in web search - from detection to assessment', *IEEE transactions on information forensics and security*, 13, 4 (2018), 874-887 [P. Mac Aonghusa, D.J. Leith]
- 'A linear network code construction for general integer connections based on the constraint satisfaction problem', *IEEE transactions on networking*, 25, 6 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TNET.2017.2746755> [Y. Cui, M. Médard, E. Yeh, D.J. Leith, F. Lai, K.R. Duffy]
- 'Multi-destination aggregation with binary symmetric broadcast channel based coding in 802.11 WLANs', *Wireless Networks* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11276-017-1642-7> [X. Chen, D.J. Leith]
- 'Using crowd sourcing for local topology discovery in wireless networks', *Wireless Communications and Mobile Computing* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82309> [A. Checco, D.J. Leith]
- McGoldrick, Ciaran, 'Experiences of integrating UAVs into the curriculum through multidisciplinary engineering projects', *123rd annual conference ASEE*, New Orleans, LA, ASEE (2016), 1-14 [M. Huggard, S. Shiviram, C. Mc Goldrick]
- 'A SDN-controlled underwater MAC and routing testbed', *MILCOM*, Baltimore, Maryland, USA, IEEE (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81944> [R. Fan, L. Wei, P. Du, C. McGoldrick, M. Gerla]
- 'Mobile privacy-preserving crowdsourced data collection in the smart city', *Scientific Challenges in Data and Event-Driven Smart City Service and Applications (SDESS 2016)*, Irvine, USA (2016), 1-6 [J. Joy, C. McGoldrick, M. Gerla]
- 'Decentralised peer-to-peer data dissemination in wireless sensor networks', *Pervasive and Mobile Computing*, 40 (2017), 242-266 [R.S. Carbajo, C. Goldrick]
- 'Routing in wireless sensor networks for wind turbine monitoring', *Pervasive and Mobile Computing*, 39 (2017), 1-35 [R.S. Carbajo, E.S. Carbajo, B. Basu, C. Mc Goldrick]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Attribute-based fully homomorphic encryption with a bounded number of inputs', *International Journal of Applied Cryptography*, 4 (2017), 1-14 [M. Clear, C. Mc Goldrick]
- 'An SDN architecture for under water search and surveillance', *13th annual conference on wireless on-demand network systems and services (WONS)*, Jackson Hole, Wyoming, USA, IEEE (2017), 96 - 99 [R. Fan, C. Mc Goldrick, M. Gerla]
- 'Ensuring quality services on WiFi networks for offloaded cellular traffic', *13th Annual Conference on Wireless On-demand Network Systems and Services (WONS)*, Jackson Hole, Wyoming, USA, IEEE (2017), 136-143 [G. Pibiri, C. Mc Goldrick, M. Huggard]
- 'Scalable privacy', *WiSec '17*, Boston, USA, ACM (2017), 271-272 [J. Joy, D. Grey, C. McGoldrick, M. Gerla]
- 'Evaluation of a time radio signal as wireless sensor synchronization beacon', *ICNC-International Conference on Computing, Networking and Communications*, Kauai, Hawaii, USA, IEEE (2016), 1-5 [M. Huggard, A. Vaccaro, C. McGoldrick]
- 'Droning on: reflections on integrating UAV technology into a computer engineering design laboratory', *SIGCSE 2016, ACM Special Interest Group on Computer Science Education*, Memphis, Tennessee, ACM (2016), 504-509 [M. Huggard, C. Mc Goldrick]
- Ruffini, Marco, 'Dynamic energy savings in cloud-RAN: an experimental assessment and implementation', *IEEE ICC workshops*, Paris, France (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/ICCW.2017.7962755> [C. Bluemm, Y. Zhang, P. Alvarez, M. Ruffini, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Physical layer secret key generation in passive optical networks', *BalkanCom, conference on communications and networking* (2017), 5 [M. Baldi, F. Chiaraluce, L. Incipini, M. Ruffini]
- 'Technologies and architectures to enable SDN in converged 5G/optical access networks', *Optical Networks Design and Modeling (ONDM)* (2017), 1-6 [G. Talli, S. Porto, D. Carey (...), M. Ruffini et al.]
- 'Frame level sharing for DBA virtualization in multi-tenant PONs', *Optical Networks Design and Modeling (ONDM)* (2017), 1-6 [A. Elrasad, M. Ruffini]
- 'Multi-service SDN controlled reconfigurable longreach optical access network', *European conference on networks and communications (EuCNC)* (2017), 1-5 [G. Talli, S. Porto, D. Carey (...), M. Ruffini et al.]
- 'Experiments overview of the EU-Brazil FUTEBOL project', *European conference on networks and communications (EuCNC)* (2017), 1-2 [P. Marques, C. Silva, V. Frascolla (...), M. Ruffini et al.]
- 'End-to-end network design and experimentation in the DISCUS project', *International conference on transparent optical networks (ICTON)* (2017), 17154865 [D.B. Payne, A. Arbelaez, R. Bonk (...), X. Yin, M. Ruffini]
- 'Metro-scale optical access supporting service convergence and SDN controlled reconfigurability', *IEEE Photonic Conference* (2017), 1-2 [G. Talli, S. Porto, D. Carey (...), M. Ruffini et al.]
- 'Inter-operator dynamic capacity sharing for multi-tenant virtualized PON', *International Symposium on Personal, Indoor and Mobile Radio Communication, PIMRC* (2017), 1-6 [N. Afraz, A. Elrasad, H. Ahmadi, M. Ruffini]
- 'Access and metro network convergence for flexible end to end network design', *IEEE/OSA Journal of Communications and Networking* (2017), 524-535 [M. Ruffini, M. Achouche, A. Arbelaez (...), X. Yin, D.B. Payne]
- 'End-to-end service orchestration from access to backbone', *IEEE/OSA Journal of Communications and Networking* (2017), 137-147 [V. Lopez, J.M. Gran Josa, V. Uceda (...), M. Ruffini et al.]
- Tewari, Hitesh, 'The future of E-voting', *IADIS International Journal on Computer Science and Information Systems*, 12, 2 (2017), 148-165 [P. Tarasov, H. Tewari]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### INFORMATION SYSTEMS

**Bannister, Frank**, 'In defence of bureaucracy: governance and public values in a digital age', *Beyond Bureaucracy*, eds A. Paulin, L. Anthopoulos, C. Reddick, USA, Springer (2017), 27-48 [F. Bannister]

'Improving the use of analytics and big data by changing the decision-making culture', *Management Decision*, 55, 10 (2017), 2074-2088 [E. Frisk, F. Bannister]

'Towards a model for facilitating and enabling co-creation using open government data', *Information Polity*, 22, 4 (2017), 211-231 [M. Khayyat, F. Bannister]

**Bray, Aibhin**, 'A study of readiness for the integration of 21st century practices in the mathematics classrooms', *10th congress of European research in mathematics education (CERME10)*, eds Therese Dooley and Ghislaine Gueudet, Dublin, DCU Institute of Education and ERME (2017), 3217-3218 [A. Bray, E.K. O'Sullivan]

**Bresnihan, Nina**, 'Developing confident computational thinking through teacher twinning online', *International Journal of Smart Education and Urban Society (IJSEUS)*, 9, 1 (2018), 61-75 [E. Oldham, P. Cowan, R. Millwood, G. Strong, N. Bresnihan, M. Amond, L. Hegarty]

'A survey of the prior programming experience of undergraduate computing and engineering students in Ireland', *IFIP advances in information and communication technology, world conference on computers in education (WCCE)*, eds A. Tatnall, M. Webb, Dublin, Springer (2018), 473-483 [G. Strong, C. Higgins, N. Bresnihan, R. Millwood]

**Tangney, Brendan**, 'Living the lockout: the Dublin tenement experience participation design for locals, diaspora, and teenagers through engagement with one of the darkest times in Dublin's history', *Museum International*, 68, 3-4 (2016), 131-147 [D. O'Donovan, J. McCrea, S. Gallagher, B. Tangney]

'Technology usage in mathematics education research - a systematic review of recent trends', *Computers and Education*, 114 (2017), 255-273 [A. Bray, B. Tangney]

'Bridge21: teamwork, technology and learning. A pragmatic model for effective 21c team-based learning', *Technology, Pedagogy and Education*, 27, 2 (2018), 211-232 [J. Lawlor, C. Conneely, E. Oldham, K. Marshall, B. Tangney]

### INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS

**Ahmad, Khurshid**, 'Finding sentiment in noise: non-linear relationships between sentiment and financial markets', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)* (2017), 580-591 [Z. Zhao, S. Kelly, K. Ahmad]

'Stylized facts of linguistic corpora: exploring the lexical properties of affect in news', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)* (2016), 494-502 [J.A. Cook, Z. Zhao, K. Ahmad]

'Media-expressed negative tone and firm-level stock returns', *Journal of Corporate Finance*, 37 (2016), 152-172 [K. Ahmad, J. Han, E. Hutson, C. Kearney, S. Liu]

**Arnedillo-Sanchez, Inmaculada**, 'ESCORT: employability skills content curation tool for social media profiles', *Data driven approaches in digital education, EC-TEL 2017. Lecture notes in computer science, volume 10474*, eds É. Lavoué, H. Drachsler, K. Verbert, J. Broisin, M. Pérez-Sanagustín, Cham, Springer (2017), 528-531 [I. Arnedillo-Sánchez, C. Tseloudi]

'Augmented reality mobile app development for all', *Computers and Electrical Engineering*, 65 (2018), 250-260 [J. Mota, I. Ruiz-Rubea, J. Doderoa, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]

'Mapping employability attributes onto Facebook: rESSuME: employability skills social media survEy', *Data driven approaches in digital education, EC-TEL 2017. Lecture notes in computer science, volume 10474*, eds É. Lavoué, H. Drachsler, K. Verbert, J. Broisin, M. Pérez-Sanagustín, Tallinn, Estonia (2017), 523-527 [I. Arnedillo-Sánchez, C. de Aldama, C. Tseloudi]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The application of CSCL scripts to support teaching and learning for children with intellectual disabilities', *Harnessing the power of technology to improve lives*, eds P. Cudd, L. de Witte, Amsterdam, IOS Press (2017), 241-248 [B. Boyle, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]
- 'MotorSense: using motion tracking technology to support the identification and treatment of gross- motor dysfunction', *harnessing the power of technology to improve lives*, eds P. Cudd and L. de Witte, Amsterdam, IOS Press (2017), 793-796 [I. Arnedillo-Sanchez, B. Boyle, B. Bossavit]
- 'Learning analytics in mobile applications based on multimodal interaction', *Software data engineering for network elearning environments. Lecture notes on data engineering and communications technologies, volume 11*, eds Santi Caballe Jordi Conesa, Cham, Springer (2018), 67-92 [J.M. Dodero, J.M. Mota, I. Ruiz-Rube, T. Person, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]
- Beel, Joeran, 'Stability evaluation of event detection techniques for Twitter', *Advances in intelligent data analysis XV*, eds H. Boström, A. Knobbe, P. Papapetrou, Springer (2016), 368-380 [A. Weiler, J. Beel, B. Gipp, M. Grossniklaus]
- 'Research paper recommender systems: a literature survey', *International Journal on Digital Libraries*, 4 (2016), 305-338 [J. Beel, B. Gipp, S. Langer, C. Breitingner]
- 'Towards reproducibility in recommender-systems research', *User Modeling and User-Adapted Interaction (UMUAI)*, 26, 1 (2016), 69-101 [J. Beel, C. Breitingner, S. Langer, A. Lommatzsch, B. Gipp]
- Brady, Michael, 'Evaluating different methods for determining road grade best suited to advanced bus transportation systems', *IEEE international conference on service operations and logistics, and informatics (SOLI)*, Bari, Italy, IEEE (2017), 108-113 [J. Magrath, M. Brady]
- Brennan, Rob, 'An evaluation of uplift mapping languages', *International Journal of Web Information Systems (IJWIS)*, 13, 4 (2017), 405-424 [A. Crotti, C. Debruyne, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Building high usability consumer-oriented linked data mobile apps', *Irish conference on artificial intelligence and cognitive science (AICS 2017)*, eds Susan McKeever, John McAuley, Dublin (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82149> [Y. Wang, R. Brennan]
- 'Linked data schemata: fixing unsound foundations', *Semantic web - interoperability, usability, applicability* (2017), 1435-2647 [K. Feeney, G. Mendel-Gleason, R. Brennan]
- Cabral, Joao, 'The influence of synthetic voice on the evaluation of a virtual character', *Interspeech 2017*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 229-233 [J.P. Cabral, B.R. Cowan, K. Zibrek, R. McDonnell]
- Campbell, Nick, 'Visual, laughter, applause and spoken expression features for predicting engagement within TED talks', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 2381-2385 [F. Haider, F.A. Salim, S. Luz, C. Vogel, O. Conlan, N. Campbell]
- 'Speech rate comparison when talking to a system and talking to a human: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 3286-3290 [H. Akira, C. Vogel, S. Luz, N. Campbell]
- 'Utilising high-level features in summarisation of academic presentations', *Proceedings of the 2017 ACM international conference on multimedia retrieval*, Washington, USA (2017), 315-321 [K. Curtis, G.J.F. Jones, N. Campbell]
- Conlan, Owen, 'Tailoring access to content', *New companion to digital humanities*, eds Susan Schreibman Ray Siemens, John Unsworth, Wiley-Blackwell (2016), 171-184 [S. Lawless, O. Conlan, C. Hampson]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'The deployment of exergames for the assessment of children's locomotor skills in the classroom', *Proceedings of the 6th Irish Conference on Game-Based Learning*, eds P. Felicia, N. Pierce, M. Brady, A. Devitt, Dublin (2016), 35-45 [J. McGann, O. Conlan, L. Hederman, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]

'Visual, laughter, applause and spoken expression features for predicting engagement within TED talks', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 2381-2385 [F. Haider, F.A. Salim, S. Luz, C. Vogel, O. Conlan, N. Campbell]

'Lesson planner tool for supporting teachers to create pedagogically sound learning resources', *Advanced Learning Technologies (ICALT), 2016 IEEE 16th International Conference*, Austin, TX, USA (2016), 295-299 [A. Brady, V. Wade, O. Conlan]

'EvalUMAP: towards comparative evaluation in user modeling, adaptation and personalization' *25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization*, Bratislava, Slovakia (2017), 171-212 [O. Conlan, L. Kelly, K. Koidl, S. Lawless, A. Staikopoulos]

'A context-aware, info-bead and fuzzy inference approach to notification management', *Ubiquitous Computing, Electronics and Mobile Communication Conference (UEMCON)*, New York, USA (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/UEMCON.2016.7777832> [K. Fraser, B. Yousuf, O. Conlan]

'An alternative approach to exploring a video', *International Conference on Speech and Computer (SPECOM 2017)* (2017), 109-118 [F.A. Salim, F. Haider, O. Conlan, S. Luz]

'EvalUMAP 2017 chairs' welcome', *25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization*, Bratislava, Slovakia (2017), 171-172 [O. Conlan, A. Staikopoulos]

'Proposing an evaluation task for identifying struggling students in online courses', *25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization*, Bratislava, Slovakia (2017), 203-208 [A. Staikopoulos, O. Conlan]

'Synthesis and evaluation of a mobile notification dataset', *25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization*, Bratislava, Slovakia (2017), 179-184 [K. Fraser, B. Yousuf, O. Conlan]

'Supporting student engagement through explorable visual narratives', *IEEE Transactions on Learning Technologies* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TLT.2017.2722416> [B. Yousuf, O. Conlan]

'Cultural variations in e-learning - a case study on medical training', *Cultural variations in e-learning - a case study on medical training*, 16, 1 (2017), 81-98 [C.M. Steiner, G. Wesiak, A. Moore, D. Dagger, O. Conlan, D. Albert]

Dawson-Howe, Kenneth, 'Automatic book finding on bookshelves', *Irish machine vision and image processing conference (IMVIP)*, eds John McDonald, Charles Markham, Adam Winstanley, Maynooth, Ireland, Irish Pattern Recognition and Classification Society (2017), 217-220 [J. Hogan, K. Dawson-Howe]

'Video based piano music transcription', *Irish machine vision and image processing conference (IMVIP)*, eds John McDonald, Charles Markham, Adam Winstanley, Maynooth, Ireland, Irish Pattern Recognition and Classification Society (2017), 229-232 [R. McCaffrey, K. Dawson-Howe]

Dingliana, John, 'Transfer function optimization using a combined measure of visibility and saliency', *Spring conference on computer graphics*, Mikulov, Czech Republic (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1145/3154353.3154357> [S. Luo, J. Dingliana]

'Exploiting spatio-temporal coherency in time-varying visualization over network environments', *Computer graphics, visualization, computer vision and image processing*, eds Yingcai Xiao, Ajith P. Abraham, Lisbon, Portugal, (2017), 163-172 [L. Campoalegre, T. Noonan, J. Dingliana]

'Perception of lighting and shading for animated virtual characters', *symposium on applied perception*, Anaheim, CA, USA (2016), 1-5 [P. Wisessing, J. Dingliana, R. McDonnell]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Principal component analysis techniques for visualization of volumetric data', *Advances in principal component analysis - research and development*, ed Ganesh Naik, Springer Verlag (2017), 99-120 [S. Alakkari, J. Dingliana]
- Fernando, Rafael, 'Towards efficient string processing of annotated events', *Proceedings of the 13th joint ISO-ACL workshop on interoperable semantic annotation (ISA-13)*, ed Harry Bunt, Montpellier, France (2017), 124-133 [D. Woods, T. Fernando, C. Vogel]
- 'Types from frames as finite automata', *Formal Grammar*, eds A. Foret, G. Morrill, R. Muskens, R. Osswald, S. Pogodalla, Berlin, Springer Verlag (2016), 19-40 [T. Fernando]
- Grimson, Jane, 'Exploring the information and ICT skills of health professionals in low- and middle-income countries', *IFIP advances in information and communication technology* (2016), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-54687-2\\_15](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-54687-2_15) [A. Koivu, N. Mavengere, M. Ruohonen, L. Hederman, J. Grimson]
- Hederman, Lucy, 'The deployment of exergames for the assessment of children's locomotor skills in the classroom', *Proceedings of the 6th Irish conference on game-based learning*, eds P. Felicia, N. Pierce, M. Brady, A. Devitt, Dublin (2016), 35-45 [J. McGann, O. Conlan, L. Hederman, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]
- 'Personalization of infectious disease risk prediction: towards automatic generation of a Bayesian network', *2017 IEEE 30th international symposium on computer-based medical systems (CBMS)*, Thessaloniki, Greece, IEEE Computer Society (2017), 594-599 [R.A. Vinarti, L. Hederman]
- 'Exploring the information and ICT skills of health professionals in low- and middle-income countries', *IFIP advances in information and communication technology* (2016), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-54687-2\\_15](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-54687-2_15) [A. Koivu, N. Mavengere, M. Ruohonen, L. Hederman, J. Grimson]
- Koutsombogera, Maria, 'The MULTISIMO multimodal corpus of collaborative interactions', *19th ACM international conference on multimodal interaction (ICMI 2017)*, ACM New York, NY, USA, Glasgow, UK (2017), 502-503 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Ethical responsibilities of researchers and participants in the development of multimodal interaction corpora', *8th IEEE conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Debrecen, Hungary, IEEE Xplore (2017), 277-282 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- Lawless, Seamus, 'User expertise inference on Twitter: learning from multiple types of user data', *25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization*, Bratislava, Slovakia, ACM (2017), 395-396 [Y. Xu, D. Zhou, S. Lawless]
- 'Inferring your expertise from Twitter: integrating sentiment and topic relatedness', *2016 IEEE/WIC/ACM international conference on web intelligence*, Omaha, Nebraska, USA, IEEE (2016), 121-128 [Y. Xu, D. Zhou, S. Lawless]
- 'Inferring your expertise from Twitter: combining multiple types of user activity', *2017 IEEE/WIC/ACM international conference on web intelligence*, Leipzig, Germany, ACM (2017), 589-598 [Y. Xu, D. Zhou, S. Lawless]
- 'Do your social profiles reveal what languages you speak? Language inference from social media profiles', *38th European conference on information retrieval*, Padua, Italy, Springer (2016), 561-574 [Y. Xu, M. Rami Ghorab, Z. Wang, D. Zhou, S. Lawless]
- 'Measuring bias in news websites, towards a model for personalization', *UMAP 2017 - Proceedings of the 25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization* (2017), 387-388 [B. Spillane, S. Lawless, V. Wade]
- 'An adaptive cross-site user modelling platform for cultural heritage websites', *Communications in Computer and Information Science*, 733 (2017), 132-141 [M. Agosti, S. Lawless, S. Marchesin, V. Wade]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'An iterative method for personalized results adaptation in cross-language search', *Information Sciences*, 430-431(2018), 200-215 [D. Zhou, W. Zhao, X. Wu, S. Lawless, J. Liu]
- 'Entity attribute ranking using learning to rank', *CEUR workshop proceedings* (2017), 19-24 [E. Ali, A. Caputo, S. Lawless]
- 'A study of user profile representation for personalized cross-language information retrieval', *Aslib Journal of Information Management*, 68, 4 (2016), 448-477 [D. Zhou, S. Lawless, X. Wu, W. Zhao, J. Liu]
- 'Personalized query expansion utilizing multi-relational social data', *Proceedings - 12th international workshop on semantic and social media adaptation and personalization, SMAP 2017* (2017), 65-70 [X. Wu, D. Zhou, Y. Xu, S. Lawless]
- 'EvalUMAP: Towards comparative evaluation in user modeling, adaptation and personalization' *25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization*, Bratislava, Slovakia (2017), 171-212 [O. Conlan, L. Kelly, K. Koidl, S. Lawless, A. Staikopoulos]
- 'Query expansion with enriched user profiles for personalized search utilizing folksonomy data', *IEEE transactions on knowledge and data engineering*, 29, 7 (2017), 1536-1548 [D. Zhou, X. Wu, W. Zhao, S. Lawless, J. Liu]
- 'Exploring external knowledge base for personalized search in collaborative tagging systems', *Lecture Notes of the Institute for Computer Sciences, Social-Informatics and Telecommunications Engineering, LNICTS*, 201 (2017), 408-417 [D. Zhou, X. Wu, W. Zhao, S. Lawless, J. Liu]
- 'Do your social profiles reveal what languages you speak? Language inference from social media profiles', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 9626 (2016), 561-574 [Y. Xu, M.R. Ghorab, Z. Wang, D. Zhou, S. Lawless]
- 'Exposing ourselves: displaying our cultural assets for public consumption', *CEUR workshop proceedings* (2016), 1611 [G. Munnely, K. Koidl, S. Lawless]
- 'The use of open data to improve the repeatability of adaptivity and personalisation experiment' *1st EvalUMAP workshop - 24th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization, UMAP 2016*, Halifax, Canada (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82658> [H.J. Pandit, R. Hamed, S. Lawless, D. Lewis]
- Lewis, David, 'Compliance through informed consent: semantic based consent permission and data management model', *5th society, privacy and the semantic web - policy and technology workshop (PrivOn 2017) co-located with ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria, CEUR-WS (2017), 60-75 [K. Fatema, E. Hadziselimovic, H.J. Pandit, C. Debruyne, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Self-tuning ongoing terminology extraction retrained on terminology validation decisions', *12th international conference on terminology and knowledge engineering*, Copenhagen, Denmark (2016), 91-100 [A. Maldonado, D. Lewis]
- 'Modelling provenance for GDPR compliance using linked open data vocabularies', *5th society, privacy and the semantic web - policy and technology workshop (PrivOn 2017) co-located with ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82660> [H.J. Pandit, D. Lewis]
- 'Linked data contracts to support data protection and data ethics in the sharing of scientific data', *Sharing of scientific data in enabling open semantic science (SemSci) co-located with ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82661> [E. Hadziselimovic, K. Fatema, H.J. Pandit, D. Lewis]
- 'The use of open data to improve the repeatability of adaptivity and personalisation experiment', *1st EvalUMAP workshop - 24th Conference on User Modeling, Adaptation and Personalization, UMAP 2016*, Halifax, Canada (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82658> [H.J. Pandit, R. Hamed, S. Lawless, D. Lewis]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Language resources and translator disempowerment', *ETHI-CA2 2016: ETHics In Corpus collection, annotation and application co-located with LREC'16*, Portoroz, Slovenia (2016), 49-53 [J. Moorkens, D. Lewis, W. Reijers, E. Vanmassenhove]
- 'On the need for a global declaration of ethical principles for experimentation with personal data', *ETHI-CA2 2016: ethics in corpus collection, annotation and application*, Portoroz, Slovenia (2016), 18-22 [W. Reijers, E. Vanmassenhove, D. Lewis, J. Moorkens]
- 'Utilising semantic web ontologies to publish experimental workflows', *Workshop: enabling decentralised scholarly communication at ESWC 2017*, Portoroz, Slovenia (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82662> [H.J. Pandit, E. Hadziselimovic, D. Lewis]
- Luz, Saturnino, 'Visual, laughter, applause and spoken expression features for predicting engagement within TED talks', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 2381-2385 [F. Haider, F.A. Salim, S. Luz, C. Vogel, O. Conlan, N. Campbell]
- 'Speech rate comparison when talking to a system and talking to a human: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 3286-3290 [H. Akira, C. Vogel, S. Luz, N. Campbell]
- 'Perception changes with and without a video channel: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *8th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom 2017)*, eds Peter Baranyi et al., Debrecen, Hungary, (2017), 401-406 [A. Hayakawa, C. Vogel, N. Campbell, S. Luz]
- Maldonado Guerra, Alfredo, 'Self-tuning ongoing terminology extraction retrained on terminology validation decisions', *12th international conference on terminology and knowledge engineering*, Copenhagen, Denmark (2016), 91-100 [A. Maldonado, D. Lewis]
- Manzke, Michael, 'Evaluation of a BVH construction accelerator architecture for high-quality visualization', *IEEE transactions on multi-scale computing systems* (2017), 1-1 [M.J. Doyle, C. Tuohy, M. Manzke]
- McDonnell, Rachel, 'Perception of lighting and shading for animated virtual characters', *Symposium on applied perception*, Anaheim, CA, USA (2016), 1-5 [P. Wisessing, J. Dingliana, R. McDonnell]
- 'Data-driven approach to synthesizing facial animation using motion capture', *IEEE computer graphics and applications*, 37, 4 (2017), 30-41 [K. Ruhland, M. Prasad, R. McDonnell]
- 'The effect of realistic appearance of virtual characters in immersive environments - does the character's personality play a role?', *IEEE transactions on visualization and computer graphics* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82526> [Z. Zibrek, E. Kokkinara, R. McDonnell]
- 'Don't stand so close to me: investigating the effect of control on the appeal of virtual humans using immersion and a proximity-based behavioral task', *SAP '17 Proceedings of the ACM symposium on applied perception* (2017), 3 [K. Zibrek, E. Kokkinara, R. McDonnell]
- 'Facial features of non-player creatures can influence moral decisions in video games', *ACM Transactions on Applied Perception*, 15, 1 (2017), 4 [Y. Ferstl, E. Kokkinara, R. McDonnell]
- Ondrej, Jan, 'Virtual play, After Samuel Beckett', Trinity College Dublin (2017), [N. Johnson (dir.), N. O'Dwyer, E. Bates]
- O'Sullivan, Carol, 'Mimebot - investigating the expressibility of non-verbal communication across agent embodiments', *ACM Transactions On Applied Perception*, 14, 4 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3127590> [S. Alexanderson, C. O'Sullivan, M. Neff, J. Beskow]
- 'Shape up! Perception based body shape variation for data-driven crowds', *IEEE virtual humans and crowds for immersive environments conference* (2017), 7935623 [Y. Shi, J. Ondrej, H. Wang, C. O'Sullivan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Real-time labeling of non-rigid motion capture marker sets', *Computers and Graphics (Pergamon)*, 69 (2017), 59-67 [S. Alexanderson, C. O'Sullivan, J. Beskow]
- 'Intelligent virtual agents: 17th international conference, IVA 2017', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, August 2017, Stockholm, Sweden, eds J. Beskow, C. Peters, G. Castellano, C. O'Sullivan, I. Leite, S. Kopp, Springer, 2017, <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-67401-8>
- O'Sullivan, Declan, 'Client-side processing of GeoSPARQL functions with triple pattern fragments', *Workshop on linked data on the web co-located with 26th international world wide web conference (WWW 2017)*, eds Sören Auer, Tim Berners-Lee, Christian Bizer, Sarven Capadisli, Tom Heath, Krzysztof Janowicz, Jens Lehmann, Perth, Australia, CEUR WS (2017), 81-91 [C. Debruyne, É. Clinton, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Towards a personalized query answering framework on the web of data', *Workshop on linked data on the web co-located with 26th international world wide web conference (WWW 2017)*, eds Sören Auer, Tim Berners-Lee, Christian Bizer, Sarven Capadisli, Tom Heath, Krzysztof Janowicz, and Jens Lehmann, Perth, Australia, CEUR WS (2017), 131-136 [E. Rajabi, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Mobile medical apps and mhealth devices: a framework to build medical apps and mhealth devices in an ethical manner to promote safer use - a literature review', *Studies in Health Technology and Informatics, Informatics for Health 2017*, Manchester, UK, (2017), 363-367 [M. Sharp, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Cognitive applications and their supporting architecture for smart cities', *Big data analytics for sensor-network collected intelligence*, eds Hui-Huang Hsu, Chuan-Yu Chang, Ching-Hsien Hsu, Elsevier (2017), 167-186 [H. Assem, L. Xu, T.S. Buda, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'A lightweight approach to explore, enrich and use data with a geospatial dimension with semantic web technologies', *Fourth international ACM SIGMOD workshop on managing and mining enriched geo-spatial data GeoRich 2017 Co-located with SIGMOD/PODS 2017 in Chicago, IL, USA, Chicago, IL, USA, ACM (2017)*, 1-6 [C. Debruyne, L. McNerney, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Extending R2RML with support for RDF collections and containers to generate MADS-RDF datasets from relational databases', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), 21st international conference on theory and practice of digital libraries (TPDL)*, Thessaloniki, Greece, Springer (2017), 120-125 [C. Debruyne, L. McKenna, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Development of an RDF-enabled cataloguing tool', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), 21st international conference on theory and practice of digital libraries (TPDL)*, Thessaloniki, Greece, Springer (2017), 18-23 [L. McKenna, M. Bustillo, T. Keefe, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'An evaluation of uplift mapping languages', *International Journal of Web Information Systems (IJWIS)*, 13, 4 (2017), 405-424 [A. Crotti, C. Debruyne, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Methods of practising ethics in research and innovation: a review, critical analysis and recommendations', *Science and Engineering Ethics Journal* (2017), 1-45 [W. Reijers, D. Wright, P. Brey, K. Weber, R. Rodrigues, D. O'Sullivan, B. Gordijn]
- 'RCMC: recognizing crowd mobility patterns in cities based on location based social networks data', *ACM Transactions on Intelligent Systems and Technology (TIST)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3086636> [H. Assem, L. Xu, T.S. Buda, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Ireland's authoritative geospatial linked data', *16th international semantic web conference: ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria, Springer (2017), 66-74 [C. Debruyne, A. Meehan, E. Clinton, L. McNerney, A. Nautiyal, P. Lavin, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Extension of the M-gov ontology mapping framework for increased traceability', *2017, 12th international workshop on ontology matching, co-located with ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria (2017), 30-41 [A. Singh, C. Debruyne, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Integrating building information models with authoritative irish geospatial information'. *16th international semantic web conference: ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria, Springer (2017), 50-54 [K. McGlinn, C. Debruyne, L. McNerney, D. O'Sullivan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Compliance through informed consent: semantic based consent permission and data management model', *5th society, privacy and the semantic web - policy and technology workshop (PrivOn 2017), co-located with ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria, CEUR-WS (2017), 60-75 [K. Fatema, E. Hadziselimovic, H.J. Pandit, C. Debruyne, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Using a block metaphor for representing R2RML mappings', *VOILA 2017, Visualization and interaction for ontologies and linked data, 3rd international workshop co-located with ISWC 2017*, Vienna, Austria, CEUR-WS (2017), 1-12 [A. Crotti Junior, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Integrating Ireland's geospatial information to provide authoritative building information models', *13th international conference on semantic systems: semantics 2017*, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, ACM (2017), 77-87 [K. McGlinn, C. Debruyne, L. McNerney, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Juma: an editor that uses a block metaphor to facilitate the creation and editing of R2RML mappings', *The Semantic Web - ESWC 2017 Satellite Events*, eds Katja Hose, Heiko Paulheim, Portoroz, Slovenia, Springer (2017), 87-92 [A. Crotti Junior, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]
- Pearce, Neil, 'Digital game-based learning for early childhood', *Game-based learning and gamification*, eds Pauline Rooney, Nicola Whitton, UK, Cambridge Scholars (2016), 156-186 [N.I. Pearce]
- Sharp, Mary, 'Mobile medical apps and mHealth devices: a framework to build medical apps and mHealth devices in an ethical manner to promote safer use - a literature review', *Studies in health technology and informatics, informatics for health 2017*, Manchester, UK, (2017), 363-367 [M. Sharp, D. O'Sullivan]
- Smolic, Aljosa, 'Pipelines for HDR video coding based on luminance independent chromaticity preprocessing', *IEEE transactions on circuits and systems for video technology* (2017), 1 [S. Mahmalat, T.O. Aydin, A. Smolic]
- 'Look around you: saliency maps for omnidirectional images in VR applications', *Int. Conf. Qual. Multimed. Exp., QoMEX*, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Inc. (2017), 7965634 [A. De Abreu, C. Ozcinar, A. Smolic]
- 'Unmixing-based soft color segmentation for image manipulation', *ACM Transactions on Graphics*, 36, 2 (2017), 3002176 [Y. Aksoy, T.O. Aydin, A. Smolic, M. Pollefeys]
- 'Towards edge-aware spatio-temporal filtering in real-time', *IEEE Transactions on Image Processing*, 27, 1 (2018), 265-280 [M. Schaffner, F. Scheidegger, L. Cavigelli, H. Kaeslin, L. Benini, A. Smolic]
- 'SalNet360: saliency maps for omni-directional images with CNN', *arXiv preprint arXiv:1709.06505* (2017), 1-22 [M. Rafael, L. Sebastian, C. Tejo, S. Aljosa]
- 'Estimation of optimal encoding ladders for tiled 360 degree VR video in adaptive streaming systems', *The 19th IEEE international symposium on multimedia (ISM2017)*, Taichung, Taiwan (2017), 1 [C. Ozcinar, A. De Abreu, S. Knorr, A. Smolic]
- 'Viewport-aware adaptive 360 degree video streaming using tiles for virtual reality', *IEEE international conference on image processing (ICIP)*, Beijing, China, 2017 (2017), 1 [C. Ozcinar, A. De Abreu, A. Smolic]
- 'User interaction for image recolouring using L2', *Proceedings of the 14th European conference on visual media production (CVMP 2017)*, 1-10 [M. Grogan, R. Dahyot, A. Smoli]
- 'Virtual play, After Samuel Beckett', Trinity College Dublin (2017), [N. Johnson, N. O'Dwyer, E. Bates]
- 'A framework for quality control in cinematic VR based on Voronoi patches and saliency', *International conference on 3D immersion*, Brussels, Belgium, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/IC3D.2017.8251907> [S. Croci, S. Knorr, L. Goldmann, A. Smolic]
- 'Fast and accurate optical flow based depth map estimation from light fields', *Irish machine vision and image processing conference*, Ireland (2017), 1-8 [Y. Chen, M. Alain, A. Smolic]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Vogel, Carl, 'Gender bias on Tinder: transforming an exploratory qualitative survey into statistical data for contextualized interpretation', *Computer supported qualitative research: second international symposium on qualitative research (ISQR 2017)*, eds Antonio Pedro Costa, Luas Paulo Reis, Francisle Neri de Souza, Antonio Moreira, Cham, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2017), 225-236 [M. Ribeiro Lopes, C. Vogel]

'Women's perspective on using Tinder: a user study of gender dynamics in a mobile device application', *SIGDOC '17 Proceedings of the 35th ACM international conference on the design of communication*, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, New York: ACM (2017) [M. Ribeiro Lopes, C. Vogel]

'Measuring synchrony in task-based dialogues', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 1701-1705 [J. Reverdy, C. Vogel]

'Visual, laughter, applause and spoken expression features for predicting engagement within TED talks', *Proceedings of the 18th annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 2381-2385 [F. Haider, F.A. Salim, S. Luz, C. Vogel, O. Conlan, N. Campbell]

'Speech rate comparison when talking to a system and talking to a human: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *Proceedings of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH2017)*, Stockholm, Sweden, ISCA (2017), 3286-3290 [H. Akira, C. Vogel, S. Luz, N. Campbell]

'The MULTISIMO multimodal corpus of collaborative interactions', *19th ACM international conference on multimodal interaction (ICMI 2017)*, ACM New York, NY, USA, Glasgow, UK (2017), 502-503 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]

'Towards efficient string processing of annotated events', *Proceedings of the 13th joint ISO-ACL workshop on interoperable semantic annotation (ISA-13)*, ed Harry Bunt, Montpellier, France (2017), 124-133 [D. Woods, T. Fernando, C. Vogel]

'ADAPT centre cone team at IJCNLP-2017 task 5: a similarity-based logistic regression approach to multi-choice question answering in an examinations shared task', *Proceedings of the 8th international joint conference on natural language processing, shared tasks*, Taipei, Taiwan (2017), 67-72 [D. Dzendzik, A. Poncelas, C. Vogel, Q. Liu]

'Exploring multiparty casual talk for social human-machine dialogue', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science, International conference on speech and computer (SPECOM2017)*, eds Alexey Karpov, Rodmonga Potapova, Iosif Mporas (2017), 370-378 [E. Gilmartin, B.R. Cowan, C. Vogel, N. Campbell]

'Linguistic repetitions, task-based experience and a proxy measure of mutual understanding', *8th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom 2017)*, eds Peter Baranyi, Anna Esposito, Peter Foeldes, Tamas Mihalydeak, Debrecen, IEEE (2017), 395-400 [J. Reverdy, C. Vogel]

'Differences between hearing and deaf subjects in decoding foreign emotional face', *8th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom 2017)*, eds Baranyi, Peter, et al., Debrecen, Hungary, IEEE (2017), 175-180 [A. Esposito, M. Antonietta, I. Cirillo, L. Panfilo, F. Scibelli, M. Maldonato, C. Vogel]

'Perception changes with and without a video channel: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *8th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom 2017)*, eds Peter Baranyi, et al., Debrecen, Hungary, IEEE (2017), 401-406 [A. Hayakawa, C. Vogel, N. Campbell, S. Luz]

'Gender differences in the language of the Map Task dialogues', *8th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom 2017)*, eds Peter Baranyi, et al., Debrecen, Hungary, IEEE (2017), 151-156 [C. Vogel, M. Ribeiro Lopes, A. Esposito]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Ethical responsibilities of researchers and participants in the development of multimodal interaction corpora', *8th IEEE conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Debrecen, Hungary, IEEE Xplore (2017), 277-282 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Detecting linguistic change based on word co-occurrence patterns', *HistoInformatics 2017: international workshop on computational history 2017*, eds Mohammed Hasanuzzaman, Adam Jatowt, Gaël Dias, Marten Düring, Antal van Den Bosch, Singapore (2017), 14-21 [C. Klausner, C. Vogel, A. Bhattacharya]
- Wade, Vincent, 'Snapcab: urban scale context-aware smart transport using adaptive context tries', *Lecture notes of the institute for computer sciences, social-informatics and telecommunications engineering, LNICST*, 65 (2016), 31-40 [A. Morris, C. Patsakis, V. Cahill, M. Bourroche]
- 'Lesson planner tool for supporting teachers to create pedagogically sound learning resources', *2016 IEEE 16th international conference on advanced learning technologies (ICALT)*, Austin, TX, USA (2016), 295-299 [A. Brady, V. Wade, O. Conlan]
- 'An adaptive cross-site user modelling platform for cultural heritage websites', *Communications in Computer and Information Science*, 733 (2017), 132-141 [M. Agosti, S. Lawless, S. Marchesin, V. Wade]
- 'Measuring bias in news websites, towards a model for personalization', *UMAP 2017 - Proceedings of the 25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization* (2017), 387-388 [S. Spillane, S. Lawless, V. Wade]

## SOFTWARE SYSTEMS

- Barrett, Edmond Stephen, 'Water distribution network sectorisation using graph theory and many-objective optimisation', *Journal of Hydroinformatics*, 18, 1 (2016), 77-95 [S. Hajebi, E. Roshani, N. Cardozo, S. Barrett, A. Clarke, S. Clarke]
- Butterfield, Andrew, 'UTCP: compositional semantics for shared-variable concurrency', *Lecture notes in computer science, 20th Brazilian symposium on formal methods (SBMF 2017)*, Recife, Brazil, Springer (2017), 253-270 [A. Butterfield]
- 'Domain-specific languages for requirements modelling (with a focus on IMA separation kernels)', *DASIA 2017 data systems in aerospace*, Gothenburg, Sweden (2017), 1-5 [A. Butterfield, C. Costello]
- 'Qualification strategy and plan for integrated modular avionics for space separation kernel', *ESA Communications, ESTEC, NL, DASIA 2016 data systems in aerospace*, ed L. Ouwehand, Tallinn, Estonia (2016), 1-4 [M. Hann, R. de Ferluc, A. Cortier, J. Galizzi, A. Butterfield]
- Gregg, David, 'Efficient multibyte floating point data formats using vectorization', *IEEE transactions on computers*, 66, 12 (2017), 2081-2096 [A. Anderson, S. Muralidharan, D. Gregg]
- Hennessy, Matthew, 'Distinguishing between communicating transactions', *Information and Computation* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ic.2017.12.001> [V. Koutavas, M. Gazda, M. Hennessy]
- Koutavas, Vasileios, 'A safety and liveness theory for total reversibility (extended abstract)', *11th international symposium on theoretical aspects of software engineering (TASE)*, Sophia Antipolis, France, IEEE (2017), 1-8 [C.A. Mezzina, V. Koutavas]
- 'Distinguishing between communicating transactions', *Information and Computation* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ic.2017.12.001> [V. Koutavas, M. Gazda, M. Hennessy]
- Strong, Glenn, 'CTWINS: Improving computational thinking confidence in educators through paired activities', *Proceedings of the 11th workshop in primary and secondary computing education*, Münster, Germany, ACM (2016), 106-107 [R. Millwood, G. Strong, N. Bresnihan, P. Cowan]
- 'Developing confident computational thinking through teacher twinning online', *International Journal of Smart Education and Urban Society (IJSEUS)*, 9, 1 (2018), 61-75 [E. Oldham, P. Cowan, R. Millwood, G. Strong, N. Bresnihan, M. Amond, L. Hegarty]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'A survey of the prior programming experience of undergraduate computing and engineering students in Ireland', *IFIP advances in information and communication technology, world conference on computers in education (WCCE)*, eds A. Tatnall, M. Webb, Dublin, Springer (2018), 473-483 [G. Strong, C. Higgins, N. Bresnihan, R. Millwood]

### STATISTICS

*Dahyot, Rozenn*, 'BONSEYES: Platform for open development of systems of artificial intelligence', *ACM international conference on computing frontiers 2017, CF 2017* (2017), 299-304 [T. Llewellynn, M. O. Deniz, S. Fricker (...), R. Dahyot *et al.*]

'Populating virtual cities using social media', *Computer Animation and Virtual Worlds*, 28, 5 (2017), e1742 [A. Bulbul, R. Dahyot]

'User interaction for image recolouring using  $L_2$ ', *Proceedings of the 14th European conference on visual media production (CVMP 2017)*, (2017), 1-10 [M. Grogan, R. Dahyot, A. Smolic]

*Nipoti, Bernardo*, 'On the stick-breaking representation for homogeneous NRMIs', *Bayesian Analysis*, 11, 3 (2016), 697-724 [S. Favaro, A. Lijoi, C. Nava, B. Nipoti, I. Prünster, Y.W. Teh]

'Bayesian nonparametric inference for discovery probabilities: credible intervals and large samples asymptotics', *Statistica Sinica*, 27, 2 (2017), 839-858 [J. Arbel, S. Favaro, B. Nipoti, Y.W. Teh]

'On the Pitman-Yor process with spike and slab base measure', *Biometrika*, 104, 3 (2017), 681-697 [A. Canale, A. Lijoi, B. Nipoti, I. Pruenster]

*White, Arthur*, 'Identifying patterns of learner behaviour: what business statistics students do with learning resources', *INFORMS Transactions on Education*, 18, 1 (2017), 1-13 [P. Carroll, A. White]

*Wyse, Jason*, 'Bayesian model selection for the latent position cluster model for social networks', *Network Science*, 5, 1 (2017), 70-91 [C. Ryan, J. Wyse, N. Friel]

'Inferring structure in bipartite networks using the latent block model and exact ICL', *Network Science*, 5, 1 (2017), 45-69 [J. Wyse, N. Friel, P. Latouche]

*Zhang, Mimi*, 'An ameliorated improvement factor model for imperfect maintenance and its goodness of fit', *Technometrics*, 59, 2 (2017), 237-246 [M. Zhang, M. Xie]

'Continuous-observation partially observable semi-Markov decision processes for machine maintenance', *IEEE Transactions on Reliability*, 66, 1 (2017), 202-218 [M. Zhang, M. Revie]

## School of Engineering

### CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

*Basu, Biswajit*, 'A monitoring system for wind turbines subjected to combined seismic and turbulent aerodynamic loads', *Structural Monitoring and Maintenance*, 4, 2 (2017), 175-194 [B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu]

*Caulfield, Brian*, 'An analysis of the factors influencing journey time variation in the Cork public bike system', *Sustainable Cities and Society*, (2017) [C. McBain, B. Caulfield]

'Examining the potential for car-shedding in the greater Dublin area', *Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice*, 106 (2017), 440-452 [P. Carroll, B. Caulfield, A. Ahern]

'The potential health, financial and environmental impacts of dieselgate in Ireland', *Transportation Planning and Technology* (2017), 1-20 [S. Dey, B. Caulfield, B. Ghosh]

*Fitzgerald, Breiffni*, 'A monitoring system for wind turbines subjected to combined seismic and turbulent aerodynamic loads', *Structural Monitoring and Maintenance*, 4, 2 (2017), 175-194 [B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Magneto-rheological tuned liquid column dampers to improve reliability of wind turbine towers', *13th international conference on vibration problems*, Indian Institute of Technology Guwahati, India (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82409> [S. Sarkar, B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu, A. Chakraborty]
- 'Improved reliability of wind turbine towers with active tuned mass dampers (ATMDs)', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 419 (2018), 103-122 [B. Fitzgerald, S. Sarkar, A. Staino]
- Gallagher, John, 'Effects of long-term flow variation on micro-hydropower energy production in pressure reducing valves in water distribution networks', *Journal of Water Resource Planning and Management*, (2016), 1-9 [J. Brady, J. Gallagher, L. Corcoran, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]
- 'Air pollution abatement performances of green infrastructure in open road and built-up street canyon environments - a review', *Atmospheric Environment*, 162 (2017), 71-86 [K.V. Abhijith, P. Kumar, J. Gallagher (...), S. Di Sabatino, B. Pulvirenti]
- 'Reducing energy consumption and increasing filter life in HVAC systems using an aspiration efficiency reducer: long-term performance assessment at full-scale', *Journal of Building Engineering*, 12 (2017), 267-274 [D. Morgan, J. Gallagher, T. Daly, A. McNabola]
- 'Ranking current and prospective NO<sub>2</sub> pollution mitigation strategies: an environmental and economic modelling investigation in Oxford Street, London', *Environmental Pollution*, 225 (2017), 587-597 [A.P.R. Jeanjean, J. Gallagher, P.S. Monks, R.J. Leigh]
- Ghosh, Bidisha, 'Empirical and simulation analysis of the relation between microscopic and macroscopic traffic considering trajectory data sets', *Transportation Research Board 96th Annual Meeting Transportation Research Board*, Washington DC (2017), 1-22 [R. Guyonnet, J. Monteil, B. Ghosh, M. Bourouche]
- 'Modelling and testing of a historic steel suspension footbridge in Ireland', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Bridge Engineering* (2017), 116-132 [D. O'Donnell, R. Wright, M. O'Byrne (...), B. Ghosh *et al.*]
- 'Economic and environmental impacts of organised car sharing services: a case study of Ireland', *Research in Transportation Economics*, 57 (2016), 3-16 [N. Rabbitt, B. Ghosh]
- Gill, Laurence, 'Long term heavy metal removal by a constructed wetland treating rainfall runoff from a motorway', *Science of the Total Environment*, 601-602 (2017), 32-44 [L.W. Gill, P. Ring, B. Casey, N. Higgins, P.M. Johnston]
- 'Sources of nitrogen and phosphorus emissions to Irish rivers and coastal waters: estimates from a nutrient load apportionment framework', *Science of the Total Environment*, 601-602 (2017), 326-339 [E. Mockler, J. Deakin, M. Archbold, L.W. Gill, D. Daly, M. Bruen]
- 'Chemical fingerprints of the major sources of PM<sub>2.5</sub> in Dublin: a focus on diesel vehicle emissions', *International Journal of Environmental Impacts*, 1, 2 (2018), 127-138 [M. Gallagher, A. McNabola, B. Kamber, L.W. Gill, B. Ghosh, M.S. Alam]
- 'Suitability of fluorescent whitening compounds (FWCs) as indicators of human faecal contamination from septic tanks in rural catchments', *Water Research*, 127 (2017), 104-117 [D. Dubber, L.W. Gill]
- 'The impact of domestic wastewater effluent on private wells: an evaluation of contamination fingerprinting techniques', *The 15th biennial ground water Division conference of the GSSA "Change, Challenge, Opportunity"*, Stellenbosch, South Africa (2017), II.1-II.9 [C. Fennell, B.D.R. Misstear, L.W. Gill, L. Brophy, D. Dubber, D. O'Connell, K. Kilroy, V. O'Flaherty]
- 'The influence of particle size on the first flush strength of urban stormwater runoff', *Water Science and Technology*, 76, 8 (2017), 2140-2149 [D. Morgan, P.M. Johnston, K. Osei, L.W. Gill]
- 'Groundwater flood hazards and mechanisms in lowland karst terrains', *The geological society special issue: advances in karst research: theory, fieldwork and applications, special publications*, 466, eds M. Parise, F. Gabrovsek, G. Kaufmann, N. Ravbar, London, UK, Geological Society (2017), 1-14 [O. Naughton, T. McCormack, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Use of trace and rare Earth elements to quantify autogenic and allogenic inputs within a lowland karst network', *Applied Geochemistry*, 90 (2018), 101-11, 4 [L.W. Gill, M.G. Babechuk, B.S. Kamber, T. McCormack, C. Murphy]
- 'Sustainability of novel water treatment technologies in developing countries: lessons learned from research trials on a pilot continuous flow solar water disinfection system in rural Kenya', *Development Engineering*, 3 (2018), 47-59 [J. Mac Mahon, L.W. Gill]
- 'GIS algorithms for the spatially distributed potential evapotranspiration modelling and projection', *Science of the Total Environment*, 633 (2018), 571-592 [S.S. Gharbia, T. Smullen, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston, F. Pilla]
- Grey, Thomas, 'Using big and small urban data for collaborative urbanism', *Citizen empowerment and innovation in the data-rich city*, eds C. Certomà, M. Dyer, L. Pocatilu, F. Rizzi, Springer (2017), 31-54 [T. Grey, M. Dyer, D. Gleeson]
- 'Adaptable housing design for climate change adaptation', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Engineering Sustainability* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1680/jensu.15.00029> [O. Kinnane, T. Grey, M. Dyer]
- 'Framework for collaborative urbanism', *Citizen empowerment and innovation in the data-rich city*, C. Certomà, M. Dyer, L. Pocatilu, F. Rizzi, Springer (2017), 19-30 [M. Dyer, M. Gleeson, T. Grey]
- 'Dementia friendly hospital design: using thematic analysis to identify key issues for patients, family members and staff in Tallaght Hospital', *Age and Ageing*, 45, 2 (2016), ii13.48-ii56 [D. Xidous, T. Grey, S. Kinnally, D. O'Neill]
- 'Give Me Shelter: a people-centred design process for promoting independent inquiry-led learning in engineering', *European Journal of Engineering Education* (2016), 1-16 [M. Dyer, T. Grey, O. Kinnane]
- Igoe, David, 'Optimization technique to determine the p-y curves of laterally loaded stiff piles in dense sand', *Geotechnical Testing Journal*, 39, 5 (2016), 842-854 [J. Xue, K. Gavin, G. Murphy, P. Doherty, D. Igoe]
- McNabola, Aonghus, 'Air pollution abatement performances of green infrastructure in open road and built-up street canyon environments - a review', *Atmospheric Environment*, 162 (2017), 71-86 [K.V. Abhijith, P. Kumar, J. Gallagher (...), A. McNabola et al.]
- 'Reducing energy consumption and increasing filter life in HVAC systems using an aspiration efficiency reducer: long-term performance assessment at full-scale', *Journal of Building Engineering*, 12 (2017), 267-274 [D. Morgan, J. Gallagher, T. Daly, A. McNabola]
- 'Improvement in the estimation and back-extrapolation of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from the Irish road transport sector using a bottom-up data modelling approach', *Transport Research Part D*, 56C (2017), 18-32 [S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]
- 'Chemical fingerprints of the major sources of PM<sub>2.5</sub> in Dublin: a focus on diesel vehicle emissions', *International Journal of Environmental Impacts*, 1, 2 (2018), 127-138 [M. Gallagher, A. McNabola, B. Kamber, L.W. Gill, B. Ghosh, M.S. Alam]
- 'Estimation of unit cost and maximum efficiency for pumps as turbines', *IWA 9th eastern European young water professionals conference*, Budapest (2017), 1-9 [D. Novara, A. McNabola]
- 'Pressure management and energy recovery in water distribution networks: development of design and selection methodologies using three pump-as-turbine case studies', *Renewable Energy*, 114 (2017), 1038-1050 [T. Lydon, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]
- 'Optimal location of pump as turbines (PATs) in water distribution networks to recover energy and reduce leakage', *Water Resources Management* (2017), 1-17 [O. Fecarotta, A. McNabola]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Exploring hydro potential in a pressurized irrigation network', *International Journal of Hydropower and Dams*, 24, 5 (2017), 66-73 [J. Garcia Morillo, E. Camacho, P. Montesinos, J.A. Rodriguez-Diaz, A. McNabola]
- 'Analysing the co-benefits of transport fleet and fuel policies in reducing PM2.5 and CO<sub>2</sub> emissions', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 172 (2018), 623-634 [S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]
- 'Potential energy recovery using micro-hydropower technology in irrigation networks: real-world cases studies in the south of Spain', *3rd international EWaS (efficient water systems) conference*, Greece (2018), 1-8 [M. Crespo Chaco, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, J. Garcia Morillo J. Gallagher, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]
- 'Downscaling national road transport emission to smaller geographical areas in greater Dublin area, Ireland', *UK-Ireland Planning Research Conference*, Queens University Belfast (2017), 1-8 [M.S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]
- 'A cost model for pumps as turbines and a comparison of design strategies for their use as energy recovery devices in water supply systems', *10th international conference on energy efficiency in motor driven systems (EEMODS)*, Rome (2017), 1-8 [D. Novara, A. Carravetta, S. Derakhshan, A. McNabola, H.M. Ramos]
- 'The network-wide traffic and environmental impacts of acceleration and deceleration among eco-driving vehicles in different road configurations', *Transportation Planning and Technology* (2018), 1-21 [M.S. Alam, A. McNabola]
- 'Hydro-power energy recovery in pressurized irrigation networks: a case study of an irrigation district in the South of Spain.', *Agricultural Water Management*, 204 (2018), 17-27 [J. Garcia Morillo, A. McNabola, E. Camacho, P. Montesinos, J.A. Rodriguez-Diaz]
- Missteary, Bruce*, 'Change, challenge, opportunity: some reflections on hydrogeology education, the sustainable development goals and global change', *The 15th biennial ground water division conference of the GSSA "change, challenge, opportunity"*, Stellenbosch, South Africa (2017), III.1-III.8 [B.D.R. Missteary]
- 'The impact of domestic wastewater effluent on private wells: an evaluation of contamination fingerprinting techniques', *The 15th biennial ground water division conference of the GSSA "change, challenge, opportunity"*, Stellenbosch, South Africa (2017), II.1-II.9 [C. Fennell, B.D.R. Missteary, L.W. Gill, L. Brophy, D. Dubber, D. O'Connell, K. Kilroy, V. O'Flaherty]
- 'National scale assessment of total trihalomethanes in Irish drinking water', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 212 (2018), 131-141 [C. O'Driscoll, J.N. Sheahan, F. Renou-Wilson, P. Croot, F. Pilla, X. Zhan, B.D.R. Missteary, L. Xiao]
- 'Education and capacity development for groundwater resources management', *Advances in groundwater governance*, eds K. Villholth, E. Lopez-Gunn, K. Conti, A. Garrido, J. van der Gun, UK, CRC Press/Taylor and Francis (2018), 212-229 [V. Re, B.D.R. Missteary]
- 'A land use regression model for explaining spatial variation in air pollution levels using a wind sector based approach', *Science of the Total Environment*, 630 (2018), 1324-1334 [O. Naughton, A. Donnelly, P. Nolan, F. Pilla, B.D.R. Missteary, B. Broderick]
- Nogal, Maria*, 'Structural probabilistic assessment of offshore wind turbine operation fatigue based on Kriging interpolation', *European safety and reliability conference (ESREL 2017)*, Portoroz, Slovenia (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81841> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal, J. Nichols, M. Spring]
- 'Analysis of the design of experiments of offshore wind turbine fatigue reliability design with Kriging surfaces', *ICSI2017*, Funchal, Portugal, ScienceDirect (2017), 8 [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal, J. Nichols, N. Krishnan]
- 'Weather and rail delays: analysis of metropolitan rail in Dublin', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 59 (2017), 69-76 [W. Brazil, M. Nogal, A. White, B. Caulfield, A. O'Connor, C. Morton]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Constrained observability method in static structural system identification', *Structural Control and Health Monitoring*, 25, 1 (2018), e2040 [J. Lei, M. Nogal, J.A. Lozano-Galant, D. Xu, J. Turmo]
- 'Analysis of measurement and simulation errors in structural system identification by observability techniques', *Structural Control and Health Monitoring*, 24, 6 (2017), e1923 [D. Xu, J. Lei, J.A. Lozano-Galant, A. Nogal, J. Turmo]
- O'Connor, Alan, 'Virtual structural health monitoring and remaining life prediction of steel bridges', *Canadian Journal of Civil Engineering*, 44, 4 (2017), 264-273 [D. Hajjalizadeh, E.J. O'Brien, A.J. O'Connor]
- 'Structural probabilistic assessment of offshore wind turbine operation fatigue based on Kriging interpolation', *European Safety and Reliability conference (ESREL 2017)*, Portoroz, Slovenia (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81841> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal, J. Nichols, M. Spring]
- 'Analysis of the design of experiments of offshore wind turbine fatigue reliability design with Kriging surfaces', *ICSI2017*, Funchal, Portugal, ScienceDirect (2017), 8 [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal, J. Nichols, N. Krishnan]
- O'Kelly, Brendan, 'Discussion: Soil-monopile interactions for offshore wind turbines', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Engineering and Computational Mechanics*, 170, 4 (2017), 174-176 [L. Cui, S. Bhattacharya, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Tensile and compressive contributions of fibres in peat', *Poromechanics VI: proceedings of the sixth biot conference on poromechanics*, eds M. Vandamme, P. Dangla, J.M. Pereira, S. Ghabezloo, Champs-sur-Marne, Paris, France, American Society of Civil Engineers: Reston, Virginia, USA (2017), 1466-1473 [L. Zhang, B.C. O'Kelly, T. Nagel]
- 'Measurement, interpretation and recommended use of laboratory strength properties of fibrous peat', *Geotechnical Research*, 4, 3 (2017), 136-171 [B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Use of fall cones to determine Atterberg limits: a review', *Géotechnique*, 68 (2018), 14 [B.C. O'Kelly, P.J. Vardanega, S.K. Haigh]
- 'Diagnosis of electricity crisis and scope of wind power in Pakistan', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Energy*, 171 (2018), 13 [M. Arshad, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Corrigendum: Biodegradation of biosolids and specific gravity determination', *Environmental Geotechnics*, 5, 1 (2018), 63-63 [B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Geotechnical laboratory testing and data interpretation for biosolid and sewage sludge materials', *Geotechnical Research*, 5 (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1680/jgere.18.00009> [B.C. O'Kelly]
- O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Assessing the benefits of installing V2I communications on an urban orbital motorway in a medium-sized European city', *97th annual meeting of the transportation research board*, Washington D.C. (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82410> [O. Devilly, M. O'Mahony]
- Pavía, Sara, 'Pozzolanic properties of incinerator bottom ashes and their effect in lime pastes', *PROHITECH '17 3rd international conference on protection of historical constructions*, Instituto superior técnico, UL, Universidade de Lisboa, Portugal (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82442> [R. Lima Figueiredo, S. Pavía]
- 'Pozzolanic properties of bottom ash and fly ash from a waste incinerator plant', *COINVEDI, IV International congress on construction and building research*, eds Escuela Politécnica Superior de Ingeniería y Arquitectura, Universidad de La Laguna, Tenerife (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82444> [R. Lima Figueiredo, S. Pavía]
- 'Design and properties of phyllite clay-cement mortars', *COINVEDI, IV international congress on construction and building research*, eds Escuela Politécnica Superior de Ingeniería y Arquitectura, Universidad de La Laguna, Tenerife (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82443> [S. Gutiérrez-González, S. Pavía, P. Campos, J. Gadea, E. Garzón]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Activity of fly ashes from waste incinerators and sugar industries on lime mortars and pastes' *7th Euro-American congress on construction pathology, rehabilitation technology and heritage management*, University of Cantabria, eds Building Technology Group (GTED-UC) and University of Extremadura, Cáceres, Spain (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82441> [R. Lima Figueiredo, S. Pavia]
- 'Thermal and moisture monitoring of an internally insulated historic brick wall', *Building and Environment*, 133 (2018), 178-186 [R. Walker, S. Pavia]
- Xiao, Liwen, 'Impact of re-wetting of forestry-drained peatlands on water quality - a laboratory approach assessing the release of P, N, Fe, and dissolved organic carbon', *Water, Air, and Soil Pollution*, 227, 8 (2016), 227-292 [A. Kaila, Z. Asam, M. Koskinen (...), L. Xiao, M. Nieminen]

### ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

- Bates, Enda, 'Virtual play, After Samuel Beckett', Trinity College Dublin (2017), [N. Johnson, N. O'Dwyer, E. Bates]
- 'Intermedial play, After Samuel Beckett', ATRL, Trinity College Dublin (2017), [N. Johnson, N. O'Dwyer, E. Bates]
- Boland, Francis, 'Validation of two risk prediction models for recurrent falls in the first year after stroke: a prospective cohort study', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 4 (2017), 642-648, [M.E. Walsh, R. Galvin, F. Boland (...), M. Crowe, N.F. Horgan]
- Burke, Martin, 'Transient response of low-power ECG recoding amplifiers for use with un-gelled electrodes', *Proc. 21st Int. WSEAS Conf. circuits, systems comms. and comput.*, CSCC, Crete, Matec Web of Conferences (2017), 057 [M.J. Burke, O. Tuohy]
- 'Time domain response of ECG bioelectric amplifiers', *WSEAS Transactions on Circuits and Systems*, 16 (2017), 171-180 [M.J. Burke, O. Tuohy]
- Coffey, William, 'Damping dependence of spin-torque effects in thermally assisted magnetization reversal', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 53, 10 (2017), 1400308 [Y.P. Kalmykov, D. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, W.J. Dowling, S.V. Titov, J.E. Wegrowe]
- 'Cage model of polar fluids: finite cage inertia generalisation', *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 147 (2017), 034509-1-034509-9 [W.T. Coffey, M. Zarafakis, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov, W.J. Dowling, A.S. Titov]
- Da Silva, Luiz, '5G: adaptable networks enabled by versatile radio access technologies', *IEEE Communications Surveys and Tutorials*, 19, 2 (2017), 688-720 [C. Sexton, N. Kaminski, J. Marquez-Barja, N. Marchetti, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Coexistence of OFDM and FBMC for underlay D2D communication in 5G Networks', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOMW.2016.7848863> [C. Sexton, Q. Bodinier, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, F. Bader, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Substitutability of spectrum and cloud-based antennas in virtualized wireless networks', *IEEE Wireless Communications*, 24, 2 (2017), 114-120 [H. Ahmadi, I. Macaluso, I. Gomez, L. Doyle, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Integrating wireless BBUs with optical OFDM flexible-grid transponders in a C-RAN architecture', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)*, L.A., California (2017), 3 [A. Nag, Y. Zhang, L.A. DaSilva, L. Doyle, M. Ruffin]
- 'FORGE toolkit: leveraging distributed systems in eLearning platforms', *IEEE Transactions on Emerging Topics in Computing*, 5, 1 (2017), 7-19 [G. Jourjon, J.M. Marquez-Barja, T. Rakotoarivelo (...), L.A. DaSilva, M. Ott]
- 'Radio access network and spectrum sharing in mobile networks: a stochastic geometry perspective', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79214> [J. Kibilda, N.J. Kaminski, L.A. DaSilva]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Signal processing for temporal spectrum sharing in a multi-radar environment', *IEEE Trans. on Cognitive Communications and Networking*, 3, 2 (2017), 123-137 [F. Paisana, N. Kaminski, N. Marchetti, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Sensitivity analysis on service-driven network planning', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 25, 3 (2017), 1417-1430 [P. Di Francesco, J. Kibilda, F. Malandrino, N. Kaminski, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Database-assisted distributed and cloud-based access methods for unlicensed and radar bands', *IEEE Trans. on Cognitive Communications and Networking*, 3, 3 (2017), 404-419 [Z. Khan, J.J. Lehtomäki, R. Aguilar-Gonzalez, R. Vuontoniemi, E. Hossain, L.A. DaSilva, A. Marshall]
- 'Cognitive radio algorithms coexisting in a network: performance and parameter sensitivity', *IEEE Trans. on Cognitive Communications and Networking*, 2, 4 (2016), 381-396 [A. Hess, F. Malandrino, N. Kaminski, T.K. Wijaya, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Updating strategies in the internet of things by taking advantage of correlated sources', *IEEE Globecom*, Singapore (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8255056> [J. Hribar, M. Costa, N. Kaminski, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Coverage analysis for low-altitude UAV networks in urban environments', *IEEE Globecom*, Singapore (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8254658> [B. Galkin, J. Kibilda, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Spectrum monitoring for radar bands using deep convolutional neural networks', *IEEE Globecom*, Singapore (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8254105> [A. Selim, F. Paisana, J.A. Arokkiyam, Y. Zhang, L.E. Doyle, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Virtualization and programmability in mobile wireless networks: architecture and resource management', *ACM SIGCOMM workshops*, Los Angeles, CA, USA (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1145/3098208.3098209> [K.V. Cardoso, M.J. Abdel-Rahman, A.B. MacKenzie, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Dynamic energy savings in cloud-RAN: an experimental assessment and implementation', *IEEE ICC workshops*, Paris, France (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/ICCW.2017.7962755> [C. Bluemm, Y. Zhang, P. Alvarez, M. Ruffini, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Impact of fog and cloud computing on an IOT service running over an optical/wireless network testbed', *IEEE INFOCOM workshops*, Atlanta, GA, USA (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/INFOCOMW.2017.8116510> [A.P. Silva, B.A. Abreu, E.B. Silva (...), J.M. Marquez-Barja, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'HyDRA: a hypervisor for software defined radios to enable radio virtualization in mobile networks', *IEEE INFOCOM*, Atlanta, GA, USA (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/INFOCOMW.2017.8116510> [M. Kist, J. Rochol, L.A. DaSilva, C.B. Both]
- 'Optimal power allocation for energy recycling assisted cooperative communications', *IEEE WCNC workshops*, San Francisco, CA, USA (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/WCNCW.2017.7919066> [G.A. Ropokis, M.M. Butt, N. Marchetti, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Context-aware cognitive radio using deep learning', *IEEE Dynamic Spectrum Access Networks (DySPAN)*, Baltimore, MD, USA (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/DySPAN.2017.7920784> [F. Paisana, A. Selim, M. Kist, J. Tallon, C. Bluemm, A. Puschmann, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Characterizing the relation between processing power and distance between BBU and RRH in a cloud RAN', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters* (2017), 2786226 [M.A. Marotta, H. Ahmadi, J. Rochol, L. DaSilva, C.B. Both]
- Dowling, William*, 'Damping dependence of spin-torque effects in thermally assisted magnetization reversal', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 53, 10 (2017), 1400308 [Y.P. Kalmykov, D. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, W.J. Dowling, S.V. Titov, J.E. Wegrowe]
- 'Cage model of polar fluids: finite cage inertia generalisation', *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 147 (2017), 034509-1-034509-9 [W.T. Coffey, M. Zarafakis, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov, W.J. Dowling, A.S. Titov]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Fannin, Paul, 'The concept of ferrofluid preheating in the treatment of cancer by magnetic hyperthermia of tissues', *Medical Hypotheses*, 110 (2018), 76-79, DOI: (10.1016/j.mehy.2017.11.004) [I. Malescu, P.C. Fannin, C.N. Marin, D. Lazic.]

Harte, Naomi, 'Objective assessment of perceptual audio quality using ViSQOLAudio', *IEEE Transactions on Broadcasting*, 63, 4 (2017), 693-705 [C. Sloan, N. Harte, D. Kelly, A.C. Kokaram, A. Hines]

'Speech emotion classification using combined neurogram and INTERSPEECH 2010 paralinguistic challenge features', *IET Signal Processing*, 11, 5 (2017), 587-595 [W.A. Jassim, R. Paramesran, N. Harte]

'A longitudinal database of Irish political speech with annotations of speaker ability', *Language Resources and Evaluation* (2017), 1-32 [A. Cullen, N. Harte]

Hess-Wijaya, Andrea, 'Cognitive radio algorithms coexisting in a network: performance and parameter sensitivity', *IEEE Trans. on Cognitive Communications and Networking*, 2, 4 (2016), 381-396 [A. Hess, F. Malandrino, N. Kaminski, T.K. Wijaya, L.A. DaSilva]

Kremo, Harris, 'Resource allocation algorithms supporting coexistence of cognitive vehicular and IEEE 802.22 networks', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 16, 2 (2017), 1066-1079 [Y. Han, E. Ekici, H. Kremo, O. Altintas]

'Vehicular networking in the TV white space band: challenges, opportunities, and a media access control layer of access issues', *IEEE Vehicular Technology Magazine*, 12, 2 (2017), 52-59 [Y. Han, E. Ekici, H. Kremo, O. Altintas]

'Spectrum sharing methods for the coexistence of multiple RF systems: a survey', *Ad Hoc Networks*, 53 (2016), 53-78 [Y. Han, E. Ekici, H. Kremo, O. Altintas]

Lalor, Edmund, 'Delayed P100-like latencies in multiple sclerosis: a preliminary investigation using visual evoked spread spectrum analysis', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 1 (2016), e0146084 [H.S. Kiiski, S. Ni Riada, E.C. Lalor (...), N. Tubridy, R.B. Reilly]

'Target selection signals influence perceptual decisions by modulating the onset and rate of evidence accumulation', *Current Biology*, 26, 4 (2016), 496-502 [G. Loughnane, D. Newman, M. Bellgrove, E. Lalor, S. Kelly, R. O'Connell]

'Mismatch negativity as an indicator of cognitive sub-domain dysfunction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Front Neurol*, 8 (2017), 395 [P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, M. Broderick (...), E.C. Lalor *et al.*]

'Estimation of coherence using the median is robust against EEG artefacts', *2017 39th annual international conference of the IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society (EMBC)*, Jeju, South Korea (2017), 3949-3952 [S. Dukic, P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, O. Hardiman, E.C. Lalor, B. Nasseroleslami]

'A gaze independent hybrid-BCI based on visual spatial attention', *Journal of Neural Engineering*, 14, 4 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1741-2552/aa6bb2> [J.M. Egan, G.M. Loughnane, H. Fletcher, E. Meade, E.C. Lalor]

'Causal cortical dynamics of a predictive enhancement of speech intelligibility', *NeuroImage*, 166 (2018), 247-258 [G.M. Di Liberto, E.C. Lalor, R.E. Millman]

'Indexing cortical entrainment to natural speech at the phonemic level: methodological considerations for applied research', *Hearing Research*, 348 (2017), 70-77 [G.M. Di Liberto, E.C. Lalor]

'The multivariate temporal response function (mTRF) toolbox: a MATLAB toolbox for relating neural signals to continuous stimuli', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 10, November (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnhum.2016.00604> [M.J. Crosse, G.M. Di Liberto, A. Bednar, E.C. Lalor]

'Visual cortical entrainment to motion and categorical speech features during silent lipreading', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 10, 679 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82272> [A.E. O'Sullivan, M.J. Crosse, G.M. Di Liberto, E.C. Lalor]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'ASR for under-resourced languages from probabilistic transcription', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Audio Speech and Language Processing*, 25, 1 (2017), 46-59 [M.A. Hasegawa-Johnson, P. Jyothis, D. McCloy (...), E.C. Lalor *et al.*]
- 'An investigation of feasibility and safety of bi-modal stimulation for the treatment of tinnitus: an open-label pilot study', *Neuromodulation*, 19, 8 (2016), 832-837 [C. Hamilton, S. D'Arcy, B.A. Pearlmutter, G. Crispino, E.C. Lalor, B.J. Conlon]
- 'Eye can hear clearly now: inverse effectiveness in natural audiovisual speech processing relies on long-term crossmodal temporal integration', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 36, 38 (2016), 9888-9895 [M.J. Crosse, G.M. Di Liberto, E.C. Lalor]
- 'Isolating neural indices of continuous speech processing at the phonetic level', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 894 (2016), 337-345 [G.M. Di Liberto, E.C. Lalor]
- Macaluso, Irene, 'Antenna, spectrum and capacity trade-off for cloud-RAN massive distributed MIMO over next generation PONs', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)*, L.A., California (2017), 3 [I. Macaluso, B. Cornaglia, M. Ruffini]
- 'A neural-network-based realization of in-network computation for the Internet of Things', *IEEE ICC 2017 SAC symposium internet of things track* (2017), 7996821 [N. Kaminski, I. Macaluso, E. Di Pascale (...), W. Guibene, L. Doyle]
- 'Relation between functional complexity, scalability and energy efficiency in WSNs', *International wireless communications and mobile computing conference (IWCMC)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/IWCMC.2017.7986366> [M. Dzaferagic, N. Kaminski, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]
- Marchetti, Nicola, 'Signal processing for temporal spectrum sharing in a multi-radar environment', *IEEE Trans. on Cognitive Communications and Networking*, 3, 2 (2017), 123-137 [F. Paisana, N. Kaminski, N. Marchetti, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Comparison of OFDMA and GFDMA for next-generation PONs', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 9, 12 (2017), 1064-1073 [A. Saljoghei, A. Farhang, C. Browning, P. Perry, N. Marchetti, L.E. Doyle, L.P. Barry]
- 'Investigation of the performance of GFDMA and OFDMA for spectrally efficient broadband PONs', *Optical Fiber Communication Conference* (2017), 1 [A. Saljoghei, A. Farhang, C. Browning, N. Marchetti, L.E. Doyle, L. Barry]
- '5G wireless and wired convergence in a passive optical network using UF-OFDM and GFDM', *2017 IEEE international conference on communications workshops* (2017), 386-392 [C. Browning, A. Farhang, A. Saljoghei, N. Marchetti, V. Vujicic, L.E. Doyle, L.P. Barry]
- 'Optimal power allocation for energy recycling assisted cooperative communications', *IEEE WCNC workshops*, San Francisco, CA, USA (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/WCNC.W.2017.7919066> [G.A. Ropokis, M.M. Butt, N. Marchetti, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Energy efficient scheduling for loss tolerant IOT applications with uninformed transmitter', *IEEE international conference on communications (ICC)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICC.W.2017.7962715> [M. Butt, E. Jorswieck, N. Marchetti]
- 'Performance analysis of optical front-hauling for 5G waveforms', *European conference on lasers and electro-optics (CLEO)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/CLEOE-EQEC.2017.8086940> [A. Delmade, C. Browning, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle, D. Koilpillai, L. Barry, D. Venkitesh]
- 'Relation between functional complexity, scalability and energy efficiency in WSNs', *International wireless communications and mobile computing conference (IWCMC)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/IWCMC.2017.7986366> [M. Dzaferagic, N. Kaminski, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]
- 'Delay analysis for wireless D2D caching with inter-cluster cooperation', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8254693> [R. Amer, M. Butt, M. Bennis, N. Marchetti]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Coverage and spectral efficiency of indoor MMWAVE networks with ceiling-mounted access points', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8254623> [F. Firyaguna, J. Kibilda, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti]
- 'Low-complexity CFO compensation for OFDM-based massive MIMO systems' *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8269161> [P. Sabeti, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Unlocking the deployment of spectrum sharing with a policy enforcement framework', *IEEE Access*, 4 (2018), 1 [C. Galiotto, G. Papageorgiou, K. Voulgaris, M. Butt, N. Marchetti, C. Papadias]
- 'Performance analysis of analog IF over fiber fronthaul link with 4G and 5G co-existence', *IEEE/OSA Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 10 (2018), 174-182 [A. Delmade, C. Browning, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle, D. Koilpillai, L. Barry, D. Venkitesh]
- 'Enabling asynchronous machine-type D2D communication using multiple waveforms in 5G', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2018), 1 [C. Sexton, Q. Bodinier, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, F. Bader, L.A. DaSilva]
- Panarin, Yuri**, 'Phase behavior and characterization of heptamethyltrisiloxane-based de Vries smectic liquid crystal by electro-optics, x rays, and dielectric spectroscopy', *Physical Review E*, 95 (2017), 032701-1-032701-11 [S.P. Sreenilayam, D.M. Agra-Kooijman, V.P. Panov (...), Y.P. Panarin *et al.*]
- 'The effect of chiral doping in achiral smectic liquid crystals on the de Vries characteristics: smectic layer thickness, electro-optics and birefringence', *Liquid Crystals* (2017), 1-9 [V. Swaminathan, V.P. Panov, Y.P. Panarin (...), P.J. Stevenson, E. Gorecka]
- Panov, Vitaly**, 'Spontaneous helix formation in non-chiral bent-core liquid crystals with fast linear electro-optic effect', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 11369 [S.P. Sreenilayam, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, V.P. Panov, A. Lehmann, M. Poppe, M. Prehm, C. Tschierske]
- 'Twist-bend nematic phase in cyanobiphenyls and difluoroterphenyls bimesogenes', *Liquid Crystals*, 44, 1 (2017), 147-159 [V.P. Panov, J.K. Vij, G.H. Mehl]
- 'Phase behavior and characterization of heptamethyltrisiloxane-based de Vries smectic liquid crystal by electro-optics, x rays, and dielectric spectroscopy', *Physical Review E*, 95 (2017), 032701-1-032701-11 [S.P. Sreenilayam, D.M. Agra-Kooijman, V.P. Panov (...), M.R. Fisch, S. Kumar]
- 'Characterization of the submicrometer hierarchy levels in the twist-bend nematic phase with nanometric helices via photopolymerization. Explanation for the sign reversal in the polar response', *ACS Nano Letters*, 17, 12 (2017), 7515-7519 [V.P. Panov, S.P. Sreenilayam, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, C.J. Welch, G.H. Mehl]
- 'The effect of chiral doping in achiral smectic liquid crystals on the de Vries characteristics: smectic layer thickness, electro-optics and birefringence', *Liquid Crystals* (2017), 1-9 [V. Swaminathan, V.P. Panov, Y.P. Panarin, S.P. Sreenilayam, J.K. Vij, A. Panov, D. Rodriguez-Lojo, P.J. Stevenson, E. Gorecka]
- 'Design and investigation of de Vries liquid crystals based on 5-phenyl-pyrimidine and (R,R)-2,3-epoxyhexoxy backbone', *Physical Review E*, 96, 4 (2017), 042701-1-042701-13 [S.P. Sreenilayam, D. Rodriguez-Lojo, V.P. Panov (...), A. Panov, P. J. Stevenson]
- 'Observation of the de Vries behavior in SmA\* phase of a liquid crystal using polarised Raman scattering and infrared spectroscopy', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 147, 9 (2017), 094903 [A. Kocot, J.K. Vij, T.S. Perova (...), V.P. Panov *et al.*]
- 'Chiral smectic- A and smectic- C phases with de Vries characteristics', *Physical Review E*, 95, 6 (2017), 062704 [N. Yadav, V.P. Panov, V. Swaminathan (...), D. Rodriguez-Lojo, P.J. Stevenson]
- Perova, Tatiana**, 'Chiral smectic- A and smectic- C phases with de Vries characteristics', *Physical Review E*, 95, 6 (2017), 062704 [N. Yadav, V.P. Panov, V. Swaminathan (...), T.S. Perova *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Observation of the de Vries behavior in SmA\* phase of a liquid crystal using polarised Raman scattering and infrared spectroscopy', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 147, 9 (2017), 094903 [A. Kocot, J.K. Vij, T.S. Perova (...), A. Panov, D. Rodriguez-Lojo]
- 'Graphene oxide reinforced high surface area silica aerogels', *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, 465 (2017), 31-38 [S. Dervin, Y. Lang, T. Perova, S. Hinder, S.C. Pillai]
- 'Features of polarized Raman spectra for homogeneous and non homogeneous compressively strained Ge<sub>1-y</sub>Sn<sub>y</sub> alloys', *Journal of Raman Spectroscopy*, 48, 7 (2017), 993-1001 [T.S. Perova, E. Kasper, M. Oehme, S. Cherevko, J. Schulze]
- 'Investigations into the electrochemical etching process of P-type silicon using ethanol-surfactant solutions', *AIP conference proceedings, ICEESM-2017*, ed T.S. Perova, Lyon, France, AIP Publisher (2017), 030007-1-030007-5 [S. Balakrishnan, Y.K. Gun'ko, G.F. Swiegers, T.S. Perova]
- 'The effect of the local field and dipole-dipole interactions on the absorption spectra of noble metals and the plasmon resonance of their nanoparticles', *Photonics and Nanostructures-Fundamentals and Applications*, 27 (2017), 24-31 [I.I. Shaganov, T.S. Perova, K. Berwick]
- 'Continuous flow synthesis of Pt nanoparticles in porous carbon as durable and methanol-tolerant electrocatalysts for oxygen reduction reaction', *ChemElectroChem*, 5, 1 (2018), 62-70 [C. Domínguez, K.M. Metz, K. Hoque (...), T.S. Perova, P.E. Colavita]
- Reilly, Richard, 'A comparison of stimulus presentation methods in temporal discrimination testing', *Physiological Measurement*, 38, 2 (2017), N57-N64 [E.M. Mc Govern, J.S. Butler, I. Beiser (...), R.B. Reilly, M. Hutchinson]
- 'Menstrual cycle and the temporal discrimination threshold', *Physiological Measurement*, 38, 2 (2017), N65-N72 [E.M. Mc Govern, E. O'Connor, I. Beiser (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'Motor preparation rather than decision-making differentiates Parkinson's disease patients with and without freezing of gait', *Clinical Neurophysiology*, 128, 3 (2017), 463-471 [J.S. Butler, C. Fearon, I. Killane, S.M. Waechter, R.B. Reilly, T. Lynch]
- 'In patients with severe uncontrolled asthma, does knowledge of adherence and inhaler technique using electronic monitoring improve clinical decision making? A protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMJ Open*, 7, 6 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81639> [M.C. Mokoka, L. Lombard, E.M. MacHale (...), R.B. Reilly, R.W. Costello]
- 'Objective assessment of adherence to inhalers by patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 195, 10 (2017), 1333-1343 [I. Sulaiman, B. Cushen, G. Greene (...), R.B. Reilly, R.W. Costello]
- 'The impact of common inhaler errors on drug delivery: investigating critical errors with a dry powder inhaler', *Journal of Aerosol Medicine and Pulmonary Drug Delivery*, 30, 4 (2017), 247-255 [I. Sulaiman, J. Seheult, N. Sadasivuni (...), R.B. Reilly, R.W. Costello]
- 'Baseline association of motoric cognitive risk syndrome with sustained attention, memory, and global cognition', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 19, 1 (2018), 53-58 [F.J. Maguire, I. Killane, A.P. Creagh, O. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Depth matters - towards finding an objective neurophysiological measure of behavioral amplitude modulation detection based on neural threshold determination', *Hearing Research* (2017), 13-22 [S.M. Waechter, A. Lopez Valdes, C. Simoes-Franklin, L. Viani, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Disrupted superior collicular activity may reveal cervical dystonia disease pathomechanisms', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 16753 [E.M. Mc Govern, O. Killian, S. Narasimham (...), R.B. Reilly, M. Hutchinson]
- 'Place field assembly distribution encodes preferred locations', *PLoS Biology*, 15, 9 (2017), e2002365 [O. Mamad, L. Stumpp, H.M. McNamara, C. Ramakrishnan, K. Deisseroth, R.B. Reilly, M. Tsanov]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Temporal discrimination: mechanisms and relevance to adult-onset dystonia', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 8, November (2017), 625 [A. Conte, E.M. McGovern, S. Narasimham (...), R.B. Reilly, M. Hutchinson]
- 'Virtual reality sound localization testing in cochlear implant users', *Proceedings of neural engineering (NER), 2017 8th international IEEE/EMBS conference on neural engineering*, 379-382 [S.D. Sechler, A. Lopez Valdes, S.M. Waechter, C. Simoes-Franklin, L. Viani, R.B. Reilly]
- 'The premotor syndrome of cervical dystonia: disordered processing of salient environmental stimuli', *Movement Disorders* (2017), 232-237 [M. Hutchinson, E.M. McGovern, S. Narasimham (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'Estimation of inhalation flow profile using audio-based methods to assess inhaler medication adherence', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 1 (2018), e0191330 [T.E. Taylor, H. Lacalle Muls, R.W. Costello, R.B. Reilly]
- 'The clinical impact of different adherence behaviours in patients with severe COPD', *American Journal Of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* (2018), 1-12 [B. Cushen, I. Sulaiman, G. Greene (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'Objective assessment of patient inhaler user technique using an audio-based classification approach', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 2164 [T.E. Taylor, Y. Zigel, C. Egan, F. Hughes, R.W. Costello, R.B. Reilly]
- 'A randomised clinical trial of feedback on inhaler adherence and technique in patients with severe uncontrolled asthma', *European Respiratory Journal*, 51, 1 (2018), 1701126 [I. Sulaiman, G. Greene, E. MacHale, J. Seheult, M. Mokoka, R.B. Reilly, F. Doyle, R.W. Costello]
- 'Practice does not make perfect: temporal discrimination in musicians with and without dystonia', *Movement Disorders*, 32, 12 (2017), 1791-1792 [O. Killian, E.M. McGovern, R. Beck (...), M. Hutchinson, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Measurement and analysis of the temporal discrimination threshold applied to cervical dystonia', *Journal of Visualized Experiments*, 131 (2018), e56310 [R.B. Beck, E.M. McGovern, J.S. Butler (...), M. Hutchinson, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Machine learning EEG to predict cognitive functioning and processing speed over a 2-year period in multiple sclerosis patients and controls', *Brain Topography* (2018), 1-18 [H. Kiiski, L. Jollans, S. Donnchadha (...), R.B. Reilly, R. Whelan]
- 'The INCATM (inhaler compliance assessment<sup>TM</sup>): a comparison with established measures of adherence', *Psychology and Health*, (2017), 1266-1287 [C. Moran, F. Doyle, I. Sulaiman (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- Vij, Jagdish, 'Characterization of the submicrometer hierarchy levels in the twist-bend nematic phase with nanometric helices via photopolymerization. Explanation for the sign reversal in the polar response', *ACS Nano Letters*, 17, 12 (2017), 7515-7519 [V.P. Panov, S.P. Sreenilayam, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, C.J. Welch, G.H. Mehl]
- 'Design and investigation of de Vries liquid crystals based on 5-phenyl-pyrimidine and (R,R)-2,3-epoxyhexoxy backbone', *Physical Review E*, 96, 4 (2017), 042701-1-042701-13 [S.P. Sreenilayam, D. Rodriguez-Lojo, V.P. Panov (...), J.K. Vij *et al.*]
- 'Observation of the de Vries behavior in SmA\* phase of a liquid crystal using polarised Raman scattering and infrared spectroscopy', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 147, 9 (2017), 094903 [A. Kocot, J.K. Vij, T.S. Perova (...), A. Panov, D. Rodriguez-Lojo]
- 'The effect of chiral doping in achiral smectic liquid crystals on the de Vries characteristics: smectic layer thickness, electro-optics and birefringence', *Liquid Crystals* (2017), 1-9 [V. Swaminathan, V.P. Panov, Y.P. Panarin (...), J.K. Vij *et al.*]
- 'A fast linear electro-optical effect in a non-chiral bent-core liquid crystal', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 5 (2017), 12585-12590 [Y.P. Panarin, S.P. Sreenilayam, J.K. Vij, A. Lehmann, C. Tschierske]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Short bent-core molecules: x-ray, polarization, dielectricity, texture and electro-optics investigation', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 19 (2017), 22946-22956 [S. Torgova, S. P. Sreenilayam, Y.P. Panarin (...), J.K. Vij *et al.*]

'Development of ferroelectricity in the smectic phases of 4-cyanoresorcinol derived achiral bent-core liquid crystals with long terminal alkyl chains', *Physical Review Materials*, 1 (2017), 034604-1-034604-11 [S.P. Sreenilayam, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, M. Poppe, C. Tschierske]

'Chiral smectic-A and smectic-C phases with de Vries characteristics', *Physical Review E*, 95 (2017), 012701-1-012701-9 [N. Yadav, V.P. Panov, V. Swaminathan (...), J.K. Vij *et al.*]

'Definite existence of subphases with eight- and ten-layer unit cells as studied by complementary methods, electric-field-induced-birefringence and microbeam x-ray scattering', *Physical Review E*, 96 (2017), 012701-1-012701-12 [Z. Feng, A.D.L. Chandani, A. Fukuda, J.K. Vij, K. Ishikawa, A. Lida, Y. Takanishi]

'Ferroelectric six-layer  $q_E = 1/3(q_T = 2/3)$  and several electric-field-induced subphases in AS657 studied by complementary methods, electric-field-induced birefringence and microbeam resonant x-ray scattering', *Liquid Crystals*, 44, 12-13 (2017), 1787-1805 [A.D.L. Chandani Perera, A. Fukuda, J.K. Vij, Y. Takanishi]

'The  $N_{TB}$  phase in an achiral asymmetrical bent-core liquid crystal terminated with symmetric alkyl chains', *Liquid Crystals*, 44, 1 (2017), 244-253 [S.P. Sreenilayam, V.P. Panov, J.K. Vij, G. Shanker]

'Conference Report', *Liquid Crystals Today*, 25, 4 (2016), 88-90 [J.K. Vij]

## MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

*Ahearne, Mark*, 'Retinoic acid enhances the differentiation of adipose-derived stem cells to keratocytes in vitro', *Translational Vision Science and Technology*, 6, 1 (2017), 6 [A.P. Lynch, M. Ahearne]

*Aldwell, Barry*, 'Cold spray deposition to prevent fouling of polymer surfaces', *Surface Engineering* (2016), 1-11 [C. Stenson, K.A. McDonnell, S. Yin, B. Aldwell, M. Meyer, D.P. Dowling, R. Lupoi]

'Enabling diamond deposition with cold spray through the coated particle method', *Materials Science Forum*, 879 (2017), 1194-1199 [B. Aldwell, D. Trimble, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

'Machinability of Al 6061 deposited with cold spray additive manufacturing', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 26, 7 (2017), 1573-1584 [B. Aldwell, E. Kelly, R. Wall, A. Amaldi, G.E. O'Donnell, R. Lupoi]

*Alimohammadi, Sajad*, 'Parametric analysis of laminar pulsating flow in a rectangular channel', *Heat and Mass Transfer* (2017), 1-10 [R. Blythman, S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons, N. Jeffers, D.B. Murray]

*Baudin, Nicolas*, 'Simulation-driven design of a passive liquid cooling system for a thermoelectric generator', *Applied Energy*, 205 (2017), 499-510 [M.J. Deasy, N. Baudin, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, A.J. Robinson]

*Bennett, Gareth*, 'A novel method for defining the leeward edge of the planar jet in crossflow', *Journal of Applied Fluid Mechanics*, 10, 5 (2017), 1475-1486 [K. Zhao, X. Yang, P.N. Okolo, Z. Wu, W. Zhang, G.J. Bennett]

'Investigation of the noise emission of a regional aircraft main landing gear bay (AIAA 2017-3012)', *23rd AIAA/CEAS aeroacoustics conference*, Denver, CO, USA, AIAA (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2017-3012> [B. Khelil, S. Bardoux, P. Godard, J.L. Garrec, T.L. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]

'Numerical modeling of wire screens for flow and noise control (AIAA 2017-3700)', *23rd AIAA/CEAS aeroacoustics conference*, Denver, Colorado, USA, AIAA (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2017-3700> [P.N. Okolo, K. Zhao, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Experimental and numerical study of wheel bay cavity noise for full scale nose landing gear (AIAA 2017-3007)', *23rd AIAA/CEAS aeroacoustics conference*, Denver, CO, USA, AIAA (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2017-3007> [E. Neri, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Comparing flyover noise measurements to full-scale nose landing gear wind tunnel experiments for regional aircraft (AIAA 2017-3006)', *23rd AIAA/CEAS aeroacoustics conference*, Denver, CO, USA, AIAA (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2017-3006> [R.M. Martinez, E. Neri, M. Snellen, J. Kennedy, D. Simons, G.J. Bennett]
- '2D PIV measurement on the interaction zone between two parallel planar jets in a crossflow', *AIP Advances*, 7, 10 (2017), 105104 [K. Zhao, P.N. Okolo, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Prediction of the acoustic shielding by aircraft empennage for contra-rotating open rotors', *International Journal of Aeroacoustics*, 16, 7-8 (2017), 626-648 [L. Sanders, D.C. Mincu, P.L. Vitagliano, M. Minervino, J.V. Kennedy, G. Vann Bennett]
- 'Bay cavity noise for full-scale nose landing gear: a comparison between experimental and numerical results', *Aerospace Science and Technology*, 72 (2017), 278-291 [E. Neri, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- Buckley, Conor, 'Cell-based therapies for intervertebral disc and cartilage regeneration - current concepts, parallels, and perspectives', *Journal of Orthopaedic Research*, 35, 1 (2017), 8-22 [S. Vedicherla, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Rapid chondrocyte isolation for tissue engineering applications: the effect of enzyme concentration and temporal exposure on the matrix forming capacity of nasal derived chondrocytes', *BioMed Research International*, (2017), 2395138 [S. Vedicherla, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Living cell factories - electrosprayed microcapsules and microcarriers for minimally invasive delivery', *Advanced Materials*, 28, 27 (2016), 5662-5671 [S.M. Naqvi, S.V. Vedicherla, J. Gansau, T. McIntyre, M. Doherty, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Bone marrow stem cells in response to intervertebral disc-like matrix acidity and oxygen concentration - implications for cell-based regenerative therapy', *Spine*, 41, 9 (2016), 743-750 [S.M. Naqvi, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Shape-memory alginate scaffolds functionalized with either type I or type II collagen for cartilage tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering*, 23, 1-2 (2017), 55-68 [H.V. Almeida, B.N. Sathy, I. Dudurych, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Engineering cartilaginous grafts using chondrocyte-laden hydrogels supported by a superficial layer of stem cells', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 5, 18 (2016), 2353-2362 [T. Mesallati, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Development of magnetically active scaffolds as intrinsically-deformable bioreactors', *MRS Communications*, 7, 3 (2017), 367-374 [D.A. Gilroy, C. Hobbs, V. Nicolosi, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, C.J. Kearney]
- 'In vitro extracellular matrix accumulation of nasal and articular chondrocytes for intervertebral disc repair', *Tissue and Cell*, 49, 4 (2017), 503-513 [S.V. Vedicherla, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Biomechanical studies of feline ventral abdominal wall and celiotomy closure techniques', *Veterinary Surgery*, 47, 2 (2018), 193-203 [F.S. Reina Rodriguez, C.T. Buckley, B.M. Kirby]
- 'Anisotropic shape-memory alginate scaffolds functionalized with either type I or type II collagen for cartilage tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering. Part A*, 23, 1-2 (2017), 55-68 [H.V. Almeida, B.N. Sathy, I. Dudurych, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Chondrocyte based intraoperative processing strategies for the biological augmentation of a polyurethane meniscal replacement', *Connective Tissue Research* (2017), 1-12 [S.V. Vedicherla, S. Romanazzo, D.J. Kelly, C.T. Buckley, C.J. Moran]
- 'Cyclic tensile strain can play a role in directing both intramembranous and endochondral ossification of mesenchymal stem cells', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology, Section Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 5 (2017), 73 [S.F. Carroll, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Cunniffe, Gráinne, 'Gene delivery of TGF- $\beta$ 3 and BMP2 in an MSC-laden alginate hydrogel for articular cartilage and endochondral bone tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering - Part A*, 22, 9-10 (2016), 776-787 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, E.G. Tierney, G.M. Cunniffe, F.J. O'Brien, D. Kelly]
- 'Growth plate extracellular matrix-derived scaffolds for large bone defect healing', *European Cells and Materials*, 33 (2017), 130-142 [G.M. Cunniffe, P.J. Diaz-Payno, J.S. Ramey, O.R. Mahon, A. Dunne, E.M. Thompson, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Biofabrication of soft tissue templates for engineering the bone-ligament interface', *Biotechnology and Bioengineering*, 114, 10 (2017), 2400-2411 [E. Harris, Y. Liu, G. Cunniffe, D. Morrissey, S. Carroll, K. Mulhall, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Mesenchymal stem cell fate following non-viral gene transfection strongly depends on the choice of delivery vector', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 55 (2017), 226-238 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, B.N. Sathy, C. Hobbs (...), G.M. Cunniffe *et al.*]
- 'RALA complexed-TCP nanoparticle delivery to mesenchymal stem cells induces bone formation in tissue engineered constructs in vitro and in vivo', *Journal of Materials Chemistry B*, 5, 9 (2017), 1753-1764 [B.N. Sathy, D. Olvera, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez (...), G.M. Cunniffe *et al.*]
- 'Content-dependent osteogenic response of nanohydroxyapatite: an in vitro and in vivo assessment within collagen-based scaffolds', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 36 (2016), 23477-23488 [G.M. Cunniffe, C.M. Curtin, E.M. Thompson, G.R. Dickson, F.J. O'Brien]
- '3D bioprinting of PCL reinforced gene activated bioinks for musculoskeletal tissue engineering/tissue engineering', *Journal of Tissue Engineering*, (2017), 1 [G. Cunniffe, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, A. Daly, B.N. Sathy, O. Jeon, E. Alsborg, D.J. Kelly]
- '3D printed microchannel networks to direct vascularisation during endochondral bone repair', *Biomaterials*, 162 (2018), 34-46 [A.C. Daly, P. Pitacco, J. Nulty, G.M. Cunniffe, D.J. Kelly]
- Hoey, David, 'Oscillatory fluid flow induces the osteogenic lineage commitment of mesenchymal stem cells: the effect of shear stress magnitude, frequency, and duration', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 55 (2017), 99-106 [E. Stavenschi, M.N. Labour, D.A. Hoey]
- 'The role of the primary cilium in cellular mechanotransduction: an emerging therapeutic target', *Mechanobiology: Exploitation for Medical Benefit*, (2016), 61-73 [K.F. Eichholz, D.A. Hoey]
- 'Electromechanics of bone: mechanobiological considerations', *Electrically Active Materials for Medical Devices*, (2016), 511-528 [S. Coyle, B. Lenehan, D.A. Hoey]
- Kelly, Daniel, 'Porous scaffolds derived from devitalized tissue engineered cartilaginous matrix support chondrogenesis of adult stem cells', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 3, 6 (2017), 1075-1082 [V. Henrique, A.D. Almeida, K.J. Mulhall, F.J. O'Brien, E. Alsborg, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Engineering cartilaginous grafts using chondrocyte-laden hydrogels supported by a superficial layer of stem cells', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 5, 18 (2016), 2353-2362 [T. Mesallati, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Growth plate extracellular matrix-derived scaffolds for large bone defect healing', *European Cells and Materials*, 33 (2017), 130-142 [G.M. Cunniffe, P.J. Diaz-Payno, J.S. Ramey, O.R. Mahon, A. Dunne, E.M. Thompson, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Simple radical polymerization of poly(alginate-graft-n-isopropylacrylamide) injectable thermoresponsive hydrogel with the potential for localized and sustained delivery of stem cells and bioactive molecules', *Macromolecular Bioscience*, 11 (2017), 1700118 [S. Pentlavalli, P. Chambers, B.N. Sathy (...), D.J. Kelly *et al.*]
- 'Biofabrication of soft tissue templates for engineering the bone-ligament interface', *Biotechnology and Bioengineering*, 114, 10 (2017), 2400-2411 [E. Harris, Y. Liu, G. Cunniffe, D. Morrissey, S. Carroll, K. Mulhall, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Mesenchymal stem cell fate following non-viral gene transfection strongly depends on the choice of delivery vector', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 55 (2017), 226-238 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, B.N. Sathy, C. Hobbs (...), F.J. O'Brien, D.J., Kelly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Scaffolds derived from ECM produced by chondrogenically induced human MSC condensates support human MSC chondrogenesis', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 3, 7 (2017), 1426-1436 [A.D. Dikina, H.V. Almeida, M. Cao, D.J. Kelly, E. Alsborg]

'RALA complexed - TCP nanoparticle delivery to mesenchymal stem cells induces bone formation in tissue engineered constructs in vitro and in vivo', *Journal of Materials Chemistry B*, 5, 9 (2017), 1753-1764 [B.N. Sathy, D. Olvera, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez (...), T.L. Haut Donahue, D.J. Kelly]

'Influence of oxygen levels on chondrogenesis of porcine mesenchymal stem cells cultured in polycaprolactone scaffolds', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research - Part A*, 105, 6 (2017), 1684-1691 [J. Rodenas-Rochina, D.J. Kelly, J.L. Gómez Ribelles, M. Lebourg]

'Infrapatellar fat pad stem cells: from developmental biology to cell therapy', *Stem Cells International*, (2017), 6843727 [R.J.F.C. Do Amaral, H.V. Almeida, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, C.J. Kearney]

'The shape and size of hydroxyapatite particles dictate inflammatory responses following implantation', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 2922 [F. Lebre, R. Sridharan, M.J. Sawkins, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, E.C. Lavelle]

'Hierarchically structured electrospun scaffolds with chemically conjugated growth factor for ligament tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering - Part A*, 23, 15-16 (2017), 823-836 [H.M. Pauly, B.N. Sathy, D. Olvera (...), D.J. Kelly *et al.*]

'Modulating microfibrillar alignment and growth factor stimulation to regulate mesenchymal stem cell differentiation', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 64 (2017), 148-160 [D. Olvera, B.N. Sathy, S.F. Carroll, D.J. Kelly]

'Orthopaedic implant materials drive M1 macrophage polarization in a spleen tyrosine kinase- and mitogen-activated protein kinase-dependent manner', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 65 (2018), 426-435 [O.R. Mahon, S. O'Hanlon, C.C. Cunningham, G.M. McCarthy, C. Hobbs, V. Nicolosi, D.J. Kelly, A. Dunne]

'Engineering large cartilage tissues using dynamic bioreactor culture at defined oxygen conditions', *Journal of Tissue Engineering*, 6 (2018), 1-12 [A.C. Daly, B.N. Sathy, D.J. Kelly]

'Tuning alginate bioink stiffness and composition for controlled growth factor delivery and to spatially direct MSC fate within bioprinted tissues', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 17042 [F.E. Freeman, D.J. Kelly]

'Direct UV-triggered thiol-ene cross-linking of electrospun polyester fibers from unsaturated poly(macrolactone)s and their drug loading by solvent swelling', *Biomacromolecules*, 18, 12 (2017), 4292-4298 [F.C.S. De Oliveira, D. Olvera, M.J. Sawkins (...), D.J. Kelly *et al.*]

'Development of a platform for studying 3D astrocyte mechanobiology: compression of astrocytes in collagen gels', *Annals of Biomedical Engineering*, 46, 2 (2018), 365-374 [J.J.E. Mulvihill, J. Raykin, E.J. Snider (...), D.J. Kelly, C.R. Ethier]

'3D bioprinting for cartilage and osteochondral tissue engineering', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 6, 22 (2017), 1700298 [A.C. Daly, F.E. Freeman, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, S.E. Critchley, J. Nulty, D.J. Kelly]

'Anisotropic shape-memory alginate scaffolds functionalized with either type I or type II collagen for cartilage tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering. Part A*, 23, 1-2 (2017), 55-68 [H.V. Almeida, B.N. Sathy, I. Dudurych, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]

'A computational model of osteochondral defect repair following implantation of stem cell-laden multiphase scaffolds', *Tissue Engineering. Part A*, 23, 1-2 (2017), 30-42 [A. O'Reilly, D.J. Kelly]

'Chondrocyte based intraoperative processing strategies for the biological augmentation of a polyurethane meniscal replacement', *Connective Tissue Research*, (2017), 1-12 [S.V. Vedicherla, S. Romanazzo, D.J. Kelly, C.T. Buckley, C.J. Moran]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Cyclic tensile strain can play a role in directing both intramembranous and endochondral ossification of mesenchymal stem cells', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology, Section Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 5 (2017), 73 [S.F. Carroll, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Meniscus ECM functionalized hydrogels containing infrapatellar fat pad derived stem cells for bioprinting of regionally defined meniscal tissue', *J Tissue Eng Regen Med*, (2017), 1-10 [S. Romanazzo, S. Vedicherla, C. Moran, D.J. Kelly]
- '3D bioprinting of PCL reinforced gene activated bioinks for musculoskeletal tissue engineering', *Journal of Tissue Engineering*, (2017), 1 [G. Cunniffe, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, A. Daly, B.N. Sathy, O. Jeon, E. Alsberg, D.J. Kelly]
- '3D printed microchannel networks to direct vascularisation during endochondral bone repair', *Biomaterials*, 162 (2018), 34-46 [A.C. Daly, P. Pitacco, J. Nulty, G.M. Cunniffe, D.J. Kelly]
- Kelly, Kevin, 'A human-oriented framework for developing assistive service robots', *Disability and Rehabilitation: Assistive Technology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17483107.2017.1328616> [C. McGinn, M. Cullinan, M. Culleton, K. Kelly]
- 'Controlling robots in the home: a study on factors that affect the performance of novice robot operators', *Applied Ergonomics*, (2017), 23-32 [C. McGinn, A. Sena, K. Kelly]
- 'Design of a terrain-adaptive wheeled robot for service applications in human-centered environments', *Autonomous Robots*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10514-018-9701-1> [C. McGinn, M.F. Culleton, K. Kelly]
- Lally, Cairiona, 'Collagen fibre characterisation in arterial tissue under load using SALS', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 75 (2017), 359-368 [R. Gaul, D. Nolan, C. Lally]
- 'Coupled finite element-agent based models for the simulation of vascular growth and remodeling', *Numerical methods and advanced simulation in biomechanics and biological processes*, eds Miguel Cerrolaza, Sandra J. Shefelbine, Diego Garzon-Alvarado, Elsevier (2017), 283-298 [D. Nolan, C. Lally]
- 'Quantifying the ultrastructure of carotid artery using high-resolution micro-diffusion tensor imaging - comparison of intact vs. open cut tissue', *Physics in Medicine and Biology*, 62, 23 (2017), 8850-8868 [S.S. Shahid, R. Gaul, C. Kerskens, V. Flamini, C. Lally]
- Lupoi, Rocco, 'Confined jet array impingement boiling', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science*, 86 (2017), 224-234 [C. de Brún, R. Jenkins, T. Lupton, R. Lupoi, R. Kempers, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Cold spraying of WC-Co-Ni coatings using porous WC-17Co powders: formation mechanism, microstructure characterization and tribological performance', *Materials and Design*, 126 (2017), 305-313 [S. Yin, E.J. Ekoi, T.L. Lupton, D.P. Dowling, R. Lupoi]
- 'Nozzle-internal particle velocity measurements and loading effect on particle acceleration inside a cold spray nozzle', *International Thermal Spray Conference (ITSC)*, Dusseldorf, Germany (2017), 214-220 [M. Meyer, F. Caruso, R. Lupoi]
- 'Cold spraying of WC-Co-Ni coatings using porous WC-17Co powders', *International Thermal Spray Conference (ITSC)*, Dusseldorf, Germany (2017), 761-765 [S. Yin, T. Lupton, M. Meyer, R. Lupoi]
- 'Machinability of Al 6061 deposited with cold spray additive manufacturing', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 26, 7 (2017), 1573-1584 [B. Aldwell, E. Kelly, R. Wall, A. Amaldi, G.E. O'Donnell, R. Lupoi]
- 'Cold sprayed boiling enhancement coating', *Therminic 2017*, Amsterdam (2017), 1-4 [T.L. Lupton, A.J. Robinson, R. Lupoi]
- 'Development of cost effective production improvements within an engineering production environment', *34th international manufacturing conference (IMC34)*, IT Sligo (Ireland) (2017), 1-8 [L. Armstrong, S. O'Hare, D. Glasgow, R. McCabe, R. Lupoi]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Formation mechanism and microstructure characterization of nickel-aluminum intertwining interface in cold spray', *Surface and Coating Technology*, 337 (2018), 447-452 [Y. Xie, S. Yin, J. Cizek, J. Cupera, E. Guo, R. Lupoi]
- 'Three dimensional numerical simulations of the particle loading effect on gas flow features for low pressure cold spray applications', *Surface and Coating Technology*, 339 (2018), 181-190 [F. Caruso, M.C. Meyer, R. Lupoi]
- Madden, Peter, 'Deformation velocity imaging using optical coherence tomography and its applications to the cornea', *Biomedical Optics Express*, 8, 12 (2017), 5579-5593 [S. Lawman, P.W. Madden, V. Romano (...), Y.C. Shen, Y. Zheng]
- McFadden, Shaun, 'Columnar and equiaxed solidification of Al-7 wt.% Si alloys in reduced gravity in the framework of the CETSOL project', *The Journal of The Minerals, Metals and Materials Society (TMS)*, 69, 8 (2017), 1269-1279 [G. Zimmermann, L. Sturz, H. Nguyen-Thi (...), S. McFadden et al.]
- McGinn, Conor, 'A human-oriented framework for developing assistive service robots', *Disability and Rehabilitation: Assistive Technology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17483107.2017.1328616> [C. McGinn, M. Cullinan, M. Culleton, K. Kelly]
- 'Controlling robots in the home: a study on factors that affect the performance of novice robot operators', *Applied Ergonomics*, (2017), 23-32 [C. McGinn, A. Sena, K. Kelly]
- 'Design of a terrain-adaptive wheeled robot for service applications in human-centered environments', *Autonomous Robots*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10514-018-9701-1> [C. McGinn, M.F. Culleton, K. Kelly]
- Meskill, Craig, 'CFD modelling of the cross-flow through normal triangular tube arrays with one tube undergoing forced vibrations or fluidelastic instability', *Journal of Fluids and Structures*, 64 (2016), 67-86 [B. de Pedro, J. Parrondo, C. Meskill, J.F. Oro]
- Mooney, Robin, 'Code-to-code verification of an axisymmetric model of the Bridgman solidification process for alloys', *International Journal of Numerical Methods for Heat and Fluid Flow*, 27, 5 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/HFF-03-2016-0123> [M. Sereďyński, S. Battaglioli, R. Mooney, A. Robinson, J. Banaszek, S. McFadden]
- 'Columnar and equiaxed solidification of Al-7 wt.% Si alloys in reduced gravity in the framework of the CETSOL project', *The Journal of The Minerals, Metals and Materials Society (TMS)*, 69, 8 (2017), 1269-1279 [G. Zimmermann, L. Sturz, H. Nguyen-Thi (...), R.P. Mooney et al.]
- 'Theoretical analysis to interpret projected image data from in-situ 3-dimensional equiaxed nucleation and growth', *Journal of Crystal Growth*, 480 (2017), 43-50 [R.P. Mooney, S. McFadden]
- 'Columnar and equiaxed solidification in a microgravity environment - the CETSOL project', *6th decennial international conference on solidification processing, SP17*, ed Z. Fan, Old Windsor, UK (2017), 300-303 [G. Zimmermann, L. Sturz, H. Nguyen-Thi (...), R.P. Mooney et al.]
- 'Thermal characterisation with modelling for a microgravity experiment into polycrystalline equiaxed dendritic solidification with in-situ observation', *International Journal of Thermal Sciences*, 125 (2018), 283-292 [R.P. Mooney, L. Sturz, G. Zimmermann, S. McFadden]
- 'A nucleation progenitor function approach to polycrystalline equiaxed solidification modelling with application to a microgravity transparent alloy experiment observed in-situ', *Acta Materialia*, 148 (2018), 289-299 [S. McFadden, R.P. Mooney, L. Sturz, G. Zimmermann]
- Morgan, Jeff, 'Multi-sensor process analysis and performance characterisation in CNC turning - a cyber physical system approach', *International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 92, 1-4 (2017), 855-868 [J. Morgan, G.E. O'Donnell]
- Murphy, Bruce, 'Nanomedicines for advanced cancer treatments: transitioning towards responsive systems', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 515, 1-2 (2016), 132-164 [M. van Elk, B.P. Murphy, T. Eufraśio-da-Silva (...), G.P. Duffy, E. Ruiz-Hernández]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The development and mechanical characterisation of a novel reinforced venous conduit that mimics the mechanical properties of an arterial wall', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 71 (2017), 23-31 [E.B. Dolan, G.M. Gunning, T.A. Davis, G. Cooney, T. Eufrazio, B.P. Murphy]
- 'An in vitro investigation to assess procedure parameters for injecting therapeutic hydrogels into the myocardium', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research - Part B Applied Biomaterials*, 105, 8 (2017), 2618-2629 [C.J. Curley, E.B. Dolan, B. Cavanagh, J. O'Sullivan, G.P. Duffy, B.P. Murphy]
- Murray, Darina, 'Mechanisms of heat transfer for axisymmetric bubble impingement and rebound', *Heat and Mass Transfer*, 53 (2017), 1-12 [D.B. Donoghue, A. Albadawi, Y.M.C. Delauré, A.J. Robinson, D.B. Murray]
- 'Visualization of the wake behind a sliding bubble', *Physical Review Fluids*, 2 (2017), 104303-1-104303-12 [R. O'Reilly Meehan, K. Grennan, I. Davis, K. Nolan, D.B. Murray]
- 'Parametric analysis of laminar pulsating flow in a rectangular channel', *Heat and Mass Transfer* (2017), 1-10 [R. Blythman, S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons, N. Jeffers, D.B. Murray]
- 'Localised dynamics of laminar pulsatile flow in a rectangular channel', *International Journal of Heat and Fluid Flow*, 66 (2017), 8-17 [R. Blythman, T. Persoons, N. Jeffers, K.P. Nolan, D.B. Murray]
- 'Heat transfer behaviour of a dilute impinging air-water mist jet at low wall temperatures', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 111 (2017), 1234-1249 [C. Quinn, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]
- Nolan, David, 'Collagen fibre characterisation in arterial tissue under load using SALS', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 75 (2017), 359-368 [R. Gaul, D. Nolan, C. Lally]
- 'Coupled finite element-agent based models for the simulation of vascular growth and remodeling', *Numerical Methods and Advanced Simulation in Biomechanics and Biological Processes*, eds Miguel Cerrolaza, Sandra J. Shefelbine, Diego Garzon-Alvarado, Elsevier (2017), 283-298 [D. Nolan, C. Lally]
- O'Donnell, Garret, 'Chemical ageing effects on the mechanical behaviour of ethylene-propylene diene monomer', *Polymer Testing*, 64 (2017), 167-174 [D. McDonnell, N. Balfe, G.E. O'Donnell]
- 'Flow stress prediction for hot deformation processing of 2024Al-T3 alloy', *Transactions of Nonferrous Metals Society of China (English Edition)*, 26, 5 (2016), 1232-1250 [D. Trimble, G.E. O'Donnell]
- 'Constitutive analysis of biomedical grade Co-27Cr-5Mo alloy at high strain rates', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 682 (2017), 466-474 [D. Trimble, H. Shipley, L. Lea, A. Jardine, G.E. O'Donnell]
- 'Multi-sensor process analysis and performance characterisation in CNC turning - a cyber physical system approach', *International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 92, 1-4 (2017), 855-868 [J. Morgan, G.E. O'Donnell]
- O'Shaughnessy, Seamus, 'Simulation-driven design of a passive liquid cooling system for a thermoelectric generator', *Applied Energy*, 205 (2017), 499-510 [M.J. Deasy, N. Baudin, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Performance characteristics and exhaust gas analysis of a diesel engine using biodiesel fuel blends', *Biofuels*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17597269.2017.1358943> [G. Byrne, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Design, characterisation and preliminary performance evaluation of a Peltier-driven cryo-adhesive fixture for manufacturing operations', *Materials and Design*, 141 (2017), 99-109 [S.M. O'Shaughnessy, A. Sloane, A. Kearns, G. Byrne, D. Trimble, G.E. O'Donnell]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Electricity generation from a biomass cookstove with MPPT power management and passive liquid cooling', *Energy for Sustainable Development*, 43 (2018), 162-172 [M.J. Deasy, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, L. Archer, A.J. Robinson]
- Persoons, Tim, 'Characterisation and simulation of hydrodynamics in the paddle, basket and flow-through dissolution testing apparatuses - a review', *Dissolution Technologies*, 24, 3 (2017), 24-36 [V. Todaro, T. Persoons, G. Groves, A.M. Healy, D.M. D'Arcy]
- 'Parametric analysis of laminar pulsating flow in a rectangular channel', *Heat and Mass Transfer* (2017), 1-10 [R. Blythman, S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons, N. Jeffers, D.B. Murray]
- 'Foreword: Special section on data center cooling', *IEEE Transactions on Components, Packaging and Manufacturing Technology*, 7, 8 (2017), 1189-1190 [T. Persoons, J.A. Weibel]
- 'Localised dynamics of laminar pulsatile flow in a rectangular channel', *International Journal of Heat and Fluid Flow*, 66 (2017), 8-17 [R. Blythman, T. Persoons, N. Jeffers, K.P. Nolan, D.B. Murray]
- 'Heat transfer behaviour of a dilute impinging air-water mist jet at low wall temperatures', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 111 (2017), 1234-1249 [C. Quinn, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]
- Prendergast, Patrick, 'The public-to-private shift in universities: consequences for leadership', *The future of the university in a polarizing world*, eds L.E. Weber, H. Newby, Geneva, Association Glion Colloquium (2017), 105-117 [P.J. Prendergast]
- 'A short history of bioengineering research in Ireland', *Journal of Biomechanical Engineering*, 140, 2 (2018) 021005/1-4 [D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, P.J. Prendergast]
- 'Predictive modelling in musculoskeletal mechanobiology', *Mechanobiology: exploitation for medical benefit*, ed S.C.F. Rawlinson, John Wiley and Sons Inc. (2017), 331-346 [H. Kayyheri, H. Isaksson, P.J. Prendergast]
- Robinson, Anthony, 'Code-to-code verification of an axisymmetric model of the Bridgman solidification process for alloys', *International Journal of Numerical Methods for Heat and Fluid Flow*, 27, 5 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/HFF-03-2016-0123> [M. Seredyński, S. Battaglioli, R. Mooney, A. Robinson, J. Banaszek, S. McFadden]
- 'Confined jet array impingement boiling', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science*, 86 (2017), 224-234 [C. de Brún, R. Jenkins, T. Lupton, R. Lupoi, R. Kempers, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Simulation-driven design of a passive liquid cooling system for a thermoelectric generator', *Applied Energy*, 205 (2017), 499-510 [M.J. Deasy, N. Baudin, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Present and future thermal interface materials for electronic devices', *International Materials Reviews*, (2017), 1-21 [K.M. Razeed, E. Dalton, G.L.W. Cross, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Heat transfer characteristics of single cone-jet electrosprays', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 113 (2017), 70-83 [M.J. Gibbons, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Axisymmetric front tracking model for the investigation of grain structure evolution during directional solidification', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 115 (2017), 592-605 [S. Battaglioli, A.J. Robinson, S. McFadden]
- 'Compact facility for testing steady and transient thermal performance of building walls', *Energy and Buildings*, 152 (2017), 602-614 [A. Byrne, G. Byrne, A. Robinson]
- 'A new transient method for determining thermal properties of wall sections', *Energy and Buildings*, 142 (2017), 139-146 [A.J. Robinson, A.F.J. Lesage, A. Reilly, G. McGranaghan, G. Byrne, R. O'Hegarty, O. Kinnane]
- 'Local heat transfer to an evaporating sessile droplet in an electric field', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 745, 3 (2016), 032066 [M.J. Gibbons, C.M. Howe, P. Di Marco, A.J. Robinson]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Mechanisms of heat transfer for axisymmetric bubble impingement and rebound', *Heat and Mass Transfer*, 53 (2017), 1-12 [D.B. Donoghue, A. Albadawi, Y.M.C. Delauré, A.J. Robinson, D.B. Murray]
- 'Electricity generation from a biomass cookstove with MPPT power management and passive liquid cooling', *Energy for Sustainable Development*, 43 (2018), 162-172 [M.J. Deasy, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, L. Archer, A.J. Robinson]
- Simms, Ciaran, 'Collagen fibril organization in chicken and porcine skeletal muscle perimysium under applied tension and compression', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 77 (2018), 734-744 [M. Mohammadkhah, P. Murphy, C.K. Simms]
- 'Parental awareness of schoolbag carriage: a comparative study of Irish and United States parents', *WORK: A Journal of Prevention, Assessment and Rehabilitation*, 58 (2017), 85-93 [S. Dockrell, K. Jacobs, J. Byrne (...), C. Simms, C. Blake]
- 'Pathological movements of the pelvis and trunk during gait in children with cerebral palsy: a cross-sectional study with 3-dimensional kinematics and lower lumbar spinal loading', *Physical Therapy*, 98, 2 (2018), 86-94 [D. Kiernan, R. O'Sullivan, A. Malone, T. O'Brien, C.K. Simms]
- 'A continuum model for tension-compression asymmetry in skeletal muscle', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 77 (2018), 455-460 [M. Latorre, M. Mohammadkhah, C.K. Simms, F.J. Montáns]
- 'Detailed assessment of pedestrian ground contact injuries observed from in-depth accident data', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 110 (2018), 9-17 [S. Shang, D. Otte, G. Li, C. Simms]
- 'The effects of tackle height on inertial loading of the head and neck in Rugby Union: a multibody model analysis', *Brain Injury*, 31, 13-14 (2017), 1925-1931 [G.J. Tierney, C.K. Simms]
- 'The effect of technique on tackle gainline success outcomes in elite level Rugby Union', *International Journal of Sports Science and Coaching*, 13, 1 (2018), 16-25 [G.J. Tierney, K. Denvir, G. Farrell, C.K. Simms]
- 'Does player time-in-game affect tackle technique in elite level Rugby Union?', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 21, 2 (2018), 221-225 [G.J. Tierney, K. Denvir, G. Farrell, C.K. Simms]
- Smyth, Fiona, 'T60 or the mystery of acoustics', *First steps towards a theater of sound*, MIT, Council for the Arts MIT (2017), [F. Hollerweger, F. Smyth, V. Tzotzkova]
- Taylor, David, 'Observations on the role of fracture mechanics in biology and medicine', *Engineering Fracture Mechanics*, 423 (2018), 422-430 [D. Taylor]
- 'Wing cross veins: an efficient biomechanical strategy to mitigate fatigue failure of insect cuticle', *Biomechanics and Modeling in Mechanobiology*, 16, 6 (2017), 1947-1955 [H. Rajabi, P. Bazargan, A. Pourbabaei, S. Eshghi, A. Darvizeh, S.N. Gorb, D. Taylor, J.H. Dirks]
- 'Mechanics of notches', *Theoretical and Applied Fracture Mechanics*, 90 (2017), 203 [S. Cicero, D. Cendón, D. Taylor, F. Bertol]
- 'Determination of the fatigue critical distance according to the line and the point methods with rounded V-notched specimen', *International Journal of Fatigue*, 106 (2018), 208-218 [C. Santus, D. Taylor, M. Benedetti]
- Yin, Shuo, 'Advanced diamond-reinforced metal matrix composites via cold spray: properties and deposition mechanism', *Composites Part B:Engineering*, 113 (2017), 44-54 [S. Yin, Y. Xie, J. Cizek, E.J. Ekoi, T. Hussain, D.P. Dowling, R. Lupoi]
- 'Cold spraying of WC-Co-Ni coatings using porous WC-17Co powders: formation mechanism, microstructure characterization and tribological performance', *Materials and Design*, 126 (2017), 305-313 [S. Yin, E.J. Ekoi, T.L. Lupton, D.P. Dowling, R. Lupoi]
- 'Novel cold spray for fabricating graphene-reinforced metal matrix composites', *Materials Letters*, 196 (2017), 172-175 [S. Yin, Z. Zhang, E.J. Ekoi, J.J. Wang, D.P. Dowling, V. Nicolosi, R. Lupoi]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Gas flow, particle acceleration, and heat transfer in cold spray: a review', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 25 (2016), 874-896 [S. Yin, M. Meyer, W. Li, H. Liao, R. Lupoi]
- 'Particle in-flight velocity and dispersion measurements at increasing particle feed rates in cold spray', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 26 (2016), 60-70 [M. Meyer, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'A novel spiral trajectory for damage component recovery with cold spray', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 309 (2016), 719-728 [C. Chen, S. Gojon, Y. Xie, S. Yin, C. Verdy, Z. Ren, H. Liao, S. Deng]
- 'Numerical analysis of cold spray particles impacting behavior by the Eulerian method: a review', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 25 (2016), 1441-1460 [W. Li, K. Yang, S. Yin, X. Guo]
- 'New insights into the coating/substrate interfacial bonding mechanism in cold spray', *Scripta Materialia*, 125 (2016), 1-4 [Y. Xie, S. Yin, C. Chen, M.P. Planche, H. Liao, R. Lupoi]
- 'Feed rate effect on particulate acceleration in cold spray under low stagnation pressure conditions', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 304 (2016), 237-245 [M. Meyer, S. Yin, K.A. McDonnell, O. Stier, R. Lupoi]
- 'Evaluation of the interfacial bonding between particles and substrate in angular cold spray', *Materials Letters*, 173 (2016), 76-79 [C. Chen, Y. Xie, S. Yin, M.P. Planche, S. Deng, R. Lupoi, H. Liao]
- 'A novel method for metal-diamond composite coating deposition with cold spray and formation mechanism', *Scripta Materialia*, 115 (2016), 10-13 [B. Aldwell, S. Yin, K.A. McDonnell, D. Trimble, T. Hussain, R. Lupoi]
- 'Characterization of yttria-stabilized zirconia coatings deposited by low-pressure plasma spraying', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 25 (2016), 558-566 [P. He, S. Yin, C. Song, F. Lapostolle, H. Liao]
- 'Formation mechanism and microstructure characterization of nickel-aluminum intertwining interface in cold spray', *Surface and Coating Technology*, 337 (2018), 447-452 [Y. Xie, S. Yin, J. Cizek, J. Cupera, E. Guo, R. Lupoi]
- 'Hybrid additive manufacturing of Al-Ti6Al4V functionally graded materials with selective laser melting and cold spraying', *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, 255 (2018), 650-655 [S. Yin, X. Yan, C. Chen, M. Liu, R. Lupoi]

## School of Genetics and Microbiology

### GENETICS

- Bracken, Adrian*, 'Dynamic protein interactions of the polycomb repressive complex 2 during differentiation of pluripotent cells', *Molecular and Cellular Proteomics*, 15, 11 (2016), 3450-3460 [G. Oliviero, G.L. Brien, A. Waston (...), A.P. Bracken, G. Cagney]
- 'Fam60a defines a variant Sin3a-Hdac complex in embryonic stem cells required for self-renewal', *EMBO Journal*, 36 (2017), 2216-2232 [G. Streubel, D.J. Fitzpatrick, G. Oliviero (...), G. Cagney, A.P. Bracken]
- 'Dual functionality of cis-regulatory elements as developmental enhancers and polycomb response elements', *Genes and Development*, 31, 6 (2017), 590-602 [J. Erceg, T. Pakozdi, R. Marco-Ferreres, Y. Ghavi-Helm, C. Girardot, A.P. Bracken, E.E. Furlong]
- Bradley, Daniel*, 'Genetic correlation between amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and schizophrenia', *Nature Communications*, (2017), 14774 [R.L. McLaughlin, D. Schijven, W. van Rheenen (...), D.G. Bradley *et al.*]
- 'Capturing goats: documenting two hundred years of mitochondrial DNA diversity among goat populations from Britain and Ireland', *Biology Letters*, 13, 3 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2016.0876> [L.M. Cassidy, M.D. Teasdale, S. Carolan, R. Enright, R. Werner, D.G. Bradley, E.K. Finlay, V. Mattiangeli]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Erratum: Ancient Ethiopian genome reveals extensive Eurasian admixture in Eastern Africa (*Science*, 351, (2016) 6275), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/scienc.e.aaf3945> [M.G. Llorente, E.R. Jones, A. Eriksson (...), D.G. Bradley *et al.*]
- 'The Neolithic transition in the Baltic was not driven by admixture with early European farmers', *Current Biology*, 27, 4 (2017), 576-582 [E.R. Jones, G. Zarina, V. Moiseyev, E. Lightfoot, P.R. Nigst, A. Manica, R. Pinhasi, D.G. Bradley]
- 'Comparing the performance of three ancient DNA extraction methods for high-throughput sequencing', *Molecular Ecology Resources*, 16, 2 (2016), 459-469 [C. Gamba, K. Hanghøj, C. Gaunitz, A.H. Alfarhan, S.A. Alquraishi, K.A.S. Al-Rasheid, D.G. Bradley, L. Orlando]
- 'Pick the right pocket. Sub-sampling of bone sections to investigate diagenesis and DNA preservation', *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*, 27, 3 (2017), 365-374 [H.I. Hollund, M.D. Teasdale, V. Mattiangeli, O.Ö. Sverrisdóttir, D.G. Bradley, T. O'Connor]
- Campbell, Matthew**, 'Manipulating ocular endothelial tight junctions: applications in treatment of retinal disease pathology and ocular hypertension', *Progress in Retinal and Eye Research*, 62 (2018), 120-133 [M. Campbell, P.S. Cassidy, J. O'Callaghan, D.E. Crosbie, P. Humphries]
- 'Therapeutic potential of AAV-mediated MMP-3 secretion from corneal endothelium in treating glaucoma', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 26, 7 (2017), 1230-1246 [J. O'Callaghan, D.E. Crosbie, P.S. Cassidy (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]
- 'Correction: Current research into brain barriers and the delivery of therapeutics for neurological diseases: a report on CNS barrier congress London, UK, 2017 [*Fluids Barriers CNS*, 14 (2017), 31, DOI: 10.1186/s12987-017-0079-9', *Fluids and Barriers of the CNS*, 15, 1 (2018), 3 [J. Greenwood, M. Hammarlund-Udenaes, H.C. Jones (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]
- 'Social stress induces neurovascular pathology promoting depression', *Nature Neuroscience*, 20, 12 (2017), 1752-1760 [C. Menard, M.L. Pfau, G.E. Hodes (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]
- 'Current research into brain barriers and the delivery of therapeutics for neurological diseases: A report on CNS barrier congress London, UK, 2017', *Fluids and Barriers of the CNS*, 14, 1 (2017), 31 [J. Greenwood, M. Hammarlund-Udenaes, H.C. Jones (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]
- 'The blood brain barrier: insights from development and ageing', *Tissue Barriers*, 5, 4 (2017), e1373897 [C. Delaney, M. Campbell]
- Farrar, Gwyneth**, 'Panel-based population next-generation sequencing for inherited retinal degenerations', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 33248 [M. Carrigan, E. Duignan, C.P.G. Malone (...), P.F. Kenna, G.J. Farrar]
- 'A novel homozygous truncating GNAT1 mutation implicated in retinal degeneration', *British Journal of Ophthalmology*, 100, 4 (2016), 501-504 [M. Carrigan, E. Duignan, P. Humphries, A. Palfi, P.F. Kenna, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Target 5000: target capture sequencing for inherited retinal degenerations', *Genes*, 8, 11 (2017), 304 [A. Dockery, K. Stephenson, D. Keegan (...), M. Carrigan, G.J. Farrar]
- 'A novel retinal ganglion cell promoter for utility in AAV vectors', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 11, September (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82528> [K.S. Hanlon, N. Chadderton, A. Palfi, A.B. Fernandez, P. Humphries, P.F. Kenna, S. Millington-Ward, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Toward an elucidation of the molecular genetics of inherited retinal degenerations', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 26, R1 (2017), R2-R11 [G.J. Farrar, M. Carrigan, A. Dockery (...), P.F. Kenna, P. Humphries]
- 'MicroRNA regulatory circuits in a mouse model of inherited retinal degeneration', *Scientific Reports*, 6, 31431 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep31431> [A. Palfi, K. Hokamp, S.M. Hauck (...), P.F. Kenna, G.J. Farrar]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Corrigendum to 'Efficient gene delivery to photoreceptors using AAV2/rh10 and rescue of the Rho-/- mouse' (*Molecular Therapy - Methods And Clinical Development*, (2015) 2 (S2329050116300286) (10.1038/mtm.2015.16))', *Molecular Therapy - Methods and Clinical Development*, 3 (2016), 16032 [A. Palfi, N. Chadderton, M. O'Reilly (...), S. Millington-Ward, J. Farrar]
- Hokamp, Karsten, 'The impact of 18 ancestral and horizontally-acquired regulatory proteins upon the transcriptome and sRNA landscape of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium', *PLoS Genetics*, 12, 8 (2016), e1006258 [A.M. Colgan, C. Kröger, M. Diard, W.D. Hardt, J.L. Puente, S.K. Sivasankaran, K. Hokamp, J.C. Hinton]
- 'The *Candida albicans* TOR-activating GTPases Gtr1 and Rbh1 coregulate starvation responses and biofilm formation', *mSphere*, 2, 6 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/msphere.00477-17> [P.R. Flanagan, N.N. Liu, D.J. Fitzpatrick, K. Hokamp, J.R. Köhler, G.P. Moran]
- 'Fam60a defines a variant Sin3a-Hdac complex in embryonic stem cells required for self-renewal', *EMBO Journal*, 36 (2017), 2216-2232 [G. Streubel, D.J. Fitzpatrick, G. Oliviero (...), G. Cagney, A.P. Bracken]
- 'CD10(-)/ALDH(-) cells are the sole cisplatin-resistant component of a novel ovarian cancer stem cell hierarchy', *Cell Death Disease*, 19, 8 (2017), e3128 [B. Ffrench, C. Gasch, K. Hokamp (...), J.J. O'Leary, M.F. Gallagher]
- 'A dual-strategy expression screen for candidate connectivity labels in the developing thalamus', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 5 (2017), e0177977 [O. Bibollet-Bahena, T. Okafuji, K. Hokamp, G. Tear, K.J. Mitchell]
- 'Dysregulated mitogen-activated protein kinase signalling as an oncogenic basis for clear cell sarcoma of the kidney', *The Journal of Pathology*, 244, 3 (2018), 334-345 [C. Kenny, N. McDonagh, A. Lazaro (...), K. Hokamp, M.J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Distinct histone methylation and transcription profiles are established during the development of cellular quiescence in yeast', *BMC Genomics*, 18, 1 (2017), 107 [C.P. Young, C. Hillyer, K. Hokamp (...), A.B. Fleming, M.A. Osley]
- Humphries, Marian, 'Dose-dependent expression of claudin-5 is a modifying factor in schizophrenia', *Molecular Psychology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mp.2017.156> [C. Greene, J. Kealy, M.M. Humphries (...), K.C. Murphy, M. Campbell]
- 'Toward an elucidation of the molecular genetics of inherited retinal degenerations', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 26, R1 (2017), R2-R11 [G.J. Farrar, M. Carrigan, A. Dockery (...), M. Humphries *et al.*]
- 'Therapeutic potential of AAV-mediated MMP-3 secretion from corneal endothelium in treating glaucoma', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 26, 7 (2017), 1230-1246 [J. O'Callaghan, D.E. Crosbie, P.S. Cassidy (...), M.M. Humphries *et al.*]
- Humphries, Peter, 'Target 5000: target capture sequencing for inherited retinal degenerations', *Genes*, 8, 11 (2017), 304 [A. Dockery, K. Stephenson, D. Keegan (...), P. Humphries *et al.*]
- 'A novel retinal ganglion cell promoter for utility in AAV vectors', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 11, September (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82528> [K.S. Hanlon, N. Chadderton, A. Palfi, A.B. Fernandez, P. Humphries, P.F. Kenna, S. Millington-Ward, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Toward an elucidation of the molecular genetics of inherited retinal degenerations', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 26, R1 (2017), R2-R11 [G.J. Farrar, M. Carrigan, A. Dockery (...), P.F. Kenna, P. Humphries]
- 'Manipulating ocular endothelial tight junctions: applications in treatment of retinal disease pathology and ocular hypertension', *Progress in Retinal and Eye Research*, 62 (2018), 120-133 [M. Campbell, P.S. Cassidy, J. O'Callaghan, D.E. Crosbie, P. Humphries]
- 'Open-angle glaucoma: therapeutically targeting the extracellular matrix of the conventional outflow pathway', *Expert Opinion on Therapeutic Targets*, 21, 11 (2017), 1037-1050 [J. O'Callaghan, P.S. Cassidy, P. Humphries]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Therapeutic potential of AAV-mediated MMP-3 secretion from corneal endothelium in treating glaucoma', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 26, 7 (2017), 1230-1246 [J. O'Callaghan, D.E. Crosbie, P.S. Cassidy (...), L.C.S. Tam, P. Humphries]
- Kealy, John, 'Blood-brain barrier dysfunction as a hallmark pathology in chronic traumatic encephalopathy', *Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology*, 75, 7 (2016), 656-662 [C.P. Doherty, E. O'Keefe, E. Wallace (...), J. Kealy *et al.*]
- 'Dose-dependent expression of claudin-5 is a modifying factor in schizophrenia', *Molecular Psychology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mp.2017.156> [C. Greene, J. Kealy, M.M. Humphries (...), K.C. Murphy, M. Campbell]
- 'The effect of non-competitive NMDA receptor antagonism on local field potential and tissue oxygen in the brains of freely-moving rats', *Neuropharmacology*, 116 (2017), 343-350 [J. Kealy, S. Commins, J.P. Lowry]
- 'Real-time changes in hippocampal energy demands during a spatial working memory task', *Behavioural Brain Research*, 326 (2017), 59-68 [J. Kealy, R. Bennett, B. Woods, J.P. Lowry]
- Labrador, Juan, 'Deconstruction of the beaten path - sidestep interaction network provides insights into neuromuscular system development', *Elife*, 6 (2017), e28111 [H. Li, A. Watson, A. Olechwiec (...), J.P. Labrador, K. Zinn]
- 'Motor axon guidance in *Drosophila*', *Seminars in Cell and Developmental Biology*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82578> [A. Arzan Zarin, J.P. Labrador]
- Martin, Seamus, 'Molecular mechanisms of cell death: recommendations of the nomenclature committee on cell death 2018', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, (2018), 1-56 [L. Galluzzi, I. Vitale, S.A. Aaronson (...), S.J. Martin *et al.*]
- '50 years of the FEBS journal: looking back as well as ahead', *FEBS Journal*, 284, 24 (2017), 4162-4171 [E.J. Chenette, S.J. Martin]
- 'The FEBS Journal in 2018 - putting a bit of color in your life, and your figures', *FEBS Journal*, 285, 1 (2018), 4-7 [S.J. Martin]
- 'Caspase-8 acts in a non-enzymatic role as a scaffold for assembly of a pro-inflammatory 'FADDosome' complex upon TRAIL stimulation', *Molecular Cell*, 65, 4 (2017), 715-729.e5 [C.M. Henry, S.J. Martin]
- 'The FEBS Journal in 2017: quality is its own reward', *FEBS Journal*, 284, 1 (2017), 4-6 [S.J. Martin]
- 'An inflammatory perspective on necroptosis', *Molecular Cell*, 65, 6 (2017), 965-973 [C.J. Kearney, S.J. Martin]
- 'Words of advice: for what it's worth, our tuppenceworth', *FEBS Journal*, 283, 21 (2016), 3856 [E.J. Chenette, S.J. Martin]
- 'Glucose deprivation induces ATF4-mediated apoptosis through TRAIL death receptors', *Molecular and Cellular Biology*, 37, 10 (2017), e00479-16 [R. Iurlaro, F. Püschel, C.L. León-Annicchiarico (...), S.J. Martin *et al.*]
- 'Neutrophil extracellular traps can serve as platforms for processing and activation of IL-1 family cytokines', *FEBS Journal*, 284, 11 (2017), 1712-1725 [D.M. Clancy, C.M. Henry, G.P. Sullivan, S.J. Martin]
- McLaughlin, Russell, 'Neuroimaging patterns along the ALS-FTD spectrum: a multiparametric imaging study', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18 (2017), 611-623 [T. Omer, E. Finegan, S. Hutchinson (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'A cross-sectional population-based investigation into behavioral change in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: subphenotypes, staging, cognitive predictors, and survival', *Annals of Clinical and Translational Neurology*, 4, 5 (2017), 305-317 [T. Burke, M. Pinto-Grau, K. Lonergan (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Mismatch negativity as an indicator of cognitive sub-domain dysfunction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Front Neurol*, 8 (2017), 395 [P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, M. Broderick (...), R. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'The population genomics of archaeological transition in west Iberia: investigation of ancient substructure using imputation and haplotype-based methods', *PLoS Genetics*, 13 (2017), e1006852 [R. Martiniano, L.M. Cassidy, R. Ó'Maoldúin (...), R. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'Detection of long repeat expansions from PCR-free whole-genome sequence data', *Genome Res.*, 27 (2017), 1895-1903 [E. Dolzhenko, J.J.F.A. van Vugt, R.J. Shaw (...), R. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'Reconsidering the causality of TIA1 mutations in ALS', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener*, 13 (2017), 1-3 [R.A. Van Der Spek, W. Van Rheenen, S.L Pulit (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'Insular Celtic population structure and genomic footprints of migration', *PLOS Genetics*, 14 (2018), e1007152 [R.P. Byrne, R. Martiniano, L.M. Cassidy, M. Carrigan, G. Hellenthal, O. Hardiman, D.G. Bradley, R.L. McLaughlin]
- McLysaght, Aoife, 'Spatial colocalization of human ohnolog pairs acts to maintain dosage-balance', *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 33, 9 (2016), 2368-2375 [T. Xie, Q.Y. Yang, X.T. Y. Wang, A. McLysaght, H.Y. Zhang]
- 'De novo genes arise at a slow but steady rate along the primate lineage and have been subject to incomplete lineage sorting', *Genome Biology and Evolution*, 8, 4 (2016), 1222-1232 [D. Guerzoni, A. McLysaght]
- 'Dosage sensitivity is a major determinant of human copy number variant pathogenicity', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 14366 [A. Rice, A. McLysaght]
- 'Genomes as documents of evolutionary history: a probabilistic macrosynteny model for the reconstruction of ancestral genomes', *Bioinformatics*, 33, 14 (2017), i369-i378 [Y. Nakatani, A. McLysaght]
- 'Dosage-sensitive genes in evolution and disease', *BMC Biology*, 15, 1 (2017), 78 [A.M. Rice, A. McLysaght]
- Mitchell, Kevin, 'A dual-strategy expression screen for candidate connectivity labels in the developing thalamus', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 5 (2017), e0177977 [O. Bibollet-Bahena, T. Okafuji, K. Hokamp, G. Tear, K.J. Mitchell]
- 'Neurogenomics - towards a more rigorous science', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 47, 2 (2018), 109-114 [K.J. Mitchell]
- 'Semaphorin-plexin signaling influences early ventral telencephalic development and thalamocortical axon guidance', *Neural Development*, 12, 1 (2017), 6 [M.D. Mitsogiannis, G.E. Little, K.J. Mitchell]
- Ramaswami, Mani, 'A genome-wide resource for the analysis of protein localisation in *Drosophila*', *eLife*, 5, February (2016), e12068 [M. Sarov, C. Barz, H. Jambor (...), M. Ramaswami *et al.*]
- 'Repression of pumilio protein expression by rbox1 promotes germ cell differentiation', *Developmental Cell*, 36, 5 (2016), 562-571 [A. Carreira-Rosario, V. Bhargava, J. Hillebrand, R.K. Kollipara, M. Ramaswami, M. Buszczak]
- ' $\sigma_2$ -adaplin facilitates basal synaptic transmission and is required for regenerating endo-exo cycling pool under high-frequency nerve stimulation in *Drosophila*', *Genetics*, 203, 1 (2016), 369-385 [S.D. Choudhury, Z. Mushtaq, S. Reddy-Alla, S.S. Balakrishnan, R.S. Thakur, K.S. Krishnan, P. Raghu, M. Ramaswami, V. Kumar]
- 'Inhibitory engrams in perception and memory', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 114, 6 (2017), 6666-6674 [H.C. Barron, T.P. Vogels, T.E. Behrens, M. Ramaswami]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Wellmer, Frank, 'Floral organogenesis: when knowing your ABCs is not enough', *Plant Physiology*, 173, 1 (2017), 56-64 [B. Thomson, B. Zheng, F. Wellmer]
- 'Inducible promoter systems for gene perturbation experiments in *Arabidopsis*', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1629 (2017), 15-25 [B. Thomson, E. Graciet, F. Wellmer]
- 'Transcription factor interplay between LEAFY and APETALA1/CAULIFLOWER during floral initiation', *Plant Physiology*, 174 (2017), 1097-1109 [K. Goslin, B. Zheng, A. Serrano-Mislata (...), F. Wellmer, E. Graciet]
- 'Regulatory interplay between LEAFY, APETALA1/CAULIFLOWER and TERMINAL FLOWER1: new insights into an old relationship', *Plant Signaling and Behavior*, 12 (2017), e1370164 [A. Serrano-Mislata, K. Goslin, B. Zheng, L. Rae, F. Wellmer, E. Graciet, F. Madueno]
- 'Profiling histone modifications in synchronized floral tissues for quantitative resolution of chromatin and transcriptome dynamics', *Plant Chromatin Dynamics*, (2018), 271-296 [J. Engelhorn, F. Wellmer, C.C. Carles]

### MICROBIOLOGY

- Bell, Angus, 'The antimalarial action of FK506 and rapamycin: evidence for a direct effect on FK506-binding protein PfkfBP35', *Parasitology*, 144, 7 (2017), 869-876 [P. Monaghan, D.B. Leneghan, W. Shaw, A. Bell]
- Bond, Ursula, 'Recombination sites on hybrid chromosomes in *S. pastorianus* share common sequence motifs and define a complex evolutionary relationship between group I and II lager yeasts', *FEMS Yeast Research*, 17, 5 (2017), 1-12 [C. Monerawela, U. Bond]
- Corr, Sinead, 'Trypanosoma brucei metabolite indolepyruvate decreases HIF-1 $\alpha$  and glycolysis in macrophages as a mechanism of innate immune evasion', *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, 113, 48 (2016), E7778-E7787 [A.F. McGettrick, S.E. Corcoran, P.J. Barry (...), S.C. Corr *et al.*]
- 'Succinate dehydrogenase supports metabolic repurposing of mitochondria to drive inflammatory macrophages', *Cell*, 167, 2 (2016), 457-470.e13 [E.L. Mills, B. Kelly, A. Logan (...), S.C. Corr *et al.*]
- 'MicroRNA-21 limits uptake of *Listeria monocytogenes* by macrophages to reduce the intracellular niche and control infection', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 7 (2017), 201 [D.G.W. Johnston, J. Kearney, Z. Zastona, M.A. Williams, L.A.J. O'Neill, S.C. Corr]
- Dorman, Charles, 'DNA supercoiling is a fundamental regulatory principle in the control of bacterial gene expression', *Biophysical Reviews*, 8, 1 (2016), 89-100 [C.J. Dorman, M.J. Dorman]
- 'Control of virulence gene transcription by indirect readout in *Vibrio cholerae* and *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium', *Environmental Microbiology*, 19, 10 (2017), 3834-3845 [C.J. Dorman, M.J. Dorman]
- 'Broad scale redistribution of mRNA abundance and transcriptional machinery in response to growth rate in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium', *Microbial Genomics*, 3 (2017), 1-10 [A.D.S. Cameron, S.C. Dillon, C. Kröger, L. Beran, C.J. Dorman]
- 'Negative supercoiling of DNA by gyrase is inhibited in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium during adaptation to acid stress', *Molecular Microbiology*, 107, 6 (2018), 734-746 [A.M. Colgan, H.J. Quinn, S.C. Kary, L.A. Mitchenall, A. Maxwell, A.D.S. Cameron, C.J. Dorman]
- 'Environmental stress and the control of gene expression in pathogenic bacteria', *Searching for Bacterial Pathogens in the Digital Ocean*, ed F. Briand, Monaco and Paris, Mediterranean Science Commission (2017), 69-75 [C.J. Dorman]
- 'Executive summary', *Searching for Bacterial Pathogens in the Digital Ocean*, ed F. Briand, Monaco and Paris, Mediterranean Science Commission (2017), 5-25 [L. Giuliano, C.J. Dorman, C. Bowler (...), M. Troussellier, F. Briand]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Fleming, Alastair, 'Distinct histone methylation and transcription profiles are established during the development of cellular quiescence in yeast', *BMC Genomics*, 18, 1 (2017), 107 [C.P. Young, C. Hillyer, K. Hokamp (...), A.B. Fleming *et al.*]

'Sas3 and Ada2(Gcn5)-dependent histone H3 acetylation is required for transcription elongation at the de-repressed FLO1 gene', *Nucleic Acids Research*, 45, 8 (2017), 4413-4430 [M. Church, K.C. Smith, M.M. Alhussain, S. Pennings, A.B. Fleming]

'A role for histone acetylation in regulating transcription elongation', *Transcription* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/21541264.2017.1394423>. [M.C. Church, A.B. Fleming]

Foster, Timothy, 'Clumping factor B promotes adherence of *Staphylococcus aureus* to corneocytes in atopic dermatitis', *Infection and Immunity*, 85, 6 (2017), pii: e00994-16 [O.M. Fleury, M.A. McAleer, C. Feuillie (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]

'Molecular interactions and inhibition of the staphylococcal biofilm-forming protein SdrC.', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 114, 14 (2017), 3738-3743 [C. Feuillie, C. Formosa-Dague, L.M. Hays (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]

'Live-cell nanoscopy in antiadhesion therapy', *Trends in Microbiology*, 25, 7 (2017), 512-514 [J.A. Geoghegan, T.J. Foster, P. Speziale, Y.F. Dufrêne]

'Lessons from the crystal structure of the *S. aureus* surface protein clumping factor a in complex with tefibazumab, an inhibiting monoclonal antibody', *EBioMedicine*, 13 (2016), 328-338 [V.K. Ganesh, X. Liang, J.A. Geoghegan, A.L. Cohen, N. Venugopalan, T.J. Foster, M. Hook]

'Fibrinogen activates the capture of human plasminogen by staphylococcal fibronectin-binding proteins', *mBio*, 8, 5 (2017), e01067-17 [P. Herman-Bausier, G. Pietrocola, T.J. Foster, P. Speziale, Y.F. Dufrêne]

'Antibiotic resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus* current status and future prospects', *FEMS Microbiology Reviews*, 41, 3 (2017), 430-449 [T.J. Foster]

'Single-cell and single-molecule analysis unravels the multifunctionality of the *Staphylococcus aureus* collagen-binding protein Cna', *ACS Nano*, 11, 2 (2017), 2160-2170 [C. Valotteau, V. Prystopiuk, G. Pietrocola (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]

Geoghegan, Joan, 'Cell wall-anchored surface proteins of *Staphylococcus aureus*: many proteins, multiple functions', *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology*, (2016), 1-26 [J.A. Geoghegan, T.J. Foster]

'Clumping factor B promotes adherence of *Staphylococcus aureus* to corneocytes in atopic dermatitis', *Infection and Immunity*, 85, 6 (2017), pii: e00994-16 [O.M. Fleury, M.A. McAleer, C. Feuillie (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]

'Molecular interactions and inhibition of the staphylococcal biofilm-forming protein SdrC.', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 114, 14 (2017), 3738-3743 [C. Feuillie, C. Formosa-Dague, L.M. Hays (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]

'Lessons from the crystal structure of the *S. aureus* surface protein clumping factor a in complex with tefibazumab, an inhibiting monoclonal antibody.', *EBioMedicine*, 13 (2016), 328-338 [V.K. Ganesh, X. Liang, J.A. Geoghegan, A.L. Cohen, N. Venugopalan, T.J. Foster, M. Hook]

'Conjugate of an IgG binding domain with botulinum neurotoxin a lacking the acceptor moiety targets its SNARE protease into TrkA-expressing cells when coupled to anti-TrkA IgG or Fc-βNGF', *Bioconjugate Chemistry*, 28, 6 (2017), 1684-1692 [M. Nugent, J. Wang, G. Lawrence, T. Zurawski, J.A. Geoghegan, J.O. Dolly]

'Live-cell nanoscopy in antiadhesion therapy', *Trends in Microbiology*, 25, 7 (2017), 512-514 [J.A. Geoghegan, T.J. Foster, P. Speziale, Y.F. Dufrêne]

'Force-induced strengthening of the interaction between *Staphylococcus aureus* clumping factor B and loricrin.', *mBio*, 8, 6 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/mbio.01748-17> [P. Vitry, C. Valotteau, C. Feuillie, S. Bernard, D. Alsteens, J.A. Geoghegan, Y.F. Dufrêne]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- '*Staphylococcus aureus* and atopic dermatitis: a complex and evolving relationship', *Trends in Microbiology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2017.11.008> [J.A. Geoghegan, A.D. Irvine, T.J. Foster]
- 'The *Staphylococcus aureus* cell wall-anchored protein clumping factor A is an important T cell antigen.', *Infection and Immunity*, 85, 12 (2017), e00549-17 [K.A. Lacey, J.M. Leech, S.J. Lalor, N. McCormack, J.A. Geoghegan, R.M. McLoughlin]
- Kroger, Carsten, 'Broad scale redistribution of mRNA abundance and transcriptional machinery in response to growth rate in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium', *Microbial Genomics*, 3 (2017), 1-10 [D.S. Cameron, S.C. Dillon, C. Kröger, L. Beran, C.J. Dorman]
- 'Small RNA, big effect: control of flagellin production', *Trends in Microbiology* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2017.10.003> [A.A. Miranda-CasoLuengo, S.C. Kary, M. Erhardt, C. Kröger]
- 'Role of a single noncoding nucleotide in the evolution of an epidemic African clade of *Salmonella*', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1714718115> [D.L. Hammarlöf, C. Kröger, S.V. Owen (...), M.A. Gordon, J.C.D. Hinton]
- Roberts, Kim, 'A novel anti-viral role for STAT3 in IFN-alpha signalling responses', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 74, 9 (2017), 1755-1764 [R. Mahony, S. Gargan, K.L. Roberts, N. Bourke, S.E. Keating, A.G. Bowie, C. O'Farrelly, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'Contact transmission of influenza virus between ferrets imposes a looser bottleneck than respiratory droplet transmission allowing propagation of antiviral resistance', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep29793> [R. Frise, K. Bradley, N. Van Doremalen (...), K.L. Roberts *et al.*]

## School of Mathematics

- Britto, Ruth, 'Cuts from residues: the one-loop case', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 1706 (2017), 114 [S. Abreu, R. Britto, C. Duhr, E. Gardi]
- 'Algebraic structure of cut Feynman integrals and the diagrammatic coaction', *Physical Review Letters*, 119, 5 (2017), 051601 [S. Abreu, R. Britto, C. Duhr, E. Gardi]
- Dotsenko, Vladimir, 'Anick resolution and Koszul algebras of finite global dimension', *Communications in Algebra*, 45, 12 (2017), 5380-5383 [V. Dotsenko, S. Roy Chowdhury]
- 'Classification of regular parametrized one-relation operads', *Canadian Journal of Mathematics*, 69, 5 (2017), 992-1035 [M. Bremner, V. Dotsenko]
- 'A Quillen Adjunction between algebras and operads, Koszul duality, and the Lagrange inversion formula', *International Mathematics Research Notices*, (2017), 21 [V. Dotsenko]
- Frolov, Sergey, 'Towards 4-point correlation functions of any 12 -BPS operators from supergravity', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2017, 4 (2017), 5 [G. Arutyunov, S. Frolov, R. Klabbers, S. Savin]
- 'Free field representation of the ZF algebra of the SU(N) x SU(N) PCF model', *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and Theoretical*, 50, 37 (2017), 374001 [S. Frolov]
- Lebed, Victoria, 'Cohomology of Idempotent braidings, with applications to factorizable monoids', *International Journal of Algebra and Computation*, 421, 27 (2017), 421-454 [V. Lebed]
- 'Homology of left non-degenerate set-theoretic solutions to the Yang-Baxter equation', *Advances in Mathematics*, 304 (2017), 1219-1261 [V. Lebed, L. Vendramin]
- 'Representations of crossed modules and other generalized Yetter-Drinfel'd module', *Applied Categorical Structures*, 25, 4 (2017), 455-488 [V. Lebed, F. Wagemann]
- 'Cohomology and extensions of braces', *Pacific Journal of Mathematics*, 284, 1 (2016), 191-212 [V. Lebed, L. Vendramin]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Braided systems: a unified treatment of algebraic structures with several operations', *Homology, Homotopy and Applications*, 19, 2 (2017), 141-174 [V. Lebed]
- Manschot, Jan, 'Donaldson-Witten theory and indefinite theta functions', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2017, 11 (2017), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP11\(2017\)083](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP11(2017)083) [G. Korpas, J. Manschot]
- McLoughlin, Tristan, 'Multi-soft gluon limits and extended current algebras at null-infinity', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 8 (2017), 124 [T. McLoughlin, D. Nandan]
- Nicoara, Andreea, 'A global Nullstellensatz for ideals of Denjoy-Carleman functions', *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, 144, 5 (2016), 2067-2071 [F. Acquistapace, F. Broglia, A.C. Nicoara]
- Oldham, Elizabeth, 'Use of technology by pre-service teachers on school placement - an Irish perspective', *International Technology, Education and Development Conference (INTED)*, eds L. Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez, I. Candel Torres, Valencia (2017), 1345-1354 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon, K. Johnston, E. Oldham]
- 'Mathematics education in Ireland', *Proceedings of the 13th international congress on mathematical education*, ed Gabriele Kaiser, New York, NY, Springer International (2017), 347-352 [M. O'Reilly, T. Dooley, E. Oldham, G. Shiel]
- 'Exploring the role of computer-based assessments in diagnosing students' mathematical errors in primary education in Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies*, 36, 4 (2017), 489-510 [D. Murchan, E. Oldham]
- 'Developing confident computational thinking through teacher twinning online', *International Journal of Smart Education and Urban Society (IJSEUS)*, 9, 1 (2018), 61-75 [E. Oldham, P. Cowan, R. Millwood, G. Strong, N. Bresnihan, M. Amond, L. Hegarty]
- 'Bridge21: teamwork, technology and learning. A pragmatic model for effective 21c team-based learning', *Technology, Pedagogy and Education*, 27, 2 (2018), 211-232 [J. Lawlor, C. Conneely, E. Oldham, K. Marshall, B. Tangney]
- 'A study of readiness for the integration of 21st century practices in the mathematics classrooms', *10th congress of European Research in Mathematics Education (CERME10)*, eds Therese Dooley, Ghislaine Guedet, Dublin, DCU Institute of Education and ERME (2017), 3217-3218 [A. Bray, E. Oldham, K. O'Sullivan]
- Peardon, Michael, 'Adapted nested force-gradient integrators: the Schwinger model case', *Communications in Computational Physics*, 21, 4 (2017), 1141-1153 [D. Shcherbakov, M. Ehrhardt, J. Finkenrath, M. Günther, F. Knechtli, M. Peardon]
- Sint, Stefan, 'QCD coupling from a nonperturbative determination of the three-flavor  $\lambda$  parameter', *Physical Review Letters*, 119, 10 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.119.102001> [M. Bruno, M.D. Brida, P. Fritzsche (...), S. Sint, R. Sommer]
- 'Slow running of the gradient flow coupling from 200 MeV to 4 GeV in  $N_f=3$ QCD', *Physical Review D*, 95, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.95.014507> [M. Dalla Brida, P. Fritzsche, T. Korzec, A. Ramos, S. Sint, R. Sommer]
- 'The determination of  $\alpha_s$  by the ALPHA collaboration', *Nuclear and Particle Physics Proceedings*, 285-286 (2017), 132-138 [M. Bruno, M. Dalla Brida, P. Fritzsche (...), S. Sint, R. Sommer]
- Zaitsev, Dmitri, 'Normal forms in Cauchy-Riemann geometry', *Contemp. Math., Analysis and Geometry in Several Complex Variables*, eds Shiferaw Berhanu, Nordine Mir, Emil Straube, Doha, Qatar, Amer. Math. Soc. (2017), 153-177 [M. Kolar, I. Kossovskiy, D. Zaitsev]
- 'Normal form for infinite type hypersurfaces in  $C^2$  with nonvanishing Levi form derivative', *Documenta Mathematica*, 22 (2017), 165-190 [P. Ebenfelt, B. Lamel, D. Zaitsev]

**Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science  
School of Natural Sciences**

BOTANY

- Collier, Marcus, 'Urban transformation with TURAS open innovations; opportunities for transitioning through transdisciplinarity', *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, 22 (2016), 57-62 [M.J. Collier, S. Connop, K. Foley (...), P. Van den Abeele, P. Vandergert]
- Gray, Nicholas, *Water science and technology: an introduction*, 4, Oxford, CRC Press (2017), 680 [N.F. Gray]
- Hodkinson, Trevor, '*Phyllanthus kaweesakii* (Phyllanthaceae), a new species from Thailand', *Botany*, 95 (2017), 567-577 [P. Pompongrungrueng, J.A.N. Parnell, T. Hodkinson, P. Chantaraonhai]
- 'A fungal endophyte consortium counterbalances the negative effects of reduced nitrogen input on the yield of field-grown spring barley', *Journal of Agricultural Science*, 155, 8 (2017), 1324-1331 [B.R. Murphy, T.R. Hodkinson, F.M. Doohand]
- 'Erratum: 'Allopolyploidy, diversification, and the Miocene grassland expansion', (*Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 111 (2015), 15149-15154)', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 113, 2 (2016), E257 [M.C. Estep, M.R. McKain, D.V. Diaz (...), T.R. Hodkinson et al.]
- 'Names of Assam tea: their priority, typification and nomenclatural notes', *Taxon*, 66 (2017), 1447-1455 [D. Zhao, J.A.N. Parnell, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'The diploid *Festuca ovina* subsp. *ovina* (Poaceae) confirmed cytologically for Ireland', *New Journal of Botany*, 7 (2017), 182-183 [A. FitzGerald, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'From concept to commerce: developing a successful fungal endophyte inoculant for agricultural crops', *Journal of Fungi*, 4, 24 (2018), 1-11 [B.R. Murphy, F.M. Doohan, T.R. Hodkinson]
- Jones, Michael, 'Critical review of the impacts of grazing intensity on soil organic carbon and other soil quality indicators in extensively managed grasslands', *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, 253 (2018), 62-81 [M. Abdalla, A. Hastings, D.R. Chadwick, C.D. Evans, M.B. Jones, R.M. Rees, P. Smith]
- Kelly, Daniel, 'Plant community ecology of petrifying springs (*Cratoneurion*) - a priority habitat', *Phytocoenologia*, 47, 1 (2017), 13-32 [M.L. Lyons, D.L. Kelly]
- 'Epiphytes in Honduras: a geographical analysis of the vascular epiphyte flora and its floristic affinities to other Central American countries', *Tropical Ecology*, 57, 4 (2016), 663-675 [S.P. Batke, A. Cascante-Marin, D.L. Kelly]
- 'Genetic variation in the red-listed moss *Ditrichum cornubicum* Paton (Ditrichaceae) and implications for its conservation', *Journal of Bryology*, 39, 2 (2017), 141-151 [C. Campbell, D.L. Kelly, N. Smyth, N. Lockhart, D.T. Holyoak]
- McElwain, Jennifer, 'Paleoecology, ploidy, paleoatmospheric composition, and developmental biology: a review of the multiple uses of fossil stomata', *Plant Physiology*, 174, 2 (2017), 650-664 [J.C. McElwain, M. Steinhorsdottir]
- 'Differences in the photosynthetic plasticity of ferns and *Ginkgo* grown in experimentally controlled low [O<sub>2</sub>]:[CO<sub>2</sub>] atmospheres may explain their contrasting ecological fate across the Triassic-Jurassic mass extinction boundary', *Annals of Botany*, 119, 8 (2017), 1385-1395 [C. Yiotis, C. Evans-Fitzgerald, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Dynamic Carboniferous tropical forests: new views of plant function and potential for physiological forcing of climate', *New Phytologist*, 215, 4 (2017), 1333-1353 [J.P. Wilson, I.P. Montañez, J.D. White, W.A. DiMichele, J.C. McElwain, C.J. Poulsen, M.T. Hren]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Evolutionary differences in  $\Delta^{13}\text{C}$  detected between spore and seed bearing plants following exposure to a range of atmospheric  $\text{O}_2\text{:CO}_2$  ratios; implications for paleoatmosphere reconstruction', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 213 (2017), 517-533 [A.S. Porter, C. Yiotis, I.P. Montañez, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Reply to comment on "Was atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  capped at 1000 ppm over the past 300 million years?"' (*Palaeogeogr. Palaeoclimatol. Palaeoecol.*, 441 (2016), 653-658)', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 472 (2017), 260-263 [J.C. McElwain, I.P. Montañez, J.D. White, J.P. Wilson, C. Yiotis]
- 'Climate,  $\text{pCO}_2$  and terrestrial carbon cycle linkages during late Palaeozoic glacial-interglacial cycles', *Nature Geoscience*, 9, 11 (2016), 824-828 [I.P. Montañez, J.C. McElwain, C.J. Poulsen, J.D. White, W.A. DiMichele, J.P. Wilson, G. Griggs, M.T. Hren]
- 'Evolutionary trade-offs in stomatal spacing', *New Phytologist*, 210, 4 (2016), 1149-1151 [T. Lawson, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Fossil plant stomata indicate decreasing atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  prior to the Eocene-Oligocene boundary', *Climate of the Past*, 12, 2 (2016), 439-454 [M. Steinthorsdottir, A.S. Porter, A. Holohan, L. Kunzmann, M. Collinson, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Using modern plant trait relationships between observed and theoretical maximum stomatal conductance and vein density to examine patterns of plant macroevolution', *New Phytologist*, 209, 1 (2016), 94-103 [J.C. McElwain, C. Yiotis, T. Lawson]
- 'Was atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$  capped at 1000 ppm over the past 300 million years?', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 441 (2016), 653-658 [J.C. McElwain, I. Montañez, J.D. White, J.P. Wilson, C. Yiotis]
- Parnell, John, '*Phyllanthus kaweesakii* (Phyllanthaceae), a new species from Thailand', *Botany*, 95 (2017), 567-577 [P. Pornpongrueng, J.A.N. Parnell, T. Hodkinson, P. Chantaraonchai]
- 'Nomenclatural notes on Asian Vitaceae', *Taxon*, 66 (2017), 718-733 [A. Trias-Blasi, J.A.N. Parnell, M.F. Watson]
- Flora of Thailand 13 (3)*, Bangkok, The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2017), 429-433 + XXXIII-XL [T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, M. Newman (...), J.A.N. Parnell *et al.*]
- 'Eriocaulaceae', *Flora of Thailand 13 (3)*, eds T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, M. Newman (...), J. Parnell *et al.*, Bangkok, The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2017), 434-511 + XXXIII-XXXVI [A. Prajaksood, P. Chantaranonthai, J.A.N. Parnell]
- Flora of Thailand 13 (4)*, Bangkok, The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2017), 557-685 + XLI-LXII [T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, M.H., Newman (...), J.A.N. Parnell *et al.*]
- 'Names of Assam tea: their priority, typification and nomenclatural notes', *Taxon*, 66 (2017), 1447-1455 [D. Zhao, J.A.N. Parnell, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'Corrigendum to 'Nomenclatural notes on species of Asian Vitaceae', (*Taxon*, 66 (2017), 718-733)', *Taxon*, 66 (2017), 1500-1501 [A. Trias-Blasi, J.A.N. Parnell, M.F. Watson]
- Thai Forest Bulletin*, eds R. Pooma, T. Utteridge, D. Simpson (...), J.A.N. Parnell *et al.*, 45 (2017), 1-133
- 'Petiolar anatomy characters and its taxonomic significance in some species of *Premna* L. (Lamiaceae)', *Pleione*, 11 (2017), 405-419 [H.R. Rashid, J.A.N. Parnell]
- Russo, Laura, 'Foraging behavior and abundance determine the relative importance of pollinators in apple orchards', *Agriculture, Ecosystems, and the Environment*, 246 (2017), 102-108 [L. Russo, M. Park, E.J. Blitzer, B. Danforth]
- 'Pollinator floral provisioning by a plant invader: quantifying beneficial effects of detrimental species', *Diversity and Distributions*, 22 (2016), 189-198 [L. Russo, C. Nichol, K. Shea]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Saunders, Matthew, 'Estimating terrestrial gross primary productivity in water limited ecosystems across Africa using the Southampton Carbon Flux (SCARF) model', *Science of the Total Environment*, 630 (2018), 1472-1483 [P. Chiwara, B.O. Ogotu, J. Dash. E.J. Milton, J. Ardo, M. Saunders, G. Nicolini]
- Stout, Jane, 'Research trends in ecosystem services provided by insects', *Basic and Applied Ecology*, 26 (2018), 8-23 [J.A. Noriega, J. Hortal, F.M. Azcárate (...), J.C. Stout *et al.*]
- 'Insect pollination improves yield of Shea (*Vitellaria paradoxa* subsp. *paradoxa*) in the agroforestry parklands of West Africa', *Journal of Pollination Ecology*, 22 (2018), 11-20 [J.C. Stout, I. Nombre, B. de Bruijn (...), J. Vickery, P. Kwapong]
- 'Breeding system and pollination ecology of a potentially invasive alien *Clematis vitalba* L. in Ireland', *Journal of Plant Ecology*, 11 (2018), 56-63 [C.M. Redmond, J.C. Stout]

### GEOGRAPHY

- Bourke, Mary, 'Valley-floor aeolianite in an equatorial pit crater on Mars', *Geophysical Research Letters*, (2017), 10.1002/2016GL071467 [M.C. Bourke, H.E.A. Viles]
- 'Experiments on carbon dioxide ice sublimation and implications for contemporary surface processes on Mars', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 1-15 [L. Mc Keown, M.C. Bourke, J. McElwaine]
- Carmody, Pdraig, 'The geopolitics and economics of BRICS market and resource access in southern Africa: aiding development or creating dependency?', *Journal of Southern African Studies*, 43, 5 (2017), 863-877 [P. Carmody]
- Cugurullo, Federico, 'The story does not remain the same: multi-scalar perspectives on sustainable urban development in Asia and Hong Kong', *Sustainable cities in Asia*, eds F. Caprotti, L. Yu, London, Routledge (2017), [1-9] [F. Cugurullo]
- Davies, Anna, 'Making visible: making visible: interrogating the performance of food sharing across 100 urban', *Geoforum*, 86 (2017), 136-149 [A.R. Davies, F. Edwards, B. Marovelli, O. Morrow, M. Rut, M. Weymes]
- 'Sharing economies: moving beyond binaries in a digital age', *Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society*, 10, 2 (2017), 209-230 [A.R. Davies, M. Gray, B. Donald, J. Knox-Hayes]
- 'Creative construction: crafting, negotiating and performing urban food sharing landscapes', *Area*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81848> [A.R. Davies, F. Edwards, B. Marovelli, O. Morrow, M. Rut, M. Weymes]
- 'Fare sharing: interrogating the nexus of ICT, urban food sharing and sustainability', *Food Culture and Society*, 21, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15528014.2018.1427924> [A.R. Davies, R. Legg]
- Edwards, Robin, 'Resolving discrepancies between field and modelled relative sea-level data: lessons from western Ireland', *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 32, 7 (2017), 957-975 [R. Edwards, W. Roland Gehrels, A. Brooks, R. Fyfe, K. Pullen, J. Kuchar, K. Craven]
- Lawton, Thaddeus, 'Temporary solutions? Vacant space policy and strategies for re-use in Dublin', *Irish Geography*, 48, 1 (2016), 69-87 [C. O'Callaghan, P. Lawton]
- 'Culture, capital and the big screen: tracing the changing dynamics of gentrification in the films of Woody Allen', *Urban Geography*, (2017), 1-21 [P. Lawton]
- McGlynn, Gayle, 'Alpine grassland palaeoecology of the Virunga volcanoes, East Africa: a new phytolith record from Mt. Muhavura', *Quaternary International*, (2016), 102-116 [M. Murungi, G. McGlynn, J.B. Lejju]
- O'Callaghan, Cian, 'Green shoots in vacant plots? Urban agriculture and austerity in post-crash Ireland', *ACME: An International Journal for Critical Geography*, 16, 2 (2017), 305-331 [M.P. Corcoran, P.C. Kettle, C. O'Callaghan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Urban studies after the age of the city', *Urban Studies*, 53, 8 (2016), 1523-1541 [L. Rickards, B. Gleeson, M. Boyle, C. O'Callaghan]
- 'Temporary solutions? Vacant space policy and strategies for re-use in Dublin', *Irish Geography*, 48, 1 (2016), 69-87 [C. O'Callaghan, P. Lawton]
- 'Housing', *Austerity and recovery in Ireland: Europe's poster child and the great recession*, eds W.K. Roche, J. O'Connell, A. Prothero, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 272-289 [R. Kitchin, R. Hearne, C. O'Callaghan]
- Sokol, Martin, 'Financialisation, financial chains and uneven geographical development: towards a research agenda', *Research in International Business and Finance*, 39, 1 (2017), 678-685 [M. Sokol]

## GEOLOGY

- Chew, David, 'Rapid high-resolution U-Pb LA-Q-ICPMS age mapping of zircon', *J. Anal. At. Spectrom*, 32, 2 (2017), 262-276 [D.M. Chew, J.A. Petrus, G.G. Kenny, N. McEvoy]
- 'A new approach to laser-ablation inductively-coupled-plasma mass-spectrometry (LA-ICP-MS) using the flexible map interrogation tool "Monocle"', *Chemical Geology*, 463 (2017), 76-93 [J.A. Petrus, D.M. Chew, M.I. Leybourne, B.S. Kamber]
- 'Does slab-window opening cause uplift of the overriding plate? A case study from the Gulf of California', *Tectonophysics*, 719-720 (2017), 162-175 [C. Mark, D. Chew, S. Gupta]
- 'Maximising data and precision from detrital zircon U-Pb analysis by LA-ICPMS: the use of core-rim ages and the single-analysis concordia age', *Sedimentary Geology*, (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82454> [S. Zimmermann, C. Mark, D. Chew, P.J. Voice]
- 'Elemental and isotopic behaviour of Zn in Deccan basalt weathering profiles: chemical weathering from bedrock to laterite and links to Zn deficiency in tropical soils', *Science of the Total Environment*, 619-620 (2018), 1451-1463 [N. Suhr, R. Schoenberg, D. Chew, C. Rosca, M. Widdowson, B.S. Kamber]
- 'The evolution of eastern Tornquist-Paleoasian ocean and subsequent continental collisions: a case study from the western Tatra mountains, central western Carpathians (Poland)', *Gondwana Research*, 48 (2017), 134-152 [A. Gawęda, J. Burda, J. Golonka, U. Klötzli, D. Chew, K. Szopa, M. Wiedenbeck]
- 'Origin of parautochthonous Polish moldavites - a palaeogeographical and petrographical study', *Annales Societatis Geologorum Poloniae*, 87, 1 (2017), 1-12 [K. Szopa, J. Badura, T. Brachaniec, D. Chew, A. Karwowski]
- 'The transition from Pangea amalgamation to fragmentation: constraints from detrital zircon geochronology on West Iberia paleogeography and sediment sources', *Sedimentary Geology* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82451> [P.A. Dinis, P. Fernandes, R.C.G.S. Jorge, B. Rodrigues, D.M. Chew, C.G. Tassinari]
- 'Tracking exhumation and drainage divide migration of the Western Alps: a test of the apatite U-Pb thermochronometer as a detrital provenance tool', *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*, 128, 9-10 (2016), 1439-1460 [C. Mark, N. Cogne, D. Chew]
- 'Peak to post-peak thermal history of the Saglek block of Labrador: a multiphase and multi-instrumental approach to geochronology', *Chemical Geology*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82452> [M.A. Kusiak, D.J. Dunkley, M.J. Whitehouse (...), A. Gawęda, D. Chew]
- 'Tectonics drives rapid exhumation of the western Himalayan syntaxis: evidence from low-temperature thermochronometry of the Neelum valley region, Pakistan', *Lithosphere*, 9, 6 (2017), 874-888 [S.A. Turab, S. Stuewe, F.M. Stuart, D.M. Chew, N. Cogne]
- 'Precambrian olistoliths masquerading as sills from Death Valley, California', *Journal of the Geological Society*, (2018), jgs2017-002 [T.M. Vandyk, D.P. Le Heron, D.M. Chew (...), D. Doepke, N. Grassineau]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Clayton, Geoffrey, 'Correlation of palynomorph darkness index and vitrinite reflectance in a submature Carboniferous well section in northern Saudi Arabia', *Revue de Micropaleontologie*, 60, 3 (2017), 411-416 [G. Clayton, R. Goodhue, S.T. Abdelbagi, M. Vecoli]
- Coxon, Catherine, 'Groundwater nitrate reduction versus dissolved gas production: a tale of two catchments', *Science of the Total Environment*, 586 (2017), 372-389 [E.B. McAleer, C.E. Coxon, K.G. Richards, M.M.R. Jahangir, J. Grant, P.E. Mellander]
- 'Hydrogeological characteristics influencing the occurrence of pesticides and pesticide metabolites in groundwater across the Republic of Ireland', *Science of the Total Environment*, 601-602 (2017), 594-602 [S.L. McManus, C.E. Coxon, P.E. Mellander, M. Danaher, K.G. Richards]
- 'Combining stable isotopes with contamination indicators: a method for improved investigation of nitrate sources and dynamics in aquifers with mixed nitrogen inputs', *Water Research*, 124 (2017), 85-96 [E.P. Minet, R. Goodhue, W. Meier-Augenstein, R.M. Kalin, O. Fenton, K.G. Richards, C.E. Coxon]
- Crowley, Quentin, 'Logistic regression model for detecting radon prone areas in Ireland', *Science of The Total Environment* (2017), 1317-1329 [J. Elio, Q. Crowley, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, S. Long]
- 'Multi-scale crystallographic ordering in the cold-water coral *Lophelia pertusa*', *Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-09344-5> [V. Mouchi, P. Volanthen, E.P. Verrecchia, Q.G. Crowley]
- '<sup>87</sup>Sr/<sup>86</sup>Sr and trace element mapping of geosphere-hydrosphere-biosphere interactions: a case study in Ireland', *Applied Geochemistry* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82332> [S. Ryan, C. Snoeck, Q.C. Crowley, M. Babechuk]
- 'Estimation of residential radon exposure and definition of radon priority areas based on expected lung cancer incidence', *Environment International*, 114 (2018), 69-76 [J. Elio, Q. Crowley, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, L. Zgaga]
- 'Advances in radon mapping and radiological protection in Ireland', *Irish Geological Research Meeting*, UCC (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82559> [Q. Crowley, J. Elio, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, S. Long, L. Zgaga]
- Elio, Javier, 'Logistic regression model for detecting radon prone areas in Ireland', *Science of The Total Environment*, (2017), 1317-1329 [J. Elio, Q. Crowley, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, S. Long]
- 'Estimation of residential radon exposure and definition of radon priority areas based on expected lung cancer incidence', *Environment International*, 114 (2018), 69-76 [J. Elio, Q. Crowley, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, L. Zgaga]
- Goodhue, Robbie, 'Chemostratigraphy of the Sudbury impact basin fill: volatile metal loss and post-impact evolution of a submarine impact basin', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 183 (2016), 198-233 [E.M. O'Sullivan, R. Goodhue, D.E. Ames, B.S. Kamber]
- 'Combining stable isotopes with contamination indicators: a method for improved investigation of nitrate sources and dynamics in aquifers with mixed nitrogen inputs', *Water Research*, 124 (2017), 85-96 [E.P. Minet, R. Goodhue, W. Meier-Augenstein, R.M. Kalin, O. Fenton, K.G. Richards, C.E. Coxon]
- 'Geospatial drivers of the groundwater  $\delta$  <sup>18</sup> O isoscape in a temperate maritime climate (Republic of Ireland)', *Journal of Hydrology*, 554 (2017), 173-186 [S. Regan, R. Goodhue, O. Naughton, P. Hynds]
- 'Correlation of palynomorph darkness index and vitrinite reflectance in a submature Carboniferous well section in northern Saudi Arabia', *Revue de Micropaleontologie*, 60, 3 (2017), 411-416 [G. Clayton, R. Goodhue, S.T. Abdelbagi, M. Vecoli]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Kamber, Balz, 'Age constraints and geochemical evolution of the Neoarchean mafic-ultramafic Wabassi intrusive complex in the Miminiska-Fort Hope greenstone belt, Superior Province, Canada', *Precambrian Research*, 286 (2016), 101-125 [A.A. Sappin, M.G. Houle, C.M. Leshner, V. McNicol, C. Vaillancourt, B.S. Kamber]

'Protracted volcanism after large impacts: evidence from the Sudbury impact basin', *Journal of Geophysical Research: Planets*, 122, 4 (2017), 701-728 [T. Ubide, P.C. Guyett, G.G. Kenny, E.M. O'Sullivan, D.E. Ames, J.A. Petrus, N. Riggs, B.S. Kamber]

'The distribution of precious and energy critical metals at the scale of a copper deposit', *Applied Earth Science* (2017), 44-45 [M. Brodbeck, L. Zhou, B.S. Kamber]

'Uranium-lead zircon systematics in the Sudbury impact crater-fill: implications for target lithologies and crater evolution', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 173, 1 (2016), 59-75 [J.A. Petrus, G.G. Kenny, J.A. Ayer, P.C. Lightfoot, B.S. Kamber]

'New feldspar lead isotope and trace element evidence from the Sudbury igneous complex indicate a complex origin of associated Ni-Cu-PGE mineralization involving underlying country rocks', *Economic Geology*, 112, 3 (2017), 569-590 [G.S. McNamara, C.M. Leshner, B.S. Kamber]

'Juvenile crust formation in the Zimbabwe Craton deduced from the O-Hf isotopic record of 3.8-3.1 Ga detrital zircons', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 215 (2017), 432-446 [R. Bolhar, A. Hofmann, A.I.S. Kemp, M.J. Whitehouse, S. Wind, B.S. Kamber]

'Hf isotope evidence for effective impact melt homogenisation at the Sudbury impact crater, Ontario, Canada', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 215 (2017), 317-336 [G.G. Kenny, J.A. Petrus, M.J. Whitehouse, J.S. Daly, B.S. Kamber]

'A new approach to laser-ablation inductively-coupled-plasma mass-spectrometry (LA-ICP-MS) using the flexible map interrogation tool 'Monocle'', *Chemical Geology*, 463 (2017), 76-93 [J.A. Petrus, D.M. Chew, M.I. Leybourne, B.S. Kamber]

'Rare earth element determination in olivine by laser ablation-quadrupole-ICP-MS: an analytical strategy and applications', *Geostandards and Geoanalytical Research*, 41, 2 (2017), 197-212 [C.V. Stead, E.L. Tomlinson, B.S. Kamber, M.G. Babechuk, C.A. McKenna]

'The Neoarchean surficial sulphur cycle: an alternative hypothesis based on analogies with 20th-century atmospheric lead', *Geobiology*, 15, 3 (2017), 385-400 [M. Gallagher, M.J. Whitehouse, B.S. Kamber]

'The formation of large neoblasts in shocked zircon and their utility in dating impacts', *Geology*, 45, 11 (2017), 1003-1006 [G.G. Kenny, L.F. Morales, M.J. Whitehouse, J.A. Petrus, B.S. Kamber]

McClenaghan, Sean, 'Authigenic potassic silicates in the Rathdowney Trend, southwest Ireland: new perspectives for ore genesis from petrography of gangue phases in Irish-type carbonate-hosted Zn-Pb deposits', *Ore Geology Reviews*, 88 (2017), 140-155 [T. Riegler, S.H. McClenaghan]

'Taking apart a highly zoned Pb-Zn-Ag-Cu-Au orebody using mineralogy and mineral chemistry: implications for mineral processing', *Konferens i Mineralteknik*, (2018), 1-11 [B.S. Kamber, S.H. McClenaghan, F. Drakou]

'Trace-element variation in pyrites within the Derryville ore body, Lisheen mine, Ireland', *Biennial meeting of the Society for Geology Applied to Mineral Deposits*, Quebec, Canada (2017), 689-692 [O. Turner, S.H. McClenaghan]

'Potassic and phyllic alteration in the Rathdowney trend: new perspectives from petrography on ore genesis for the Irish base metal ore field', *Ore Geology Reviews*, 88 (2017), 140-155 [T. Riegler, S.H. McClenaghan]

Nicholas, Christopher, *A beginner's guide to planet Earth*, 1st, Ireland, ed C.J. Nicholas (2017), i-433

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Rodriguez-Blanco, Juan, 'Physicochemical and additive controls on the multistep precipitation pathway of gypsum', *Minerals*, 7 (2017), 140 [M. Ossorio, T.M. Stawski, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco, M. Sleutel, J.M. Garcia-Ruiz, L.G. Benning, A.E.S. Van Driessche]
- Tomlinson, Emma, 'Rare earth element determination in olivine by laser ablation-quadrupole-ICP-MS: an analytical strategy and applications', *Geostandards and Geoanalytical Research*, 41, 2 (2017), 197-212 [C.V. Stead, E.L. Tomlinson, B.S. Kamber, M.G. Babechuk, C.A. McKenna]
- 'Rare earth element partitioning and subsolidus exchange behaviour in olivine', *Chemical Geology*, 475 (2017), 1-13 [C.V. Stead, E.L. Tomlinson, C.A. McKenna, B.S. Kamber]
- 'Glass geochemistry of pyroclastic deposits from the Aeolian Islands in the last 50 ka: a proximal database for tephrochronology', *Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research*, 336 (2017), 81-107 [P.G. Albert, E.L. Tomlinson, V.C. Smith (...), M. Rosi, M. Menzies]
- 'First integrated tephrochronological record for the last similar to 190 kyr from the Fucino Quaternary lacustrine succession, central Italy', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 158 (2017), 211-234 [B. Giaccio, E.M. Niespolo, A. Pereira (...), F. Marra, E.L. Tomlinson]
- 'An exsolution origin for Archean mantle garnet', *Geology*, 46, 2 (2017), 123 [E.L. Tomlinson, B.S. Kamber, B.C. Hoare, C.V. Stead, B. Ildefonse]
- Wyse Jackson, Patrick, 'Articulation in the family *Rhabdomesidae* (Cryptostomata: Bryozoa) from the Mississippian of Ireland', *Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, 35 (2017), 35-44 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, A. Ernst, J.L. Suárez Andrés]
- 'Irish 'Rock Stars': George Patrick Leonard Walker (1926-2005)', *Earth Science Ireland*, 21 (2017), 19 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Fenestrate bryozoa of the Moniello formation (lower-middle Devonian, NW Spain)', *Bulletin of Geosciences*, 92, 2 (2017), 153-183 [J.L. Suárez Andrés, P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Burial place and headstone of William Hellier Baily (1819-1888)', *The Geological Curator*, 10, 8 (2017), 468 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, M. Parkes]
- 'Irish 'Rock Stars': George Wilkinson (1814-1890)', *Earth Science Ireland*, 22 (2017), 7 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- Annals of Bryozoology 6: Aspects of the history of research on Bryozoans*, Dublin, International Bryozoology Association (2018), viii-208 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, M.E. Spencer Jones]
- 'Young2: The palaeobryozoological work of John Young and John Young of Glasgow', *Annals of Bryozoology 6: Aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*, eds Patrick N. Wyse Jackson, Mary E. Spencer Jones, Dublin, International Bryozoology Association (2018), 191-208 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, N.D.L. Clark]
- 'First report of a Palaeozoic fenestrate bryozoan with an articulated growth habit', *Journal of Iberian Geology*, (2018), doi.org/10.1007/s41513-018-0054-6 [J.L. Suarez Andres, P.N. Wyse Jackson]

### Research student

- Suhr, Nils Thorsten, 'Elemental and isotopic behaviour of Zn in Deccan basalt', *Science of the Total Environment*, 619-620 (2018), 1451-1463 [N. Suhr]
- 'Silicon and chromium stable isotopic systematics during basalt weathering and lateritisation: a comparison of variably weathered basalt profiles in the Deccan Traps, India', *Geoderma*, 314 (2018), 190-204 [M. Wille, M.G. Babechuk, I.C. Kleinhanns, J. Stegmaier, N. Suhr, M. Widdowson, B.S. Kamber, R. Schoenberg]

### ZOOLOGY

- Buckley, Yvonne, 'Managing natural capital stocks for the provision of ecosystem services', *Conservation Letters*, 10, 2 (2017), 211-220 [F.J.F. Maseyk, A.D. Mackay, H.P. Possingham, E.J. Dominati, Y.M. Buckley]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Predicting invasion winners and losers under climate change', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 114, 16 (2017), 4040-4041 [Y.M. Buckley, A.M. Csergo]
- 'Comment on worldwide evidence of a unimodal relationship between productivity and plant species richness', *Science*, 351, 6272 (2016), 457-a [A.T. Tredennick, P.B. Adler, J.B. Grace (...), Y.M. Buckley *et al.*]
- 'Integrative modelling reveals mechanisms linking productivity and plant species richness', *Nature*, 529, 7586 (2016), 390-393 [J.B. Grace, T.M. Anderson, E.W. Seabloom (...), Y.M. Buckley *et al.*]
- 'Extrapolating demography with climate, proximity and phylogeny: approach with caution', *Ecology Letters*, 19, 12 (2016), 1429-1438 [S.R. Coutts, R. Salguero-Gómez, A.M. Csergo, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'COMADRE: a global data base of animal demography', *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 85, 2 (2016), 371-384 [R. Salguero-Gómez, O.R. Jones, C.R. Archer (...), Y.M. Buckley *et al.*]
- 'Prioritizing management actions for invasive populations using cost, efficacy, demography and expert opinion for 14 plant species world-wide', *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 53, 2 (2016), 305-316 [N.Z. Kerr, P.W.J. Baxter, R. Salguero-Gómez, G.M. Wardle, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Disentangling the four demographic dimensions of species invasiveness', *Journal of Ecology*, 104, 6 (2016), 1745-1758 [J.A. Catford, J.B. Baumgartner, P.A. Vesk, M. White, Y.M. Buckley, M.A. McCarthy]
- 'Does the biogeographic origin of species matter? Ecological effects of native and non-native species and the use of origin to guide management', *Journal of Ecology*, 104, 1 (2016), 4-17 [Y.M. Buckley, J. Catford]
- 'Ecologically sustainable weed management: how do we get from proof-of-concept to adoption?', *Ecological Applications*, 26, 5 (2016), 1352-1369 [M. Liebman, B. Baraibar, Y. Buckley (...), M. Renton, M. Riemens]
- 'Effect of management on natural capital stocks underlying ecosystem service provision: a 'provider group' approach', *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 26, 14 (2017), 3289-3305 [F.J.F. Maseyk, L. Demeter, A.M. Csergo, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Local loss and spatial homogenization of plant diversity reduce ecosystem multifunctionality', *Nature Ecology and Evolution*, 2, 1 (2018), 50-56 [Y. Hautier, F. Isbell, E.T. Borer (...), Y.M. Buckley *et al.*]
- 'Less favourable climates constrain demographic strategies in plants', *Ecology Letters*, 20, 8 (2017), 969-980 [A.M. Csergo, R. Salguero-Gómez, O. Broennimann (...), C. Violle, Y.M. Buckley]
- Donohue, Ian, 'Loss of predator species, not intermediate consumers, triggers rapid and dramatic extinction cascades', *Global Change Biology*, 23 (2017), 2962-2972 [I. Donohue, O.L. Petchey, S. Kéfi, A. Génin, A.L. Jackson, Q. Yang, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'A trophic interaction framework for identifying the invasive capacity of novel organisms', *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 8 (2017), 1786-1794 [M. Penk, W.C. Saul, J. Dick, I. Donohue, M. Alexander, S. Linzmaier, J. Jeschke]
- 'Herbivory enables marine communities to resist warming', *Science Advances*, 3 (2017), e1701349 [R.L. Kordas, I. Donohue, C.D. G. Harley]
- 'Planetary boundaries for biodiversity: implausible science, pernicious policies', *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2017.10.004> [J.M. Montoya, I. Donohue, S.L. Pimm]
- Farmer, Colleen, 'Evolution: a lizard that generates heat', *Nature*, 529, 7587 (2016), 470-472 [C.G. Farmer]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Unidirectional pulmonary airflow in vertebrates: a review of structure, function, and evolution', *Journal of Comparative Physiology B: Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology*, 186, 5 (2016), 541-552 [R.L. Cieri, C.G. Farmer]
- 'Hot-blooded lizard illuminates endothermy origins', *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 219, 7 (2016), 909-910 [C.G. Farmer]
- 'Bone microvasculature tracks red blood cell size diminution in Triassic mammal and dinosaur forerunners', *Current Biology*, 27, 1 (2017), 48-54 [A.K. Huttenlocker, C.G. Farmer]
- Holland, Celia, 'Helminths in organ transplantation', *Lancet Infectious Diseases*, 17, 6 (2017), 166-176 [A.J.R. Cooper, S. Dholakia, C.V. Holland, P.J. Friend]
- 'Parasite dynamics in an invaded ecosystem: helminth communities of native wood mice are impacted by the invasive bank vole', *Parasitology*, 144 (2017), 1476-1489 [K.C. Loxton, C. Lawton, P. Stafford, C.V. Holland]
- 'Human toxocarasis', *Lancet Infectious Diseases*, 18, 1 (2018), 314-324 [G. Ma, C. Holland, T. Wang, A. Hofmann, C.K. Fan, R. Maizels, P. Hotez, R. Gasser]
- 'Overview on Ascariasis in south Asia', *Neglected Tropical Diseases - South Asia*, ed K.S. Sunit, Springer (2017), 83-120 [G. Deslyper, C.V. Holland]
- Jackson, Andrew, 'Loss of predator species, not intermediate consumers, triggers rapid and dramatic extinction cascades', *Global Change Biology*, 23 (2017), 2962-2972 [I. Donohue, O.L. Petchey, S. Kéfi, A. Génin, A.L. Jackson, Q. Yang, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'SIDER: An R package for predicting trophic discrimination factors of consumers based on their ecology and phylogenetic relatedness', *Ecography* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ecog.03371> [K. Healy, T. Guillerme, S.B.A. Kelly, R. Inger, S. Bearhop, A.L. Jackson]
- Kelly, David, 'Super-ranging. A new ranging strategy in European badgers', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 2 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82503> [A. Gaughran, D.J. Kelly, T. MacWhite, E. Mullen, P. Maher, M. Good, N.M. Marples]
- Luijckx, Pepijn, 'Higher rates of sex evolve during adaptation to more complex environments', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 114, 3 (2017), 534-539 [P. Luijckx, E.K.H. Ho, M. Gasim, S. Chen, A. Stanic, C. Yanchus, Y.S. Kim, A.F. Agrawal]
- 'The red queen lives: epistasis between linked resistance loci', *Evolution*, 70 (2016), 480-487 [C.M.J.A. Metzger, P. Luijckx, G. Bento, M. Mariadassou, D. Ebert]
- 'Population biology perspective on the stepwise infection process of the bacterial pathogen *Pasteuria in Daphnia*', *Advances in Parasitology*, 91 (2016), 265-310 [D. Ebert, D. Duneau, M.D. Hall, P. Luijckx, J.P. Andras, L. Du Pasquier, F.A. Ben-Ami]
- 'Empirical evidence that metabolic theory describes the temperature dependency of within-host parasite dynamics', *PLOS Biology* (2018), 1-20 [D. Kirk, N. Jones, S. Peacock, J. Phillips, P.K. Molnár, M. Krkošek, P. Luijckx]
- Marples, Nicola, 'Super-ranging. A new ranging strategy in European badgers', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 2 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82503> [A. Gaughran, D.J. Kelly, T. MacWhite, E. Mullen, P. Maher, M. Good, N.M. Marples]
- 'Reduced dietary conservatism in a wild bird in the presence of intraspecific competition', *Journal of Avian Biology*, 48, 3 (2017), 448-454 [K. McMahon, N.M. Marples]
- Murphy, Paula, 'Collagen fibril organization in chicken and porcine skeletal muscle perimysium under applied tension and compression', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 77 (2018), 734-744 [M. Mohammadkhah, P. Murphy, C.K. Simms]
- 'Precise spatial restriction of BMP signaling in developing joints is perturbed upon loss of embryo movement', *Development*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1242/dev.153460> [P.N.P. Singh, C. Shea, S.K. Sonker (...), P. Murphy, A. Bandyopadhyay]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- O'Connor, Nessa, 'Temporal variability of a single population can determine the vulnerability of communities to perturbations', *Journal of Ecology* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12533> [R.J. Mrowicki, N.E. O'Connor, I. Donohue]
- 'Navigating the complexity of ecological stability', *Ecology Letters* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ele.12648> [I. Donohue, H. Hillebrand, J.M. Montoya (...), N.E. O'Connor *et al.*]
- 'Development of release methods for captive-bred freshwater pearl mussels (*Margaritifera margaritifera*)', *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, 27, 2 (2017), 492-501 [R. Kyle, N. Reid, N. O'Connor, D. Roberts]
- 'Efficiency of starfish mopping in reducing predation on cultivated benthic mussels (*Mytilus edulis* Linnaeus)', *Aquaculture*, 452 (2016), 88-96 [J. Calderwood, N.E. O'Connor, D. Roberts]
- 'Latitude, temperature, and habitat complexity predict predation pressure in eelgrass beds across the northern hemisphere', *Ecology*, 99, 1 (2018), 29-35 [P.L. Reynolds, J.J. Stachowicz, K. Hovel (...), N.E. O'Connor *et al.*]
- 'Aggregations of brittle stars can perform similar ecological roles as mussel reefs', *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 563 (2017), 157-167 [N.R. Galdi, C. Bertolini, M.C. Emmerson, D. Roberts, J.D. Sigwart, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'Cumulative effects of multiple stressors: an invasive oyster and nutrient enrichment reduce subsequent invasive barnacle recruitment', *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 486 (2017), 322-327 [S.R. Vye, M.C. Emmerson, J.T.A. Dick, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'Microplastics affect the ecological functioning of an important biogenic habitat', *Environmental Science and Technology*, 51, 1 (2017), 68-77 [D.S. Green, B. Boots, N.E. O'Connor, R. Thompson]
- 'Substratum type and conspecific density as drivers of mussel patch formation', *Journal of Sea Research*, 121 (2017), 24-32 [C. Bertolini, N.R. Galdi, W.I. Montgomery, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'Benthic assemblages associated with native and non-native oysters are similar', *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 111, 1-2 (2016), 305-310 [N. Zwerschke, M.C. Emmerson, D. Roberts, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'Breaking and entering: examining the role of stress and aerial exposure in predator-prey relationships between the common shore crab (*Carcinus maenas*) and cultivated blue mussels (*Mytilus edulis*)', *Aquaculture*, 452 (2016), 217-223 [J. Calderwood, N.E. O'Connor, D. Roberts]
- 'Loss of predator species, not intermediate consumers, triggers rapid and dramatic extinction cascades', *Global Change Biology*, 23 (2017), 2962-2972 [I. Donohue, O.L. Petchey, S. Kéfi, A. Génin, A.L. Jackson, Q. Yang, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'Ocean sprawl: challenges and opportunities for biodiversity management in a changing world', *Oceanography and Marine Biology: an Annual Review*, 54 (2016), 189-262 [L.B. Firth, T.M. Knights, D. Bridger (...), N.E. O'Connor *et al.*]
- Piggott, Jeremy, 'Multiple-stressor effects on stream invertebrates: a mesocosm experiment manipulating nutrients, fine sediment and flow velocity', *Freshwater Biology*, 61, 4 (2016), 362-375 [V. Elbrecht, A.J. Beermann, G. Goessler (...), J.J. Piggott *et al.*]
- 'Multiple-stressor effects on stream macroinvertebrate communities: a mesocosm experiment manipulating salinity, fine sediment and flow velocity', *Science of the Total Environment*, 610-611 (2018), 961-971 [A.J. Beermann, V. Elbrecht, S. Karnatz, L. Ma, C.D. Matthaei, J.J. Piggott, F. Leese]
- 'Climate change and multiple stressors in small tropical streams', *Hydrobiologia*, 793, 1 (2017), 41-53 [R.H. Taniwaki, J.J. Piggott, S.F.B. Ferraz, C.D. Matthaei]
- 'Recommendations for the next generation of global freshwater biological monitoring tools', *Advances in Ecological Research*, 55 (2016), 615-636 [M.C. Jackson, O.L.F. Weyl, F. Altermatt (...), J.J. Piggott *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Describing and understanding behavioral responses to multiple stressors and multiple stimuli', *Ecology and Evolution*, 7, 1 (2017), 38-47 [R. Hale, J.J. Piggott, S.E. Swearer]
- 'Individual and combined effects of fine sediment and glyphosate herbicide on invertebrate drift and insect emergence: a stream mesocosm experiment', *Freshwater Science*, 35, 1 (2016), 139-151 [F.S. Magbanua, C.R. Townsend, K.J. Hageman, J.J. Piggott, C.D. Matthaei]
- 'Advancing understanding and prediction in multiple stressor research through a mechanistic basis for null models', *Global Change Biology*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/gcb.14073> [R.B. Schafer, J.J. Piggott]
- Rolfe, Rebecca, 'Abnormal fetal muscle forces result in defects in spinal curvature and alterations in vertebral segmentation and shape', *Journal Orthop Research*, 35, 10 (2017), 2135-2144 [R.A Rolfe, J.H. Bezer, T. Kim, A.Z. Zaidon, M.L. Oyen, J.C. Iatridis, N.C. Nowlan]
- 'Precise spatial restriction of BMP signaling in developing joints is perturbed upon loss of embryo movement', *Development*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1242/dev.153460> [P.N.P. Singh, C. Shea, S.K. Sonker (...), R. Rolfe et al.]
- Wilson, James, 'Sexual strategy in the freshwater bivalve *Galatea paradoxa* (Donacidae) from the Volta River estuary, Ghana', *Molluscan Research*, 36 (2016), 1-8 [D. Adjei-Boateng, J.G. Wilson]
- 'Application of a weight of evidence approach utilising biological effects, histopathology and contaminant levels to assess the health and pollution status of Irish blue mussels (*Mytilus edulis*)', *Marine Environmental Research*, 122 (2016), 33-45 [M. Giltrap, J. Ronan, C. Tanner (...), E. McGovern, J.G. Wilson]
- 'Assessing candidate metrics for the ecological quality of TFTW (tidal freshwaters in transitional waters) in Ireland using benthic invertebrates', *Ocean and Coastal Management*, 143 (2017), 115-121 [J.G. Wilson, M. Giltrap, N. Dunne]
- 'Fish in tidal freshwater transitional waters (TFTWs) in Ireland: recommendations for assessment, policy and management of ecological quality under the Water Framework Directive (WFD)', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 116B (2016), 221-232 [J.G. Wilson, M. Giltrap, F. Kelly]
- 'Integration of biological effects, fish histopathology and contaminant measurements for the assessment of fish health: a pilot application in Irish marine waters', *Marine Environmental Research*, 129 (2017), 113-132 [M. Giltrap, J. Ronan, J.P. Bignell (...), L. Bull. J. Wilson]
- TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT
- Rocha, Carlos, 'Net heterotrophy in the Amazon continental shelf changes rapidly to a sink of CO<sub>2</sub> in the outer Amazon plume', *Frontiers in Marine Science*, 4, September (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81987> [N. Lefèvre, M.F. Montes, F.L. Gaspar, C. Rocha, S. Jiang, M.C. De Araújo, J. Severino Pino Ibánhez]
- 'Biogeochemical analysis of the calcification patterns of cold-water corals *Madrepora oculata* and *Lophelia pertusa* along contact surfaces with calcified tubes of the symbiotic polychaete *Eunice norvegica*: evaluation of a 'mucus' calcification hypothesis', *Deep-Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers*, 127 (2017), 90-104 [A. Oppelt, M. Lopez Correa, C. Rocha]
- 'A source of CO<sub>2</sub> to the atmosphere throughout the year in the Maranhense continental shelf (2°30'S, Brazil)', *Continental Shelf Research*, 141 (2017), 38-50 [N. Lefevre, F.J. da Silva Dias, A.R. de Torres (...), C. Rocha et al.]
- 'Effects of conventional and biodegradable microplastics on a marine ecosystem engineer (*Arenicola marina*) and sediment nutrient cycling', *Environmental Pollution*, 208 (2016), 426-434 [D.S. Green, B. Boots, J. Sigwart, S. Jiang, C. Rocha]
- 'Assessing land-ocean connectivity via submarine groundwater discharge (SGD) in the Ria Formosa Lagoon (Portugal): combining radon measurements and stable isotope hydrology', *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, 20, 8 (2016), 3077-3098 [C. Rocha, C. Veiga-Pires, J. Scholten, K. Knoeller, D.R. Gröcke, L. Carvalho, J. Anibal, J. Wilson]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Oxygen transport and reactivity within a sandy seepage face in a mesotidal lagoon (Ria Formosa, Southwestern Iberia)', *Limnology and Oceanography*, 61, 1 (2016), 61-77 [J.S.P. Ibáñez, C. Rocha]

'Evaluation of the suitability of vacutainers for storage of nutrient and dissolved organic carbon analytes in water samples', *Biology and Environment*, 117B, 1 (2017), 33-46 [S. Jiang, M. Kavanagh, C. Rocha]

## School of Physics

Bello, Frank, 'Localization and self-trapping in driven-dissipative polariton condensates', *Physical Review B*, 95 (2017), 245312 [F. Bello, P.R. Eastham]

'Design of 1.3- $\delta$ m high-performance directly modulated lasers based on high-order slotted surface gratings', *IEEE Journal of Quantum Electronics*, 53, 5 (2017), 2000509 [W. Sun, G. Zhao, P. Zhang, M. Wallace, F. Bello, Q. Lu, W. Guo, J.F. Donegan]

'Athermal operation of a multi-section laser for optical communications', *OSA technical digest (online), optical fiber communication conference* (2017), 7937373 [M.J. Wallace, R. O'Reilly Meehan, R. Enright, F. Bello, J.F. Donegan]

'Analysis of high-order slotted surface gratings by the 2-d finite-difference time-domain method', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 35, 1 (2017), 96-102 [W. Sun, Q. Lu, W. Guo, M. Wallace, F. Bello, J.F. Donegan]

'Combining  $\epsilon$ -near-zero behavior and stopped light energy bands for ultra-low reflection and reduced dispersion of slow light', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82259> [F. Bello, A.F. Page, A. Pusch, J.M. Hamm, J.F. Donegan, O. Hess]

'Athermal operation of multi-section slotted tunable lasers', *Optics Express*, 25, 13 (2017), 14426-14438 [M.J. Wallace, R.O. Meehan, R. Enright, F. Bello, D. McCloskey, B. Barabadi, E.N. Wang, J.F. Donegan]

'Optical and thermal analysis of the light-heat conversion process employing an antennabased hybrid plasmonic waveguide for HAMR', *Optics Express*, 26, 2 (2018), 1752-1765 [N. Abadía, F. Bello, C. Zhong (...), D.V. Plant, J.F. Donegan]

Bergin, Shane, 'The dependence of the measured surface energy of graphene on nanosheet size', *2D Materials*, 4, 1 (2017), 1 [A. Ferguson, A. Harvey, I.J. Godwin, S.D. Bergin, J.N. Coleman]

Blau, Werner, 'Ultrafast nonlinear optical properties of a graphene saturable mirror in the 2 $\mu$ m wavelength region', *Laser and Photonics Reviews*, 11, 5 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/lpor.201700166> [G. Wang, K. Wang, B.M. Szydłowska (...), J. Wang, W.J. Blau]

'MoS<sub>2</sub>/carbon nanotube core-shell nanocomposites for enhanced nonlinear optical performance', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 23, 14 (2017), 3321-3327 [X. Zhang, A. Selkirk, S. Zhang (...), W.J. Blau, J. Wang]

'Fabrication and near-infrared optical responses of 2D periodical Au/ITO nanocomposite arrays', *Photonics Research*, 5, 4 (2017), 280-286 [Z. Bai, G. Tao, Y. Li (...), W.J. Blau, L. Zhang]

Bradley, Louise, 'Nanoplasmonic sensing at the carbon-bio interface: study of protein adsorption at graphitic and hydrogenated carbon surfaces', *Langmuir*, 33, 17 (2017), 4198-4206 [F. Zen, V. D. Karanikolas, J.A. Behan, J. Andersson, G. Ciapetti, A.L. Bradley, P.E. Colavita]

'Influence of plasmonic array geometry on non-radiative energy transfer from a quantum well to a quantum dot layer', *19th international conference on transparent optical networks (ICTON)*, ed M. Marciniak, Girona, Spain, IEEE (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICTON.2017.8024804> [L.J. Higgins, C.A. Marocico, J.G. Coindreau (...), P.J. Parbrook, A.L. Bradley]

'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in quantum dot (QD)-sensitized MoS<sub>2</sub> devices on MoS<sub>2</sub> film properties', *Advanced Functional Materials*, (2018), 1706149 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Enhancing the electrical properties of MoS<sub>2</sub> through nonradiative energy transfer', *Engineered Materials Platforms for Novel Wave Phenomena (Metamaterials)*, 2017 11th International Congress (2017), 124-126 [J.J. Gough, M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, A.P. Bell, G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Influence of graphene oxide/Ag nanoparticle composites on the fluorescence properties of organic dyes', *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanomaterials*, 17 (2017), 8946-8952 [J.J. Gough, K. Siewerska, S. Mehigan (...), E. McCabe, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Accommodative behavior of eyes wearing aspheric single vision contact lenses', *Optometry and Vision Science*, 94, 10 (2017), 971-980 [B.H. Altoaimi, M.S. Almutairi, P. Kollbaum, A. Bradley]
- 'Near-field relaxation of a quantum emitter to two-dimensional semiconductors: surface dissipation and exciton polaritons', *Physical Review B*, 94, 19 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82586> [V.D. Karanikolas, C.A. Marocico, P.R. Eastham, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Liquid crystal spatial light modulators for simulating zonal multifocal lenses', *Optometry and Vision Science*, 94, 9 (2017), 867-875 [Y. Li, A. Bradley, R. Xu, P.S. Kollbaum]
- 'Accommodation and pupil behaviour of binocularly viewing early presbyopes', *Ophthalmic and Physiological Optics*, 37, 2 (2017), 128-140 [M.S. Almutairi, B.H. Altoaimi, A. Bradley]
- 'Can down-gaze during near work cause peripheral deprivation in Asian eyes?', *Optometry and Vision Science*, 93, 12 (2016), 1513-1524 [R. Xu, H. Wang, F. Jiang, C. Xue, Z. Huang, A. Bradley]
- 'Effect of target luminance on optimum pupil diameter for presbyopic eyes', *Optometry and Vision Science*, 93, 11 (2016), 1409-1419 [R. Xu, L. Thibos, A. Bradley]
- 'Expanding binocular depth of focus by combining monovision with diffractive bifocal intraocular lenses', *Journal of Cataract and Refractive Surgery*, 42, 9 (2016), 1288-1296 [S. Ravikumar, A. Bradley, S. Bharadwaj, L.N. Thibos]
- 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS<sub>2</sub>', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), 5031 [J. Jadwiszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou, D.S. Fox (...), A.L. Bradley *et al.*]
- Coey, John Michael, 'Oxygen vacancy in WO<sub>3</sub> film-based FET with ionic liquid gating', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 12253 [H. Kalhori, J.M.D. Coey, I. Abdolhosseini Sarsari (...), H. Salamati, P. Stamenov]
- 'When does magnetostriction not conserve volume?', *INTERMAG 2017, IEEE international magnetism conference*, (2017), 8007948 [Y. He, P.S. Stamenov, C. Jiang, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Structure, site-specific magnetism, and magnetotransport properties of epitaxial D0<sub>22</sub>-structure Mn<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>x</sub>Ga thin films', *Physical Review B*, 96, 2 (2017), 024408 [D. Betto, Y.C. Lau, K. Borisov, K. Kummer, N.B. Brookes, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode]
- 'Joule heating effect on field-free magnetization switching by spin-orbit torque in exchange-biased systems', *Physical Review Applied*, 7, 2 (2017), 024023 [S.A. Razavi, D. Wu, G. Yu, Y.C. Lau (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Magnetism and Faraday rotation in oxygen-deficient polycrystalline and single-crystal iron-substituted strontium titanate', *Physical Review Applied*, 7, 2 (2017), 024006 [T. Goto, D.H. Kim, X. Sun (...), J.M.D. Coey, C.A. Ross]
- 'Study of the effect of annealing on the properties of Mn<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>x</sub>Ga thin films', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetism*, 53, 11 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TMAG.2017.2704778> [K.E. Siewerska, G. Atcheson, K. Borisov, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Exchange coupling of a perpendicular ferromagnet to a half-metallic compensated ferrimagnet via a thin hafnium interlayer', *Applied Physics Letters*, 111, 10 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82449> [K. Borisov, G. Atcheson, G. D'Arcy, Y.C. Lau, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode]
- 'Magnetic dead layers in La<sub>0.7</sub>Sr<sub>0.3</sub>MnO<sub>3</sub> revisited', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetism*, 53, 11 (2017), 6000904 [S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, P. Dunne, B. Doudin, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Generation and stability of freestanding aqueous microbubbles', *Electrochemistry Communications*, 76 (2017), 38-41 [J.M.D Coey, M. Möbius, A.J. Gillen, S. Sen]
- 'Magnetic properties, exchange bias, and memory effects in core-shell superparamagnetic nanoparticles of  $\text{La}_{0.67}\text{Sr}_{0.33}\text{MnO}_3$ ', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 121, 17 (2017), 173902 [A. Rostamnejadi, M. Venkatesan, H. Salamati, K. Ackland, H. Gholizadeh, P. Kameli, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Fe-doping-induced magnetism in nano-hydroxyapatites', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 56, 8 (2017), 4446-4458 [V. Iannotti, A. Adamiano, G. Ausanio (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Exceptional room-temperature plasticity in amorphous alumina nanotubes fabricated by magnetic hard anodisation', *Nanoscale*, 9, 16 (2017), 5205-5211 [A.S. Esmaily, S. Mills, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'High field magneto-transport in two-dimensional electron gas  $\text{LaAlO}_3/\text{SrTiO}_3$ ', *Applied Physics Letters*, 109, 12 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4963234> [M. Yang, K. Han, O. Torresin (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'The effect of polar fluctuation and lattice mismatch on carrier mobility at oxide interfaces', *Nano Letters*, 16, 4 (2016), 2307-2313 [Z. Huang, K. Han, S. Zeng (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Morphology and structural studies of  $\text{WO}_3$  films deposited on  $\text{SrTiO}_3$  by pulsed laser deposition', *Applied Surface Science*, 390 (2016), 43-49 [H. Kalhori, S.B. Porter, A.S. Esmaily, J.M.D. Coey, M. Ranjbar, H. Salamati]
- 'Interface-induced enhancement of ferromagnetism in insulating  $\text{LaMnO}_3$  ultrathin films', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 9, 51 (2017), 44931-44937 [L. Wu, C. Li, M. Chen (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Corrosion of nickel aluminium bronze - effect of a uniform magnetic field', *NACE - international corrosion conference series, corrosion conference and expo 2017*, New Orleans (2017), 1968-1981 [H.N. Krogstad, R. Johnsen, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Dead layers in  $\text{La}_{0.7}\text{Sr}_{0.3}\text{MnO}_3$  revisited', *INTERMAG, International Magnetism Conference (INTERMAG), IEEE* (2017), 8007576 [S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, D. Betto, P. Dunne, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'High performance MgO-barrier magnetic tunnel junctions for flexible and wearable spintronic applications', *Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), 42001 [J.Y. Chen, Y.C. Lau, J.M.D. Coey, M. Li, J.P. Wang]
- Coleman, Jonathan, 'Industrial grade 2D molybdenum disulphide ( $\text{MoS}_2$ ): an in vitro exploration of the impact on cellular uptake, cytotoxicity, and inflammation', *2D Materials*, 4, 2 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1088/2053-1583/aa673f> [C. Moore, D. Movia, R. Smith (...), J. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'Guidelines for exfoliation, characterization and processing of layered materials produced by liquid exfoliation', *Chemistry of Materials*, 29, 1 (2017), 243-255 [C. Backes, T.M. Higgins, A. Kelly, C. Boland, A. Harvey, D. Hanlon, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Preparation of liquid-exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenide nanosheets with controlled size and thickness: a state of the art protocol', *Journal of Visualized Experiments*, 2016, 118 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3791/54806> [C. Backes, D. Hanlon, B.M. Szydłowska, A. Harvey, R.J. Smith, T.M. Higgins, J.N. Coleman]
- 'An investigation of the energy storage properties of a 2D  $\alpha\text{-MoO}_3$ -SWCNTs composite films', *2D Materials*, 4, 1 (2017), 15005 [B. Mendoza-Sánchez, D. Hanlon, J. Coelho, S. O'Brien, H. Pettersson, J. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'All-printed thin-film transistors from networks of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *Science*, 356, 6333 (2017), 69-73 [A.G. Kelly, T. Hallam, C. Backes (...), G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]
- 'The dependence of the measured surface energy of graphene on nanosheet size', *2D Materials*, 4, 1 (2017), 1 [A. Ferguson, A. Harvey, I.J. Godwin, S.D. Bergin, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Cobalt hydroxide nanoflakes and their application as supercapacitors and oxygen evolution catalysts', *Nanotechnology*, 28 (2017), 375401 [A.A.S. Rovetta, M.P. Browne, A. Harvey, I.J. Godwin, J.N. Coleman, M.E.G. Lyons]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Enabling flexible heterostructures for Li-ion battery anodes based on nanotube and liquid-phase exfoliated 2d gallium chalcogenide nanosheet colloidal solutions', *Small*, 13, 34 (2017), 1701677 [C.J. Zhang, S.H. Park, O. Ronan (...), J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Liquid exfoliation of interlayer spacing-tunable 2D vanadium oxide nanosheets: high capacity and rate handling Li-ion battery cathodes', *Nano Energy*, 39 (2017), 151-161 [C.J. Zhang, S.H. Park, S.E. O'Brien (...), J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Transparent, flexible, and conductive 2D titanium carbide (MXene) films with high volumetric capacitance', *Advanced Materials*, 29, 36 (2017), 1702678 [C.J. Zhang, B. Anasori, A. Seral-Ascaso (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'Exploring the versatility of liquid phase exfoliation: producing 2D nanosheets from talcum powder, cat litter and beach sand', *2D Materials*, 4, 2 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82430> [A. Harvey, J.B. Boland, I. Godwin (...), P. Brien, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Quantifying the role of nanotubes in nano:nano composite supercapacitor electrodes', *Advanced Energy Materials* (2017), 1702364 [Z. Ling, A. Harvey, D. McAteer (...), V. Nicolosi, J. Coleman]
- 'Electrochemical water oxidation: the next 5 years', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 7 (2018), 31-35 [I.J. Godwin, A.A.S. Rovetta, J.N. Coleman, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Light scattering and random lasing in aqueous suspensions of hexagonal boron nitride nanoflakes', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 47 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/aa923a> [S.A. O'Brien, A. Harvey, A. Griffin (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'Surface coatings of silver nanowires lead to effective, high conductivity, high-strain, ultrathin sensors', *Nanoscale*, 9, 46 (2017), 18507-18515 [C.S. Boland, U. Khan, H. Benameur, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Robustness of size selection and spectroscopic size, thickness and monolayer metrics of liquid-exfoliated WS<sub>2</sub>', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 254, 11 (2017), 1700443 [L. Ueberricke, J.N. Coleman, C. Backes]
- 'Tuneable photoconductivity and mobility enhancement in printed MoS<sub>2</sub>/graphene composites', *2D Materials*, 4, 4 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82343> [A.G. Kelly, C. Murphy, V. Vega-Mayoral, A. Harvey, A.S. Esmaeily, T. Hallam, D. McCloskey, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Liquid exfoliated Co(OH)<sub>2</sub> nanosheets as low cost high performance catalysts for the oxygen evolution reaction', *Advanced Energy Materials*, 1702965 (2018), [D. McAteer, I.J. Godwin, Z. Ling (...), M.E.G. Lyons, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in quantum dot (QD)-sensitized MoS<sub>2</sub> devices on MoS<sub>2</sub> film properties', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2018), 1706149 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- Cross, Graham, 'Present and future thermal interface materials for electronic devices', *International Materials Reviews* (2017), 1-21 [K.M. Razeeb, E. Dalton, G.L.W. Cross, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Large area thermal nanoimprint below the glass transition temperature via small amplitude oscillatory shear forming', *Microelectronic Engineering*, 182 (2017), 35-41 [O. Brazil, V. Usov, J.B. Pethica, G.L.W. Cross]
- 'Adhesion limits and design criteria for nanorelays', *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, 63, 1 (2016), 465-470 [K.L. Lin, G.L.W. Cross, P. Gleeson (...), J.J. Boland, K.J. Kuhn]
- Donegan, John, 'Hot-volumes as uniform and reproducible SERS - detection enhancers in weakly-coupled metallic nanohelices', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 45548 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82260> [J.M. Caridad, S. Winters, D. McCloskey, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Krstić]
- 'Novel polarization beam splitter based on p-i-n structure for an indium phosphide platform', *2017 19th international conference on transparent optical networks (ICTON)* (2017), 8024837 [N. Abadia, X. Dai, Q. Lu, W.H. Guo, E. El-Fiky, D.V. Plant, J.F. Donegan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Athermal operation of a multi-section laser for optical communications', *Optical fiber communication conference OSA technical digest*, Optical Society of America (2017), W2A.3 [M.J. Wallace, R.O. Meehan, R. Enright, F. Bello, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Measurements of milli-Newton surface tension forces with tilted fiber Bragg gratings', *Optics Letters*, 43, 2 (2018), 255-258 [C. Shen, C. Zhong, D. Liu (...), J. Albert, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Analysis of high-order slotted surface gratings by the 2-d finite-difference time-domain method', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 35, 1 (2017), 96-102 [W. Sun, Q. Lu, W. Guo, M. Wallace, F. Bello, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Design of 1.3- $\delta$ m high-performance directly modulated lasers based on high-order slotted surface gratings', *IEEE Journal of Quantum Electronics*, 53, 5 (2017), 2000509 [W. Sun, G. Zhao, P. Zhang, M. Wallace, F. Bello, Q. Lu, W. Guo, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Combining  $\epsilon$ -near-zero behavior and stopped light energy bands for ultra-low reflection and reduced dispersion of slow light', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82259> [F. Bello, A.F. Page, A. Pusch, J.M. Hamm, J.F. Donegan, O. Hess]
- 'Light scattering and random lasing in aqueous suspensions of hexagonal boron nitride nanoflakes', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 47 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/aa923a> [S.A. O'Brien, A. Harvey, A. Griffin, T. Donnelly, D. Mulcahy, J.N. Coleman, J.F. Donegan, D. McCloskey]
- 'Athermal operation of multi-section slotted tunable lasers', *Optics Express*, 25, 13 (2017), 14426-14438 [M.J. Wallace, R.O. Meehan, R. Enright, F. Bello, D. McCloskey, B. Barabadi, E.N. Wang, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Highly fabrication tolerant InP based polarization beam splitter based on p-i-n structure', *Optics Express*, 25, 9 (2017), 10070-10077 [N. Abadia, X. Dai, Q. Lu, W.H. Guo, D. Patel, D.V. Plant, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Optical and thermal analysis of the light-heat conversion process employing an antenna based hybrid plasmonic waveguide for HAMR', *Optics Express*, 26, 2 (2018), 1752-1765 [N. Abadia, F. Bello, C. Zhong (...), D.V. Plant, J.F. Donegan]
- Donnelly, Tony*, 'Laser-driven rapid functionalization of carbon surfaces and its application to the fabrication of fluorinated adsorbers', *RSC Advances*, 6, 86 (2016), 82924-82932 [R.J. Cullen, D.R. Jayasundara, R.J. Baker, G. O'Connell, T. Connelly, K.E. Ballantine, J.G. Lunney, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Light scattering and random lasing in aqueous suspensions of hexagonal boron nitride nanoflakes', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 47 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/aa923a> [S.A. O'Brien, A. Harvey, A. Griffin, T. Donnelly, D. Mulcahy, J.N. Coleman, J.F. Donegan, D. McCloskey]
- 'Atmospheric pulsed laser deposition and thermal annealing of plasmonic silver nanoparticle films', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 44 (2017), 445601 [T.M. Khan, M.A. Mujawar, K.E. Siewerska, A. Pokle, T. Donnelly, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, J.G. Lunney]
- Dooley, Stephen*, 'Integrating compositional features in model compounds for a kinetic mechanism of hemicellulose pyrolysis', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 328 (2017), 943-961 [K. Dussan, S. Dooley, R. Monaghan]
- 'Predicting fuel ignition quality using <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectroscopy and multiple linear regression', *Energy and Fuels*, 30, 11 (2016), 9819-9835 [A.G. Abdul Jameel, N. Naser, A.H. Emwas, S. Dooley, S.M. Sarathy]
- 'Non-stoichiometric formation of formic and levulinic acids from the hydrolysis of biomass derived hexose carbohydrates', *RSC Advances*, 6, 7 (2016), 5797-5804 [T. Flannelly, M. Lopes, L. Kupiainen, S. Dooley, J.J. Leahy]
- 'Detailed measurement uncertainty analysis of solid-phase adsorption-total gas chromatography (GC)-detectable tar from biomass gasification', *Energy and Fuels*, 30, 3 (2016), 2187-2197 [A. Horvat, M. Kwapinska, G. Xue, S. Dooley, W. Kwapinski, J.J. Leahy]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Predicting the global combustion behaviors of petroleum-derived and alternative jet fuels by simple fuel property measurements', *Fuel*, 168 (2016), 34-46 [S.H. Won, P.S. Veloo, S. Dooley, J. Santner, F.M. Haas, Y. Ju, F.L. Dryer]
- 'Combustion characteristics of C4 iso-alkane oligomers: experimental characterization of iso-dodecane as a jet fuel surrogate component', *Combustion and Flame*, 165 (2016), 137-143 [S.H. Won, F.M. Haas, A. Tekawade, G. Kosiba, M.A. Oehlschlaeger, S. Dooley, F.L. Dryer]
- 'Reconstruction of chemical structure of real fuel by surrogate formulation based upon combustion property targets', *Combustion and Flame*, 183 (2017), 39-49 [S.H. Won, F.M. Haas, S. Dooley, T. Edwards, F.L. Dryer]
- 'Study on reduced chemical mechanisms of ammonia/methane combustion under gas turbine conditions', *Energy and Fuels*, 30, 10 (2016), 8701-8710 [H. Xiao, M. Howard, A. Valera-Medina, S. Dooley, P.J. Bowen]
- Eastham, Paul, 'Localization and self-trapping in driven-dissipative polariton condensates', *Physical Review B*, 95 (2017), 245312 [F. Bello, P.R. Eastham]
- 'Optical Chern insulators from conical refraction', *CLEO/Europe-EQEC 2017* (2017), 1 [R. McGuinness, P. Eastham]
- 'Coherence protection in coupled quantum systems', *Physical Review A*, 97 (2018), 022103 [H. M. Cammack, P. Kirton, T.M. Stace, P.R. Eastham, J. Keeling, B.W. Lovett]
- Espey, Brian, 'Light pollution: spatial analysis and potential ecological effects in rural Ireland', *Irish Geography*, 50, 1 (2017), 19-36 [M. Power, A.G. Del Campo, B. Espey]
- Ferreira, Mauro, 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS<sub>2</sub>', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), 5031 [J. Jadwyszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), M.S. Ferreira *et al.*]
- Fleischer, Karsten, 'Article quantifying the performance of P-type transparent conducting oxides by experimental methods', *Materials*, 10, 9 (2017), 1019 [K. Fleischer, E. Norton, D. Mullarkey, D. Caffrey, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Optical anisotropy of SrTiO<sub>3</sub> (110) for different surface terminations', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research* (2017), 700459 [K. Fleischer, S. Kim, B. Walls, K. Zhussupbekov, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Nitrogen grain-boundary passivation of In-doped ZnO transparent conducting oxide', *Physical Review Materials*, 2 (2018), 043402 [D. Ali, M.Z. Butt, C. Coughlan, D. Caffrey, I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]
- Gallagher, Peter, 'The association of a J -burst with a solar jet', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 606 (2017), A81 [D.E. Morosan, P.T. Gallagher, R.A. Fallows (...), O. Wucknitz, P. Zarka]
- 'Pulsations in the Earth's lower ionosphere synchronized with solar flare emission', *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 122, 10 (2017), 9841-9847 [L.A. Hayes, P.T. Gallagher, J. McCauley, B.R. Dennis, J. Ireland, A. Inglis]
- 'Modeling observations of solar coronal mass ejections with heliospheric imagers verified with the heliophysics system observatory', *Space Weather*, 15, 7 (2017), 955-970 [C. Möstl, A. Isavnin, P.D. Boakes (...), P. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Geomagnetically induced currents in the Irish power network during geomagnetic storms', *Space Weather*, 14, 12 (2016), 1136-1154 [S.P. Blake, P.T. Gallagher, J. McCauley (...), G.S. Kelly, D. Bell]
- 'Detection and interpretation of long-lived x-ray quasi-periodic pulsations in the X-class solar flare on 2013 May 14', *Astrophysical Journal*, 836, 1 (2017), 84 [B.R. Dennis, A.K. Tolbert, A. Inglis, J. Ireland, T. Wang, G.D. Holman, L.A. Hayes, P.T. Gallagher]
- 'Understanding the physical nature of coronal 'EIT waves'', *Solar Physics*, 292, 1 (2017), 7 [D.M. Long, D.S. Bloomfield, P.F. Chen (...), P.T. Gallagher *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Godwin, Ian, 'Comparison of liquid exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenides reveals MoSe<sub>2</sub> to be the most effective hydrogen evolution catalyst', *Nanoscale*, 8, 10 (2016), 5737-5749 [Z. Gholamvand, D. McAteer, C. Backes (...), I. Godwin *et al.*]

'Production of Ni(OH)<sub>2</sub> nanosheets by liquid phase exfoliation: from optical properties to electrochemical applications', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 4, 28 (2016), 11046-11059 [A. Harvey, X. He, I.J. Godwin (...), J.F. Donegan, J.N. Coleman]

'All-printed thin-film transistors from networks of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *Science*, 356, 6333 (2017), 69-73 [A.G. Kelly, T. Hallam, C. Backes (...), A.S. Godwin *et al.*]

'The dependence of the measured surface energy of graphene on nanosheet size', *2D Materials*, 4, 1 (2017), 1 [A. Ferguson, A. Harvey, I.J. Godwin, S.D. Bergin, J.N. Coleman]

'Cobalt hydroxide nanoflakes and their application as supercapacitors and oxygen evolution catalysts', *Nanotechnology*, 28 (2017), 375401 [A.A.S. Rovetta, M.P. Browne, A. Harvey, I.J. Godwin, J.N. Coleman, M.E.G. Lyons]

'Exploring the versatility of liquid phase exfoliation: producing 2D nanosheets from talcum powder, cat litter and beach sand', *2D Materials*, 4, 2 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82430> [A. Harvey, J.B. Boland, I. Godwin (...), P. O'Brien, J.N. Coleman]

Groh, Jose, 'To  $\infty$  and beyond! The He I absorption variability across the 2014.6 periastron passage of  $\eta$  Carinae', *MNRAS*, 461 (2016), 2540-2558 [N.D. Richardson, T.I. Madura, L. St-Jean (...), J.H. Groh *et al.*]

'Predicting the nature of supernova progenitors', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series A*, 375 (2017), 20170219 [J.H. Groh]

'Eta Carinae's thermal x-ray tail measured with XMM-Newton and NuSTAR', *The Astrophysical Journal*, 817 (2016), 23 [K. Hamaguchi, M.F. Corcoran, T.R. Gull (...), J. Groh *et al.*]

'VLT/AMBER velocity-resolved aperture-synthesis imaging of Eta Carinae with a spectral resolution of 12 000, studies of the primary star wind and innermost wind-wind collision zone', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 594 (2016), A106 [G. Weigelt, K.H. Hofmann, D. Schertl (...), J. Groh *et al.*]

'SN 2015bh: NGC 2770's 4th supernova or a luminous blue variable on its way to a Wolf-Rayet star?', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 599 (2017), A129 [C.C. Thöne, A. de Ugarte Postigo, G. Leloudas (...), J. Groh *et al.*]

'The 2014 x-ray minimum of Eta Carinae as seen by Swift', *The Astrophysical Journal*, 838 (2017), 45 [M.F. Corcoran, J. Liburd, D. Morris (...), A. Damineli, J.H. Groh]

'Making maps of cosmic microwave background polarization for B-mode studies: the POLARBEAR example', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 600 (2017), A60 [D. Poletti, G. Fabbian, M. Le Jeune (...), J. Groh *et al.*]

'VLT/MUSE discovers a jet from the evolved B[e] star MWC 137', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 585 (2016), A81 [A. Mehner, W.J. de Wit, J.H. Groh, R.D. Oudmaier, D. Baade, T. Rivinius, F. Selman, H.M.J. Boffin, C. Martayan]

'Ultraviolet spectroscopy of the blue supergiant SBW1: the remarkably weak wind of a SN 1987A analogue', *MNRAS*, 468 (2017), 2333-2344 [N. Smith, J.H. Groh, K. France, R. McCray]

'Dissecting a supernova impostor's circumstellar medium: MUSEing about the SHAPE of Eta Carinae's outer ejecta', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 595 (2016), A120 [A. Mehner, W. Steffen, J.H. Groh (...), T. Rivinius, F. Selman]

'The fossil wind structures of Eta Carinae: changes across one 5.54-yr cycle', *MNRAS*, 462 (2016), 3196-3220 [T.R. Gull, T.I. Madura, M. Teodoro (...), J.H. Groh *et al.*]

'Confined dense circumstellar material surrounding a regular type II supernova', *Nature Physics*, 13 (2017), 510-517 [O. Yaron, D.A. Perley, A. Gal-Yam (...), J.H. Groh *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'He II  $\lambda$ 4686 emission from the massive binary system in  $\eta$  Car: constraints to the orbital elements and the nature of the periodic minima', *The Astrophysical Journal*, 819 (2016), 131 [M. Teodoro, A. Damineli, B. Heathcote (...), J.H. Groh *et al.*]
- Guo, Wei-Hua, 'Analysis of high-order slotted surface gratings by the 2-D finite-difference time-domain method', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 35, 1 (2017), 96-102 [W. Sun, Q. Lu, W. Guo, M. Wallace, F. Bello, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Design of 1.3- $\mu$ m high-performance directly modulated lasers based on high-order slotted surface gratings', *IEEE Journal of Quantum Electronics*, 53, 5 (2017), 2000509 [W. Sun, G. Zhao, P. Zhang, M. Wallace, F. Bello, Q. Lu, W. Guo, J.F. Donegan]
- Hegner, Martin, 'Microrheological coagulation assay exploiting micromechanical resonators', *Analytical Chemistry*, 89 (2017), 751-758 [F. Padovani, J. Duffy, M. Hegner]
- 'Translation and folding of single proteins in real-time', *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 114, 22 (2017), E4399-E4407 [F. Wruck, A. Katranidis, K.H. Nierhaus, G. Büldt, M. Hegner]
- 'Nanoscale chemical imaging of reversible photoisomerization of an azobenzene-thiol self-assembled monolayer by tip-enhanced Raman spectroscopy', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 57, 4 (2018), 1025-1029 [L.Q. Zheng, X. Wang, F. Shao, M. Hegner, R. Zenobi]
- 'Nanomechanical clinical coagulation diagnostics and monitoring of therapies', *Nanoscale*, 9, 45 (2017), 17939-17947 [F. Padovani, J. Duffy, M. Hegner]
- Hutzler, Stefan, 'Statistics and topological changes in 2D foam from the dry to the wet limit', *Philosophical Magazine*, 97, 21 (2017), 1768-1781 [F.F. Dunne, F. Bolton, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'Simulation and observation of line-slip structures in columnar structures of soft spheres', *Physical Review E*, 96 (2017), 012610-1-012610-6 [J. Winkelmann, B. Haffner, D. Weaire, A. Mughal, S. Hutzler]
- 'Bubble-bubble interactions in a 2D foam, close to the wet limit', *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science*, 247 (2017), 491-495 [D. Weaire, R. Hoehler, S. Hutzler]
- 'Eufoam 2016', *Colloids and surfaces a: physicochemical and engineering aspects, July 3-6, 2016, Trinity College Dublin*, eds S. Hutzler, M. Moebius, S. Tcholakova, F. Elias, Elsevier (2016), 5342017, 1-138
- '2D foams above the jamming transition: deformation matters', *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 534 (2017), 52-57 [J. Winkelmann, F.F. Dunne, V.J. Langlois, M.E. Moebius, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'Dynamics of a flexible fibre in a sheared two-dimensional foam: numerical simulations', *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 534 (2017), 105-111 [V.J. Langlois, S. Hutzler]
- 'Interactions of fibres with simple arrangements of soap films', *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 534 (2017), 112-119 [D. Whyte, B. Haffner, A. Tanaka, T. Hjelt, S. Hutzler]
- Jones, Lewys, 'ADF-STEM imaging of nascent phases and extended disorder within the Mo-V-Nb-Te-O catalyst system', *Topics in Catalysis*, 59, 17-18 (2016), 1489-1495 [T. Vogt, D.A. Blom, L. Jones, D.J. Buttrey]
- 'Hybrid statistics - simulations based method for atom-counting from ADF STEM images', *Ultramicroscopy*, 177 (2017), 69-77 [A. De Wael, A. De Backer, L. Jones, P.D. Nellist, S. Van Aert]
- 'Direct observation of ferroelectric domain walls in LiNbO<sub>3</sub>: wall-meanders, kinks, and local electric charges', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 26, 42 (2016), 7599-7604 [J. Gonnissen, D. Batuk, G.F. Nataf, L. Jones, A.M. Abakumov, S. Van Aert, D. Schryvers, E.K.H. Salje]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Magnetite-like regions at the crossing of two antiphase boundaries in doped BiFeO<sub>3</sub>', *Materials Science and Technology (United Kingdom)*, 32, 3 (2016), 242-247 [J.M. Salih, L.Q. Wang, Q.M. Ramasse, L. Jones, J. Barthel, A.J. Craven, I. Maclaren]
- 'Quantifying a heterogeneous Ru catalyst on carbon black using ADF STEM', *Particle and Particle Systems Characterization*, 33, 7 (2016), 438-444 [A.M. Varambhia, L. Jones, A. De Backer, V.T. Fauske, S. Van Aert, D. Ozkaya, P.D. Nellist]
- 'Correlative aberration-corrected STEM-HAADF and STEM-EELS analysis of interface-induced polarization in LaCrO<sub>3</sub>-SrTiO<sub>3</sub> superlattices', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 22 (2016), 1522 [S.R. Spurgeon, D.M. Kepaptsoglou, L. Jones (...), P.V. Sushko, S.A. Chambers]
- 'Quantification of ADF STEM image data for nanoparticle structure and strain measurements', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 22 (2016), 896 [P.D. Nellist, L. Jones, A. Varambhia, A. De Backer, S. Van Aert, D. Ozkaya]
- 'Pushing the limits of fast acquisition in TEM tomography and 4D-STEM', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 22, S3 (2016), 512-513 [M. Simson, R.E. Dunin-Borkowski, R. Hartmann (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- '3D elemental mapping with nanometer scale depth resolution via electron optical sectioning', *Ultramicroscopy*, 174 (2017), 27-34 [T.J. Pennycook, H. Yang, L. Jones (...), J. Santamaria, P.D. Nellist]
- 'Optimising multi-frame ADF-STEM for high-precision atomic-resolution strain mapping', *Ultramicroscopy*, 179 (2017), 57-62 [L. Jones, S. Wenner, M. Nord, Magnus, P.H. Ninive, O.L. Løvvik]
- 'Electron ptychographic phase imaging of light elements in crystalline materials using Wigner distribution deconvolution', *Ultramicroscopy*, 180 (2017), 173-179 [H. Yang, I. MacLaren, L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Route to achieving perfect B-site ordering in double perovskite thin films', *NPG Asia Materials*, 9, 7 (2017), e406 [J. Kleibeuker]
- 'Atomic-resolution chemical mapping of ordered precipitates in Al alloys using energy-dispersive x-ray spectroscopy', *Micron*, 96 (2017), 103-111 [S. Wenner, L. Jones, C.D. Marioara, R. Holmestad]
- 'Imaging charge transfer in crystals using electron ptychography', *Foundations of Crystallography*, 70 (2017), C121 [P. Nellist, G. Martinez, T. Pennycook (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Development of fast pixelated STEM detector and its applications using 4-dimensional dataset', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 23, S1 (2017), 52-53 [R. Sagawa, H. Yang, L. Jones (...), P.D. Nellist, Y. Kondo]
- 'Towards a direct visualization of charge transfer in monolayer hexagonal boron nitride using a fast pixelated detector in the scanning transmission electron microscope', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 23, S1 (2017), 436-437 [G.T. Martinez, T.J. Pennycook, T.C. Naginey (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Quantitative STEM of catalyst nanoparticles using ADF imaging with simultaneous EDS and EELS spectroscopy', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 23, S1 (2017), 1888-1889 [A.M. Varambhia, L. Jones, A. De Backer, S. Van Aert, D. Ozkaya, S. Lozano-Perez, P.D. Nellist]
- 'Measuring the cation and oxygen atomic column displacement at picometer precision', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 23, S1 (2017), 1612-1613 [Y. Wang, L. Jones, B. Berkels, W. Sigle, P.A. van Aken]
- 'From high-precision imaging to high-performance computing: leveraging ADF-STEM atom-counting and DFT for catalyst nano-metrology', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 23, S1 (2017), 1880-1881 [L. Jones, C.K. Skylaris, P.D. Nellist, A. Varambhia, J. Aarons, K.E. MacArthur, D. Ozkaya, M. Sarwar]
- 'Preface to special issue on microscopy of semiconducting materials 2017 (MSM-XX)', *Journal of Microscopy*, 268, 3 (2017), 221-224 [T. Walther, L. Jones]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Electron ptychographic phase imaging using fast pixelated detectors', *Acta Cryst*, 70 (2017), C1349 [H. Yang, R. dos Reis, G. Martinez (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Phase imaging in STEM allowing for post-acquisition aberration correction and 3D optical sectioning using ptychography Wigner-distribution deconvolution', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 22 (2016), 508 [H. Yang, L. Jones, R.N. Rutte (...), H. Soltau, L. Stüder]
- 'The use of electron ptychography to implement efficient phase imaging in STEM', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 22 (2016), 466 [P.D. Nellist, H. Yang, L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'STEM optical sectioning for imaging screw dislocations core structures in BCC metals', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 22 (2016), 1932 [D. Hernandez-Maldonado, H. Yang, Hao, L. Jones, R. Gröger]
- Krstić, Vojislav, 'Hot-volumes as uniform and reproducible SERS-detection enhancers in weakly-coupled metallic nanohelices', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 45548 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82260> [J.M. Caridad, S. Winters, D. McCloskey, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Krstić]
- 'Degree of functionalisation dependence of individual Raman intensities in covalent graphene derivatives', *Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), 45165 [P. Vecera, S. Eigler, M. Kolesnik-Gray (...), V. Krstić, *et al.*]
- Lunney, James, 'Atmospheric pulsed laser deposition and thermal annealing of plasmonic silver nanoparticle films', *Nanotechnology*, 28 (2017), 445601-1-445601-11 [T.M. Khan, M.A. Mujawar, K.E. Siewerska, A. Pokle, T. Donnelly, N. McEvoy, G. S. Duesberg, J. G. Lunney]
- 'Compression and heating of a laser-produced plasma using single and double induction coils', *Applied Physics*, 124 (2018), 124-131 [J.R. Creel, J.G. Lunney]
- 'Mechanism of large optical nonlinearity in gold nanoparticle films', *Optics Letters*, 43, 7 (2018), 1455-1458 [I. Mirza, D. McCloskey, W.J. Blau, J.G. Lunney]
- McCloskey, David, 'Optical and thermal analysis of the light-heat conversion process employing an antennabased hybrid plasmonic waveguide for HAMR', *Optics Express*, 26, 2 (2018), 1752-1765 [N. Abadía, F. Bello, C. Zhong (...), D.M. McCloskey *et al.*]
- 'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in quantum dot (QD)-sensitized MoS<sub>2</sub> devices on MoS<sub>2</sub> film properties', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2018), 1706149 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), D. McCloskey *et al.*]
- McGilp, John, 'Group V adsorbate structure on vicinal Ge(001) surfaces determined from the optical spectrum', *Applied Physics Letters*, 110, 23 (2017), 233903 [S. Banerjee, C.H. Patterson, J.F. McGilp]
- McGuinness, Cormac, 'Ru<sup>II</sup> photosensitizer-functionalized two-dimensional MoS<sub>2</sub> for light-driven hydrogen evolution', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 24, 2 (2018), 351-355 [X. Chen, D. McAteer, C. McGuinness, I. Godwin, J.N. Coleman, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Synthesis of armchair graphene nanoribbons from the 10,10'-dibromo-9,9'-bianthracene molecules on Ag(111): the role of organometallic intermediates', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 3506 [K.A. Simonov, A.V. Generalov, G.I. Svirskiy, A.A. Cafolla, C. McGuinness, T. Taketsugu A. Lyalin, N. Märtensson, A.B. Preobrajenski]
- 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS<sub>2</sub>', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), 5031 [J. Jadwiszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), C. McGuinness *et al.*]
- Moebius, Matthias, 'A resilient and luminescent stimuli-responsive hydrogel from a heterotopic 1,8-naphthalimide-derived ligand', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 44 (2017), 5989-5992 [C.S. Hawes, A.D. Lynes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, G. Ryan, M.E. Möbius, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Eufoam 2016', *Colloids and surfaces a: physicochemical and engineering aspects, July 3-6, 2016, Trinity College Dublin*, eds S. Hutzler, M. Moebius, S. Tcholakova, F. Elias, Elsevier (2016), 5342017, 1-138

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- '2D foams above the jamming transition: deformation matters', *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 534 (2017), 52-57 [J. Winkelmann, F.F. Dunne, V.J. Langlois, M.E. Moebius, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- O'Regan, David, 'Supercell convergence of charge-transfer energies in pentacene molecular crystals from constrained DFT', *Physical Review B*, 93, 16 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.93.165102> [D.H.P. Turban, G. Teobaldi, D.D. O'Regan, N.D.M. Hine]
- 'Inapplicability of exact constraints and a minimal two-parameter generalization to the DFT+U based correction of self-interaction error', *Physical Review B*, 94, 22 (2016), 220104(R) [G. Moynihan, G. Teobaldi, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'Strain-induced Weyl and Dirac states and direct-indirect gap transitions in group-V materials', *2D Materials*, 4, 4 (2017), 045018 [G. Moynihan, S. Sanvito, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'A simple descriptor for energetics at FCC-BCC metal interfaces', *Materials and Design*, 142 (2018), 158-165 [L.A. Zotti, S. Sanvito, D.D. O'Regan]
- Padamati, Ramesh, 'Surfactant-mediated hydrothermal pretreatment of ryegrass followed by enzymatic saccharification for polyhydroxyalkanoate production', *Industrial Crops and Products*, 111 (2018), 625-632 [R. Kataria, T. Woods, W. Casey, F. Cerrone, R. Davis, K. O'Connor, R. Ruhul, R. Babu]
- 'Synthesis gas (syngas)-derived medium-chainlength polyhydroxyalkanoate synthesis in engineered *Rhodospirillum rubrum*', *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 82, 20 (2016), 6132-6140 [D. Heinrich, M. Raberg, P. Fricke, S.T. Kenny, L. Morales-Gamez, R.P. Babu, K.E. O'Connor, A. Steinbüchel]
- 'The influence of biobased oligomeric diisocyanate on thermal and mechanical properties of poly(3-hydroxybutyrate)', *Macromolecular Symposia*, 365, 1 (2016), 223-229 [C.S. Reddy, K. O'Connor, P.R. Babu]
- Patterson, Charles, 'Dielectric anisotropy of the GaP/Si(001) interface from first-principles theory', *Physical Review Letters*, 118, 23 (2017), 237403 [P. Kumar, C.H. Patterson]
- 'Defects at the Si(001)/a-SiO<sub>2</sub> interface: analysis of structures generated with classical force fields', *Physical Review Materials*, 1, 4 (2017), 044602 [E. Mehes, C.H. Patterson]
- 'Group V adsorbate structure on vicinal Ge(001) surfaces determined from the optical spectrum', *Applied Physics Letters*, 110, 23 (2017), 233903 [S. Banerjee, C.H. Patterson, J.F. McGill]
- Rode, Karsten, 'Structure, site-specific magnetism, and magnetotransport properties of epitaxial D<sub>0</sub>22-structure Mn<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>x</sub>Ga thin films', *Physical Review B*, 96, 2 (2017), 024408 [D. Betto, Y.C. Lau, K. Borisov, K. Kummer, N.B. Brookes, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode]
- 'Magnetic dead layers in La<sub>0.7</sub>Sr<sub>0.3</sub>MnO<sub>3</sub> revisited', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 53, 11 (2017), 6000904 [S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, P. Dunne, B. Doudin, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Study of the effect of annealing on the properties of Mn<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>x</sub>Ga thin films', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 53, 11 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TMAG.2017.2704778> [K.E. Siewierska, G. Atcheson, K. Borisov, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Exchange coupling of a perpendicular ferromagnet to a half-metallic compensated ferrimagnet via a thin hafnium interlayer', *Applied Physics Letters*, 111, 10 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82449> [K. Borisov, G. Atcheson, G. D'Arcy, Y.C. Lau, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode]
- 'Dead layers in La<sub>0.7</sub>Sr<sub>0.3</sub>MnO<sub>3</sub> revisited', *INTERMAG, IEEE international magnetism conference* (2017), 8007576 [S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, D. Betto, P. Dunne, K. Rode, M. Coey]
- Sanvito, Stefano, 'Cu-metalated carbyne acting as a promising molecular wire', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 145, 24 (2016), 244702 [X. Tu, H. Wang, Z. Shen, Y. Wang, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'Resistive switching mechanism of GeTe-Sb<sub>2</sub>Te<sub>3</sub> interfacial phase change memory and topological properties of embedded two-dimensional states', *Nanoscale*, 9, 27 (2017), 9386-9395 [H. Nakamura, I. Rungger, S. Sanvito, N. Inoue, J. Tominaga, Y. Asai]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Theoretical evaluation of  $[V^{IV}(\alpha-C_3S_5)_3]^{2-}$  as nuclear-spin-sensitive single-molecule spin transistor', *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 8, 13 (2017), 3056-3060 [S. Cardona-Serra, A. Gaita-Ariño, M. Stamenova, S. Sanvito]
- 'Computational investigation of label free detection of biomolecules based on armchair graphene nanoribbon', *Sensors and Actuators, B: Chemical*, 255 (2018), 1276-1284 [S. Bagherzadeh-Nobari, R. Kalantarinejad, S.M. Elahi, S. Sanvito]
- 'Ab initio dynamical exchange interactions in frustrated antiferromagnets', *Physical Review B*, 96, 5 (2017), 054411 [J. Simoni, M. Stamenova, S. Sanvito]
- 'Evidence for pressure-induced node-pair annihilation in  $Cd_3As_2$ ', *Physical Review B*, 96, 15 (2017), 155205 [C. Zhang, J. Sun, F. Liu (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'First-principles prediction of spin-polarized multiple dirac rings in manganese fluoride', *Physical Review Letters*, 119, 1 (2017), 016403 [Y. Jiao, F. Ma, C. Zhang, J. Bell, S. Sanvito, A. Du]
- 'Femtosecond spin current pulses generated by the nonthermal spin-dependent Seebeck effect and interacting with ferromagnets in spin valves', *Physical Review Letters*, 119, 1 (2017), 017202 [A. Alekhin, I. Razdolski, N. Ilin (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'Multiscale modeling of current-induced switching in magnetic tunnel junctions using ab initio spin-transfer torques', *Physical Review B*, 96, 22 (2017), 224410 [M.O.A. Ellis, M. Stamenova, S. Sanvito]
- 'Evolution of Weyl orbit and quantum hall effect in Dirac semimetal  $Cd_3As_2$ ', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), 1272 [C. Zhang, A. Narayan, S. Lu (...), S. Sanvito, F. Xiu]
- 'Tailoring the polarity of charge carriers in graphene-porphine-graphene molecular junctions through linkage motifs', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 121, 49 (2017), 27344-27350 [Z. Jiang, H. Wang, Y. Wang, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'The low-bias conducting mechanism of single-molecule junctions constructed with methylsulfide linker groups and gold electrodes', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 147, 5 (2017), 054702 [M. Wang, Y. Wang, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'Ultrafast demagnetizing fields from first principles', *Physical Review B*, 95, 2 (2017), 024412 [J. Simoni, M. Stamenova, S. Sanvito]
- 'Solar cell materials by design: hybrid pyroxene corner-sharing  $VO_4$  tetrahedral chains', *ChemSusChem*, 10, 9 (2017), 1931-1942 [F. El-Mellouhi, A. Akande, C. Motta (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'Spin-orbit Hamiltonian for organic crystals from first-principles electronic structure and Wannier functions', *Physical Review B*, 95, 8 (2017), 085126 [S. Roychoudhury, S. Sanvito]
- 'The role of anharmonic phonons in under-barrier spin relaxation of single molecule magnets', *Nature Communications*, 8, 14620 (2017), 085126 [A. Lunghi, F. Totti, R. Sessoli, S. Sanvito]
- ' $HfO_2$  and  $SiO_2$  as barriers in magnetic tunneling junctions', *Physical Review B*, 95, 18 (2017), 184410 [G. Shukla, T. Archer, S. Sanvito]
- 'First-principles spin-transfer torque in  $CuMnAs$ [GaP] $CuMnAs$  junctions', *Physical Review B*, 95, 6 (2017), 060403(R) [M. Stamenova, R. Mohebbi, J. Seyed-Yazdi, I. Rungger, S. Sanvito]
- 'Spin-polarized tunneling through chemical vapor deposited multilayer molybdenum disulfide', *ACS Nano*, 11, 6 (2017), 6389-6395 [A. Dankert, P. Pashaei, M.V. Kamalakar (...), S. Sanvito, S.P. Dash]
- 'Intra-molecular origin of the spin-phonon coupling in slow-relaxing molecular magnets', *Chemical Science*, 8, 9 (2017), 6051-6059 [A. Lunghi, F. Totti, S. Sanvito, R. Sessoli]
- 'Strain-induced Weyl and Dirac states and direct-indirect gap transitions in group-V materials', *2D Materials*, 4, 4 (2017), 045018 [G. Moynihan, S. Sanvito, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'An in situ and ex situ TEM study into the oxidation of titanium (IV) sulphide', *NPJ 2D Materials and Application*, 1, 22 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82330> [E. Long, S. O'Brien, E.A. Lewis (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Accelerated discovery of new magnets in the Heusler alloy family', *Science Advances*, 3, 4 (2017), e1602241 [S. Sanvito, C. Oses, J. Xue (...), M. Coey, S. Curtarolo]
- Shvets, Igor, 'Fabrication of self-organized precisely tunable plasmonic SERS substrates via glancing angle deposition', *Physica Status Solidi (A) Applications and Materials Science* (2017), 1700088 [E. Rezvani, O. Ualibek, B. Bulfin, G. Sugurbekova, G.S. Duesberg, I. Shvets]
- 'Nanoclusters and nanolines: the effect of molybdenum oxide substrate stoichiometry on iron self-assembly', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 20 (2017), 205602 [O. Lübben, S.A. Krasnikov, B. Walls, N.N. Sergeeva, B.E. Murphy, A.N. Chaika, S.I. Bozhko, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Article quantifying the performance of P-type transparent conducting oxides by experimental methods', *Materials*, 10, 9 (2017), 1019 [K. Fleischer, E. Norton, D. Mullarkey, D. Caffrey, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Valence band modification of Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> by Ni-doping: creating a high figure of merit p-type TCO', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 5, 47 (2017), 12610-12618 [E. Arca, A.B. Kehoe, T.D. Veal (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Step bunching with both directions of the current: Vicinal W(110) surfaces versus atomistic-scale model', *Physical Review B*, 97, 3 (2018), 035436 [O. Toktarbailiy, V. Usov, C. ÓCoileáin (...), V. Tonchev, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Composite Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> -W(100) probes for scanning tunneling microscopy', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 122, 23 (2017), 235301 [S.I. Bozhko, S.V. Chekmazov, V. Usov (...), S.A. Krasnikov, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Optical anisotropy of SrTiO<sub>3</sub> (110) for different surface terminations', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research* (2017), 700459 [K. Fleischer, S. Kim, B. Walls, K. Zhussupbekov, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Competition between anti-phase boundaries and charge-orbital ordering in epitaxial stepped Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> (100) thin films', *SPIN*, 7, 2 (2017), 1 [H.C. Wu, X. Liu, C. ÓCoileáin (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Quantifying the performance of P-type transparent conducting oxides by experimental methods', *Materials*, 10, 9 (2017), 1019 [K. Fleischer, E. Norton, D. Mullarkey, D. Caffrey, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Nitrogen grain-boundary passivation of In-doped ZnO transparent conducting oxide', *Physical Review Materials*, 2 (2018), 043402 [D. Ali, M.Z. Butt, C. Coughlan, D. Caffrey, I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]
- Stamenov, Plamen, 'Oxygen vacancy in WO<sub>3</sub> film-based FET with ionic liquid gating', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 12253 [H. Kalhori, M. Coey, I. Abdolhosseini Sarsari (...), H. Salamati, P. Stamenov]
- 'SQUID-detected broadband ferrimagnetic resonance in bulk poly- and single-crystalline Y<sub>3</sub>Fe<sub>5</sub>O<sub>12</sub>', *INTERMAG 2017 IEEE international magnetism conference*, (2017), 8007784 [J. O'Reilly, P.S. Stamenov]
- 'When does magnetostriction not conserve volume?', *INTERMAG 2017, IEEE international magnetism conference*, (2017), 8007948 [Y. He, P.S. Stamenov, C. Jiang, M. Coey]
- 'Magnetism and Faraday rotation in oxygen-deficient polycrystalline and single-crystal iron-substituted strontium titanate', *Physical Review Applied*, 7, 2 (2017), 024006 [T. Goto, D.H. Kim, X. Sun (...), P. Stamenov *et al.*]
- 'Structure, site-specific magnetism, and magnetotransport properties of epitaxial D0<sub>22</sub>-structure Mn<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>x</sub>Ga thin films', *Physical Review B*, 96, 2 (2017), 024408 [D. Betto, Y.C. Lau, K. Borisov, K. Kummer, N.B. Brookes, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode]
- 'Joule heating effect on field-free magnetization switching by spin-orbit torque in exchange-biased systems', *Physical Review Applied*, 7, 2 (2017), 024023 [S.A. Razavi, D. Wu, G. Yu (...), P. Stamenov *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Point contact Andreev reflection and the measurement of spin polarization - towards higher fields and temperatures', *INTERMAG 2017, IEEE international magnetism conference*, (2017), 8007844 [K. Borisov, M. Gregor, A. Plecenik, P.S. Stamenov]
- Venkatesan, Munuswamy, 'Magnetic dead layers in  $\text{La}_{0.7}\text{Sr}_{0.3}\text{MnO}_3$  revisited', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 53, 11 (2017), 6000904 [S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, P. Dunne, B. Doudin, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetic properties, exchange bias, and memory effects in core-shell superparamagnetic nanoparticles of  $\text{La}_{0.67}\text{Sr}_{0.33}\text{MnO}_3$ ', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 121, 17 (2017), 173902 [A. Rostamnejadi, M. Venkatesan, H. Salamati, K. Ackland, H. Gholizadeh, P. Kameli, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Dead layers in  $\text{La}_{0.7}\text{Sr}_{0.3}\text{MnO}_3$  revisited', *INTERMAG 2017, IEEE international magnetism conference* (2017), 8007576 [S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, D. Betto, P. Dunne, K. Rode, M. Coey]
- 'Hetero-metallic, functionalizable polyoxomolybdate clusters: via a 'top-down' synthetic method', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 77 (2017), 10660-10663 [C. Healy, B. Twamley, M. Venkatesan, S. Schmidt, T. Gunnlaugsson, W. Schmitt]
- Vidotto, Aline, 'Exoplanets as probes of the winds of host stars: the case of the M dwarf GJ 436', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 470 (2017), 4026 [A.A. Vidotto, V. Bourrier]
- 'Predicting radio emission from the newborn hot Jupiter V830 Tauri B and its host star', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 602 (2017), A39 [A.A. Vidotto, J.F. Donati]
- 'MOVES I. The evolving magnetic field of the planet-hosting star HD189733', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 471 (2017), 1246 [R. Fares, V. Bourrier, A.A. Vidotto (...), P.J. Wheatley, D. Ehrenreich]
- 'The particle and magnetic environments surrounding close-in exoplanets', *Proceedings of the international astronomical union, IAU symposium, solar and stellar flares and their effects on planets* (2016), 397-402 [A.A. Vidotto, R. Fares, M. Jardine, C. Moutou, J.F. Donati]
- 'The open flux evolution of a solar-mass star on the main sequence', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 474 (2018), 536-546 [V. See, M. Jardine, A.A. Vidotto (...), J. Morin, P. Petit]
- 'The evolution of surface magnetic fields in young solar-type stars II: the early main sequence (250-650 Myr)', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 474 (2018), 4956-4987 [C.P. Folsom, J. Bouvier, P. Petit (...), J.F. Donati, A.A. Vidotto]
- 'The solar wind in time: a change in the behaviour of older winds?', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* (2018), 394 [D. O Fionnagain, A.A. Vidotto]
- 'The Colorado ultraviolet transit experiment (CUTE): a dedicated cubesat mission for the study of exoplanetary mass loss and magnetic fields', *SPIE* (2017), 1-12 [B. Fleming, K. France, N. Nella (...), A.A. Vidotto *et al.*]
- 'Stellar coronal and wind models', *Handbook of Exoplanets*, eds J.A. Belmonte, H. Dee, Springer Reference Works (2017), 1-20 [A.A. Vidotto]
- Weaire, Denis, 'Statistics and topological changes in 2D foam, close to the wet limit', *Philosophical Magazine*, 97, 21 (2017), 1768-1781 [F.F. Dunne, F. Bolton, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'Simulation and observation of line-slip structures in columnar structures of soft spheres', *Physical Review E*, 96 (2017), 012610-1-012610-6 [J. Winkelmann, B. Haffner, D. Weaire, A. Mughal, S. Hutzler]
- 'Bubble-bubble interactions in a 2D foam, close to the wet limit', *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science*, 247 (2017), 491-495 [D. Weaire, R. Hoehler, S. Hutzler]
- '2D foams above the jamming transition: deformation matters', *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 534 (2017), 52-57 [J. Winkelmann, F.F. Dunne, V.J. Langlois, M.E. Moebius, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'Phyllotaxis, disk packing, and Fibonacci numbers', *Physical Review E*, 95, 2 (2017), 022401 [A. Mughal, D. Weaire]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Zhang, Hongzhou, 'Ultra-large supramolecular coordination cages composed of endohedral Archimedean and Platonic bodies', *Nature Communications*, 8, 15268 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82009> [K. Byrne, M. Zubair, N. Zhu (...), H. Zhang et al.]
- 'Multi-metallic hydrate hollow structures in cobalt hydrate based systems', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 17, 4 (2017), 1568-1573 [Y. Chen, J. Zhou, F. Vajda (...), Y. Zhang, H. Zhang]
- 'Facile growth of caterpillar-like NiCo<sub>2</sub>S<sub>4</sub> nanocrystal arrays on nickel foam for high-performance supercapacitors', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 9, 22 (2017), 18774-18781 [X. Chen, D. Chen, X. Guo, R. Wang, H. Zhang]
- 'Comparative study of image contrast in scanning electron microscope and helium ion microscope', *Journal of Microscopy*, 268, 3 (2017), 313-320 [R. O'Connell, Y. Chen, H. Zhang, Y. Zhou, D. Fox, P. Maguire, J.J. Wang, C. Rodenburg]
- 'Reply to: "Body mass index and the risk of all-cause mortality among patients with nonvalvular atrial fibrillation: a multicenter prospective observational study in China; methodological issues"', *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 71, 8 (2017), 1024-1025 [S. Wu, H. Wan, J. Wang, Y. Yang, J. Zhu, X. Shao, B. Huang, H. Zhang]
- 'Programmable graphene doping via electron beam irradiation', *Nanoscale*, 9, 25 (2017), 8657-8664 [Y. Zhou, J. Jadwiszczak, D. Keane, Y. Chen, D. Yu, H. Zhang]
- 'Body mass index and the risk of all-cause mortality among patients with nonvalvular atrial fibrillation: a multicenter prospective observational study in China', *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 71, 4 (2017), 494-499 [H. Wan, S. Wu, J. Wang, Y. Yang, J. Zhu, X. Shao, B. Huang, H. Zhang]
- 'Precise milling of nano-gap chains in graphene with a focused helium ion beam', *Nanotechnology*, 27, 32 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0957-4484/27/32/325302> [Y. Zhou, P. Maguire, J. Jadwiszczak, M. Muruganathan, H. Mizuta, H. Zhang]
- 'Two-dimensional metal oxide nanoflower-like architectures: a general growth method and their applications in energy storage and as model materials for nanofabrication', *ChemPlusChem*, 82, 2 (2017), 295-302 [T. Tao, Y. Chen (...), H. Zhang et al.]
- 'Novel organic photovoltaic polymer blends: a rapid, 3-dimensional morphology analysis using backscattered electron imaging in the scanning electron microscope', *Solar Energy Materials and Solar Cells*, 160 (2017), 182-192 [R.C. Masters, Q. Wan, Y. Zhang (...), H. Zhang et al.]
- 'A new image identification method for elevator door protection', *Academic Journal of Manufacturing Engineering*, 15, 2 (2017), 15-22 [H. Zhang, X. Wang, Y. Li, Y. Liu, D. Zhou, B. Hou]
- 'Correlation of emulsion structure with cellular uptake behavior of encapsulated bioactive nutrients: influence of droplet size and interfacial structure', *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 64, 45 (2016), 8659-8666 [W. Lu, A.L. Kelly, P. Maguire, H. Zhang, C. Stanton, S. Miao]
- 'Surgical options for chronic pancreatitis', *Zhonghua Wai Ke Za Zhi [Chinese Journal of Surgery]*, 54, 11 (2016), 848-853 [C.L. Tan, E. Nuer, A. Abulaiti, H. Zhang, Y.H. Chen, X.B. Liu]
- 'The structural modification and rehydration behaviours of milk protein isolate powders: the effect of granule growth in the high shear granulation process', *Journal of Food Engineering*, 189 (2016), 1-8 [J. Ji, K. Cronin, J. Fitzpatrick, P. Maguire, H. Zhang, S. Miao]
- 'Helium ion microscopy for two-dimensional materials', *NanoScience and Technology* (2016), 245-262 [Y. Zhou, D.S. Fox, H. Zhang]
- 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS<sub>2</sub>', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), 5031 [J. Jadwiszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), V. Nicolosi, H. Zhang]

## Recent Publications - Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

### School of Dental Science

#### ORAL BIOSCIENCES

*Coleman, David*, 'First detailed characterization of the structural organization of type III arginine catabolic mobile elements (ACMES) harbored by *Staphylococcus epidermidis* by whole genome sequencing', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 61, 10 (2017), 1-5 [B.A. McManus, A.M. O'Connor, P.M. Kinnevey, M. O'Sullivan, I. Polyzois, D.C. Coleman]

'Dissemination of high-level mupirocin-resistant cc22-MRSA-iv in Saxony', *GMS Hygiene and Infection Control*, 12, 19 (2017), 1-5 [S. Monecke, A. Ruppelt-Lorz, E. Müller (...), D.C. Coleman *et al.*]

'Novel multiresistance cfr-plasmids in linezolid-resistant methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus epidermidis* and vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus faecium* (VRE) from a hospital outbreak: first report of the co-location of cfr and optrA in VRE', *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 72, 12 (2017), 3252-3257 [A. Lazaris, D.C. Coleman, A.M. Kearns (...), G.I. Brennan, A.C. Shore]

'Fungal infections of humans', *Fungi: Biology and Applications*, 3rd edition, ed K. Kavanagh, Oxford, United Kingdom, John Wiley and Sons Ltd. (2017), 251-274 [D.J. Sullivan, G.P. Moran, D.C. Coleman]

'Range expansion and the origin of USA300 North American epidemic MRSA', *MBIO*, 9, 1 (2018), 1-15 [L. Challagundla, X. Luo, I.A. Tickler (...), D.C. Coleman *et al.*]

'Minimizing microbial contamination risk simultaneously from multiple hospital washbasins by automated cleaning and disinfection of u-bends with electrochemically activated solutions', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 98 (2018), 1-13 [E.C. Deasy, E.M. Moloney, M.A. Boyle (...), M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]

'First description of novel arginine catabolic mobile elements (ACMES) types IV and V harboring a kdp operon in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* characterized by whole genome sequencing', *Infection, Genetics and Evolution*, 61 (2018), 60-66 [A.M. O'Connor, B.A. McManus, D.C. Coleman]

*Deasy, Emily*, 'Minimizing microbial contamination risk simultaneously from multiple hospital washbasins by automated cleaning and disinfection of u-bends with electrochemically activated solutions', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 98 (2018), 1-13 [E.C. Deasy, E.M. Moloney, M.A. Boyle (...), M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]

*Flanagan, Peter*, 'Phosphate is the third nutrient monitored by TOR in *Candida albicans* and provides a target for fungal-specific indirect TOR inhibition', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 114, 24 (2017), 6346-6351 [N.N. Liu, P.R. Flanagan, J. Zeng, N.M. Jani, M.E. Cardenas, G.P. Moran, J.R. Köhler]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The *Candida albicans* TOR-activating GTPases Gtr1 and Rhb1 coregulate starvation responses and biofilm formation', *mSphere*, 2, 6 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/m.sphere.00477-17> [P.R. Flanagan, N.N. Liu, D.J. Fitzpatrick, K. Hokamp, J.R. Köhler, G.P. Moran]
- Fleming, Garry, 'An approach to understanding tribological behaviour of dental composites through volumetric wear loss and wear mechanism determination; beyond material ranking', *Journal of Dentistry*, 59, 2 (2017), 41-47 [A. Altaie, N.L. Bubbs, P. Franklin, A.H. Dowling, G.J.P. Fleming, D.J. Wood]
- 'Implications of resin-based composite (RBC) restoration on cuspal deflection and microleakage score in molar teeth: placement protocol and restorative material', *Dental Materials*, 33, (2017), 329-335 [L.E.J. McHugh, I. Politi, R.S. Al-Fodeh, G.J.P. Fleming]
- 'Favorable residual stress induction by resin-cementation on dental porcelain', *Dental Materials*, 33, 11 (2017), 1258-1265 [G.J.P. Fleming, X. Cao, D.L. Romanyk, O. Addison]
- 'The impact of resin-coating on sub-critical crack extension in a porcelain laminate veneer material', *Dental Materials*, 33, 5 (2017), 498-504 [X. Cao, G.J.P. Fleming, O. Addison]
- Kinnevey, Peter, 'First detailed characterization of the structural organization of type III arginine catabolic mobile elements (ACMES) harbored by *Staphylococcus epidermidis* by whole genome sequencing', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 61, 10 (2017), 1-5:E01216-17 [B.A. McManus, A.M. O'Connor, P.M. Kinnevey, M. O'Sullivan, I. Polyzois, D.C. Coleman]
- 'Novel multiresistance cfr-plasmids in linezolid-resistant methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus epidermidis* and vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus faecium* (VRE) from a hospital outbreak: first report of the co-location of cfr and oprA in VRE', *Journal Of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 72, 12 (2017), 3252-3257 [A. Lazaris, D.C. Coleman, A.M. Kearns (...), P.M. Kinnevey et al.]
- McManus, Brenda, 'First detailed characterization of the structural organization of type III arginine catabolic mobile elements (ACMES) harbored by *Staphylococcus epidermidis* by whole genome sequencing', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 61, 10 (2017), 1-5:E01216-17 [B.A. McManus, A.M. O'Connor, P.M. Kinnevey, M. O'Sullivan, I. Polyzois, D.C. Coleman]
- 'First description of novel arginine catabolic mobile elements (ACMES) types IV and V harboring a kdp operon in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* characterized by whole genome sequencing', *Infection, Genetics and Evolution*, 61 (2018), 60-66 [A.M. O'Connor, B.A. McManus, D.C. Coleman]
- Moran, Gary, 'Phosphate is the third nutrient monitored by TOR in *Candida albicans* and provides a target for fungal-specific indirect TOR inhibition', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 114, 24 (2017), 6346-6351 [N.N. Liu, P.R. Flanagan, J. Zeng, N.M. Jani, M.E. Cardenas, G.P. Moran, J.R. Köhler]
- 'The *Candida albicans* TOR-activating GTPases Gtr1 and Rhb1 coregulate starvation responses and biofilm formation', *mSphere*, 2, 6 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/m.sphere.00477-17> [P.R. Flanagan, N.N. Liu, D.J. Fitzpatrick, K. Hokamp, J.R. Köhler, G.P. Moran]
- 'The microbiome of potentially malignant oral leukoplakia exhibits enrichment for *Fusobacterium*, *Leptotrichia*, *Campylobacter*, and *Rothia* species', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 8 (2017), 2391 [A. Amer, S. Galvin, C.M. Healy, G.P. Moran]
- 'The oral mucosal microbiome in children with Crohn's disease exhibits reduced biodiversity compared to healthy children, revealed by 16s profiling', *Journal of Oral Microbiology*, 12th European oral microbiology workshop, ed Georgios Belibasakis, Stockholm, Sweden, Taylor and Francis (2017), 1325254 [K. Elmaghrawy, G.P. Moran]
- 'The microbiome of oral leukoplakia shows enrichment in *Fusobacteria* and *Rothia* species', *Journal of Oral Microbiology*, 12th European oral microbiology workshop, ed Georgios Belibasakis, Stockholm, Sweden, Taylor and Francis (2017), 1325253 [A. Amer, S. Galvin, C. Healy, G.P. Moran]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

O'Donnell, Mary, 'Minimizing microbial contamination risk simultaneously from multiple hospital washbasins by automated cleaning and disinfection of u-bends with electrochemically activated solutions', *Journal Of Hospital Infection*, 98 (2018), 1-13, Pii:S0195-6701(18)30055-0 [E.C. Deasy, E.M. Moloney, M.A. Boyle (...), M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]

Shore, Anna, 'Dissemination of high-level mupirocin-resistant Cc22-MRSA-IV in Saxony', *GMS Hygiene and Infection Control*, 12, 19 (2017), 1-5 [S. Monecke, A. Ruppelt-Lorz, E. Müller (...), A.C. Shore et al.]

'Novel multiresistance cfr-plasmids in linezolid-resistant methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus epidermidis* and vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus faecium* (VRE) from a hospital outbreak: first report of the co-location of cfr and oprA in VRE', *Journal Of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 72, 12 (2017), 3252-3257 [A. Lazaris, D.C. Coleman, A.M. Kearns (...), G.I. Brennan, A.C. Shore]

'Range expansion and the origin of USA300 North American epidemic MRSA', *Mbio*, 9, 1 (2018), 1-15 (E02016-17) [L. Challagundla, X. Luo, L.A. Tickler (...), A.C. Shore et al.]

### ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Beattie, Anna, 'Quantitative ultrasound of the mandible as novel screening approach for osteoporosis', *Journal of Clinical Densitometry*, 21, 1 (2018), 110-118 [A. Beattie, S. Courane, C. Finucane, J.B. Walsh, L.F.A. Stassen]

Clarke, Mary, 'An audit of the baseline dental status and treatment need of individuals referred to Dublin Dental University Hospital for a pre-radiotherapy dental and oral assessment', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 63, 5 (2017), 269-276 [D. Mac Carthy, M. Clarke, M. O' Regan]

Galvin, Sheila, 'Circumoralificial plasmacytosis/plasma cell mucositis: a case series and review of the literature', *Oral Surgery Oral Medicine Oral Pathology and Oral Radiology*, 122, 3 (2016), e77-e81 [S. Galvin, C. Bowe, E.M. O Regan, N. Conlon, S.R. Flint, C. Healy]

Healy, Claire 'Circumoralificial plasmacytosis/plasma cell mucositis: a case series and review of the literature', *Oral Surgery Oral Medicine Oral Pathology and Oral Radiology*, 122, 3 (2016), e77-e81 [S. Galvin, C. Bowe, E.M. O Regan, N. Conlon, S.R. Flint, C. Healy]

'The microbiome of potentially malignant oral leukoplakia exhibits enrichment for *Fusobacterium*, *Leptotrichia*, *Campylobacter*, and *Rothia* Species', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 8 (2017), 2391 [A. Amer, S. Galvin, C.M. Healy, G.P. Moran]

'The influence of smoking, age and stage at diagnosis on the survival after larynx, hypopharynx and oral cavity cancers in Europe: the ARCAGE study', *International Journal of Cancer*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ijc.31294> [R. Abrahão, D. Anantharaman, V. Gaborieau (...), C.M. Healy et al.]

'Oral lymphangiectasias and Crohn's disease: two case reports', *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology and Oral Radiology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.oooo.2017.12.014> [S. Galvin, S.R. Flint, M.E. Toner, C.M. Healy, K. Ekanayake]

### PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Daly, Blanaid, 'Adherence and health behaviour change', *Social and behavioural sciences and dentistry*, eds S. Scambler, S. Scott, K. Asimakopoulou, London, Routledge (2016), 1-306 [K. Asimakopoulou, B. Daly]

'The effect of dental health education on pregnant women's adherence with toothbrushing and flossing - a randomised control trial', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology*, 45, 5 (2017), 469-477 [S. Al-Khamis, K. Asimakopoulou, T. Newton, B. Daly]

'A systematic review of the use of local analgesia in medically compromised children and adolescents', *European Archives of Paediatric Dentistry*, 18, 5 (2017), 331-343 [A. Dougall, M. Hayes, B. Daly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Development of a battery of tests to measure attitudes and intended behaviours of dental students towards people with disability or those in marginalised groups', *European Journal of Dental Education*, DOI: 10.1111/eje.122, (2017), DOI: 10.1111/eje.12292 [D. Faulks, A. Dougall, G. Ting (...), B. Daly *et al.*]
- Dougall, Alison, 'What should dental services for people with disabilities in Ireland be like? Agreed priorities from a focus group of people with learning disabilities', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities*, (2016), DOI 10.1111/bld.12152 [C. Mac Giolla Phradaig, A. Dougall, S. Stapleton, D. McGeown, J. Nunn, S. Guerin]
- 'A systematic review of the use of local analgesia in medically compromised children and adolescents', *European Archives of Paediatric Dentistry*, 18, 5 (2017), 331-343 [A. Dougall, M. Hayes, B. Daly]
- 'Development of a battery of tests to measure attitudes and intended behaviours of dental students towards people with disability or those in marginalised groups', *European Journal of Dental Education*, (2017), DOI: 10.1111/eje.12292 [D. Faulks, A. Dougall, G. Ting (...), V. Roger-Leroi, J.T. Newton]
- 'Best clinical practice guidance for local analgesia in paediatric dentistry: an EAPD policy document', *European Archives of Paediatric Dentistry*, 18, 5 (2017), 313-321 [J. Kühnisch, M. Daubländer, G. Klingberg (...), A. Dougall *et al.*]
- 'Child oral health from the professional perspective-a global ICF-CY survey', *International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry*, 26, 4 (2016), 266-280 [D. Faulks, G. Molina, C. Eschevins, A. Dougall]
- Duane, Brett, 'Delivery of information to orthodontic patients using social media', *Evidence-Based Dentistry*, 18, 2 (2017), 59-60 [S. O'Brien, B. Duane]
- 'Psychological approaches to behaviour for improving plaque control', *Evidence-Based Dentistry*, 18, 1 (2017), 3-4 [B. Duane]
- 'An estimated carbon footprint of NHS primary dental care within England. How can dentistry be more environmentally sustainable?', *British Dental Journal*, 223, 8 (2017), 589-593 [B. Duane, M.B. Lee, S. White, R. Stancliffe, I. Steinbach]
- 'Coronally advanced flap combined with connective tissue graft; treatment of choice for root coverage following recession?', *Evidence-Based Dentistry*, 18, 1 (2017), 6-7 [E. Madeley, B. Duane]
- 'Evidence for use of intraoral scanners under clinical conditions for obtaining full-arch digital impressions is insufficient', *Evidence-Based Dentistry*, 18, 1 (2017), 24-25 [H. Khraishi, B. Duane]
- 'Using the simplified case mix tool (sCMT) to identify cost in special care dental services to support commissioning', *Community Dental Health*, 34, 1 (2017), 56-59 [B.G. Duane, R. Freeman, D. Richards, S. Crosbie, P. Patel, S. White, G. Humphris]
- Mac Giolla Phadraig, Caoimhin, 'Evidence-based dentistry can effectively be taught to dental care professional students - a mixed methods study', *European Journal of Dental Education* (2017), 10.1111/eje.12302 [A.F. Kahatab, Y.B. Ho, D. O'Reilly (...), A. Abdollahi, C. Mac Giolla Phadraig]
- O'Connell, Anne, 'Selective reduction of talon cusps - a case series', *The Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.17796/1053-4628-42.1.1> [R. Leith, A.C. O'Connell]
- Sagheri, Darius, 'Evidence-based dentistry can effectively be taught to dental care professional students - a mixed methods study', *European Journal of Dental Education* (2017), 10.1111/eje.12302 [A.F. Kahatab, Y.B. Ho, D. O'Reilly (...), D. Sagheri *et al.*]
- 'Diagnostic accuracy of parents' ratings of their child's oral health-related quality of life', *Quality of Life Research*, 26, 4 (2017), 881-891 [D.R. Reissmann, M.T. John, D. Sagheri, I. Sierwald]

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

- Duncan, Hal**, 'A re-audit of the technical quality of undergraduate root canal treatment after the introduction of new technology and teaching practices', *International Endodontic Journal*, 50, 10 (2017), 941-950 [A. Donnelly, D. Coffey, H.F. Duncan]
- 'A new diagnosis diagnostic system for assessing pulpitis and subsequent treatment needs', *International Endodontic Journal*, 50, 9 (2017), 825-829 [W.J. Wolters, H.F. Duncan, P.L. Tomson, M. Dorri, L. Stangvaltaite, L.W.M. van der Sluis]
- 'Research that matters - clinical studies', *International Endodontic Journal*, 49, 3 (2016), 224-226 [H.F. Duncan, L.L. Kirkevang, D. Ørstavik, P. Sequeira-Byron]
- Harrison, Peter**, 'Long-term clinical response to treatment and maintenance of localized aggressive periodontitis: a cohort study', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 44, 2 (2017), 158-168 [K.A. Miller, L.S. Branco-de-Almeida, S. Wolf (...), P. Harrison et al.]
- 'Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans in African-Americans with localized aggressive periodontitis', *JDR Clinical and Translational Research*, 2, 3 (2017), 249-257 [D. Burgess, H. Huang, P. Harrison, I. Aukhil, L.M. Shaddox]
- 'Local and plasma biomarker profiles in localized aggressive periodontitis', *JDR Clinical and Translational Research*, 2, 3 (2017), 258-268 [L.S. Branco-de-Almeida, Y. Cruz-Almeida, Y. Gonzalez-Marrero, H. Huang, I. Aukhil, P. Harrison, S.M. Wallet, L.M. Shaddox]
- 'Non-surgical therapy reduces presence of JP2 clone in localized aggressive periodontitis', *Journal of Periodontology*, 88, 12 (2017), 1263-1270 [D.K. Burgess, H. Huang, P. Harrison, T. Kompotiati, I. Aukhil, L.M. Shaddox]
- 'Wellness among dental students: an institutional study', *Journal of Dental Education*, 80, 9 (2016), 1119-1125 [P.L. Harrison, L.M. Shaddox, C.W. Garvan, L.S. Behar-Horenstein]
- 'Plaque control and oral hygiene methods', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 63, 3 (2017), 151-156 [P. Harrison]
- 'Periodontics for the general dental practitioner', *The dental reference manual: a daily guide for students and practitioners*, eds G.M. Weinstein, M.T. Zientz, USA, Springer (2017), 197-226 [P. Harrison, E. Monaghan, K. Schey]
- 'In situ anabolic activity of periodontal pathogens *Porphyromonas gingivalis* and *Filifactor alocis* in chronic periodontitis', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep33638> [R. Spooner, K.M. Weigel, P.L. Harrison, K. Lee, G.A. Cangelosi, O. Yilmaz]
- 'Inflammatory response influences treatment of localized aggressive periodontitis', *Journal of Dental Research*, 95, 6 (2016), 635-641 [N. Allin, Y. Cruz-Almeida, I. Velsko (...), P. Harrison et al.]
- Leite Pimentel, Marina**, 'Retention systems for extraoral maxillofacial prosthetic implants: a critical review', *British Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*, 55, 8 (2017), 763-769 [M.V. Cobain, N.P. Coto, O. Crivello Junior, J.B.D. Lemos, L.M. Vieira, M. Leite Pimentel, H.J. Byrne, R.B. Dias]
- MacCarthy, Denise**, 'An audit of the baseline dental status and treatment need of individuals referred to Dublin Dental University Hospital for a pre-radiotherapy dental and oral assessment', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 63, 5 (2017), 269-276 [D. MacCarthy, M. Clarke, M. O'Regan]
- 'Campaign for awareness of cancer of the head and neck in Ireland', *British Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*, 55 (2017), 213-214 [D. MacCarthy, C. McAlister, E. O'Sullivan]
- O'Connell, Brian**, 'Multidisciplinary management of hypodontia', *Prim Dent J*, 6, 1 (2017), 62-73 [M. O'Sullivan, B. O'Connell]
- O'Sullivan, Jeffrey**, 'Comparison of two different techniques used for the maintenance of peri-implant soft tissue health: a pilot randomized clinical trial', *Acta Odontologica Scandinavica*, 75, 7 (2017), 542-549 [L. Al Ghazal, J. O'Sullivan, N. Claffey, I. Polyzois]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Raman spectroscopic analysis of oral cells in the high wavenumber region', *Experimental and Molecular Pathology*, 103, 3 (2017), 255-262 [L.F.C.S. Carvalho, F. Bonnier, C. Tellez (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- O'Sullivan, Michael, 'Multidisciplinary management of hypodontia', *Prim Dent J*, 6, 1 (2017), 62-73 [M. O'Sullivan, B. C O'Connell]
- 'Weight status and dental problems in early childhood: classification tree analysis of a national cohort', *Dent. J.*, 5, 3 (2017), 25 [M. Crowe, M. O'Sullivan, O. Cassetti, A. O'Sullivan]
- 'First detailed characterization of the structural organization of type iii arginine catabolic mobile elements (ACMES) harbored by *Staphylococcus epidermidis* by whole genome sequencing', *Antimicrobial Agents And Chemotherapy*, 61, 10 (2017), 1-5:E01216-17 [B.A. McManus, A.M. O'Connor, P.M. Kinnevey, M. O'Sullivan, I. Polyzois, D.C. Coleman]
- Polyzois, Ioannis, 'Comparison of two different techniques used for the maintenance of peri-implant soft tissue health: a pilot randomized clinical trial', *Acta Odontologica Scandinavica*, 75, 7 (2017), 542-549 [L. Al Ghazal, J. O'Sullivan, N. Claffey, I. Polyzois]
- 'First detailed characterization of the structural organization of type iii arginine catabolic mobile elements (ACMES) harbored by *Staphylococcus epidermidis* by whole genome sequencing', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 61, 10 (2017), 1-5:E01216-17 B.A. McManus, A.M. O'Connor, P.M. Kinnevey, M. O'Sullivan, I. Polyzois, D.C. Coleman]
- 'Treatment of pathologic peri-implant pockets', *Periodontology 2000*, 76, 1 (2018), 180-190 [S. Renvert, I. Polyzois]

## School of Medicine

- Guinan, Emer, 'Sarcopenia during neoadjuvant therapy for oesophageal cancer: characterising the impact on muscle strength and physical performance', *Supportive Care in Cancer* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-017-3993-0> [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Multidisciplinary rehabilitation across the esophageal cancer journey', *Journal of Thoracic Diseases*, 9, 12 (2017), E1140-E1142 [L. O'Neill, J. Gannon, E. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'The ExPeCT (Exercise, Prostate Cancer and Circulating Tumour Cells) trial: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 18 (2017), 456 [G. Sheill, L. Brady, E. Guinan (...), R. McDermott, S. Finn]
- 'Sarcopenia: prevalence, and impact on operative and oncologic outcomes in the multimodal management of locally advanced esophageal cancer', *Annals of Surgery*, 266, 5 (2017), 822-830 [J.A. Elliott, S.L. Doyle, C.F. Murphy, S. King, E.M. Guinan, P. Beddy, R. Narayanasamy]
- 'Physical activity and advanced cancer: the views of chartered physiotherapists in Ireland', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice*, 3 (2018), 1-8 [G. Sheill, E.M. Guinan, L. O'Neill, D. Hevey, J. Hussey]
- 'Reduced fitness and physical functioning are long-term sequelae after curative treatment for oesophageal cancer: a case-control study', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 30, 8 (2017), 1-7 [J.A. Gannon, E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, P. Beddy, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Response to: Is prehabilitation limited to preoperative exercise?', *Surgery*, 162, 1 (2017), 192-193 [J. Moran, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Larkin, D. Mockler, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty, F. Wilson]
- 'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer* (2018), 1-9 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), E.M. Guinan *et al.*]
- Teeling, Mary, 'Impact of safety warnings on domperidone prescribing in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), 5 [M. Teeling, M. MacAvin, K. Bennett]

## CLINICAL MEDICINE

- Armstrong, Michelle**, 'Macrophage migration inhibitory factor enhances *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* biofilm formation, potentially contributing to cystic fibrosis pathogenesis', *FASEB Journal: Official Publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology*, 31, 11 (2017), 5102-5110 [A. Tynan, L. Mawhinney, M.E. Armstrong (...), G. Cooke, S.C. Donnelly]
- Barr, Martin**, 'Cancer stem cells in drug resistant lung cancer: targeting cell surface markers and signaling pathways', *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 158 (2016), 71-90 [G. Leon, L. MacDonagh, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, M.P. Barr]
- 'Lung cancer stem cells: the root of resistance', *Cancer Letters*, 372, 2 (2016), 147-56 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, E. Breen, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]
- 'KAT5 (Tip60) is a potential therapeutic target in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *International Journal of Oncology*, 48, 3 (2016), 1290-6 [S. Cregan, L. McDonagh, Y. Gao, M.P. Barr, K.J. O'Byrne, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, S.G. Gray]
- 'Targeting the cancer stem cell marker, aldehyde dehydrogenase 1, to circumvent cisplatin resistance in NSCLC', *Oncotarget*, 8, 42 (2017), 72544-72563 [L. MacDonagh, M.F. Gallagher, B. Ffrench (...), K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]
- 'Development and characterisation of a panel of phosphatidylinositide 3-kinase - mammalian target of rapamycin inhibitor resistant lung cancer cell lines', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 1652 [S. Heavey, P. Dowling, G. Moore (...), M.P. Barr *et al.*]
- 'In vitro anticancer activity and in vivo biodistribution of rhenium(I) tricarbonyl aqua complexes', *Journal of the American Chemistry Society*, 139, 40 (2017), 14302-14314 [K.M. Knopf, B.L. Murphy, S.N. MacMillan, J.M. Baskin, M.P. Barr, E. Boros, J.J. Wilson]
- 'Bafilomycin a1 induces caspase-independent cell death in hepatocellular carcinoma cells via targeting of autophagy and MAPK pathways', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 37052 [Y. Yan, K. Jiang, P. Liu (...), M.P. Barr *et al.*]
- 'Modulating lysosomal function through lysosome membrane permeabilization or autophagy suppression restores sensitivity to cisplatin in refractory non-small-cell lung cancer cells', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 9 (2017), e0184922 [M. Circo, J. Cardelli, M. Barr, K. O'Byrne, G. Mills, H. El-Osta]
- Basdeo, Sharee**, 'Suppression of human alloreactive T cells by linear tetrapyrroles; relevance for transplantation', *Translational Research*, 178 (2016), 81-94 [S.A. Basdeo, N.K. Campbell, L.M. Sullivan, B. Flood, E.M. Creagh, T.J. Mantle, J.M. Fletcher, A. Dunne]
- 'Ex-Th17 (nonclassical Th1) cells are functionally distinct from classical Th1 and Th17 cells and are not constrained by regulatory T cells', *Journal of Immunology* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1600737> [S.A. Basdeo, D. Cluxton, J. Sulaimani (...), U. Fearon, J.M. Fletcher]
- 'Increased expression of Tbet in CD4(+) T cells from clinically isolated syndrome patients at high risk of conversion to clinically definite MS', *SpringerPlus* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40064-016-2510-0> [S.A. Basdeo, S. Kelly, K. O'Connell, N. Tubridy, C. McGuigan, J.M. Fletcher]
- 'Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy in COPD: a cluster randomised controlled trial', *European Respiratory Journal*, 51, 2 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/13993003.02082-2017> [I. Farver-Vestergaard, M.S. O'Toole, M. O'Connor (...), S.A. Basdeo *et al.*]
- 'Effects of vitamin D3 in clinically isolated syndrome and healthy control participants: a double-blind randomised controlled trial', *Multiple Sclerosis Journal - Experimental, Translational and Clinical*, 3, 3 (2017), 2055217317727296 [K. O'Connell, J. Sulaimani, S.A. Basdeo (...), J.M. Fletcher, M. Hutchinson]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Bede, Peter, 'A cross-sectional population-based investigation into behavioral change in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: subphenotypes, staging, cognitive predictors, and survival', *Annals of Clinical and Translational Neurology*, 4, 5 (2017), 305-317 [T. Burke, M. Pinto-Grau, K. Lonergan (...), P. Bede *et al.*]

'Reversible gait ataxia: from wheelchair to independent mobility', *Neurology*, 88, 15 (2017), e145-e149 [T. Abkur, P. Bede]

'Survival prediction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis based on MRI measures and clinical characteristics', *BMC Neurol*, 17, 1 (2017), 73 [C. Schuster, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]

'An exploration of the spectrum of peri-ictal MRI change; a comprehensive literature review', *Seizure*, 50 (2017), 19-32 [J.A. Williams, P. Bede, C.P. Doherty]

'Virtual brain biopsies in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: diagnostic classification based on in vivo pathological patterns', *Neuroimage Clinical*, 15 (2017), 653-658 [P. Bede, P.M. Iyer, E. Finegan, T. Omer, O. Hardiman]

'The spectrum of peri-ictal MRI changes; four illustrative cases', *Seizure: European Journal of Epilepsy*, 50 (2017), 189-193 [J. Williams, G. Mullins, N. Delanty, P. Bede, C. Doherty]

'Mismatch negativity as an indicator of cognitive sub-domain dysfunction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Front Neuro*, 8 (2017), 395 [P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, M. Broderick (...), P. Bede *et al.*]

'From pneumomyelography to cord tractography: historical perspectives on spinal imaging', *Future Neurol*, 12, 3 (2017), 121-124 [P. Bede, E. Finegan, O. Hardiman]

'Deciphering neurodegeneration: a paradigm shift from focality to connectivity', *Neurology*, 89 (2017), 1-2 [P. Bede]

'Revisiting the pathoanatomy of pseudobulbar affect: mechanisms beyond corticobulbar dysfunction', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener*, 2 (2017), 1-3 [P. Bede, E. Finegan.]

'Characteristic increases in EEG connectivity correlate with changes of structural MRI in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Cereb Cortex*, (2017), 1-17 [B. Nasseroleisami, S. Dukic, M. Broderick (...), P. Bede *et al.*]

'Longitudinal structural changes in ALS: a three time-point imaging study of white and gray matter degeneration', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener*, (2017), 1-10 [P. Bede, O. Hardiman]

'Khatatonia' - cathinone-induced hypertensive encephalopathy', *Neth J Med*, 75, 10 (2017), 448-450 [P. Bede, N. El-Kininy, F. O'Hara, P. Menon, E. Finegan, D. Healy]

'Connectivity-based characterisation of subcortical grey matter pathology in frontotemporal dementia and ALS: a multimodal neuroimaging study', *Brain Imaging Behav*, (2018), 1-19 [P. Bede, T. Omer, E. Finegan (...), S. Hutchinson, O. Hardiman]

Bennett, Annemarie, 'An evaluation of factors which can affect the capacity of schools to implement a health promotion programme under the Schools for Health in Europe framework', *Evaluation and Program Planning*, 57, August (2016), 50-54 [A.E. Bennett, C. Cunningham, C. Johnston Molloy]

'Views of fathers on the experience and challenges of having a breastfeeding partner in Ireland', *Midwifery*, 40, September (2016), 169-176 [A.E. Bennett, D. McCartney, J.M. Kearney]

'Sarcopenia during neoadjuvant therapy for oesophageal cancer: characterising the impact on muscle strength and physical performance', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-017-3993-0> [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

'Outcomes of a community-based paediatric weight management programme in an Irish midlands setting', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111, 2 (2018), 689-695 [A.E. Bennett, C. Johnston Molloy, C. Glennon-Slatery, D. Loane]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2018), 1-9 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Predictors of vitamin D supplementation amongst infants in Ireland throughout the first year of life', *Journal of Public Health*, (2018), 1-7 [A.E. Bennett, J.M. Kearney]
- Boyle, Gerard, 'The accuracy of anatomical landmarks for locating the carotid sinus', *Age and Ageing*, 45, 6 (2016), 904-907 [C. Finucane, M.P. Colgan, C. O'Dwyer, C. Fahy, O. Collins, G. Boyle, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Design and implementation of a web portal for non-medical prescribing', *European medical and biological engineering conference Nordic-Baltic conference on biomedical engineering and medical physics*, (2017), 868-871 [G. Boyle, C. Soraghan, D. Robinson]
- Brady, Gareth, 'Molluscum contagiosum virus protein MC005 inhibits NFkB activation by targeting NEMO-regulated IKK activation', *The Journal of Virology*, 91, 15 (2017), 00545-17 [G. Brady, D.A. Haas, P.F. Farrell, A. Pichlmair, A.G. Bowie]
- Coen, Robert, 'Rehabilitation of emergent awareness of errors post traumatic brain injury: a pilot intervention', *Neuropsychological Rehabilitation*, (2017), 1-10 [M.C.C. Fitzgerald, S. Carton, F. O'Keeffe, R.F. Coen, S. Kelly, P. Dockree]
- Cournane, Sean, 'Broadband access, housing and car ownership as deprivation predictors of the emergency medical admission', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 35 (2016), e25-e26 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Time patterns in mortality after an emergency medical admission; relationship to weekday or weekend admission', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 36 (2016), 44-49 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Social factors determine the emergency medical admission workload', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 6, 6 (2017), 59 [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Age and the economics of an emergency medical admission -what factors determine costs?', *QJM*, 110, 2 (2017), 83-88 [J.J. McCabe, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Effect of social deprivation on the admission rate and outcomes of adult respiratory emergency admissions', *Respiratory Medicine*, 125 (2017), 94-101 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Improved mortality outcomes over time for weekend emergency medical admissions', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2017), 1-7 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Survival analysis of weekend emergency medical admissions', *QJM*, 110, 5 (2017), 291-297 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Quantitative ultrasound of the mandible as novel screening approach for osteoporosis', *Journal of Clinical Densitometry*, 21, 1 (2018), 110-118 [A. Beattie, S. Cournane, C. Finucane, J.B. Walsh, L.F.A. Stassen]
- 'Persons with disability, social deprivation and an emergency medical admission', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1736-y> [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Predicting outcomes in emergency medical admissions using a laboratory only nomogram', *Computational and Mathematical Methods in Medicine*, (2017), 5267864 [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Interaction of broadband access and education levels in determining the rate of emergency medical admissions', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 9 (2017), 636 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Cox, Donal, 'Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy in COPD: a cluster randomised controlled trial', *European Respiratory Journal*, 51, 2 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/13993003.02082-2017> [I. Farver-Vestergaard, M.S. O'Toole, M. O'Connor (...), D. Cox *et al.*]
- Donnelly, Seamas, 'Renal amyloidosis complicating multidrug-resistant tuberculosis', *The International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease*, 21, 4 (2017), 476-477 [S.G. Chong, M. Herron, A. Dorman, M. Little, S.G. Donnelly, J. Keane, A.M. McLaughlin]
- 'Toll-like receptor 3 L412F polymorphism promotes a persistent clinical phenotype in pulmonary sarcoidosis', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcx243> [G. Cooke, I. Kamal, M. Strengert (...), M.E. Armstrong, S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Restoring cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator function reduces airway bacteria and inflammation in people with cystic fibrosis and chronic lung infections', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 195, 12 (2017), 1617-1628 [K.B. Hisert, S.L. Heltsh, C. Pope (...), S.C. Donnelly *et al.*]
- 'Pulmonary fibrosis in connective tissue disease (CTD): urgent challenges and opportunities', *QJM*, 110, 8 (2017), 475-476 [A. Fischer, S.C. Donnelly]
- 'How do doctors define death?', *QJM*, 110, 3 (2017), 119-119 [S.C. Donnelly]
- 'The lady with the dragon tattoo', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 186, 1 (2017), 157-160 [S.L. O'Beirne, D.N. O'Dwyer, S.M. Walsh, J.D. Dodd, T.B. Crotty, S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Management of vasovagal syncope - where are we today?', *QJM*, 109, 12 (2016), 765-766 [S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Ivacaftor-induced proteomic changes suggest monocyte defects may contribute to the pathogenesis of cystic fibrosis', *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology*, 54, 4 (2016), 594-599 [K.B. Hisert, K.Q. Schoenfelt, G. Cooke (...), S.C. Donnelly *et al.*]
- 'Why is the United States a sick country?', *QJM*, 110, 2 (2017), 57-58 [S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Macrophage migration inhibitory factor enhances *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* biofilm formation, potentially contributing to cystic fibrosis pathogenesis', *FASEB Journal: Official Publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology*, 31, 11 (2017), 5102-5110 [A. Tynan, L. Mawhinney, M.E. Armstrong (...), G. Cooke, S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Delayed neutrophil apoptosis enhances NET formation in cystic fibrosis', *Thorax*, 73, 2 (2018), 134-144 [R.D. Gray, G. Hardisty, K.H. Regan (...), S.C. Donnelly *et al.*]
- 'Phenotypes of organ involvement in sarcoidosis', *The European Respiratory Journal*, 51, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/13993003.00991-2017> [J.C. Schupp, S. Freitag-Wolf, E. Bargagli (...), S. Donnelly *et al.*]
- Doyle, Sarah, 'Using confocal microscopy to investigate intracellular trafficking of toll-like receptors', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, (2016), 65-77 [H. Husebye, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Interleukin-33 regulates tissue remodelling and inhibits angiogenesis in the eye', *Journal of Pathology*, 241, 1 (2017), 45-56 [S. Theodoropoulou, D.A. Copland, J. Liu (...), S.L. Doyle *et al.*]
- Doyle, Suzanne, 'Sarcopenia during neoadjuvant therapy for oesophageal cancer: characterising the impact on muscle strength and physical performance', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-017-3993-0> [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2018), 1-9 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), S.L. Doyle *et al.*]
- Fallon, Padraic, 'IL-36 $\alpha$  expression is elevated in ulcerative colitis and promotes colonic inflammation', *Mucosal Immunology*, January, 27 (2016), 1193-1204 [S.E. Russell, R.M. Horan, A.M. Stefanska (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The emergence of the IL-36 cytokine family as novel targets for inflammatory diseases', *Ann N Y Acad Sci*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nyas.13280> [P.T. Walsh, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Interleukin 33: an innate alarm for adaptive responses beyond Th2 immunity-emerging roles in obesity, intestinal inflammation, and cancer', *European Journal of Immunology*, 46, 5 (2016), 1091-1100 [C. Schwartz, K. O'Grady, E.C. Lavelle, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Skin microbiome before development of atopic dermatitis: early colonization with commensal staphylococci at 2 months is associated with a lower risk of atopic dermatitis at 1 year', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 139, 1 (2017), 166-172 [E.A. Kennedy, J. Connolly, J.O. Hourihane (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'N-linked glycan truncation causes enhanced clearance of plasma-derived von Willebrand factor', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 14, 12 (2016), 2446-2457 [J. O'Sullivan, S. Aguila, E. McRae (...), P. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'N-linked glycans within the A2 domain of von Willebrand factor modulate macrophage-mediated clearance', *Blood*, 128, 15 (2016), 1959-1968 [A. Chion, J.M. O'Sullivan, C. Drakeford (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Clumping factor B promotes adherence of *Staphylococcus aureus* to corneocytes in atopic dermatitis', *Infection and Immunity*, 85, 6 (2017), pii: e00994-16 [O.M. Fleury, M.A. McAleer, C. Feuillie (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'SIPPET: insights into factor VIII immunogenicity', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 16, 1 (2018), 36-38 [P.G. Fallon, M. Lavin, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'Group 2 innate lymphoid cells license dendritic cells to potentiate memory TH2 cell responses.', *Nature Immunology*, 17, 1 (2016), 57-64 [T.Y. Halim, Y.Y. Hwang, S.T. Scanlon, H. Zaghouani, N. Garbi, P.G. Fallon, A.N. McKenzie]
- 'The helminth T2 RNase -1 promotes metabolic homeostasis in an IL-33- and group 2 innate lymphoid cell-dependent mechanism', *FASEB Journal : Official Publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology*, 30, 2 (2016), 824-835 [E. Hams, R. Bermingham, F.A. Wurlod (...), A.N. McKenzie, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Filaggrin inhibits generation of CD1a neolipid antigens by house dust mite-derived phospholipase', *Science Translational Medicine*, 8, 325 (2016), 325ra18 [R. Jarrett, M. Salio, A. Lloyd-Lavery (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'New insights into IL-10 dependent and IL-10 independent mechanisms of regulatory B cell immune suppression', *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 36, 1 (2016), 25-33 [A. Floudas, S. Amu, P.G. Fallon]
- 'The PDGF-BB-SOX7 axis-modulated IL-33 in pericytes and stromal cells promotes metastasis through tumour-associated macrophages', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 11385 [Y. Yang, P. Andersson, K. Hosaka (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Treatment of ongoing autoimmune encephalomyelitis with activated B-cell progenitors maturing into regulatory B cells', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 12134 [S. Korniotis, C. Gras, H. Letscher (...), P.G. Fallon]
- 'Hypoxia-dependent regulation of inflammatory pathways in immune cells', *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 126, 10 (2016), 3716-3724 [C.T. Taylor, G. Doherty, P.G. Fallon, E.P. Cummins]
- 'Perinatal activation of the interleukin-33 pathway promotes type 2 immunity in the developing lung', *Immunity*, 45, 6 (2016), 1285-1298 [I.M. de Kleer, M. Kool, M.J. de Bruijn (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Initiation of antiviral B cell immunity relies on innate signals from spatially positioned NKT cells', *Cell*, 172, 3 (2018), 517-533.e20 [M. Gaya, P. Barral, M. Burbage (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'IL-17 receptor A maintains and protects the skin barrier to prevent allergic skin inflammation', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.:1950)*, 199, 2 (2017), 707-717 [A. Floudas, S.P. Saunders, T. Moran (...), P.T. Walsh, P.G. Fallon]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'ILC2s regulate adaptive Th2 cell functions via PD-L1 checkpoint control', *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 214, 9 (2017), 2507-2521 [C. Schwartz, A.R. Khan, A. Floudas, S.P. Saunders, E. Hams, H.R. Rodewald, A.N.J. McKenzie, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Epidermal growth factor receptor expression licenses type-2 helper T cells to function in a T cell receptor-independent fashion', *Immunity*, 47, 4 (2017), 710-722.e6 [C.M. Minutti, S. Drube, N. Blair (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Composition of the *Schistosoma mansoni* worm secretome: identification of immune modulatory Cyclophilin A', *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases*, 11, 10 (2017), e0006012 [A. Floudas, C.D. Cluxton, J. Fabel, A.R. Khan, S.P. Saunders, S. Amu, A. Alcamí, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Toll-like receptor 3 L412F polymorphism promotes a persistent clinical phenotype in pulmonary sarcoidosis', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcx243> [G. Cooke, I. Kamal, M. Strengert (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Helminth modulation of lung inflammation', *Trends in Parasitology* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82429> [C. Schwartz, E. Hams, P.G. Fallon]
- Fearon, Ursula, 'Resolution of inflammation by interleukin-9-producing type 2 innate lymphoid cells', *Nature Medicine*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nm.4373> [S. Rauber, M. Luber, S. Weber (...), U. Fearon *et al.*]
- 'Synovial tissue research: a state-of-the-art review', *Nature Reviews. Rheumatology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrrheum.2017.115> [C. Orr, E. Sousa, D.L. Boyle (...), U. Fearon *et al.*]
- 'CD40L-dependent pathway is active at various stages of rheumatoid arthritis disease progression', *Journal of Immunology*, 198, 11 (2017), 4490-4501 [Y. Guo, A.M. Walsh, U. Fearon (...), C. Pitzalis, S. Nagpal]
- 'Cellular and molecular perspectives in rheumatoid arthritis', *Seminars in Immunopathology*, 39, 4 (2017), 343-354 [D.J. Veale, C. Orr, U. Fearon]
- 'Response to: Ustekinumab inhibits Th1 and Th17 polarisation in a giant-cell arteritis patient by Samson *et al.*', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2017-211669> [R. Conway, U. Fearon, E.S. Molloy]
- 'Synovial immunophenotype and anti-citrullinated protein antibodies in RA patients: relationship to treatment response and radiological prognosis', *Arthritis and Rheumatology (Hoboken, N.J.)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/art.40218> [C. Orr, A. Najm, M. Biniecka, T. McGarry, C.T. Ng, F. Young, U. Fearon, D.J. Veale]
- Finucane, Ciaran, 'Abnormal orthostatic blood pressure control among subjects with lacunar infarction', *European Stroke Journal*, 1, 3 (2016), 222-230 [D.J. Ryan, R.A. Kenny, C. Finucane, J.F. Meaney, D.R. Collins, S. Walsh, J.A. Harbison]
- 'Impaired orthostatic blood pressure recovery is associated with unexplained and injurious falls', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 65, 3 (2017), 474-482 [C. Finucane, M.D.L. O'Connell, O. Donoghue, K. Richardson, G.M. Savva, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Falls risk, orthostatic hypotension, and optimum blood pressure management: is it all in our heads?', *American Journal of Hypertension*, 30, 2 (2017), 115-117 [C. Finucane, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Reliability of orthostatic beat-to-beat blood pressure tests: implications for population and clinical studies', *Clinical Autonomic Research*, 27, 1 (2017), 31-39 [C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Quantitative ultrasound of the mandible as novel screening approach for osteoporosis', *Journal of Clinical Densitometry*, 21, 1 (2018), 110-118 [A. Beattie, S. Cournane, C. Finucane, J.B. Walsh, L.F.A. Stassen]
- 'The accuracy of anatomical landmarks for locating the carotid sinus', *Age and Ageing*, 45, 6 (2016), 904-907 [C. Finucane, M.P. Colgan, C. O'Dwyer, C. Fahy, O. Collins, G. Boyle, R.A. Kenny]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Time to refocus assessment of vision in older adults? Contrast sensitivity but not visual acuity is associated with gait in older adults', *Journals of Gerontology - Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 72, 12 (2017), 1663-1668 [E. Duggan, O. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, H. Cronin, J. Loughman, C. Finucane]
- Hams, Emily, 'The helminth T2 RNase -1 promotes metabolic homeostasis in an IL-33- and group 2 innate lymphoid cell-dependent mechanism', *FASEB Journal : Official Publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology*, 30, 2 (2016), 824-835 [E. Hams, R. Bermingham, F.A. Wurld (...), A.N. McKenzie, P.G. Fallon]
- 'The PDGF-BB-SOX7 axis-modulated IL-33 in pericytes and stromal cells promotes metastasis through tumour-associated macrophages', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 11385 [Y. Yang, P. Andersson (...), E. Hams *et al.*]
- 'Perinatal activation of the interleukin-33 pathway promotes type 2 immunity in the developing lung', *Immunity*, 45, 6 (2016), 1285-1298 [I.M. de Kleer, M. Kool, M.J. de Bruijn (...), E. Hams *et al.*]
- 'IL-17 receptor A maintains and protects the skin barrier to prevent allergic skin inflammation', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.:1950)*, 199, 2 (2017), 707-717 [A. Floudas, S.P. Saunders, T. Moran, (...), E. Hams *et al.*]
- 'ILC2s regulate adaptive Th2 cell functions via PD-L1 checkpoint control', *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 214, 9 (2017), 2507-2521 [C. Schwartz, A.R. Khan, A. Floudas, S.P. Saunders, E. Hams, H.R. Rodewald, A.N.J. McKenzie, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Helminth modulation of lung inflammation', *Trends in Parasitology* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82429> [C. Schwartz, E. Hams, P.G. Fallon]
- Hardiman, Orla, 'Genetic correlation between amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and schizophrenia', *Nature Communications* (2017), 14774 [R.L. McLaughlin, D. Schijven, W. van Rheenen (...), O. Hardiman, J.H. Veldink]
- 'Genetic testing in ALS: a survey of current practices', *Neurology*, 88, 10 (2017), 991-999 [A. Vajda, R.L. McLaughlin, M. Heverin, O. Thorpe, S. Abrahams, A. Al-Chalabi, O. Hardiman]
- 'Neuroimaging patterns along the ALS-FTD spectrum: a multiparametric imaging study', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18 (2017), 611-623 [T. Omer, E. Finegan, S. Hutchinson (...), O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Assessing behavioural changes in ALS: cross-validation of ALS-specific measures', *Journal of Neurology* (2017), 1397-1401 [M. Pinto-Grau, E. Costello, S. O'Connor, M. Elamin, T. Burke, M. Heverin, N. Pender, O. Hardiman]
- 'Survival prediction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis based on MRI measures and clinical characteristics', *BMC Neurol*, 17, 1 (2017), 73 [C. Schuster, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Virtual brain biopsies in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: diagnostic classification based on in vivo pathological patterns', *NeuroImage Clinical*, 15 (2017), 653-658 [P. Bede, P.M. Iyer, E. Finegan, T. Omer, O. Hardiman]
- 'Mismatch negativity as an indicator of cognitive sub-domain dysfunction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Front Neurol*, 8 (2017), 395 [P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, M. Broderick (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasserouleslami]
- 'From pneumomyelography to cord tractography: historical perspectives on spinal imaging', *Future Neurol*, 12, 3 (2017), 121-124 [P. Bede, E. Finegan, O. Hardiman]
- 'Longitudinal structural changes in ALS: a three time-point imaging study of white and gray matter degeneration', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener* (2017), 1-10 [P. Bede, O. Hardiman]
- 'Reconsidering the causality of TIA1 mutations in ALS', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener*, 13 (2017), 1-3 [R.A. Van Der Spek, W. Van Rheenen, S.L. Pulit (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Insular Celtic population structure and genomic footprints of migration', *PLOS Genetics*, 14 (2018), e1007152 [R.P. Byrne, R. Martiniano, L.M. Cassidy, M. Carrigan, G. Hellenthal, O. Hardiman, D.G. Bradley, R.L. McLaughlin]
- 'Estimation of coherence using the median is robust against EEG artefacts', *2017 39th annual international conference of the IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society (EMBC)*, Jeju, South Korea (2017), 3949 -3952 [S. Dukic, P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, O. Hardiman, E.C. Lalor, B. Nasseroleslami]
- 'Measuring reliable change in cognition using the Edinburgh cognitive and behavioural ALS screen (ECAS)', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2017), 1-9 [C. Crockford, J. Newton, K. Loneragan (...), O. Hardiman, S. Abrahams]
- 'Genetic screening in sporadic ALS and FTD', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 88, 12 (2017), 1042-1044 [M.R. Turner, A. Al-Chalabi, A. Chio (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'Trauma and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a European population-based case-control study from the EURALS consortium', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2017), 1-8 [E. Pupillo, M. Poloni, E. Bianchi (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'ECAS A-B-C: alternate forms of the Edinburgh cognitive and behavioural ALS screen', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2017), 1-8 [C.J. Crockford, M. Kleynhans, E. Wilton (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'A case-control study of hormonal exposures as etiologic factors for ALS in women', *Neurology*, 89, 12 (2017), 1283-1290 [J.P.K. Rooney, A.E. Visser, F. D'Ovidio (...), L.H. Van Den Berg, O. Hardiman]
- 'July 2017 ENCALS statement on edaravone', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18, 7-8 (2017), 471-474 [A. Al-Chalabi, P.M. Andersen, S. Chandran (...), O. Hardiman, L.H. van den Berg]
- 'The changing picture of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: lessons from European registers', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 88, 7 (2017), 557-563 [O. Hardiman, A. Al-Chalabi, C. Brayne (...), G. Logroscino, J. Rooney]
- 'Edaravone: a new treatment for ALS on the horizon?', *The Lancet Neurology*, 16, 7 (2017), 490-491 [O. Hardiman, L.H. van den Berg]
- 'Mutations in the vesicular trafficking protein Annexin A11 are associated with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Science Translational Medicine*, 9, 388 (2017), 9157 [B.N. Smith, S.D. Topp, C. Fallini, H. Shibata (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'The effects of a home-based arm ergometry exercise programme on physical fitness, fatigue and activity in Polio survivors: a randomised controlled trial', *Clinical Rehabilitation*, 31, 7 (2017), 913-925 [D. Murray, O. Hardiman, A. Campion, R. Vance, F. Horgan, D. Meldrum]
- 'Caregivers of patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: investigating quality of life, caregiver burden, service engagement, and patient survival', *Journal of Neurology*, 264, 5 (2017), 898-904 [T. Burke, M. Galvin, M. Pinto-Grau (...), O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patient iPSC-derived astrocytes impair autophagy via non-cell autonomous mechanisms', *Molecular Brain*, 10, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13041-017-0300-4> [M. Madill, K. McDonagh, J. Ma, A. Vajda, P. McLoughlin, T. O'Brien, O. Hardiman, S. Shen]
- 'Benefits, pitfalls, and future design of population-based registers in neurodegenerative disease', *Neurology*, 88, 24 (2017), 2321-2329 [J.P.K. Rooney, C. Brayne, K. Tobin, G. Logroscino, M.M. Glymour, O. Hardiman]
- 'Critical issues in ALS case-control studies: the case of the Euro-MOTOR study', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18, 5-6 (2017), 411-418 [F. D'Ovidio, J.P.K. Rooney, A.E. Visser (...), O. Hardiman, *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Genetic effects influencing risk for major depressive disorder in China and Europe', *Translational Psychiatry*, 7, 3 (2017), e1074 [T.B. Bigdeli, S. Ripke, R.E. Peterson (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'From first symptoms to diagnosis of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: perspectives of an Irish informal caregiver cohort - a thematic analysis', *BMJ Open*, 7, 3 (2017), e014985 [M. Galvin, R. Gaffney, B. Corr, I. Mays, O. Hardiman]
- 'Connectivity-based characterisation of subcortical grey matter pathology in frontotemporal dementia and ALS: a multimodal neuroimaging study', *Brain Imaging Behav* (2018), 1-19 [P. Bede, T. Omer, E. Finegan (...), S. Hutchinson, O. Hardiman]
- 'VITALITY-ALS, a phase III trial of tirasemtiv, a selective fast skeletal muscle troponin activator, as a potential treatment for patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: study design and baseline characteristics', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2018), 1-8 [J.A. Andrews, M.E. Cudkowicz O. Hardiman (...), F.I. Malik, J.M. Shefner]
- 'Targeted genetic screen in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis reveals novel genetic variants with synergistic effect on clinical phenotype', *Frontiers in Molecular Neuroscience*, 10 (2017), 370 [J. Cooper-Knock, H. Robins, I. Niedermoser (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- Hickey, Fionnuala, 'Alterations in circulating lymphoid cell populations in systemic small vessel vasculitis are non-specific manifestations of renal injury', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 191, 2 (2018), 180-188 [B. Fazekas, A. Moreno-Olivera, T. Kelly (...), F.B. Hickey *et al.*]
- Irvine, Alan, 'Clumping factor B promotes adherence of *Staphylococcus aureus* to corneocytes in atopic dermatitis', *Infection and Immunity*, 85, 6 (2017), pii: e00994-16 [O.M. Fleury, M.A. McAleer, C. Feuille, C. Formosa-Dague (...), A.D. Irvine, J.A. Geoghegan]
- 'Mutations in desmoglein 1 cause diverse inherited palmoplantar keratoderma phenotypes: implications for genetic screening', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 176, 5 (2017), 1345-1350 [M.L. Lovgren, M.A. McAleer, A.D. Irvine (...), F.J.D. Smith, M. Zamiri]
- 'Update on epidemiology, diagnosis, and disease course of atopic dermatitis', *Seminars in Cutaneous Medicine and Surgery*, 35, 5 (2016), S84-S88 [E.L. Simpson, A.D. Irvine, L.F. Eichenfield, S.F. Friedlander]
- 'Review of critical issues in the pathogenesis of atopic dermatitis', *Seminars in Cutaneous Medicine and Surgery*, 35, 5 (2016), S89-S91 [A.D. Irvine, L.F. Eichenfield, S.F. Friedlander, E.L. Simpson]
- 'The changing paradigm of atopic dermatitis therapy', *Seminars in Cutaneous Medicine and Surgery*, 35, 5 (2016), S97-S99 [S.F. Friedlander, E.L. Simpson, A.D. Irvine, L.F. Eichenfield]
- 'Erythema elevatum diutinum in a healthy child', *Clinical and Experimental Dermatology*, 42, 4 (2017), 434-436 [A. Murad, G. O'Regan, R. Watson, M. McDermott, M. O'Sullivan, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Assessing the new and emerging treatments for atopic dermatitis', *Seminars in Cutaneous Medicine and Surgery*, 35, 5 (2016), S92-S96 [L.F. Eichenfield, S.F. Friedlander, E.L. Simpson, A.D. Irvine]
- Keane, Joseph, 'Response: Disseminated tuberculosis', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 110, 5 (2017), 333 [S.G. Chong, A.M. McLaughlin, J. Keane]
- 'Phenolic glycolipid facilitates mycobacterial escape from microbicidal tissue-resident macrophages', *Immunity*, 47, 3 (2017), 552-565 [C.J. Cambier, S.M. O'Leary, M.P. O'Sullivan, J. Keane, L. Ramakrishnan]
- 'Molecular epidemiology of multi- and extensively-drug-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Ireland, 2001-2014', *The Journal of Infection*, 76, 1 (2018), 55-67 [E. Roycroft, R.F. O'Toole, M.M. Fitzgibbon (...), J. Keane, T.R. Rogers]
- 'Epigenetic induction of CD1d expression primes lung cancer cells for killing by invariant natural killer T cells', *Oncotmunology* (2018), e1428156 [É. Dockry, S. O'Leary, L.E. Gleeson, J. Lyons, J. Keane, S.G. Gray, D.G. Doherty]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Kelleher, Fergal, 'Circulating tumor DNA analysis and functional imaging provide complementary approaches for comprehensive disease monitoring in metastatic melanoma', *JCO Precision Oncology* (2017), 1-14 [S.Q. Wong, J.M. Raleigh, J. Callahan (...), F. Kelleher *et al.*]
- 'Pembrolizumab-related sarcoid-like reaction presenting as reactivation of quiescent scars', *Journal of Oncology Practice (ASCO)*, 4th January (2018), 3 [M.C. McKenna, K. Molloy, S. Crowther, J. Feeney, A. Gillis, M. Connolly, F. Kelleher]
- 'A novel inhibitory anti-invasive MAb isolated using phenotypic screening highlights AnxA6 as a functionally relevant target protein in pancreatic cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, September (2017), 1326-1335 [D. O'Sullivan, P. Dowling, H. Joyce (...), F.C. Kelleher *et al.*]
- 'Therapeutic potential of fibroblast growth factor receptor inhibitors in SOX9-FGFR2 co-expressing pancreatic cancer', *Pancreas*, September 46 (2017), 67-69 [F.C. Kelleher, H. O'Sullivan]
- 'BRAF inhibitor treatment of melanoma causing colonic polyps: an alternative hypothesis', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, May, 23, 17, (2017), 3022-3029 [F.C. Kelleher, G. O'Callaghan, C. Gallagher, H. O'Sullivan]
- 'Monocytes, macrophages, and osteoclasts in osteosarcoma', *Journal of Adolescent and Young Adult Oncology*, September, 6, 3, (2017), 396-405 [F.C. Kelleher, H. O'Sullivan]
- Kennedy, Nicholas, 'Common polygenic variation in coeliac disease and confirmation of ZNF335 and NIFA as disease susceptibility loci', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 24, 2 (2016), 291-297 [C. Coleman, E.M. Quinn, A.W. Ryan (...), N. Kennedy *et al.*]
- 'Economy matters to fight against malnutrition: results from a multicenter survey', *Clinical Nutrition*, 36, 1 (2017), 162-169 [S. Klek, M. Chourdakis, S. Bischoff (...), N. Kennedy *et al.*]
- 'Effectiveness and efficacy of nutritional therapy: a systematic review following Cochrane methodology', *Clinical Nutrition*, 36, 4 (2017), 939-957 [M. Muscaritoli, Z. Krznarić, P. Singer (...), N. Kennedy *et al.*]
- Little, Mark, 'Urinary soluble CD163 in active renal vasculitis', *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, 27, 9 (2016), 2906-2916 [V.P. O'Reilly, L. Wong, C. Kennedy (...), P.T. Murray, M.A. Little]
- 'Graded association between kidney function and impaired orthostatic blood pressure stabilization in older adults', *Journal of the American Heart Association*, 6 (2017), e005661 [M. Canney, M.D.L. O'Connell, D.J. Sexton, N. O'Leary, R.A. Kenny, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghda]
- 'Kidney function estimated from cystatin C, but not creatinine, is related to objective tests of physical performance in community-dwelling older adults', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, (2017), 1554-1560 [M. Canney, D.J. Sexton, M.D. O'Connell, R.A. Kenny, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghda]
- 'Anti-myeloperoxidase antibodies attenuate the monocyte response to LPS and shape macrophage development', *JCI insight*, 2, 2 (2017), e87379 [R.J. Popat, S. Hakki, A. Thakker (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'Spatial and temporal clustering of anti-glomerular basement membrane disease', *Clinical Journal of the American Society of Nephrology: CJASN*, 11, 8 (2016), 1392-1399 [M. Canney, P.V. O'Hara, C.M. McEvoy (...), A. Kelly, M.A. Little]
- 'Urine sCD163: a window onto glomerular inflammation', *Nephrology, dialysis, transplantation: official publication of the European Dialysis and Transplant Association - European Renal Association*, 31, 12 (2016), 1970-1972 [H.J. Møller, V. Tesar, M.A. Little]
- 'Injurious falls and syncope in older community-dwelling adults meeting inclusion criteria for SPRINT', *JAMA Internal Medicine*, 177 (2017), 1385 [D.J. Sexton, M. Canney, M.D.L. O'Connell, P. Moore, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghda, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Alterations in circulating lymphoid cell populations in systemic small vessel vasculitis are non-specific manifestations of renal injury', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 191, 2 (2018), 180-188 [B. Fazekas, A. Moreno-Olivera, Y. Kelly (...), D.G. Doherty, M.A. Little]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'NK cells in childhood obesity are activated, metabolically stressed, and functionally deficient', *JCI Insight*, 2, 24 (2017), e94939 [L.M. Tobin, M. Mavinkurve, E. Carolan (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'ANCA in anti-GBM disease: moving beyond a one-dimensional clinical phenotype', *Kidney International*, 923 (2017), 44-546 [M. Canney, M.A. Little]
- 'The European vasculitis society 2016 meeting report', *Kidney International Reports*, 26 (2017), 1018-1031 [I.M. Bajema, J.A. Bruijn, A. Casian (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'Validation of the EULAR/ERA-EDTA recommendations for the management of ANCA-associated vasculitis by disease content experts', *RMD Open*, 3 (2017), e000449 [M. Yates, R. Watts, I. Bajema (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- Long, Aideen**, 'A fluorescent analogue of tauroursodeoxycholic acid reduces ER stress and is cytoprotective', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 26, 21 (2016), 5369-5372 [J. Gavin, F. Quilty, F. Majer, G. Gilsenan, A.M. Byrne, A. Long, G. Radics, J.F. Gilmer]
- 'RACK1 in cancer cell migration and invasion', *Cellular Signalling*, 35 (2017), 250-255 [D. Duff, A. Long]
- 'Unconjugated secondary bile acids activate the unfolded protein response and induce golgi fragmentation via a src-kinase-dependant mechanism', *Oncotarget*, 8, 1 (2017), 967-978 [R. Sharma, F. Quilty, J.F. Gilmer, A. Long, A.M. Byrne]
- 'Deoxycholic acid promotes development of gastroesophageal reflux disease and Barrett's oesophagus by modulating integrin- $\alpha$ v trafficking', *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine*, 21, 12 (2017), 3612-3625 [D.O. Prichard, A.M. Byrne, J.O. Murphy (...), D.P. Kelleher, A. Long]
- McMahon, Barry**, 'A comparative assessment of irrigation and drainage characteristics for commercially available urethral catheters', *Central European Journal of Urology*, 70, 4 (2017), 382-387 [M. Abdelrahman, N.F. Davis, B.P. McMahon, M. Walsh, T.E.D. McDermott, J.A. Thornhill, R.P. Manecksha]
- McManus, Ross**, 'Common polygenic variation in coeliac disease and confirmation of ZNF335 and NIFA as disease susceptibility loci', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 24, 2 (2016), 291-297 [C. Coleman, E.M. Quinn, A.W. Ryan (...), R.J. Anney, R. McManus]
- 'Changes in presentation of celiac disease in Ireland from the 1960s to 2015', *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 15, 1 (2017), 864-871 [P. Dominguez Castro, G. Harkin, M. Hussey (...), N. Mahmud, R. McManus]
- 'Cross phenotype association mapping of the MHC identifies genetic variants that differentiate psoriatic arthritis from psoriasis', *Annals of Rheumatic Diseases*, 76, 10 (2017), 1774-1779 [J. Bowes, J. Ashcroft, N. Dand (...), R. McManus *et al.*]
- McNamara, Deirdre**, 'One-year clinical outcomes in an IBD cohort who have previously had anti-TNF $\alpha$  trough and antibody levels assessed', *Inflammatory Bowel Disease*, 23, 7 (2017), 1154-1159 [D. Tighe, B. Hall, S.K. Jeyarajah, S. Smith, N. Breslin, B. Ryan, D. McNamara]
- 'Clinical outcome of patients with raised intraepithelial lymphocytes with normal villous architecture on duodenal biopsy', *Digestion*, 95 (2017), 288-292 [V. Parihar, R. Stack, A. Alakkari, N. Breslin, B. Ryan, S. Crowther, D. McNamara]
- 'International core curriculum for capsule endoscopy training courses', *Endoscopy International Open*, 5, 6 (2017), 526-538 [I. Fernandez-Urien, S. Panter, C. Carretero (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- 'Assessment of serum angiogenic factors as a diagnostic aid for small bowel angiodysplasia in patients with obscure gastrointestinal bleeding and anaemia', *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Pathophysiology*, 8, 3 (2017), 127-132 [G. Holleran, M. Hussey, S. Smith, D. McNamara]
- 'Anti-TNF A antibody induced psoriasiform skin lesions in patients with inflammatory bowel disease; an Irish cohort study', *Quarterly Journal of Medicine*, 110, 6 (2017), 379-382 [S. Kirthi, A.M. Tobin, M. Hussey, F. Scaldaferrri, D. McNamara]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Changes in presentation of celiac disease in Ireland from the 1960s to 2015', *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 15, 1 (2017), 864-871 [P. Dominguez Castro, G. Harkin, M. Hussey (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- 'The innate and adaptive immune system as targets for biologic therapies in inflammatory bowel disease', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 18, 10 (2017), 2020-2023 [G. Holleran, L. Lopetuso, V. Petito, C. Graziani, G. Ianiro, D. McNamara, A. Gasbarrini, F. Franco Scaldaferrri]
- 'The role and regulation of the 11 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase enzyme system in patients with inflammatory bowel disease', *Digestive Diseases and Sciences* (2017), September, 4 [M. Hussey, G. Holleran, S. Smith, M. Sherlock, D. McNamara]
- 'Impact of gender on decisions to participate in faecal immunochemical test-based colorectal cancer screening: a qualitative study', *Psychooncology*, 25, 12 (2016), 1456-1462 [N. Clarke, P. Gallagher, P.M. Kearney, D. McNamara, L. Sharp]
- 'Positive relationship between infliximab and adalimumab trough levels at completion of induction therapy with clinical response rates at a tertiary referral centre', *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology Open*, 1, 1 (2017), 4-10 [D. Tighe, S. Smith, A. O'Connor, N. Breslin, B. Ryan, D. McNamara]
- 'Can bacterial virulence factors predict antibiotic resistant *Helicobacter pylori* infection?', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 24, 9 (2018), 971-981 [D. Brennan, C. Dowd, C. O'Morain, D. McNamara, S.M. Smith]
- 'Elevated faecal calprotectin levels are a reliable non-invasive screening tool for small bowel Crohn's disease in patients undergoing capsule endoscopy', *Digestive Diseases*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000485375>. [H. Yousuf, U. Aleem, R. Egan, P. Maheshwari, J. Mohamad, D. McNamara]
- Molloy, Anne, 'The frontal assessment battery: normative performance in a large sample of older community-dwelling hospital outpatient or general practitioner attenders', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, 29, 6 (2016), 338-343 [R.F. Coen, K. McCarroll, M. Casey (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'Dairy intakes in older Irish adults and effects on vitamin micronutrient status: data from the TUDA study', *The Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging*, (2016), 1-8 [E. Laird, M.C. Casey, M. Ward (...), H. McNulty, A.M. Molloy]
- 'Serum immune system biomarkers neopterin and interleukin-10 are strongly related to tryptophan metabolism in healthy young adults', *J Nutr*, 146, 9 (2016), 1801-1806 [O.M. Deac, J.L. Mills, C.M. Gardiner (...), L.C. Brody, A.M. Molloy]
- 'Ambient UVB dose and sun enjoyment are important predictors of vitamin D status in an older population', *Journal of Nutrition*, 147, 5 (2017), 858-868. [F. O'Sullivan, E. Laird, D. Kelly (...), A.M. Molloy, L. Zgaga]
- 'Greater yogurt consumption is associated with increased bone mineral density and physical function in older adults', *Osteoporosis International*, 28, 8 (2017), 2409-2419 [E. Laird, A.M. Molloy, H. McNulty (...), J.J. Strain, M.C. Casey]
- 'B-vitamin intake and biomarker status in relation to cognitive decline in healthy older adults in a 4-year follow-up study', *Nutrients*, 9, 1 (2017), 53 [C.F. Hughes, M. Ward, F. Tracey, L. Hoey, A.M. Molloy, K. Pentieva, H. McNulty]
- 'The prevalence of vitamin D deficiency and the determinants of 25(OH)D concentration in older Irish adults: data from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glx168> [E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, D. Carey (...), A.M. Molloy, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Neural tube defects: mechanisms of folate', *The biology of the first 1000 days*, eds C.D. Karakochuk, K.C. Whitfield, T.J. Green, K. Kraemer, CRC Press, Taylor and Francis Group (2017), 123-136 [A.M. Molloy]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Should vitamin B12 status be considered in assessing risk of neural tube defects?', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nyas.13574> [A.M. Molloy]
- 'Maternal anaemia and folate intake in early pregnancy', *Journal of Public Health (Oxford, England)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/pubmed/fdy013> [E.G. O'Malley, S. Cawley, R.A.K. Kennedy, C.M.E. Reynolds, A. Molloy, M.J. Turner]
- 'Effect of area-level socioeconomic deprivation on risk of cognitive dysfunction in older adults', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.15258> [A. McCann, H. McNulty, J. Rigby (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'The FUT2 secretor variant p.Trp154Ter influences serum vitamin B12 concentration via holo-haptocorrin, but not holo-transcobalamin, and is associated with haptocorrin glycosylation', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 26, 24 (2017), 4975-4988 [A. Velkova, J.E.L. Diaz, F. Pangilinan (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'Optimization of folic acid supplementation in the prevention of neural tube defects', *Journal of Public Health (Oxford, England)*, (2017), 1-8 [S. Cawley, D. McCartney, J.V. Woodside, M.R. Sweeney, R. McDonnell, A.M. Molloy, M.J. Turner]
- 'The Irish DNA atlas: revealing fine-scale population structure and history within Ireland', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 17199 [E. Gilbert, S. O'Reilly, M. Merrigan (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- Nasseroleslami, Bahman**, 'Mismatch negativity as an indicator of cognitive sub-domain dysfunction in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Front Neurol*, 8 (2017), 395 [P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, M. Broderick (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasseroleslami]
- 'Characteristic increases in EEG connectivity correlate with changes of structural MRI in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Cereb Cortex* (2017), 1-17 [B. Nasseroleslami, S. Dukic, M. Broderick (...), E.C. Lalor, O. Hardiman]
- 'The influence of central neuropathic pain in paraplegic patients on performance of a motor imagery based brain computer interface', *Clinical Neurophysiology*, 126, 11 (2016), 2170-2180 [A. Vuckovic, M.A. Hasan, B. Osuagwu, M. Fraser, D.B. Allan, B.A. Conway, B. Nasseroleslami]
- 'Estimation of coherence using the median is robust against EEG artefacts', *39th Annual international conference of the IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society (EMBC)*, Jeju, South Korea (2017), 3949-3952 [S. Dukic, P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, O. Hardiman, E.C. Lalor, B. Nasseroleslami]
- O'Byrne, Ken**, 'Development and characterisation of a panel of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase - mammalian target of rapamycin inhibitor resistant lung cancer cell lines', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 1652 [S. Heavey, P. Dowling, G. Moore (...), K.J. O'Byrne, K. Gately]
- 'Modulating lysosomal function through lysosome membrane permeabilization or autophagy suppression restores sensitivity to cisplatin in refractory non-small-cell lung cancer cells', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 9 (2017), e0184922 [M. Circo, J. Cardelli, M. Barr, K. O'Byrne, G. Mills, H. El-Osta]
- 'Immune checkpoint inhibitors: navigating a new paradigm of treatment toxicities', *Asia-Pacific Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 13, 4 (2017), 277-288 [K. Roberts, V. Culleton, Z. Lwin, K. O'Byrne, B.G.M. Hughes]
- 'Expression of CDCA3 is a prognostic biomarker and potential therapeutic target in non-small cell lung cancer', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 12, 7 (2017), 1071-1084 [M.N. Adams, J.T. Burgess, Y. He (...), D.J. Richard, K.J. O'Byrne]
- 'Carboplatin versus two doses of cisplatin in combination with gemcitabine in the treatment of advanced non-small-cell lung cancer: results from a British thoracic oncology group randomised phase III trial', *European Journal of Cancer*, 83 (2017), 302-312 [D. Ferry, L. Billingham, H. Jarrett (...), P. Gaunt, K. O'Byrne]
- 'Tyrosine kinase inhibitors as modulators of trastuzumab-mediated antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity in breast cancer cell lines', *Cellular Immunology*, 319 (2017), 35-42 [D.M. Collins, K. Gately, C. Hughes (...), K.J. O'Byrne *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Results from the phase III randomized trial of onartuzumab plus erlotinib versus erlotinib in previously treated stage IIIB or IV non-small-cell lung cancer: METLung', *Journal of Clinical Oncology : Official Journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology*, 35, 4 (2017), 412-420 [D.R. Spigel, M.J. Edelman, K. O'Byrne (...), V.E. Paton, T. Mok]
- 'Afinatinib versus gefitinib in patients with EGFR mutation-positive advanced non-small-cell lung cancer: overall survival data from the phase IIb LUX-Lung 7 trial', *Annals of Oncology*, 28, 2 (2017), 270-277 [L. Paz-Ares, E.H. Tan, K. O'Byrne (...), A. Märten, K. Park]
- 'hSSB1 phosphorylation is dynamically regulated by DNA-PK and PPP-family protein phosphatases', *DNA Repair*, 54 (2017), 30-39 [N.W. Ashton, N. Paquet, S.L. Shirran (...), K.J. O'Byrne, D.J. Richard]
- 'Nucleolar caspase-2: protecting us from DNA damage', *Journal of Cell Biology*, 216, 6 (2017), 1521-1523 [K.J. O'Byrne, D.J. Richard]
- 'hSSB1 associates with and promotes stability of the BLM helicase', *BMC Molecular Biology*, 18, 1 (2017), 13 [L.V. Croft, N.W. Ashton, N. Paquet, E. Bolderson, K.J. O'Byrne, D.J. Richard]
- O'Sullivan, Maria, 'Is there a role for vitamin D in supporting cognitive function as we age?', *Proc Nutr Soc.*, December 13, Epub (2017), 1-11 [N. Aspell, B. Lawlor, M. O'Sullivan]
- 'Prevalence of frailty among community dwelling older adults in receipt of low level home support: a cross-sectional analysis of the north Dublin cohort', *BMC Geriatr.*, 17, 121 (2017), 1-11 [S. Kelly, I. O'Brien, K. Smuts, M. O'Sullivan, A. Warters]
- 'Home enteral nutrition recipients: patient perspectives on training, complications and satisfaction', *Frontline Gastroenterol.*, 8, 1 (2017), 79-84 [K. Boland, N. Maher, C. O'Hanlon, M. O'Sullivan, N. Rice, M. Smyth, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'High prevalence of dementia among community dwelling older adults in receipt of state funded home care packages: implications for health care planning', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, Epub (2017), 1-6 [I. O'Brien, K. Smuts, C.W. Fan, M. O'Sullivan, A. Warters]
- O'Sullivan, Mary, 'Phenolic glycolipid facilitates mycobacterial escape from microbicidal tissue-resident macrophages', *Immunity*, 47, 3 (2017), 552-565 [C.J. Cambier, S.M. O'Leary, M.P. O'Sullivan, J. Keane, L. Ramakrishnan]
- Phelan, James, 'Expression of protein kinase C gamma promotes cell migration in colon cancer', *Oncotarget*, 8, 42 (2017), 72096-72107 [C.M. Dowling, S.L. Hayes, J.J. Phelan (...), J. O'Sullivan, P.A. Kiely]
- 'Vascular disease is associated with the expression of genes for intestinal cholesterol transport and metabolism', *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 102, 1 (2017), 326-335 [W.M. Widdowson, A. McGowan, J.J. Phelan, G. Boran, J.V. Reynolds, J. Gibney]
- 'Dysregulated bioenergetics: a key regulator of joint inflammation', *Annals of Rheumatic Diseases*, 75, 12 (2016), 2192-2200 [M. Biniecka, M. Canavan, T. McGarry (...), J.J. Phelan et al.]
- 'Protein kinase C beta II suppresses colorectal cancer by regulating IGF-1 mediated cell survival', *Oncotarget*, 7, 15 (2016), 20919-20933 [C.M. Dowling, J.J. Phelan, J.A. Callender (...), J. O'Sullivan, P.A. Kiely]
- 'Examining the connectivity between different cellular processes in the Barrett tissue microenvironment: energy metabolism, hypoxia, inflammation, p53 and obesity', *Cancer Letters*, 371, 2 (2016), 334-346 [J.J. Phelan, R. Feighery, O.S. Eldin, F. MacCarthy, D. O'Toole, J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan]
- Prina Mello, Adriele, 'Characterisation of SH-SY5Y human neuroblastoma cell growth over glass and SU-8 substrates', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research - Part A*, 105, 8 (2017), 2129-2138 [A. Ajetonmobi, D. McAllister, N. Jain, O. Brazil, A. Corvin, Y. Volkov, D. Tropea, A. Prina-Mello]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Graphene toxicity as a double-edged sword of risks and exploitable opportunities: a critical analysis of the most recent trends and developments', *2D Materials*, (2016), 022001 [Y. Volkov, J. McIntyre, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Enantioselective cytotoxicity of ZnS:Mn quantum dots in A549 cells', *Chirality*, (2017), 403-408 [V.A. Kuznetsova, A.K. Vishratina, A. Ryan (...), A. Prina-Mello *et al.*]
- 'The curious case of how mimicking physiological complexity in in vitro models of the human respiratory system influences the inflammatory responses. A preliminary study focused on gold nanoparticles', *Journal of Interdisciplinary Nanomedicine*, 2, 2 (2017), 110-130 [D. Movia, L. Di Cristo, R. Alnemari (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Culturing substrates influence the morphological, mechanical and biochemical features of lung adenocarcinoma cells cultured in 2D or 3D', *Tissue and Cell*, 50 (2018), 15-30 [A. Prina-Mello, N. Jain, B. Liu (...), Y. Volkova, D. Movia]
- Ryan, Barbara*, 'One-year clinical outcomes in an IBD cohort who have previously had anti-TNFa trough and antibody levels assessed', *Inflammatory Bowel Disease*, 23, 7 (2017), 1154-1159 [D. Tighe, B. Hall, S.K. Jeyarajah, S. Smith, N. Breslin, B. Ryan, D. McNamara]
- 'Clinical outcome of patients with raised intraepithelial lymphocytes with normal villous architecture on duodenal biopsy', *Digestion*, 95 (2017), 288-292 [V. Parihar, R. Stack, A. Alakkari, N. Breslin, B. Ryan, S. Crowther, D. McNamara]
- 'Post-ERCP emphysematous cholecystitis in a young woman: a rare and potentially fatal complication', *Case Reports in Gastrointestinal Medicine*, March (2017), doi: 10.1155/2017/1971457 [R. Stack, J. McLoughlin, A. Gillis, B.M. Ryan]
- 'Acute granulomatous hepatitis in an immunosuppressed patient secondary to Q fever', *Quarterly Journal of Medicine*, May 26, Epub, (2017), doi: 10.1093/qjmed/hcx 105 [A. Alakkari, R. Stack, V. Parihar, S. Crowther, B. Ryan]
- 'Changes in presentation of celiac disease in Ireland from the 1960s to 2015', *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 15, 1 (2017), 864-871 [P. Dominguez Castro, G. Harkin, M. Hussey (...), B. Ryan *et al.*]
- Smith, Sinead*, 'One-year clinical outcomes in an IBD cohort who have previously had anti-TNFa trough and antibody levels assessed', *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases*, 23, 7 (2017), 1154-1159 [D. Tighe, B. Hall, S.K. Jeyarajah, S. Smith, N. Breslin, B. Ryan, D. McNamara]
- 'Assessment of serum angiogenic factors as a diagnostic aid for small bowel angiodysplasia in patients with obscure gastrointestinal bleeding and anaemia', *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Pathophysiology*, 8, 3 (2017), 127-132 [G. Holleran, M. Hussey, S. Smith, D. McNamara]
- 'The role and regulation of the 11 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase enzyme system in patients with inflammatory bowel disease', *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*, 62, 12 (2017), 3385-3390 [M. Hussey, G. Holleran, S. Smith, M. Sherlock, D. McNamara]
- 'Positive relationship between infliximab and adalimumab trough levels at completion of induction therapy with clinical response rates, at a tertiary referral center', *JGH Open*, 1, 1 (2017), 4-10 [D. Tighe, S. Smith, A. O'Connor, N. Breslin, B. Ryan, D. McNamara]
- 'Can bacterial virulence factors predict antibiotic resistant *Helicobacter pylori* infection?', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 24, 9 (2018), 971-981 [D. Brennan, C. Dowd, C. O'Morain, D. McNamara, S.M. Smith]
- Volkov, Yuri*, 'Enantioselective cytotoxicity of ZnS:Mn quantum dots in A549 cells', *Chirality*, (2017), 403-408 [V.A. Kuznetsova, A.K. Vishratina, A. Ryan (...), Y. Volkov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Culturing substrates influence the morphological, mechanical and biochemical features of lung adenocarcinoma cells cultured in 2D or 3D', *Tissue and Cell*, 50 (2018), 15-30 [A. Prina-Mello, N. Jain, B. Liu (...), Y. Volkova, D. Movia]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Characterization of SH-SY5Y human neuroblastoma cell growth over glass and SU-8 substrates', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research*, 105A, 8 (2017), 2129-2138 [A. Ajetunmobi, D. McAllister, N. Jain, O. Brazil, A. Corvin, Y. Volkov, D. Tropea, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Induction of protein citrullination and auto-antibodies production in murine exposed to nickel nanomaterials', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 679 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82383> [B.M. Mohamed, N.T. Boyle, A. Schinwald (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Sliver nanoparticles as a medical device in healthcare settings: a five-step approach for candidate screening of coating agents', *Royal Society Open Science*, 5, 1 (2018), 171113 [V. Marassi, L. Di Cristo, S.G.J. Smith (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Cadmium nanoparticles citrullinate cytokeratins within lung epithelial cells: cadmium as a potential cause of citrullination in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *International Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease*, 13 (2018), 441-449 [D. Hutchinson, J. Muller, J.E. McCarthy (...), A. Prina-Mello, Y. Volkov]
- Walsh, Patrick, 'IL-17 receptor A maintains and protects the skin barrier to prevent allergic skin inflammation', *Journal of Immunology*, 199, 2 (2017), 707-717 [A. Floudas, S.P. Saunders, T. Moran (...), P.T. Walsh, P.G. Fallon]
- 'The immunoregulatory activities of activated protein C in inflammatory disease', *Seminars in Thrombosis and Hemostasis*, (2017), [dx.doi.org/10.1055/s-0037-1608910](https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0037-1608910) [C.J. McDonnell, E.E. Soule, P.T. Walsh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.J.S. Preston]
- Windle, Henry, 'Surface layer proteins from virulent *Clostridium difficile* ribotypes exhibit signatures of positive selection with consequences for innate immune response', *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 17, 1 (2017), 90 [M. Lynch, T.A. Walsh, I. Marszalowska (...), H. Windle et al.]

## CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

- Fennell, Jerome, 'Identification badge lanyards as infection control risk: a cross-sectional observation study with epidemiological analysis', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 96, 1 (2017), 63-66 [C.M. Murphy, F. Di Ruscio, M. Lynskey, J. Collins, E. McCullough, R. Cosgrave, D. McDonnell, J. Fennell]
- 'Characteristics of gram-negative urinary tract infections caused by extended spectrum beta lactamases: pivmecillinam as a treatment option within South Dublin, Ireland', *BMC Infectious Diseases*, 16, 1 (2016), 620 [F. O'Kelly, S. Kavanagh, R. Manecksha, J. Thornhill, J.P. Fennell]
- 'An approach to optimise therapeutic vancomycin dosage in a haemodialysis population', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 9 (2016), 465 [H. Gunning, G. Taylor, A. Smyth, G. Mellotte, J. Fennell, P. Murphy, P. Lavin, C. Wall]
- 'Variability in trough total and unbound teicoplanin concentrations and achievement of therapeutic drug monitoring targets in adult patients with haematological malignancy', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 61, 6 (2017), e02466-16 [C.J. Byrne, J.A. Roberts, B. McWhinney (...), J.P. Fennell et al.]
- 'Population pharmacokinetics of teicoplanin and attainment of pharmacokinetic / pharmacodynamic targets in adult patients with haematological malignancy', *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 23, 9 (2017), 674.e7-674.e13 [C.J. Byrne, J.A. Roberts, B. McWhinney (...), J.P. Fennell et al.]
- O'Toole, Ronan, 'Molecular epidemiology of multi- and extensively-drug-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Ireland, 2001-2014', *The Journal of Infection*, 76, 1 (2018), 55-67 [E. Roycroft, R.F. O'Toole, M.M. Fitzgibbon (...), J. Keane, T.R. Rogers]
- 'Draft genome sequence of a New Zealand Rangipo strain of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *Genome Announcements*, 4, 4 (2016), e00657-16 [M. Mac Aogáin, S.S. Gautam, J.E. Bower, I. Basu, R.F. O'Toole]
- 'Limitations of the *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* reference genome H37Rv in the detection of virulence-related loci', *Genomics*, 109, 5-6 (2017), 471-474 [R.F. O'Toole, S.S. Gautam]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Draft genome sequence of the first confirmed isolate of multidrug-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Tasmania', *Genome Announcements*, 5, 44 (2017), e01230-17 [S.S. Gautam, M. Mac Aogáin, R.F. O'Toole]
- Renwick, Julie, 'Use Of the basophil surface marker CD203c in the identification of *Aspergillus fumigatus* sensitisation in cystic fibrosis', *American Thoracic Society*, San Francisco, CA (2016), A1416-A1416 [G.M. Lavelle, B. Mirkovic, A.A Azim (...), J. Renwick *et al.*]
- 'Determining the true incidence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Aspergillus fumigatus* in a paediatric cystic fibrosis cohort', *European Cystic Fibrosis Society*, Basel, Switzerland, Elsevier (2016), S65-S65 [E. Reece, J. Renwick, S. McClean, P. Greally]
- 'Co-colonisation of the cystic fibrosis airways with *A. fumigatus* and *P. aeruginosa* is associated with health outcomes similar to that of patients persistently colonised with *P. aeruginosa*: an Irish registry analysis', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, Springer London Ltd (2016), S474-S474 [E. Reece, J. Renwick, R. Segurado, S. McClean, P. Greally]
- 'Co-colonisation of the cystic fibrosis airways with *A. fumigatus* and *P. aeruginosa* is associated with poorer health: an Irish registry analysis', *Journal of Cystic Fibrosis*, *European Cystic Fibrosis Society*, Elsevier (2017), S101-S101 [E. Reece, J. Renwick, R. Segurado, S.M. Clean, P. Greally]
- 'Co-colonisation of the airways with *A. fumigatus* and *P. aeruginosa* is associated with poorer health in patients with CF: an Irish registry analysis', *BMC Pulmonary Medicine*, 17, 1 (2017), 70-78 [E. Reece, S. McClean, R. Segurado, J. Renwick, P. Greally]
- Rogers, Thomas, 'Enhanced tracking of nosocomial transmission of endemic sequence type 22 methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* type IV isolates among patients and environmental sites by use of whole-genome sequencing', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 54, 2 (2016), 445-448 [P.M. Kinnevey, A.C. Shore, M. Mac Aogáin (...), T.R. Rogers *et al.*]
- 'EUCAST technical note on isavuconazole breakpoints for *Aspergillus*, itraconazole breakpoints for *Candida* and updates for the antifungal susceptibility testing method documents', *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 22, 6 (2016), 571-571 [M.C. Arendrup, J. Meletiadis (...), J.W. Mouton *et al.*]
- 'Toxin immunoassays and *Clostridium difficile* infection', *JAMA Internal Medicine*, 176, 3 (2016), 413-414 [G. Moloney, B. O'Connell, T.R. Rogers]
- 'Proteomic profiling of serological responses to *Aspergillus fumigatus* antigens in patients with invasive aspergillosis', *Journal of Proteome Research*, 15, 5 (2016), 1580-1591 [J. Teutschbein, S. Simon, J. Lothar (...), T.R. Rogers]
- 'Possible interplay between hospital and community transmission of a novel *Clostridium difficile* sequence type 295 recognized by next-generation sequencing', *Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology*, 37, 6 (2016), 680-684 [G. Moloney, M. Mac Aogáin, M. Kelleghan (...), H. Murray, T.R. Rogers]
- 'Surface layer proteins from virulent *Clostridium difficile* ribotypes exhibit signatures of positive selection with consequences for innate immune response', *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 17, 1 (2017), 90-90 [M. Lynch, T.A. Walsh, I. Marszalowska (...), T.R. Rogers *et al.*]
- 'Erratum to: Surface layer proteins from virulent *Clostridium difficile* ribotypes exhibit signatures of positive selection with consequences for innate immune response', *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 17, 1 (2017), 135 [M. Lynch, T.A. Walsh, I. Marszalowska (...), T.R. Rogers *et al.*]
- 'Evaluation of geno type NTM-DR assay for identification of *Mycobacterium chimaera*', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 55, 6 (2017), 1821-1826 [S. Mok, T.R. Rogers, M. Fitzgibbon]
- 'A prospective study of fungal biomarkers to improve management of invasive fungal diseases in a mixed specialty critical care unit', *Journal of Critical Care*, 40 (2017), 119-127 [A.F. Talento, K. Dunne, E.A. Joyce (...), D. Collins, T.R. Rogers]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Inter-country transfer of triazole-resistant *Aspergillus fumigatus* on plant bulbs', *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 65, 1 (2017), 147-149 [K. Dunne, F. Hagen, N. Pomeroy, J. Meis, T.R. Rogers]

'Molecular epidemiology of multi and extensively drug-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Ireland, 2001-2004', *Journal of Infection*, 76, 1 (2018), 55-67 [E. Roycroft, R.F. O'Toole, M.M. Fitzgibbon (...), J. Keane, T.R. Rogers]

### HAEMATOLOGY

*Browne, Paul*, 'Transformed follicular lymphoma (tFL): consolidation therapy may improve survival', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 1863 (2017), 589-595 [E. Elhassadi, R. Flavin, P. Browne, E. Conneally, P. Hayden, F. Quinn, E. Higgins, E. Vandenberghe]

'Retinoic acid induction of CD1d expression primes chronic lymphocytic leukemia B cells for killing by CD8+ invariant natural killer T cells', *Clinical Immunology*, 183 (2017), 91-98 [Y.G. Ghnewa, V.P. O'Reilly, E. Vandenberghe, P.V. Browne, A.M. McElligott, D.G. Doherty]

'Transplant results in adults with Fanconi anaemia', *British Journal of Haematology*, 180, 1 (2018), 100-109 [M. Bierings, C. Bonfim, R. Peffault De Latour (...), P. Browne *et al.*]

'Long-term survival of patients with CLL after allogeneic transplantation: a report from the European society for blood and marrow transplantation', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 52, 3 (2017), 372-380 [M. Van Gelder, L.C. De Wreede, M. Bornhäuser (...), P. Browne *et al.*]

*McElligott, Tony*, 'Retinoic acid induction of CD1d expression primes chronic lymphocytic leukemia B cells for killing by CD8+ invariant natural killer T cells', *Clinical Immunology*, 183 (2017), 91-98 [Y.G. Ghnewa, V.P. O'Reilly, E. Vandenberghe, P.V. Browne, A.M. McElligott, D.G. Doherty]

*O'Donnell, James*, 'Profile of von Willebrand factor antigen and von Willebrand factor propeptide in an overall TIA and ischaemic stroke population and amongst subtypes', *J Neurol Sci*, 375 (2017), 404-410 [W.O. Tobin, J.A. Kinsella, G.F. Kavanagh (...), J.S. O'Donnell *et al.*]

'Lenalidomide as a novel treatment for refractory acquired von Willebrand syndrome associated with monoclonal gammopathy', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 14, 6 (2016), 1200-1205 [M. Lavin, T.M. Brophy, O. Rawley (...), P.V. Browne *et al.*]

'N-linked glycan truncation causes enhanced clearance of plasma-derived von Willebrand factor', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 14, 12 (2016), 2446-2457 [J. O'Sullivan, S. Aguila, E. McRae (...), A. Chion, J. O'Donnell]

'N-linked glycans within the A2 domain of von Willebrand factor modulate macrophage-mediated clearance', *Blood*, 128, 15 (2016), 1959-1968 [A. Chion, J.M. O'Sullivan, C. Drakeford (...), T.A. McKinnon, J.S. O'Donnell]

'Emerging roles for von Willebrand factor in cancer cell biology', *Seminars in Thrombosis and Hemostasis*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/s-0037-1607352> [J.M. O'Sullivan, R.J.S. Preston, T. Robson, J.S. O'Donnell]

'The immunoregulatory activities of activated protein C in inflammatory disease', *Seminars in Thrombosis and Hemostasis*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/s-0037-1608910> [C.J. McDonnell, E.E. Soule, P.T. Walsh, J.S. O'Donnell, R.J.S. Preston]

'SIPPET: insights into factor VIII immunogenicity', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 16, 1 (2018), 36-38 [P.G. Fallon, M. Lavin, J.S. O'Donnell]

'New treatment approaches to von Willebrand disease', *Hematology*, 2016, 1 (2016), 683-689 [M. Lavin, J.S. O'Donnell]

'Recurrent lower limb venous thrombosis associated with a congenitally absent infrarenal inferior vena cava', *QJM*, 109, 1 (2016), 57 [M. Lavin, J. Kavanagh, P. Beddy, N.M. O'Connell, J.S. O'Donnell]

'X-linked moyamoya syndrome associated with severe haemophilia A', *Haemophilia*, 22, 1 (2016), e51-e54 [M. Lavin, P.V. Jenkins, C. Keenan, B. White, D.R. Betts, J.S. O'Donnell, N.M. O'Connell]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A novel role for von Willebrand factor in the pathogenesis of experimental cerebral malaria', *Blood*, 127, 9 (2016), 1192-1201 [N. O'Regan, K. Gegenbauer, J.M. O'Sullivan (...), R.J.S. Preston, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'Galectin-1 and galectin-3 constitute novel-binding partners for factor VIII', *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology*, 36, 5 (2016), 855-863 [J.M. O'Sullivan, P.V. Jenkins, O. Rawley (...), T.M. Brophy, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'Emerging roles for hemostatic dysfunction in malaria pathogenesis', *Blood*, 127, 19 (2016), 2281-2288 [J.M. O'Sullivan, R.J.S. Preston, N. O'Regan, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'The use of enhanced half-life coagulation factor concentrates in routine clinical practice: guidance from UKHCDO', *Haemophilia*, 22, 4 (2016), 487-498 [P. Collins, E. Chalmers, P. Chowdary (...), J. O'Donnell *et al.*]
- 'Plasmin cleaves von Willebrand factor at K1491-R1492 in the A1-A2 linker region in a shear- and glycan-dependent manner in vitro', *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology*, 37, 5 (2017), 845-855 [T.M. Brophy, S.E. Ward, T.R. McGimsey (...), U. Budde, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'A novel protein C-factor VII chimera provides new insights into the structural requirements for cytoprotective protease-activated receptor 1 signaling', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 15, 11 (2017), 2198-2207 [E.M. Gleeson, C.J. McDonnell, E.E. Soule (...), J.S. O'Donnell, R.J.S. Preston]
- 'FVIII inhibitor development according to concentrate: data from the EUHASS registry excluding overlap with other studies', *Haemophilia*, 22, 1 (2016), e36-e38 [K. Fischer, A. Iorio, R. Hollingsworth (...), J. O'Donnell *et al.*]
- 'A role for intravenous immunoglobulin in the treatment of acquired von Willebrand syndrome associated with IgM gammopathy', *Haemophilia*, (2017), e22-e25 [M. Lavin, K. Ryan, B. White, M. Byrne, N.M. O'Connell, J.S. O'Donnell]

## HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

- Finn, Stephen, 'Cancer stem cells in drug resistant lung cancer: targeting cell surface markers and signaling pathways', *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 158 (2016), 71-90 [G. Leon, L. MacDonagh, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, M.P. Barr]
- 'Lung cancer stem cells: the root of resistance', *Cancer Letters*, 372, 2 (2016), 147-56 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, E. Breen, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]
- 'The IL-17-Th1/Th17 pathway: an attractive target for lung cancer therapy?', *Expert Opinion on Therapeutic Targets*, 20, 11 (2016), 1339-1356 [M. Joerger, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, A.T. Byrne, S.G. Gray]
- 'PD-L1 as a companion biomarker for immune checkpoint inhibitors in NSCLC: should RNA ISH (RISH) be considered?', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 11, 11 (2016), e142-e144 [S.G. Gray, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn]
- 'Urinary soluble CD163 in active renal vasculitis', *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, 27, 9 (2016), 2906-2916 [V.P. O'Reilly, L. Wong, C. Kennedy (...), S. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Targeting the fibroblast growth factor receptor family in cancer', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 46 (2016), 51-62 [N. Hallinan, S. Finn, S. Cuffe, S. Rafee, K. O'Byrne, K. Gately]
- 'Kdm6a and Kdm6b: altered expression in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *International Journal of Oncology*, 50, 3 (2017), 1044-1052 [S. Cregan, M. Breslin, G. Roche, S. Wennstedt (...), S.P. Finn, S.G. Gray]
- 'In pursuit of synergy: an investigation of the PI3K/mTOR/MEK co-targeted inhibition strategy in NSCLC', *Oncotarget*, 7, 48 (2016), 79526-79543 [S. Heavey, S. Cuffe, S. Finn (...), K. O'Byrne, K. Gately]
- 'The Notch-3 receptor: a molecular switch to tumorigenesis?', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 60 (2017), 69-76 [S. Inder, S. O'Rourke, N. McDermott, (...), S. Finn *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The ExPeCT (examining exercise, prostate cancer and circulating tumour cells) trial: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 18, 1 (2017), 456 [G. Sheill, L. Brady, E. Guinan (...), R. McDermott, S. Finn]
- 'Exercise and prostate cancer: evidence and proposed mechanisms for disease modification', *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention*, 25, 9 (2016), 1281-1288 [B.D. Hayes, L. Brady, M. Pollak, S.P. Finn]
- 'Calcium-sensing receptor tumor expression and lethal prostate cancer progression', *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 101, 6 (2016), 2520-2527 [T.U. Ahearn, N. Tchraikian, K.M. Wilson (...), S. Finn, I.M. Shui]
- 'Sniffing out significant 'Pee values': genome wide association study of asparagus anosmia', *BMJ (Clinical research ed.)*, 355 (2016), i6071 [S.C. Markt, E. Nuttall, C. Turman (...), S. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Evaluation of NGS and RT-PCR methods for ALK rearrangement in European NSCLC patients: results from the ETOP lungscape project', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology : Official Publication of the International Association for the Study of Lung Cancer* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jtho.2017.11.117> [I. Letovanec, S. Finn, P. Zygoura (...), R. Stahel, S. Peters]
- 'Targeting the cancer stem cell marker, aldehyde dehydrogenase 1, to circumvent cisplatin resistance in NSCLC', *Oncotarget*, 8, 42 (2017), 72544-72563 [L. MacDonagh, M.F. Gallagher, B. Ffrench (...), S. Finn *et al.*]
- 'The role of proteomics in biomarker development for improved patient diagnosis and clinical decision making in prostate cancer', *Diagnostics*, 6, 3 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics6030027> [C.L. Tonry, E. Leacy, C. Raso, S.P. Finn, J. Armstrong, S.R. Pennington]
- 'Investigating the role of the IGF axis as a predictor of biochemical recurrence in prostate cancer patients post-surgery', *The Prostate*, 77, 12 (2017), 1288 -1300 [K.J. Breen, A. O'Neill, L. Murphy (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Prevalence and clinical association of MET gene overexpression and amplification in patients with NSCLC: results from the European thoracic oncology platform (ETOP) lungscape project', *Lung Cancer (Amsterdam, Netherlands)*, 111 (2017), 143-149 [L. Bubendorf, U. Dafni, M. Schöbel (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Pathology-driven comprehensive proteomic profiling of the prostate cancer tumor microenvironment', *Molecular Cancer Research: MCR*, 15, 3 (2017), 281-293 [L. Staunton, C. Tonry, R. Lis (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Long non-coding RNAs: key regulators of epithelial-mesenchymal transition, tumour drug resistance and cancer stem cells', *Cancers*, 9, 4 (2017), 38 [R. Heery, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, S.G. Gray]
- 'Extraction and quantification of sinapinic acid from Irish rapeseed meal and assessment of angiotensin-I converting enzyme (ACE-I) inhibitory activity', *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 65, 32 (2017), 6886-6892 [L. Quinn, S.G. Gray, S. Meaney, S. Finn, P. McLoughlin M. Hayes]
- 'Expression of protein kinase C gamma promotes cell migration in colon cancer', *Oncotarget*, 8, 42 (2017), 72096-72107 [C.M. Dowling, S.L. Hayes, J.J. Phelan (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Circular RNAs: biogenesis, function and role in human diseases', *Frontiers in Molecular Biosciences*, 4 (2017), 38 [J. Greene, A.M. Baird, L. Brady (...), R. McDermott, S.P. Finn]
- 'Deoxycholic acid promotes development of gastroesophageal reflux disease and Barrett's oesophagus by modulating integrin- $\alpha$ v trafficking', *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine*, 21, 12 (2017), 3612-3625 [D.O. Prichard, A.M. Byrne, J.O. Murphy (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Gene expression profiling of prostate tissue identifies chromatin regulation as a potential link between obesity and lethal prostate cancer', *Cancer*, 123, 21 (2017), 4130-4138 [E.M. Ebot, T. Gerke, D.P. Labbe (...), S. Finn *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Stromal and epithelial transcriptional map of initiation progression and metastatic potential of human prostate cancer', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), 420 [S. Tyekucheva, M. Bowden, C. Bango (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Perineural invasion and risk of lethal prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention: a publication of the American Association for Cancer Research, cosponsored by the American Society of Preventive Oncology*, 26, 5 (2017), 719-726 [P. Zareba, R. Flavin, M. Isikbay (...), S. Finn *et al.*]
- Gallagher, Michael, 'Catching moving targets: cancer stem cell targets, therapy-resistance and considerations for clinical targeting', *Molecular Cancer*, 16, 1 (2017), 43 [C. Gasch, B. Ffrench, J. O'Leary, M.F. Gallagher]
- 'MicroRNA-17 is downregulated in esophageal adenocarcinoma cancer stem cells and promotes a radioresistant phenotype', *OncoTarget*, 8, 7 (2017), 11400-11413 [N. Lynham-Lennon, S. Heavey, G. Sommerville (...), M.F. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Targeting aldehyde dehydrogenase 1 (ALDH1) to circumvent cisplatin resistance in NSCLC', *OncoTarget* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/80586> [L. MacDonagh, M.F. Gallagher, B. Ffrench (...), C. Gasch *et al.*]
- 'CD10-/ALDH- cells are the sole cisplatin-resistant component of a novel ovarian cancer stem cell network', *Cell Death and Disease*, 8, 10 (2017), e3128 [B. Ffrench, C. Gasch, K. Hokamp (...), J.J. O'Leary, M.F. Gallagher]
- Martin, Cara, 'Trends in, and predictors of, anxiety and specific worries following colposcopy: a 12-month longitudinal study', *Psycho-Oncology*, 25, 5 (2016), 597-604 [M. O'Connor, E. O'Leary, J. Waller (...), C.M. Martin *et al.*]
- 'Triage of LSIL/ASC-US with p16/Ki-67 dual staining and human papillomavirus testing: a 2-year prospective study', *Cytopathology*, 27, 4 (2016), 269-276 [C. White, S. Bakhiet, M. Bates (...), J.J. O'Leary, C.M. Martin]
- 'Raman spectral signatures of cervical exfoliated cells from liquid-based cytology samples', *Journal of Biomedical Optics*, 22, 10 (2017), 1-10 [P. Kearney, D. Traynor, F. Bonnier, F.M. Lyng, J.J. O'Leary, C.M. Martin]
- 'A study of hormonal effects in cervical smear samples using Raman spectroscopy', *Journal of Biophotonics*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jbio.201700240> [D. Traynor, P. Kearney, I. Ramos, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, F.M. Lyng]
- 'The value of a novel panel of cervical cancer biomarkers for triage of HPV positive patients and for detecting disease progression', *Pathology Oncology Research: POR*, 23, 2 (2017), 295-305 [N. Varga, J. Mózes, H. Keegan (...), C.M. Martin, C. Jeney]
- 'Cytokeratin 7 in oropharyngeal squamous cell carcinoma: a junctional biomarker for human papillomavirus-related tumors', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention: a publication of the American Association for Cancer Research*, 26, 5 (2017), 702-710 [R.S.R. Woods, H. Keegan, C. White (...), C.M. Martin *et al.*]
- 'Physical after-effects of colposcopy and related procedures, and their inter-relationship with psychological distress: a longitudinal survey', *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 124, 9 (2017), 1402-1410 [M. O'Connor, K. O'Brien, J. Waller (...), C.M. Martin *et al.*]
- 'Health-related quality of life as measured by the EQ-5D in the prevention, screening and management of cervical disease: a systematic review', *Quality of Life Research: An International Journal of Quality of Life Aspects of Treatment, Care and Rehabilitation*, 26, 11 (2017), 2885-2897 [A. Ó Céilleachair, J.F. O'Mahony, M. O'Connor, J. O'Leary, C. Normand, C. Martin, L. Sharp]
- 'Adverse psychological outcomes following colposcopy and related procedures: a systematic review', *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 123, 1 (2016), 24-38 [M. O'Connor, P. Gallagher, J. Waller, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, L. Sharp]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Exploring women's sensory experiences of undergoing colposcopy and related procedures: implications for preparatory sensory information provision', *Journal of Psychosomatic Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 37, 4 (2016), 137-146 [M. O'Connor, J. Waller, P. Gallagher, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, W. Prendiville, G. Flannelly, L. Sharp]
- O'Leary, John, 'Profiling the tumor microenvironment proteome in prostate cancer using laser capture microdissection coupled to LC-MS-A technical report', *EuPA Open Proteomics*, 10 (2016), 19-23 [L. Staunton, C. Tonry, R. Lis, S. Finn, J. O'Leary, M. Loda, M. Bowden, S.R. Pennington]
- 'MicroRNA-17 is downregulated in esophageal adenocarcinoma cancer stem-like cells and promotes a radioresistant phenotype', *Oncotarget*, 8, 7 (2017), 11400-11413 [N. Lynam-Lennon, S. Heavey, G. Sommerville (...), J.J. O'Leary *et al.*]
- 'MyD88 is an essential component of retinoic acid induced differentiation in human pluripotent embryonal carcinoma cells', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, 24, 11 (2017), 1975-1986 [G. Sulaiman, A. Cooke, B. Ffrench (...), J.J. O'Leary, M.F. Gallagher]
- 'miR-223 potentially targets SWI/SNF complex protein SMARCD1 in atypical proliferative serous tumor and high-grade ovarian serous carcinoma', *Human Pathology*, 70 (2017), 98-104 [F.A. Arts, L. Keogh, P. Smyth (...), J.J. O'Leary *et al.*]
- 'The ExPeCT (examining exercise, prostate cancer and circulating tumour cells) trial: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 18, 1 (2017), 456 [G. Sheill, L. Brady, E. Guinan (...), J. O'Leary *et al.*]
- 'Pathology-driven comprehensive proteomic profiling of the prostate cancer tumor microenvironment', *Molecular Cancer Research: MCR*, 15, 3 (2017), 281-293 [L. Staunton, C. Tonry, R. Lis (...), J. O'Leary *et al.*]
- 'Endosomal NOX2 oxidase exacerbates virus pathogenicity and is a target for antiviral therapy', *Nature Communications*, 8, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82256> [E.E. To, R. Vlahos, R. Luong (...), J.J. O'Leary, S. Selemidis]
- 'Raman spectral signatures of cervical exfoliated cells from liquid-based cytology samples', *Journal of Biomedical Optics*, 22, 10 (2017), 1-10 [P. Kearney, D. Traynor, F. Bonnier, F.M. Lyng, J.J. O'Leary, C.M. Martin]
- 'A study of hormonal effects in cervical smear samples using Raman spectroscopy', *Journal of Biophotonics*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jbio.201700240> [D. Traynor, P. Kearney, I. Ramos, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, F.M. Lyng.]
- 'Adverse psychological outcomes following colposcopy and related procedures: a systematic review', *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 123, 1 (2016), 24-38 [M. O'Connor, P. Gallagher, J. Waller, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, L. Sharp]
- 'Cytokeratin 7 in oropharyngeal squamous cell carcinoma: a junctional biomarker for human papillomavirus-related tumors', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention: A Publication of the American Association for Cancer Research*, 26, 5 (2017), 702-710 [R.S.R. Woods, H. Keegan, C. White (...), C.V.I. Timon, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Physical after-effects of colposcopy and related procedures, and their inter-relationship with psychological distress: a longitudinal survey', *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 124, 9 (2017), 1402-1410 [M. O'Connor, K. O'Brien, J. Waller (...), J.J. O'Leary, L. Sharp]
- Sheils, Orla, 'miR-223 potentially targets SWI/SNF complex protein SMARCD1 in atypical proliferative serous tumor and high-grade ovarian serous carcinoma', *Human Pathology*, 70 (2017), 98-104 [F.A. Arts, L. Keogh, P. Smyth (...), R. Flavin, O. Sheils]
- 'A novel role for the macrophage galactose-type lectin (MGL) receptor in mediating von Willebrand factor clearance', *Blood*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1182/blood-2017-06-787853> [S.E. Ward, J.M. O'Sullivan, C. Drakeford (...), O. Sheils *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The evidence base for circulating tumour DNA blood-based biomarkers for the early detection of cancer: a systematic mapping review', *BMC Cancer*, 17, 1 (2017), 697 [I.A. Cree, L. Uttley, H. Buckley Woods (...), O. Sheils, J. Shaw]
- 'The ExPeCT (examining exercise, prostate cancer and circulating tumour cells) trial: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 18, 1 (2017), 456 [G. Sheill, L. Brady, E. Guinan (...), O. Sheils *et al.*]
- 'Peripheral blood microRNA and VEGFA mRNA changes following electroconvulsive therapy: implications for psychotic depression', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 136, 6 (2017), 594-606 [E. Kolshus, K.M. Ryan, G. Blackshields, P. Smyth, O. Sheils, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'A digital pathology method to identify all forms of CTC', *Laboratory Investigation USCAP*, Nature Publishing Group (2017), 463-463 [C. Spillane, B. Ffrench, A. Cooney (...), O. Sheils *et al.*]
- Smyth, Paul, 'A novel role for the macrophage galactose-type lectin (MGL) receptor in mediating von Willebrand factor clearance', *Blood* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1182/blood-2017-06-787853> [S.E. Ward, J.M. O'Sullivan, C. Drakeford (...), P. Smyth *et al.*]
- 'Peripheral blood microRNA and VEGFA mRNA changes following electroconvulsive therapy: implications for psychotic depression', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 136, 6 (2017), 594-606 [E. Kolshus, K.M. Ryan, G. Blackshields, P. Smyth, O. Sheils, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'miR-223 potentially targets SWI/SNF complex protein SMARCD1 in atypical proliferative serous tumor and high-grade ovarian serous carcinoma', *Human Pathology*, 70 (2017), 98-104 [F.A. Arts, L. Keogh, P. Smyth (...), R. Flavin, O. Sheils]
- Spillane, Cathy, 'Altered expression of miR-222 and miR-25 influences diverse gene expression changes in transformed normal and anaplastic thyroid cells, and impacts on MEK and TRAIL protein expression', *International Journal of Molecular Medicine*, 38, 2 (2016), 433-45 [S.T. Aherne, P. Smyth, M. Freeley, L. Smith, C. Spillane, J. O'Leary, O. Sheils]
- 'CD10(-)/ALDH(-) cells are the sole cisplatin-resistant component of a novel ovarian cancer stem cell hierarchy', *Cell Death Disease*, 19, 8 (2017), e3128 [B. Ffrench, C. Gasch, K. Hokamp (...), C. Spillane *et al.*]
- 'MyD88 is an essential component of retinoic acid induced differentiation in human pluripotent embryonal carcinoma cells', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, 24, 11 (2017), 1975-1986 [G. Sulaiman, A. Cooke, B. Ffrench (...), C. Spillane *et al.*]

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Doherty, Derek, 'Retinoic acid induction of CD1d expression primes chronic lymphocytic leukemia B cells for killing by CD8+ invariant natural killer T cells', *Clinical Immunology*, 183 (2017), 91-98 [Y.G. Ghnewa, V.P. O'Reilly, E. Vandenberghe, P.V. Browne, A.M. McElligott, D.G. Doherty]
- 'Alterations in circulating lymphoid cell populations in systemic small vessel vasculitis are non-specific manifestations of renal injury', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 191, 2 (2018), 180-188 [B. Fazekas, A. Moreno-Olivera, Y. Kelly (...), D.G. Doherty, M.A. Little]
- 'Extratumoral PD-1 blockade does not perpetuate obesity-associated inflammation in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 418 (2018), 230-238 [K.C. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, S.L. Doyle (...), D.G. Doherty *et al.*]
- 'Unmet needs persist in pediatric HIV programs: lessons from selected case studies in Uganda', *AIDS*, 31 (2017), 1196-1199 [J. Orikiiriza, J. Nakawesi, B. Kikaire (...), D.G. Doherty, J. Achan]
- 'Human V $\delta$ 3+  $\gamma\delta$  T cells induce maturation and IgM secretion by B cells', *Immunology Letters*, 196 (2018), 126-134 [A. Petrasca, A.M. Melo, E.P. Breen, D.G. Doherty]
- 'Epigenetic induction of CD1d expression primes lung cancer cells for killing by invariant natural killer T cells', *Oncot Immunology*, (2018), e1428156 [E. Dockry, S. O'Leary, L.E. Gleeson, J. Lyons, J. Keane, S.G. Gray, D.G. Doherty]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

### MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

- Bourke, Nollaig**, 'A novel anti-viral role for STAT3 in IFN-alpha signalling responses', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 74, 9 (2017), 1755-1764 [R. Mahony, S. Gargan, K.L. Roberts, N. Bourke, S.E. Keating, A.G. Bowie, C. O'Farrelly, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'A hot spot on interferon  $\alpha/\beta$  receptor subunit 1 (IFNAR1) underpins its interaction with interferon- $\beta$  and dictates signaling', *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 292, 18 (2017), 7554-7565 [N.A. de Weerd, A.Y. Matthews, P.R. Pattie, N.M. Bourke, S.S. Lim, J.P. Vivian, J. Rossjohn, P.J. Hertzog]
- 'Control of HIV infection by IFN- $\alpha$ : implications for latency and a cure', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences: CMLS* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00018-017-2652-4> [N.M. Bourke, S. Napoletano, C. Bannan, S. Ahmed, C. Bergin, A McKnight, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'New interferons'. *Reference module in biomedical sciences encyclopedia of immunobiology*, ed Michael J. H. Ratcliffe, Elsevier (2016), 501-508
- Byrne, Declan**, 'The relationship between resource utilization, clinical risk and hospital costs for emergency medical admissions', *Acute Medicine*, 15, 1 (2016), 7-12 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Fitzgerald, B. Silke]
- 'Age and the economics of an emergency medical admission-what factors determine costs?', *QJM*, 110, 2 (2017), 83-88 [J.J. McCabe, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Social factors determine the emergency medical admission workload', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 6, 6 (2017), 59 [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Cancer incidence in Ireland-the possible role of diet, nutrition and lifestyle', *Journal of Public Health (Germany)*, 25, 2 (2017), 197-213 [D.M.A McCartney, D.G. Byrne, M.M. Cantwell, M.J. Turner]
- 'Effect of social deprivation on the admission rate and outcomes of adult respiratory emergency admissions', *Respiratory Medicine*, 125 (2017), 94-101 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Improved mortality outcomes over time for weekend emergency medical admissions', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), 1-7 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Survival analysis of weekend emergency medical admissions', *QJM*, 110, 5 (2017), 291-297 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'The relationship between social deprivation and a weekend emergency medical admission', *Acute Medicine*, 15, 3 (2016), 124-129 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- Cronin, Hilary**, 'Time to refocus assessment of vision in older adults? Contrast sensitivity but not visual acuity is associated with gait in older adults', *Journals of Gerontology - Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 72, 12 (2017), 1663-1668 [E. Duggan, O. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, H. Cronin, J. Loughman, C. Finucane]
- Cunningham, Conal**, 'Ambient UVB dose and sun enjoyment are important predictors of vitamin D status in an older population', *Journal of Nutrition*, 147, 5 (2017), 858-868 [F. O'Sullivan, E. Laird, D. Kelly (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]
- 'Greater yogurt consumption is associated with increased bone mineral density and physical function in older adults', *Osteoporosis International*, 28, 8 (2017), 2409-2419 [E. Laird, A.M. Molloy, H. McNulty (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]
- Harbison, Joseph**, 'Assessment of 'on-treatment platelet reactivity' and relationship with cerebral micro-embolic signals in asymptomatic and symptomatic carotid stenosis', *J Neurol Sci.*, 376 (2017), 133-139 [J.A. Kinsella, W. Oliver Tobin, S. Tierney (...), J.A. Harbison *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Screening for atrial fibrillation: a report of the AF-Screen international collaboration', *Circulation*, 135, 19 (2017), 1851-1867 [B. Freedman, J. Camm, H. Calkins (...), J. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'A comparison of service organisation and guideline compliance between two adjacent European health services', *European Stroke Journal*, 2, 3 (2017), 238-243 [P. McElwaine, J. McCormack, M. McCormick (...), P. Kelly, J. Harbison]
- 'Thrombolysis for stroke in Ireland: increasing access and maintaining safety in a challenging environment', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1661-5> [P. McElwaine, J. McCormack, M. McCormick (...), P. Kelly, J. Harbison]
- 'The experience of recurrent fallers in the first year after stroke', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2017), 1-8 [M.E. Walsh, R. Galvin, D.J.P. Williams (...), J.A. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'Effect of general anaesthesia on functional outcome in patients with anterior circulation ischaemic stroke having endovascular thrombectomy versus standard care: a meta-analysis of individual patient data', *Lancet Neurol*, 17, 1 (2018), 47-53 [B.C.V. Campbell, W.H. van Zwam (...), M. Goyal *et al.*]
- 'Patient safety ward round checklist via an electronic app: implications for harm prevention', *Ir J Med Sci* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1687-8> [C. Keller, S. Arsenault, M. Lamothe, S.R. Bostan, R. O'Donnell, J. Harbison, C.P. Doherty]
- 'Validation of two risk prediction models for recurrent falls in the first year after stroke: a prospective cohort study', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 4 (2017), 642-648, [M.E. Walsh, R. Galvin, F. Boland (...), J.A. Harbison *et al.*]
- Kenny, Rose, 'Abnormal orthostatic blood pressure control among subjects with lacunar infarction', *European Stroke Journal*, 1, 3 (2016), 222-230 [D.J. Ryan, R.A. Kenny, C. Finucane, J.F. Meaney, D.R. Collins, S. Walsh, J.A. Harbison]
- 'What explains socioeconomic differences in the speed of heart rate recovery to postural challenge?', *Journals of Gerontology: Medical Sciences*, 72, 12 (2017), 1717-1723 [C. McCrory, L.F. Berkman, P.V. Moore, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Graded association between kidney function and impaired orthostatic blood pressure stabilization in older adults', *Journal of the American Heart Association*, 6 (2017), e005661 [M. Canney, M.D.L. O'Connell, D.J. Sexton, N. O'Leary, R.A. Kenny, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghda]
- 'Kidney function estimated from cystatin C, but not creatinine, is related to objective tests of physical performance in community-dwelling older adults', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2017), 1554-1560 [M. Canney, D.J. Sexton, M.D. O'Connell, R.A. Kenny, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghda]
- 'Failure to control hypercholesterolaemia in the Irish adult population: cross-sectional analysis of the baseline wave of the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2017), 1-9 [C. Murphy, E. Shelley, A.M. O'Halloran, T. Fahey, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Plasma lutein and zeaxanthin are associated with better cognitive function across multiple domains in a large population-based sample of older adults: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on aging', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, January (2017), 1-6 [J. Feeney, N. O'Leary, R. Moran, A.M. O'Halloran, J.M. Nolan, S. Beatty, I.S. Young, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Childhood trauma and lifetime syncope burden among older adults', *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, 97 (2017), 63-69 [C. O'Hare, C. McCrory, N. O'Leary, H. O'Brien, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Impaired orthostatic blood pressure recovery is associated with unexplained and injurious falls', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 65, 3 (2017), 474-482 [C. Finucane, M.D.L. O'Connell, O. Donoghue, K. Richardson, G.M. Savva, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Self-reported unsteadiness predicts fear of falling, activity restriction, falls, and disability', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 18, 7 (2017), 597-602 [O.A. Donoghue, A. Setti, N. O'Leary, R.A. Kenny]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Falls risk, orthostatic hypotension, and optimum blood pressure management: is it all in our heads?', *American Journal of Hypertension*, 30, 2 (2017), 115-117 [C. Finucane, R.A. Kenny]

'Does baseline hypotension predict incident depression in a cohort of community-dwelling older people? Data from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 4 (2017), 648-653 [R. Briggs, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]

'Reliability of orthostatic beat-to-beat blood pressure tests: implications for population and clinical studies', *Clinical Autonomic Research*, 27, 1 (2017), 31-39 [C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, R.A. Kenny]

'Cognitive status, gray matter atrophy, and lower orthostatic blood pressure in older adults', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 57, 4 (2017), 1239-1250 [C. O'Hare, R.A. Kenny, H. Aizenstein (...), C. Rosano, W. Struhal]

'Medication and supplement use in older people with and without intellectual disability: an observational, cross-sectional study', *PLoS ONE*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81775> [J. Peklar, M. Kos, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, R.A. Kenny, M.C. Henman]

'Injurious falls and syncope in older community-dwelling adults meeting inclusion criteria for SPRINT', *JAMA Internal Medicine*, 177 (2017), 1385 [D.J. Sexton, M. Canney, M.D.L. O'Connell, P. Moore, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghdha, R.A. Kenny]

'Validation of the 8-item centre for epidemiological studies depression scale in a cohort of community-dwelling older people: data from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 9, 1 (2018), 121-126 [R. Briggs, D. Carey, A. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]

'What is the longitudinal relationship between gait abnormalities and depression in a cohort of community-dwelling older people? Data from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Am J Geriatr Psychiatry*, 26, 1 (2018), 75-86 [R. Briggs, D. Carey, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]

'Does baseline depression increase the risk of unexplained and accidental falls in a cohort of community-dwelling older people? Data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Int J Geriatr Psychiatry*, 33, 2 (2018), e205-e211 [R. Briggs, S.P. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]

'Baseline association of motoric cognitive risk syndrome with sustained attention, memory, and global cognition', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 19, 1 (2018), 53-58 [F.J. Maguire, I. Killane, A.P. Creagh, O. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, R.B. Reilly]

'Social adversity and epigenetic aging: a multi-cohort study on socioeconomic differences in peripheral blood DNA methylation', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 16266 [G. Fiorito, S. Polidoro, P.A. Dugue (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Sub-clinical orthostatic hypotension is associated with greater subjective memory impairment in older adults', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 32, 4 (2017), 429-438 [C. O'Hare, C. McCrory, M.D.L. O'Connell, R.A. Kenny]

'Disrupted thalamus white matter anatomy and posterior default mode network effective connectivity in amnesic mild cognitive impairment', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 9 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82299> [T. Alderson, E. Kehoe, L. Maguire (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'The relationship between plasma concentrations of lutein and zeaxanthin with self-reported and actual prevalence of AMD in an Irish population-based sample', *Current Eye Research*, (2017), 383-390 [R. Moran, S. Beatty, J. Stack (...), R.A. Kenny, J.M. Nolan]

'Time to refocus assessment of vision in older adults? Contrast sensitivity but not visual acuity is associated with gait in older adults', *Journals of Gerontology - Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 72, 12 (2017), 1663-1668 [E. Duggan, O. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, H. Cronin, J. Loughman, C. Finucane]

'The accuracy of anatomical landmarks for locating the carotid sinus', *Age and Ageing*, 45, 6 (2016), 904-907 [C. Finucane, M.P. Colgan, C. O'Dwyer, C. Fahy, O. Collins, G. Boyle, R.A. Kenny]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Is orthostatic hypotension more common in individuals with atrial fibrillation? Findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 6 (2017), 1006-1010 [T. McNicholas, K. Tobin, S. O'Callaghan, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Potentially inappropriate prescribing and its association with health outcomes in middle-aged people: a prospective cohort study in Ireland', *BMJ Open*, 7, 10 (2017), e016562 [F. Moriarty, C. Cahir, K. Bennett, C.M. Hughes, R.A. Kenny, T. Fahey]
- 'Disabilities moderate the association between neighbourhood urbanity and cognitive health: results from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Disability and Health Journal*, (2017), 1 [M. Cassarino, V. O'Sullivan, R.A. Kenny, A. Setti]
- 'Falls, non-accidental falls and syncope in community-dwelling adults aged 50 years and older: implications for cardiovascular assessment', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 7 (2017), e0180997 [J. Bhangu, B.L. King-Kallimanis, O.A. Donoghue, L. Carroll, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Baseline mobility is not associated with decline in cognitive function in healthy community-dwelling older adults: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, (2017), 1-11 [O. Donoghue, J. Feeney, N. O'Leary, R.A. Kenny]
- McCrory, Cathal, 'What explains socioeconomic differences in the speed of heart rate recovery to postural challenge?', *Journals of Gerontology: Medical Sciences*, 72, 12 (2017), 1717-1723 [C. McCrory, L.F. Berkman, P.V. Moore, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Childhood trauma and lifetime syncope burden among older adults', *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, 97 (2017), 63-69 [C. O'Hare, C. McCrory, N. O'Leary, H. O'Brien, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Journal', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 71, 10 (2017), 981-989 [C. McCrory, N. O'Leary, S. Fraga (...), P. Vineis, R. Layte]
- 'Childhood trauma and lifetime syncope burden among older adults', *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, 97 (2017), 63-69 [C. Hare, C. McCrory, N. O'Leary, H. O'Brien, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The biology of inequalities in health: the LIFEPATH project', *Longitudinal and Life Course Studies*, 8, 4 (2017), 417-439 [P. Vineis, M. Avendano-Pabon, H. Barros (...), C. McCrory et al.]
- 'Socioeconomic indicators in epidemiologic research: a practical example from the LIFEPATH study', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 5 (2017), e0178071 [A. d'Errico, F. Ricceri, S. Stringhini (...), C. McCrory et al.]
- 'The great recession and the health of young children: a fixed effects analysis in Ireland', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 12 (2018), [E. Reinhard, R. Layte, C. McCrory, L. Panico, M. Avendano]
- 'Social adversity and epigenetic aging: a multi-cohort study on socioeconomic differences in peripheral blood DNA methylation', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 16266 [G. Fiorito, S. Polidoro, P.A. Dugue (...), C. McCrory et al.]
- 'Cognitive function in low-income and low-literacy settings: validation of the tablet-based Oxford cognitive screen in the health and aging in Africa: a longitudinal study of an INDEPTH community in South Africa (HAALSI)', *Journals of Gerontology (Series B): Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 72, 1 (2017), 38-50 [G.W. Humphreys, M.D. Duta, L. Montana (...), C. McCrory et al.]
- 'Sub-clinical orthostatic hypotension is associated with greater subjective memory impairment in older adults', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 32, 4 (2017), 429-438 [C. O'Hare, C. McCrory, M.D.L. O'Connell, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Speed of heart rate recovery in response to orthostatic challenge: a strong risk marker of mortality', *Circulation Research*, 119, 5 (2016), 666-675 [C. McCrory, L. Berkman, H. Nolan, N. O'Leary, M. Foley, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Childhood circumstances and mid-life functional mobility', *Journal of Aging and Health*, 28, 3 (2016), 440-459 [J.C. Henretta, C. McCrory]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Social disadvantage and social isolation are associated with a higher resting heart rate: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Journals of Gerontology: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 71, 3 (2016), 463-473 [C. McCrory, C. Finucane, C. O'Hare, J. Frewen, H. Nolan, R. Layte, P. Kearney, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Personality and wealth accumulation among older couples: do dispositional characteristics pay dividends?', *Journal of Economic Psychology*, 56 (2016), 1-19 [I. Mosca, C McCrory]
- McGarrigle, Christine, 'Choice and constraint in the negotiation of the grandparent role: a mixed-methods study', *Gerontology and Geriatric Medicine*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1177/233372> [C. McGarrigle, V. Timonen, R. Layte]
- 'Orthostatic hypertension as a risk factor for age-related macular degeneration: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Experimental Gerontology*, 106 (2018), 80-87 [B.N. Bhuachalla, C.A. McGarrigle, N. O'Leary, K.O. Akuffo, T. Peto, S. Beatty, R.A. Kenny]
- Moore, Patrick, 'What explains socioeconomic differences in the speed of heart rate recovery to postural challenge?', *Journals of Gerontology: Medical Sciences*, 72, 12 (2017), 1717-1723 [C. McCrory, L.F. Berkman, P.V. Moore, R.A. Kenny]
- Mosca, Irene, 'Personality and wealth accumulation among older couples: do dispositional characteristics pay dividends?', *Journal of Economic Psychology*, 56 (2016), 1-19 [I. Mosca, C. McCrory]
- 'The impact of adult child emigration on the mental health of older parents', *Journal of Population Economics*, (2016), 687-719 [I. Mosca, A. Barrett]
- 'The impact of voluntary and involuntary retirement on mental health: evidence from older Irish adults', *Journal of Mental Health Policy and Economics*, 19, 1 (2016), 33-44 [I. Mosca, A. Barrett]
- Ni Cheallaigh, Cliona, 'A common variant in the adaptor mal regulates interferon gamma signaling', *Immunity*, 44, 2 (2016), 368-79 [C. Ni Cheallaigh, F.J. Sheedy, J. Harris (...), E.C. Lavelle, J. Keane]
- 'Usage of unscheduled hospital care by homeless individuals in Dublin, Ireland: a cross-sectional study', *BMJ Open*, 7, e016420 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2017-016420> [C. Ni Cheallaigh, J. Kieran, C. Cullivan, J. Browne, R. Kenny, C. Bergin, D. Byrne]
- 'Telementoring with project ECHO: a pilot study in Europe', *BMJ Innovations*, 3, 3 (2017), 144-151 [C. Ni Cheallaigh, A. O'Leary, S. Keating, C. Bergin]
- Nolan, Hugh, 'Speed of heart rate recovery in response to orthostatic challenge: a strong risk marker of mortality', *Circulation Research*, 119, 5 (2016), 666-675 [C. McCrory, L. Berkman, H. Nolan, N. O'Leary, M. Foley, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Social disadvantage and social isolation are associated with a higher resting heart rate: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Journals of Gerontology: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 71, 3 (2016), 463-473 [C. McCrory, C. Finucane, C. O'Hare, J. Frewen, H. Nolan, R. Layte, P. Kearney, R.A. Kenny]
- O'Halloran, Aisling, 'Non-dietary correlates and determinants of plasma lutein and zeaxanthin concentrations in the Irish population', *The Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging*, 21, 3 (2017), 254-261 [R. Moran, J.M. Nolan, J. Stack, A.M. O'Halloran, J. Feeney, K.O. Akuffo, R.A. Kenny, S. Beatty]
- 'Polymorphisms in the regulatory region of the porcine MYLPF gene are related to meat 3 quality traits in the Large White breed', *Meat Science*, 113 (2016), 104-106 [M.T. Ryan, A.M. O'Halloran, R.M. Hamill, G.C. Davey, M. Gil, O.I. Southwood, T. Sweeney]
- 'Failure to control hypercholesterolaemia in the Irish adult population: cross-sectional analysis of the baseline wave of the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), 1-9 [C. Murphy, E. Shelley, A.M. O'Halloran, T. Fahey, R.A. Kenny]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Plasma lutein and zeaxanthin are associated with better cognitive function across multiple domains in a large population-based sample of older adults: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on aging', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, Jan (2017), 1-6 [J. Feeney, N. O'Leary, R. Moran, A.M. O'Halloran, J.M. Nolan, S. Beatty, I.S. Young, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The impact of frailty on healthcare utilisation in Ireland: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *BMC Geriatrics*, 17, 203 (2017), 10.1186/s12877-017-0579-0 [L.D. Roe, C. Normand, M.A. Wren, J. Browne, A.M. O'Halloran]
- 'Social adversity and epigenetic aging: a multi-cohort study on socioeconomic differences in peripheral blood DNA methylation', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 16266 [G. Fiorito, S. Polidoro, P.A. Dugue (...), A. O'Halloran *et al.*]
- 'The prevalence of vitamin D deficiency and the determinants of 25(OH)D concentration in older Irish adults: data from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glx168> [E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, D. Carey (...), A.M. Molloy, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The relationship between plasma concentrations of lutein and zeaxanthin with self-reported and actual prevalence of AMD in an Irish population-based sample', *Current Eye Research*, (2017), 383-390 [R. Moran, S. Beatty, J. Stack (...), A.M. O'Halloran *et al.*]
- O'Neill, Desmond, 'Update on the risk of motor vehicle collision or driving impairment with dementia: a collaborative international systematic review and meta-analysis', *American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 25, 12 (2017), 1376-1390 [J.N. Chee, M.J. Rapoport, F. Molnar (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Aging-related microstructural alterations along the length of the cingulum bundle', *Brain Connectivity*, 7, 6 (2017), 366-372 [F. Sibilio, E.G. Kehoe, D. Farrell, C. Kerskens, D. O'Neill, J.P. McNulty, P. Mullins, A.L.W. Bokde]
- 'Older motorcyclists in Ireland', *Ir Med J*, 110, 6 (2017), P585 [D. Fitzpatrick, D. O'Neill]
- 'Comprehensive geriatric assessment for community-dwelling, high-risk, frail, older people', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 6 (2017), CD012705 [R. Briggs, A. McDonough, G. Ellis, K. Bennett, D. O'Neill, D. Robinson]
- 'A systematic review of evidence for fitness-to-drive among people with the mental health conditions of schizophrenia, stress/anxiety disorder, depression, personality disorder and obsessive compulsive disorder', *BMC Psychiatry* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12888-017-1481-1> [C.A. Unsworth, A.M. Baker, M.H. So, P. Harries, D. O'Neill]
- 'Everything is illuminated', *Lancet*, 390, 10098 (2017), 929 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Comprehensive geriatric assessment for older adults admitted to hospital', *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*, 9 (2017), CD006211 [G. Ellis, M. Gardner, A. Tsiachristas (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Dementia, disclosing the diagnosis', *QJM* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcx181> [R. Briggs, C. McHale, D. Fitzhenry, D. O'Neill, S. Kennelly]
- 'Care planning meetings for older people: issues for policy, multidisciplinary practice and patient participation', *Practice*, 30, 1 (2018), 53-71 [S. Donnelly, S. Cahill, D. O'Neill]
- 'Narratives of health and illness: arts-based research capturing the lived experience of dementia', *Dementia* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1471301217736163> [H. Moss, D. O'Neill]
- 'The perception of art among patients and staff on a renal dialysis unit', *Ir Med J*, 110, 9 (2017), P633 [C. Corrigan, L. Peterson, C. McVeigh (...), D. O'Neill, H. Moss]
- 'A global perspective on the history of anaesthesia', *Lancet*, 390, 10111 (2017), 2434-2435 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Stroke and cerebrovascular disease', *Learning geriatric medicine: a study guide for medical students*, eds R. Roller-Wirnsberger, M.C. Polidori, K. Singler, New York, Springer-Verlag New York (2017), 10.1007/978-3-319-61997-2 [D. Fitzpatrick, D. O'Neill]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Care planning meetings can aid communication with patient and family', *BMJ*, 359 (2017), j5528 [D. O'Neill]

'Awareness of medical fitness to drive guidelines among occupational physicians and psychiatrists', *Ir Med J*, 110, 10 (2017), P653 [M. Ryan, R. McFadden, E. Gilvarry, R. Loane, D. O'Neill]

'Screening for frailty in older emergency department patients: the utility of the survey of health, ageing and retirement in Europe frailty instrument (SHARE-FI)', *QJM* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcx242> [A. Fallon, L. Kilbane, R. Briggs (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]

'The disaster artists', *Lancet*, 390, 10113 (2017), e59 [D. O'Neill]

'Effect of general anaesthesia on functional outcome in patients with anterior circulation ischaemic stroke having endovascular thrombectomy versus standard care: a meta-analysis of individual patient data', *Lancet Neurol*, 17, 1 (2018), 47-53 [B.C.V. Campbell, W.H. van Zwam (...), M. Goyal *et al.*]

'An international approach to enhancing a national guideline on driving and dementia', *Current Psychiatry Reports*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11920-018-0879-x> [M.J. Rapoport, J.N. Chee, D.B. Carr (...), S. Classen, D. O'Neill]

'Increased platelet count and reticulated platelets in recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid artery stenosis and in cerebral microembolic signal-negative patient subgroups: results from the HaEmostasis in carotid STenosis (HEIST) study', *J Neurol* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00415-018-8797-8> [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella, D. Murphy, H.M. Enright, D.J.H. McCabe]

Ward, Mark, 'From labour migrant to stay-at-home mother? Childcare and return to work among migrant mothers from the EU accession countries in Ireland', *Work, Employment and Society* (2017), 1-18 [A. Röder, M. Ward, C.A. Frese]

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Murphy, Deirdre, 'Student and staff experiences of attendance monitoring in undergraduate obstetrics and gynecology: a cross-sectional survey', *Adv Med Educ Pract*, 15 (2016), 172-176 [R.P. Deane, D.J. Murphy]

'Proposed learning strategies of medical students in a clinical rotation in obstetrics and gynecology: a descriptive study', *Adv Med Educ Pract*, 7 (2016), 489-496 [R.P. Deane, D.J. Murphy]

'Operative vaginal delivery; case-based reviews', *Obstet Gynecol Reprod Med Reviews*, 26, 12 (2016), 358-363 [M.A. Horan, D. Murphy]

'Haemorrhage at caesarean section: a framework for prevention and research.', *Curr Opin Obstet Gynecol*, 28, 6 (2016), 492-498 [J.E. Jardine, P. Law, M. Hogg, D.J. Murphy, K.S. Khan]

'Management of breech presentation', *BJOG* (2017), DOI 13365 [L.W.M. Impey, D.J. Murphy(...), M. Griffiths *et al.*]

'External cephalic version and reducing the incidence of breech presentation', *BJOG* (2017), DOI 14466 [L.W.M. Impey, D.J. Murphy, M. Griffiths (...), *et al.*]

'Fetal scalp stimulation (FSS) versus fetal blood sampling (FBS) for women with abnormal fetal heart rate monitoring in labour: a prospective cohort study', *J Matern Fet Neonatal Med*, 19 (2017), 1-6 [U.T. Mahmood, C. O'Gorman, Z. Marchocki, Y. O'Brien, D.J. Murphy]

'Intramuscular oxytocin versus intravenous oxytocin to prevent postpartum haemorrhage at vaginal delivery (LabOR trial): study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 18, 541 (2017), DOI:S13063-017-2269-9 [N. Adnan, F. Boland, D.J. Murphy]

Norris, Lucy, 'Risk reduction surgery (RRS) for tubo-ovarian cancer in an Irish gynaecological practice: an analysis of indications and outcomes', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1717-6> [C. Thompson, C. McCormick, W. Kamran, C. O'Riain, L. Norris, D. Gallagher, N. Gleeson]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

O'Toole, Sharon, 'CD10-/ALDH- cells are the sole cisplatin-resistant component of a novel ovarian cancer stem cell network', *Cell Death and Disease*, 8, 10 (2017), e3128 [B. Ffrench, C. Gasch, K. Hokamp (...), S. O'Toole *et al.*]

'MyD88 is an essential component of retinoic acid induced differentiation in human pluripotent embryonal carcinoma cells', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, 24, 11 (2017), 1975-1986 [G. Sulaiman, A. Cooke, B. Ffrench (...), S. O'Toole *et al.*]

### OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Connolly, Deirdre, 'Self-management interventions for cancer survivors: a systematic review', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2017), doi.org/10.1007/s00520-017-3999-7 [L. Boland, K. Bennett, D. Connolly]

'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2018), 1-9 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

Foley, Geraldine, 'Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: improving care with a multidisciplinary approach', *Journal of Multidisciplinary Healthcare*, 10 (2017), 205-215 [A. Hogden, G. Foley, R.D. Henderson, N. James, S.M. Aoun]

'Decision-making among patients and their family in ALS care: a review', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 19, 3-4 (2018), 173-193 [G. Foley, G. Hynes]

'A systematic review of decision making among patients and their family in ALS care', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration, 28th International Symposium on ALS/MND*, Boston (2017), 6-7 [G. Foley, G. Hynes]

'Relationship between patients and family caregivers', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82298> [G. Foley]

'Challenges when using grounded theory: a pragmatic introduction to doing GT research', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 17, 1 (2018), 1-10 [V. Timonen, G. Foley, C. Conlon]

Gleeson, Claire, 'A pre-college transition programme for students with autistic spectrum disorder in Ireland', *The AHEAD Journal*, 5 (2017), 1-13 [A. Doyle, C.I. Gleeson, D. Treanor]

'The transition to employment: the perspectives of students and graduates with disabilities', *Journal Scandinavian Journal of Disability Research*, 19, 3 (2017), 230-244 [C. Nolan, C.I. Gleeson]

Morrissey, Ann-Marie, 'The role of the SMART and WHIM in the behavioural assessment of disorders of consciousness; clinical utility and scope for a symbiotic relationship', *Neuropsychological Rehabilitation* (2017), 1-12 [A.M. Morrissey, H. Gill-Thwaites, R. Leonard, A. Pundole, L. McLellan, B. Wilson, A. Shiel]

'Surviving brain damage after assault: from vegetative state to meaningful life', *Neuropsychological Rehabilitation*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09602011.2016.1196542> [A.M. Morrissey]

Murphy, Patrick, 'Association between sexual problems and relationship satisfaction among people with cardiovascular disease', *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 14, 5 (2017), 666-674 [M. Byrne, P. Murphy, M. D'Eath, S. Doherty, T. Jaarsma]

'Predictors of resilience and posttraumatic growth among people living with HIV: a longitudinal study', *AIDS and Behavior*, 21, 11 (2017), 3260-3270 [H. Garrido-Hernansaiz, P.J. Murphy, J. Alonso-Tapia]

'Participants' experiences of a sexual counseling intervention during cardiac rehabilitation: a nested qualitative study within the CHARMS pilot randomized controlled trial', *The Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82504> [M. D'Eath, M. Byrne, P. Murphy (...), C. Noone, D. Casey]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Stapleton, Tadhg, 'A survey to establish current practice in addressing work participation with inflammatory arthritis in the Irish clinical setting', *Musculoskeletal Care*, 16, 1 (2018), 158-162 [Y. Codd, T. Stapleton, D. Kane, R. Mullan]

'A comparison of service organisation and guideline compliance between two adjacent European health services', *European Stroke Journal*, 2, 3 (2017), 238-243 [P. McElwaine, J. McCormack, M. McCormick (...), T. Stapleton *et al.*]

'Thrombolysis for stroke in Ireland: increasing access and maintaining safety in a challenging environment', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1661-5> [P. McElwaine, J. McCormack, M. McCormick (...), T. Stapleton *et al.*]

'Driving and depression: health professional's perspectives in Ireland', *Journal of Transport and Health*, 7, B (2017), 235-246 [S. Buckley, K. Robinson, T. Stapleton]

'Development of the international expert advisory panel on community health and transport (I-CHaT) to coordinate research on transport mobility', *British Journal of Occupational Therapy*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1177/0308022617733389> [P. Vaucher, M. Choi, I. Gelinas (...), T. Stapleton *et al.*]

## PAEDIATRICS

Elnazir, Basil, 'Dietary nitrate acutely and markedly increased exhaled nitric oxide in a cystic fibrosis case', *Clinical Medicine and Research*, 14, 3-4 (2016), 151-155 [C.P. Kerley, E. Kilbride, P. Greally, B. Elnazir]

'Respiratory syncytial virus preterm (32-36 completed weeks of gestation) risk estimation measure for RSV hospitalization in Ireland', *Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal*, 35, 1 (2016), 19-24 [M. Sheridan-Pereira, J. Murphy, J. Sloan (...), B. Elnazir *et al.*]

Gadelsayed, Montasser, 'Blood tests are not always helpful in predicting bacterial meningitis in children', *Sudanese Journal of Paediatrics*, 16, 2 (2016), 77-79 [T.I. Yousif, K. O'Reilly, M. Nadeem]

'Urinary tract infection in childhood and inflammatory markers', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 7 (2016), 442 [S. Tamgumus, J. Geoghan, D. Coghlan, M. Nadeem]

'Is it time to introduce *Varicella* vaccine to our children?', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 186, 2 (2017), 439 [T.I. Yousif, A. Ibrahim, M. Nadeem]

'Arachnoid cyst: an unusual cause for increased alkaline phosphatase', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 9 (2016), 475 [P.B.J. Sanneerappa, R. Gul, M. Nadeem, N. Ramesh]

'Which factors are important in determining the length of stay in bronchiolitis?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 3 (2016), 379 [S. Skirka, C. Power, M. Nadeem, P. Greally]

'Life after the event: a review of basic life support training for parents following apparent life-threatening events and their experience and practices following discharge', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 5 (2017), 572 [W.L. Macken, N. Clarke, M. Nadeem, D. Coghlan]

'Towards safe and effective transition from adolescence to adult care', *Sudanese Journal of Paediatrics*, 17, 1 (2017), 10-13 [M. Amani, N. Montasser, Y. Taha]

'Interpretation of pyuria in children with urinary tract infection', *Acta Paediatrica (Oslo, Norway: 1992)*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/apa.14133> [M. Kenosi, L. Whitla, N. Khan, E. Carty, D. Coghlan, M. Nadeem]

Gillick, John, 'Expression of connexin 26 and connexin 43 is reduced in Hirschsprung's disease', *The Journal of Surgical Research*, 206, 1 (2016), 242-251 [D. Coyle, B. Doyle, J.M. Murphy, A.M. O'Donnell, J. Gillick, P. Puri]

'Use of anoctamin 1 (ANO1) to evaluate interstitial cells of Cajal in Hirschsprung's disease', *Pediatric Surgery International*, 32, 2 (2016), 125-133 [D. Coyle, D.A.M. Kelly, A.M. O'Donnell, J. Gillick, P. Puri]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Unusual childhood presentations of abdominal non-Hodgkin's lymphoma', *Pediatrics International*, 58, 4 (2016), 304-307 [R.W. Foley, O.M. Aworanti, L. Gorman, B. McGovern, M. O'Sullivan, O.P. Smith, E. Twomey, J. Gillick]
- 'Altered tryptophan hydroxylase 2 expression in enteric serotonergic nerves in Hirschsprung's-associated enterocolitis', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 22, 19 (2016), 4662-4672 [D. Coyle, J.M. Murphy, B. Doyle, A.M. O'Donnell, J. Gillick, P. Puri]
- 'Altered neurotransmitter expression profile in the ganglionic bowel in Hirschsprung's disease', *Journal of Pediatric Surgery*, 51, 5 (2016), 762-769 [D. Coyle, A.M. O'Donnell, J. Gillick, P. Puri]
- Greally, Peter, 'Co-colonisation of the cystic fibrosis airways with *A. fumigatus* and *P. aeruginosa* is associated with health outcomes similar to that of patients persistently colonised with *P. aeruginosa*: an Irish registry analysis', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, Springer London Ltd (2016), S474-S474 [E. Reece, J. Renwick, R. Segurado, S. McClean, P. Greally]
- 'Which factors are important in determining the length of stay in bronchiolitis?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 3 (2016), 379 [S. Skirka, C. Power, M. Nadeem, P. Greally]
- 'Co-colonisation with *Aspergillus fumigatus* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* is associated with poorer health in cystic fibrosis patients: an Irish registry analysis', *BMC Pulmonary Medicine*, 17, 1 (2017), 70 [E. Reece, R. Segurado, A. Jackson, S. McClean, J. Renwick, P. Greally]
- 'Determining the true incidence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Aspergillus fumigatus* in a paediatric cystic fibrosis cohort', *Journal of Cystic Fibrosis*, 15 (2016), S65 [E. Reece, J. Renwick, S. McClean, P. Greally]
- 'Dietary nitrate acutely and markedly increased exhaled nitric oxide in a cystic fibrosis case', *Clinical Medicine and Research*, 14, 3-4 (2016), 151-155 [C.P. Kerley, E. Kilbride, P. Greally Peter, B. Elnazir]
- 'Irish comparative outcome study (ICOS): a comparison of early childhood growth trajectories in children clinically diagnosed with cystic fibrosis with those diagnosed through newborn bloodspot screening', *Journal of Cystic Fibrosis*, 15 (2016), S98 [C. Fitzgerald, S. George, B. Linnane (...), P. Greally *et al.*]
- 'World-class healthcare-the children of Ireland deserve no less', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 5 (2017), 575 [P. Greally, S. Walsh, C. Martin, A. Foran, O. Smith, S. Sheeran, E. Curtis, A. Nicholson]
- McGovern, Matthew, 'Thyroid function testing in neonates born to women with hypothyroidism', *European Journal of Paediatrics*, 175, 12 (2016), 2015-2018 [M. McGovern, Z. Reyani, P. O'Connor, M. White, J. Miletin]
- 'A review of superior vena cava flow measurement in the neonate by functional echocardiography', *Acta Paediatrica*, 106, 1 (2017), 22-29 [M. McGovern, J. Miletin]
- 'Novel COL4A2 variant in a large pedigree: consequences and dilemmas', *Clinical Genetics*, 92, 4 (2017), 447-448 [M. McGovern, O. Flanagan, B. Lynch, S.A. Lynch, N.M. Allen]
- Molloy, Eleanor, 'Is permissive hypercapnia beneficial to preterm infants?', *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (2017), archdischild-2016-312050 [M. Omar, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Conceptual design of future children's hospitals in Europe, the role of public and private stakeholders as transferors of new concepts from theory into practice', *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 183 (2017), 204-205 [J. Ehrich, E. Molloy, R. Kerbl, M. Pettoello-Mantovani, A. Gerber-Grote]
- 'Conceptual design of future children's hospitals in Europe: planning, building, merging, and closing hospitals', *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 182 (2017), 411-412.e1 [J. Ehrich, E. Molloy, M. Pettoello-Mantovani]
- 'Conceptual design of future children's hospitals in Europe: the role of caregivers in transferring new concepts from theory into practice', *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 184 (2017), 244-245.e1 [J. Ehrich, E. Molloy, R. Kerbl, M. Pettoello-Mantovani, M. Vural, A. Gerber-Grote]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Perinatal asphyxia and erythropoietin and VEGF: serial serum and cerebrospinal fluid responses', *Neonatology*, 111, 3 (2017), 253-259 [D.J. Sweetman, C. Onwuneme, W.R. Watson, J.F. Murphy, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Renal function and novel urinary biomarkers in infants with neonatal encephalopathy', *Acta Paediatr*, 105, 11 (2016), e513-e519 [D.J. Sweetman, C. Onwuneme, W.R. Watson, A. O'Neill, J.F. Murphy, E.J. Molloy]
- 'The future of pediatric research: European perspective', *Pediatric Research*, 81, 1-2 (2017), 138-139 [E.J. Molloy, N. Modi, A. Greenough, H. Lagercrantz, C.F. Bearer, M. Turner]
- 'Dynamic platelet function on von Willebrand factor is different in preterm neonates and full-term neonates: changes in neonatal platelet function', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis: JTH*, 14, 10 (2016), 2027-2035 [J. Cowman, N. Quinn, S. Geoghegan (...), E.J. Molloy, D. Kenny]
- 'Supporting preterm infant attachment and socioemotional development in the neonatal intensive care unit: staff perceptions', *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 37, 2 (2016), 160-171 [A. Twohig, U. Reulbach, R. Figuerdo, A. McCarthy, F. McNicholas, E.J. Molloy]
- Roche, Edna**, 'The exon3-deleted growth hormone receptor gene polymorphism (d3-GHR) is associated with insulin and spontaneous growth in short SGA children (NESGAS)', *Growth Hormone and IGF Research*, 35 (2017), 45-51 [M.G. Wegmann, A. Thankamony, E. Roche (...), A. Juul, R.B. Jensen]
- 'Targets and teamwork: understanding differences in paediatric diabetes centres treatment outcomes', *Pediatric Diabetes* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/pedi.12606>. [T.C. Skinner, K.S. Lange]
- 'Hvidoere smiley faces: international diabetes quality of life assessment tool for young children', *Paediatric Diabetes*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/pedi.12602>. [H. Hoey, K. Lange, T.C. Skinner]
- 'A novel IGSF1 mutation in a large Irish kindred highlights the need for family screening in the IGSF1 deficiency syndrome', *Endocrine abstracts (2017) 51 P060, 45th meeting of the British society for paediatric endocrinology and diabetes*, Newcastle, UK (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1530/endoabs.51.P060> [E. Roche, A. McGowan, O. Koulouri *et al.*]
- Treacy, Eileen**, 'Systematic review and meta-analysis of intelligence quotient in early-treated individuals with classical galactosaemia', *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Diseases Reports*, 37 (2017), 115-123 [L. Welling, S.E. Waisbren, K.M. Antshel (...), E.P. Treacy, A.M. Bosch]
- 'International clinical guideline for the management of classical galactosaemia: diagnosis, treatment and follow-up', *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Diseases*, 40, 2 (2017), 171-176 [L. Welling, L.E. Bernstein, G.T. Berry (...), E.P. Treacy *et al.*]
- 'The galactosaemia network (GalNet)', *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Diseases*, 40, 2 (2017), 169-170 [M.E. Rubio-Gozalbo, A.M. Bosch, A. Burlina, G.T. Berry, E.P. Treacy]
- 'Validation of an automated UPLC IgG N-glycan analytical method applicable to classical galactosaemia', *Annals Express. Annals of Clinical Biochemistry* (2018), 4563218762 [H.O. Colhoun, E.P. Treacy, M. MacMahon, P.M. Rudd, M. Fitzgibbon, R. O'Flaherty, K.M. Stepien.]

## PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

- Barry, Michael**, 'Neoadjuvant treatment for malignant and metastatic melanoma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858>. [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, H. O'Donnell (...), M. Barry *et al.*]
- McCullagh, Laura**, 'Examining the feasibility and utility of estimating partial expected value of perfect information (via a nonparametric approach) as part of the reimbursement decision-making process in Ireland: application to drugs for cancer', *PharmacoEconomics* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40273-017-0552-y> [L. McCullagh, S. Schmitz, M. Barry, C. Walsh]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Neoadjuvant treatment for malignant and metastatic melanoma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858>. [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, H. O'Donnell (...), R. Barry, I. Coyne]

Rowan, Michael, 'Targeting glutamatergic and cellular prion protein mechanisms of amyloid  $\beta$ -mediated persistent synaptic plasticity disruption: longitudinal studies', *Neuropharmacology*, 121 (2017), 231-246 [D. Zhang, Y. Qi, I. Klyubin (...), J. Collinge, M.J. Rowan]

'Synapse-level determination of action potential duration by K<sup>+</sup> channel clustering in axons', *Neuron*, 91, 2 (2016), 370-383 [M.J. Rowan, G. DelCanto, J.J. Yu, N. Kamasawa, J.M. Christie]

'Peripheral interventions enhancing brain glutamate homeostasis relieve amyloid  $\beta$ - and TNF $\alpha$ -mediated synaptic plasticity disruption in the rat hippocampus', *Cerebral Cortex*, 27, 7 (2017), 3724-3735 [D. Zhang, A.J. Mably, D.M. Walsh, M.J. Rowan]

Schmitz, Susanne, 'Neoadjuvant treatment for malignant and metastatic melanoma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858>. [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, H. O'Donnell (...), S. Schmitz *et al.*]

### PHYSIOLOGY

Campbell, Veronica, 'Analysis of the impact of CD200 on phagocytosis', *Molecular Neurobiology*, 54, 7 (2017), 5730-5739 [A. Lyons, A.M. Minogue, R.S. Jones, O. Fitzpatrick, J. Noonan, V.A. Campbell, M.A. Lynch]

'The emerging role of the cannabinoid receptor family in peripheral and neuro-immune interactions', *Curr Drug Targets*, 17, 16 (2016), 1834-1840 [O. Haugh, J. Penman, A.J. Irving, V.A. Campbell]

'Aging enhances the vulnerability of mesenchymal stromal cells to uniaxial tensile strain-induced apoptosis', *Journal Biomechanics*, 49, 3 (2016), 458-462 [K. McKayed, P.J. Prendergast, V.A. Campbell]

Dev, Kumlesh, 'EBI2 receptor regulates myelin development and inhibits LPC-induced demyelination', *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 14, 1 (2017), 250 [A. Rutkowska, A.W. Sailer, K.K. Dev]

'Phospholipase A2 is involved in galactosylsphingosine-induced astrocyte toxicity, neuronal damage and demyelination', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 11 (2017), e0187217 [C. Misslin, M. Velasco-Estevez, M. Albert, S.A. O'Sullivan, K.K. Dev]

'Sphingosine 1-phosphate receptors regulate TLR4-induced CXCL5 release from astrocytes and microglia', *Journal of Neurochemistry*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jnc.14313> [S.A. O'Sullivan, C. O'Sullivan, L.M. Healy, K.K. Dev, G.K. Sheridan]

'EBI2 regulates pro-inflammatory signalling and cytokine release in astrocytes', *Neuropharmacology*, 133 (2018), 121-128 [A. Rutkowska, D.R. Shimshek, A.W. Sailer, K.K. Dev]

'The chemokine fractalkine (CX3CL1) attenuates H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-induced demyelination in cerebellar slices', *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 14, 1 (2017), 159 [S.A. O'Sullivan, K.K. Dev]

Downer, Eric, 'Assessment of Thiel-embalmed cadavers as a teaching tool for oral anatomy and local anaesthesia', *J Dent Education*, 81, 4 (2017), 420-426 [M. Lone, J.P. McKenna, J.F. Cryan, E.J. Downer, A. Toulouse]

'G alpha(q) takes centre stage in multiple sclerosis pathogenesis', *Cellular and Molecular Immunology*, 14, 5 (2017), 401-402 [E.J. Downer]

'Impact of short-term cycle ergometer training on quality of life, cognition and depressive symptomatology in multiple sclerosis patients: a pilot study', *Neurological Sciences*, 39, 4 (2018), [A. Barry, O. Cronin, A.M. Ryan (...), K.D. O'Halloran, E.J. Downer]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A survey of tooth morphology teaching methods employed in the United Kingdom and Ireland', *Eur J Dent Education*, 22 3 (2018), 438-443 [M. Lone, J.P. McKenna, J.F. Cryan, T. Vagg, E.J. Downer, A. Toulouse]
- 'Plasma N-acylethanolamine and endocannabinoid levels in burning mouth syndrome: potential role in disease pathogenesis', *J Oral Pathol Med*. 47, 4 (2018), 440-442 [A. Barry, K.D. O'Halloran, J.P. McKenna, C. McCreary, B. Harhen, D.M. Kerr, D.P. Finn, E.J. Downer]
- Egana, Mikel, 'The effects of a 16-week aerobic exercise programme on cognitive function in people living with HIV', *AIDS Care*, 29, 6 (2017), 667-674 [A. McDermott, L. Zaporozjan, P. McNamara (...), M. Egaña, C. Bergin]
- 'Venous occlusion plethysmography vs. Doppler ultrasound in the assessment of leg blood flow kinetics during different intensities of calf exercise', *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 118, 2 (2018), 249-260 [E. Murphy, J. Rocha, N. Gildea, S. Green, M. Egaña]
- Finucane, Orla, 'Inhibiting the NLRP3 inflammasome with MCC950 promotes non-phlogistic clearance of amyloid- $\beta$  and cognitive function in APP/PS1 mice', *Brain, Behaviour and Immunity*, 61 (2017), 306-316 [C. Dempsey, A. Rubio Araiz, K.J. Bryson (...), O. Finucane *et al.*]
- 'FTY720 attenuates infection-induced enhancement of A $\beta$  accumulation in APP/PS1 mice by modulating astrocytic activation', *Journal of Neuroimmune Pharmacology*, (2017), 1-12 [R.M. McManus, O.M. Finucane, M.M. Wilk, K.H.G. Mills, M.A. Lynch]
- Lynch, Marina, 'FTY720 attenuates infection-induced enhancement of A $\beta$  accumulation in APP/PS1 mice by modulating astrocytic activation', *Journal of Neuroimmune Pharmacology* (2017), 1-12 [R.M. McManus, O.M. Finucane, M.M. Wilk, K.H.G. Mills, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Lung CD4 tissue-resident memory T cells mediate adaptive immunity induced by previous infection of mice with *Bordetella pertussis*', *Journal of Immunology*, 199, 1 (2017), 233-243 [M.M. Wilk, A. Misiak, R.M. McManus (...), M.A. Lynch, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Inflammatory microglia are glycolytic and iron retentive and typify the microglia in APP/PS1 mice', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, (2017), 183-196 [R. Holland, A.L. McIntosh, O.M. Finucane (...), Y.K. Gun'ko, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Analysis of the impact of CD200 on phagocytosis', *Molecular Neurobiology*, 54, 7 (2017), 5730-5739 [A. Lyons, A.M. Minogue, R.S. Jones, O. Fitzpatrick, J. Noonan, V.A. Campbell, M.A. Lynch]
- Minogue, Aedin, 'Analysis of the impact of CD200 on phagocytosis', *Molecular Neurobiology*, 54, 7 (2017), 5730-5739 [A. Lyons, A.M. Minogue, R.S. Jones, O. Fitzpatrick, J. Noonan, V.A. Campbell, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Role of infiltrating monocytes/macrophages in acute and chronic neuroinflammation: effects on cognition, learning and affective behaviour', *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry*, 79 (2017), 15-18 [A.M. Minogue]
- Ulrich, Daniel, 'GABA B receptor subtypes differentially regulate thalamic spindle oscillations', *Neuropharmacology*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82382> [D. Ulrich, T. Lalanne, M. Gassmann, B. Bettler]
- PHYSIOTHERAPY
- Broderick, Julie, 'Yoga vs standard care for schizophrenia', *Schizophr Bull.*, 42, 1 (2016), 15-7 [J. Broderick, A. Knowles, J. Chadwick, D. Vancampfort]
- Condon, Cillin, 'Ability of physiotherapists to undertake evidence-based practice steps: a scoping review', *Physiotherapy*, 102, 1 (2016), 10-19 [C. Condon, N. McGrane, D. Mockler, E. Stokes]
- Dockrell, Sara, 'Parental awareness of schoolbag carriage: a comparative study of Irish and United States parents', *WORK: A Journal of Prevention, Assessment and Rehabilitation*, 58 (2017), 85-93 [S. Dockrell, K. Jacobs, J. Byrne (...), C. Simms, C. Blake]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Gormely, John, 'An assessment of physical activity levels and cardiorespiratory fitness in individuals living with hepatitis C', *Journal of Hepatology, EASL the international liver conference*, Amsterdam, Elsevier (2017), S269 [A.M. Monaghan, C. Ford, M. Coghlan (...), J. Gormley, S. Norris]
- 'Aerobic exercise and physical activity interventions in the management of hepatic manifestations of chronic hepatitis C; a systematic review', *Journal of Hepatology, EASL The International Liver Conference*, Amsterdam, Elsevier (2017), S269 [A.M. Monaghan, C. Forde, S. Norris, J. Gormley]
- 'Physical activity is associated with metabolic health in men living with HIV', *AIDS and Behavior*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10461-017-1715-8> [C. Forde, A. Loy, S. O'Dea, F. Mulcahy, J. Gormley, C. Daly]
- 'In-class active video game supplementation and adherence to cardiac rehabilitation', *Journal of Cardiopulmonary Rehabilitation and Prevention*, 37, 4 (2017), 274-278 [J.M.A.D.S. Ruivo, K. Karim, R. O'Shea, R.C.S. Oliveira, L. Keary, C. O'Brien, J.P. Gormley]
- 'The effects of a 16-week aerobic exercise programme on cognitive function in people living with HIV', *AIDS Care*, 29, 6 (2017), 667-674 [A. McDermott, L. Zaporozhan, P. McNamara (...), J. Gormley et al.]
- Hussey, Juliette, 'Sarcopenia during neoadjuvant therapy for oesophageal cancer: characterising the impact on muscle strength and physical performance', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-017-3993-0> [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'The ExPeCT (examining exercise, prostate cancer and circulating tumour cells) trial: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 18, 1 (2017), 456 [G. Sheill, L. Brady, E. Guinan (...), J. Hussey et al.]
- 'Multidisciplinary rehabilitation across the esophageal cancer journey', *Journal of Thoracic Disease*, 12 (2017), E1140-E1142 [L. O'Neill, J. Gannon, E. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Physical activity and advanced cancer: the views of chartered physiotherapists in Ireland', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice* (2018), 1-8 [G. Sheill, E. Guinan, L.O. Neill, D. Hevey, J. Hussey]
- 'Reduced fitness and physical functioning are long-term sequelae after curative treatment for esophageal cancer: a matched control study', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 30, 8 (2017), 1-7 [J.A. Gannon, E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, P. Beddy, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer* (2018), 1-9 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- McGowan, Emer, 'Perceptions of leadership: comparing Canadian and Irish physiotherapists' views', *Physiotherapy Canada*, 68, 2 (2016), 106-113 [E. McGowan, G. Martin, E. Stokes]
- 'Leadership and leadership development within the profession of physiotherapy in Ireland', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice*, 33, 1 (2016), 62-71 [E. McGowan, E. Stokes]
- 'Physiotherapy managers' perceptions of their leadership effectiveness: a multi-frame analysis', *Physiotherapy*, 103, 3 (2017), 289-295 [E. McGowan, C. Walsh, E. Stokes]
- 'Clinical physiotherapists' experiences of leadership in physiotherapy in Ireland', *BMJ Leader*, Online First (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/leader-2017-000025> [E. McGowan, C. Walsh, E. Stokes]
- Wilson, Fiona, 'The ability of prehabilitation to influence postoperative outcome after intra-abdominal operation: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Surgery (United States)*, 160, 5 (2016), 1189-1201 [J. Moran, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Larkin, D. Mockler, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty, F. Wilson]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Role of cardiopulmonary exercise testing as a risk-assessment method in patients undergoing intra-abdominal surgery: a systematic review', *British Journal of Anaesthesia*, 116, 2 (2016), 177-191 [J. Moran, F. Wilson, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty]
- 'The pre-operative use of filed tests of exercise tolerance to predict postoperative outcome of intra-abdominal surgery; a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Anaesthesia*, 35 (2016), 446-455 [J. Moran, F. Wilson, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty]
- '95% prevalence of abnormality on hip MRI in elite academy rugby; a clinical and imaging study', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 19, 11 (2016), 893-897 [G. Farrel, F. McGrath, B. Hogan (...), C. Gissane, F. Wilson]
- 'The aetiologies of failed back surgery; a systematic review', *Journal of Back and Musculoskeletal Rehabilitation*, 1 (2016), 1-8 [C. Clancy, A. Quinn, F. Wilson]
- 'Trajectory of self reported pain and function and knee extensor muscle strength in young patients undergoing arthroscopic surgery for meniscus tears. A systematic review with meta-analysis', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 20, 8 (2017), 712-717 [J. Thorlund, L. Ostengard, N. Cardy, F. Wilson, C. Jorgensen, C. Juhl]
- 'Behaviour change intervention increases physical activity, spinal mobility and quality of life in adults with ankylosing spondylitis; a randomised trial', *Journal of Physiotherapy*, 63 (2017), 30-39 [T. O'Dwyer, A. Monaghan, J. Moran, F. O'Shea, F. Wilson]
- 'Biopsychosocial exploration of pain profiles in inflammatory and chronic non-specific axial low back pain. An exploration of similarities and differences' , *9th Interdisciplinary World Congress on Low Back and Pelvic Pain*, Singapore (2016), 225 [L.A. Al-Rashed, F. O'Shea, A. Brennan, F. Wilson]
- 'Exercise and physical activity in systemic lupus erythmatosus: a systematic review with meta-analyses', *Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.semarthrit.2017.04.003> [T. O'Dwyer, L. Durcan, F. Wilson]

## PSYCHIATRY

- Bokde, Arun*, 'Identifying disordered eating behaviours in adolescents: how do parent and adolescent reports differ by sex and age?', *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, (2017), 1-11 [S. Bartholdy, K. Allen, J. Hodson (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Human subcortical brain asymmetries in 15,847 people worldwide reveal effects of age and sex', *Brain Imaging and Behavior*, (2016), 1-18 [T. Guadalupe, S.R. Mathias, T.G.M. van Erp (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Brain substrates of reward processing and the  $\mu$ -opioid receptor: a pathway into pain?', *Pain*, 158, 2 (2017), 212-219 [F. Nees, S. Becker, S. Millenet (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'GABRB1 single nucleotide polymorphism associated with altered brain responses (but not performance) during measures of impulsivity and reward sensitivity in human adolescents', *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, (2017), 1 [T. Duka, K. Nikolaou, S.L. King (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Aging-related microstructural alterations along the length of the cingulum bundle', *Brain Connectivity*, 7, 6 (2017), 366-372 [F. Sibia, E.G. Kehoe, D. Farrell (...), P. Mullins, A. Bokde]
- 'Disrupted white matter structural networks in healthy older adult ApoE  $\epsilon$ 4 carriers - an international multicenter DTI study', *Neuroscience*, 357 (2017), 119-133 [E. Cavedo, S. Lista, K. Rojkova (...), A.L. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Blunted ventral striatal responses to anticipated rewards foreshadow problematic drug use in novelty-seeking adolescents', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 14140 [C. Büchel, J. Peters, T. Banaschewski (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Impact of a common genetic variation associated with putamen volume on neural mechanisms of attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 56, 5 (2017), 436-444.e4 [B. Xu, T. Jia, C. Macare (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A multi-cohort study of ApoE  $\epsilon$ 4 and amyloid- $\beta$  effects on the hippocampus in Alzheimer's disease', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 56, 3 (2017), 1159-1174 [W. Khan, V. Giampietro, T. Banaschewski (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Psychosocial stress and brain function in adolescent psychopathology', *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 174, 8 (2017), 785-794 [E.B. Quinlan, A. Cattrell, T. Jia (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Separate neural systems for behavioral change and for emotional responses to failure during behavioral inhibition', *Human Brain Mapping*, 38, 7 (2017), 3527-3537 [W. Deng, E.T. Rolls, X. Ji (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Functional neuroimaging predictors of self-reported psychotic symptoms in adolescents', *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 174, 6 (2017), 566-575 [J. Bourque, P.A. Spechler, S. Potvin (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Brain regions related to impulsivity mediate the effects of early adversity on antisocial behavior', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 4 (2017), 275-282 [S. Mackey, B. Charani, K.J. Kan (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Disrupted thalamus white matter anatomy and posterior default mode network effective connectivity in amnesic mild cognitive impairment', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 9 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82299> [T. Alderson, E. Kehoe, L. Maguire (...), A. Bokde, D. Coyle]
- 'Neural circuitry underlying sustained attention in healthy adolescents and in ADHD symptomatology', *Neuroimage*, 169 (2017), 395-406 [L. O'Halloran, Z. Cao, K. Ruddy (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Overdominant effect of a CHRNA4 polymorphism on cingulo-opercular network activity and cognitive control', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 37, 40 (2017), 9657-9666 [S. Sadaghiani, B. Ng, A. Altmann (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Inattention and reaction time variability are linked to ventromedial prefrontal volume in adolescents', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 9 (2017), 660-668 [M.D. Albaugh, C. Orr, B. Charani (...), A. Bokde *et al.*]
- Corvin, Aiden, 'Disrupted in schizophrenia 1 (DISC1) mutants have impaired activity-dependent plasticity in vitro and in vivo', *Translational Psychiatry*, 6 (2016), 712 [D. Tropea, I. Molinos, S. Bellini (...), J. Waddington, A. Corvin]
- 'Cognitive analysis of schizophrenia risk genes that function as epigenetic regulators of gene expression', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part B: Neuropsychiatric Genetics*, 171, 8 (2016), 1170-1179 [L. Whitton, D. Cosgrove, C. Clarkson (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Human subcortical brain asymmetries in 15,847 people worldwide reveal effects of age and sex', *Brain Imaging and Behavior*, (2016), 1-18 [T. Guadalupe, S. Erp (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Genetic correlation between amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and schizophrenia', *Nature Communications*, (2017), 14774 [R.L. McLaughlin, D. Schijven, W. van Rheenen (...), O. Hardiman, J.H. Veldink]
- 'Characterisation of SH-SY5Y human neuroblastoma cell growth over glass and SU-8 substrates', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research - Part A*, 105, 8 (2017), 2129-2138 [A. Ajetunmbi, D. McAllister, N. Jain, O. Brazil, A. Corvin, Y. Volkov, D. Tropea, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Occurrence and co-occurrence of hallucinations by modality in schizophrenia-spectrum disorders', *Psychiatry Research*, 252 (2017), 154-160 [S. McCarthy-Jones, D. Smailes, A. Corvin (...), G. Donohoe, R. Dudley]
- 'Fluorescent nanodiamond tracking reveals intraneuronal transport abnormalities induced by brain-disease-related genetic risk factors', *Nature Nanotechnology*, 12, 4 (2017), 322-328 [S. Haziza, N. Mohan, Y. Loe-Mie (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Genetics of schizophrenia: ready to translate?', *Current Psychiatry Reports*, 19, 9 (2017), 61 [C. Foley, A. Corvin, S. Nakagome]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Positive symptoms associate with cortical thinning in the superior temporal gyrus via the ENIGMA schizophrenia consortium', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 135, 5 (2017), 439-447 [E. Walton, D.P. Hibar, T.G.M. van Erp (...), A. Malmqvist, M. Hedberg]
- 'GWAS meta-analysis reveals novel loci and genetic correlates for general cognitive function: a report from the COGENT consortium', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 22, 3 (2017), 336-345 [J.W. Trampush, M.L.Z. Yang, J. Yu (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Novel genetic loci associated with hippocampal volume', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 13624 [D.P. Hibar, H.H.H. Adams, N. Jahanshad (...), P.M. Thompson, M.A. Ikram]
- 'Contribution of copy number variants to schizophrenia from a genome-wide study of 41,321 subjects', *Nature Genetics*, 49, 1 (2017), 27-35 [C.R. Marshall, D.P. Howrigan, D. Merico (...), B.M. Neale, J. Sebat]
- 'Novel genetic loci underlying human intracranial volume identified through genome-wide association', *Nature Neuroscience*, 19, 12 (2016), 1569-1582 [H.H.H. Adams, D.P. Hibar, V. Chouraki (...), M.A. Ikram, P.M. Thompson]
- 'Detecting facial emotion recognition deficits in schizophrenia using dynamic stimuli of varying intensities', *Neuroscience Letters*, 633 (2016), 47-54 [A. Hargreaves, O. Mothersill, M. Anderson (...), A. Corvin, G. Donohoe]
- 'Adherence to a low-support cognitive remediation training program for psychosis', *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 204, 10 (2016), 741-74 [R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves, H. Anderson-Schmidt (...), I. Robertson, G. Donohoe]
- 'Data science for mental health: a UK perspective on a global challenge', *The Lancet Psychiatry*, 3, 10 (2016), 993-998 [A.M. McIntosh, R. Stewart, A. John (...), E. Wölbert, D.J. Porteous]
- 'No reliable association between runs of homozygosity and schizophrenia in a well-powered replication study', *PLoS Genetics*, 12, 10 (2016), e1006343 [E.C. Johnson, D.W. Bjelland, D.P. Howrigan (...), P.F. Sullivan, M.C. Keller]
- 'A method to exploit the structure of genetic ancestry space to enhance case-control studies', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 98, 5 (2016), 857-868 [C.A. Bodea, B.M. Neale, S. Ripke (...), B. Devlin, K. Roeder]
- 'Subcortical brain volume abnormalities in 2028 individuals with schizophrenia and 2540 healthy controls via the ENIGMA consortium', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 21 (2016), 547-553 [T.G.M. van Erp, D.P. Hibar, J.M. Rasmussen (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Genome-wide association study reveals greater polygenic loading for schizophrenia in cases with a family history of illness', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part B: Neuropsychiatric Genetics*, 171, 2 (2016), 276-289 [T.B. Bigdeli, S. Ripke, S.A. Bacanu (...), K.S. Kendler, A.H. Fanous]
- 'Genetic influences on schizophrenia and subcortical brain volumes: large-scale proof of concept', *Nature Neuroscience*, 19, 3 (2016), 420-431 [B. Franke, K.J.E. van Hulzen, A. Arias-Vasquez (...), P.M. Thompson, S.E. Medland]
- 'The genetics of endophenotypes of neurofunction to understand schizophrenia (GENUS) consortium: a collaborative cognitive and neuroimaging genetics project', *Schizophrenia Research*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82008> [G.A.M. Blokland, E.C. del Re, R.I. Meshulam-Gately (...), A.P. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Effectiveness of a low support, remotely accessible, cognitive remediation training programme for chronic psychosis: cognitive, functional and cortical outcomes from a single blind randomised controlled trial', *Psychological Medicine*, (2017), 1-14 [G. Donohoe, R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves (...), A. Corvin, I.H. Robertson]
- Donohoe, Gary, 'Common polygenic variation in coeliac disease and confirmation of ZNF335 and NIFA as disease susceptibility loci', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 24 (2016), 291-297 [C. Coleman, E.M. Quinn, A.W. Ryan (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Human subcortical brain asymmetries in 15,847 people worldwide reveal effects of age and sex', *Brain Imaging and Behavior*, (2016), 1-18 [T. Guadalupe, S.R. Mathias, T.G.M. van Erp (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Genetic correlation between amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and schizophrenia', *Nature Communications*, (2017), 14774 [R.L. McLaughlin, D. Schijven, W. van Rheenen (...), O. Hardiman, J.H. Veldink]
- 'GWAS meta-analysis reveals novel loci and genetic correlates for general cognitive function: a report from the COGENT consortium', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 22, 3 (2017), 336-345 [J.W. Trampush, M.L.Z. Yang, J.Yu (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Novel genetic loci associated with hippocampal volume', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 13624 [D.P. Hibar, H.H.H. Adams, N. Jahanshad (...), P.M. Thompson, M.A. Ikram]
- 'Novel genetic loci underlying human intracranial volume identified through genome-wide association', *Nature Neuroscience*, 19, 12 (2016), 1569-1582 [H.H.H. Adams, D.P. Hibar, V. Chouraki (...), M.A. Ikram, P.M. Thompson]
- 'Detecting facial emotion recognition deficits in schizophrenia using dynamic stimuli of varying intensities', *Neuroscience Letters*, 633 (2016), 47-54 [A. Hargreaves, O. Mothersill, M. Anderson (...), A. Corvin, G. Donohoe]
- 'Adherence to a low-support cognitive remediation training program for psychosis', *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 204, 10 (2016), 741-745 [R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves, H. Anderson-Schmidt (...), I. Robertson, G. Donohoe]
- 'No reliable association between runs of homozygosity and schizophrenia in a well-powered replication study', *PLoS Genetics*, 12, 10 (2016), e1006343 [E.C. Johnson, D.W. Bjelland, D.P. Howrigan, (...), P.F. Sullivan, M.C. Keller]
- 'Subcortical brain volume abnormalities in 2028 individuals with schizophrenia and 2540 healthy controls via the ENIGMA consortium', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 21 (2016), 547-553 [T.G.M. van Erp, D.P. Hibar, J.M. Rasmussen (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Genetic influences on schizophrenia and subcortical brain volumes: large-scale proof of concept', *Nature Neuroscience*, 19, 3 (2016), 420-431 [B. Franke, K.J.E. van Hulzen, A. Arias-Vasquez, (...), P.M. Thompson, S.E. Medland]
- 'The genetics of endophenotypes of neurofunction to understand schizophrenia (GENUS) consortium: a collaborative cognitive and neuroimaging genetics project', *Schizophrenia Research*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82008> [G.A.M. Blokland, E.C. del Re, R.I. Mesholam-Gately (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Effectiveness of a low support, remotely accessible, cognitive remediation training programme for chronic psychosis: cognitive, functional and cortical outcomes from a single blind randomised controlled trial', *Psychological Medicine*, (2017), 1-14 [G. Donohoe, R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves (...), A. Corvin, I.H. Robertson]
- 'Prefrontal cortical thinning links to negative symptoms in schizophrenia via the ENIGMA consortium', *Psychological Medicine*, 48, 1 (2018), 82-94 [E. Walton, D.P. Hibar, T.G.M. Van Erp (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Genetically predicted complement component 4A expression: effects on memory function and middle temporal lobe activation', *Psychological Medicine* (2018), 1-10 [G. Donohoe, J. Holland, D. Mothersill (...), A. Corvin, D.W. Morris]
- 'Large-scale cognitive GWAS meta-analysis reveals tissue-specific neural expression and potential nootropic drug targets', *Cell Reports*, 21, 9 (2017), 2597-2613 [M. Lam, J.W. Trampush, J. Yu (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Heritability of neuropsychological measures in schizophrenia and nonpsychiatric populations: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 43, 4 (2017), 788-800 [G.A.M. Blokland, R.I. Mesholam-Gately T. Touloupoulou (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'miR-137-derived polygenic risk: effects on cognitive performance in patients with schizophrenia and controls', *Translational Psychiatry*, 7, 1 (2017), e1012 [D. Cosgrove, D. Harold, O. Mothersill (...), D.W. Morris, G. Donohoe]
- 'ENIGMA and the individual: predicting factors that affect the brain in 35 countries worldwide', *NeuroImage*, 145 (2017), 389-408 [P.M. Thompson, E.L. Dennis, B.A. Gutman (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Anticholinergic burden in schizophrenia and ability to benefit from psychosocial treatment programmes: a 3-year prospective cohort study', *Psychological Medicine*, 46, 15 (2016), 3199-3211 [K. O'Reilly, P. O'Connell, G. Donohoe (...), M. McMahon, H.G. Kennedy]
- 'Neural effects of social environmental stress - an activation likelihood estimation meta-analysis', *Psychological Medicine*, 46, 10 (2016), 2015-2023 [O. Mothersill, G. Donohoe]
- 'Genome-wide autozygosity is associated with lower general cognitive ability', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 21, 6 (2016), 837-843 [D.P. Howrigan, M.A. Simonson, G. Davies (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Emotion and theory of mind in schizophrenia-investigating the role of the cerebellum', *Cerebellum*, 15, 3 (2016), 357-368 [O. Mothersill, C. Knee-Zaska, G. Donohoe]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'Enhancing studies of the connectome in autism using the autism brain imaging data exchange II', *Scientific Data*, 4 (2017), 170010 [A. Di Martino, D. O'Connor, B. Chen (...), L. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Use of early intervention for young children with autism spectrum disorder across Europe', *Autism*, 20, 2 (2016), 233-249 [E. Salomone, S. Beranová, F. Bonnet-Brilhaut (...), L. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Cortical and subcortical brain morphometry differences between patients with autism spectrum disorder and healthy individuals across the lifespan: results from the ENIGMA ASD working group', *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, (2017), appiajp201717010100 [D. van Rooij, E. Anagnostou, C. Arango (...), L. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Abnormal fronto-parietal white matter organisation in the superior longitudinal fasciculus branches in autism spectrum disorders', *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ejn.13655> [J. Fitzgerald, A. Leemans, E. Kehoe, E. O'Hanlon, L. Gallagher, J. McGrath]
- 'Lack of effect of vitamin D3 supplementation in autism: a 20-week, placebo-controlled RCT', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 102, 11 (2017), 1030-1036 [C.P. Kerley, C. Power, L. Gallagher, D. Coghlan]
- 'Bio-collections in autism research', *Molecular Autism*, 8 (2017), 34 [J. Reilly, L. Gallagher, J.L. Chen, G. Leader, S. Shen]
- 'Meta-analysis of GWAS of over 16,000 individuals with autism spectrum disorder highlights a novel locus at 10q24.32 and a significant overlap with schizophrenia', *Molecular Autism*, 8 (2017), 21
- 'Polygenic transmission disequilibrium confirms that common and rare variation act additively to create risk for autism spectrum disorders', *Nature Genetics*, 49, 7 (2017), 978-985 [D.J. Weiner, E.M. Wigdor, S. Ripke (...), M.J. Daly, E.B. Robinson]
- 'Rare variant analysis of human and rodent obesity genes in individuals with severe childhood obesity', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 4394 [A.E. Hendricks, E.G. Bochukova, G. Marenne (...), L. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Disrupted prediction errors index social deficits in autism spectrum disorder', *Brain: a Journal of Neurology*, 140, 1 (2017), 235-246 [J.H. Balsters, M.A. Apps, D. Bolis, R. Lehner, L. Gallagher, N. Wenderoth]
- 'Whole genome sequencing resource identifies 18 new candidate genes for autism spectrum disorder', *Nature Neuroscience*, 20, 4 (2017), 602-611 [R.K.C Yuen, D. Merico, M. Bookman (...), L. Gallagher *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Monitoring of prolactin levels in children and adolescents prescribed antipsychotic medication: a complete audit cycle', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34, 1 (2017), 45-51 [E. Uduehi, L. Gallagher, T. Alugo]
- Gill, Michael, 'Genetics of schizophrenia: a consensus paper of the WFSBP task force on genetics', *WFSBP consensus paper*, (2017), 492-505 [I. Giegling, L. Hosak, R. Mössner (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Occurrence and co-occurrence of hallucinations by modality in schizophrenia-spectrum disorders', *Psychiatry Research*, 252 (2017), 154-160 [S. McCarthy-Jones, D. Smailes, A. Corvin (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Positive symptoms associate with cortical thinning in the superior temporal gyrus via the ENIGMA schizophrenia consortium', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 135, 5 (2017), 439-447 [E. Walton, D.P. Hibar, T.G.M. van Erp (...), A. Malmqvist, M. Hedberg]
- 'Contribution of copy number variants to schizophrenia from a genome-wide study of 41,321 subjects', *Nature Genetics*, 49, 1 (2017), 27-35 [C.R. Marshall, D.P. Howrigan, D. Merico (...), B.M. Neale, J. Sebat]
- 'Meta-analysis of GWAS of over 16,000 individuals with autism spectrum disorder highlights a novel locus at 10q24.32 and a significant overlap with schizophrenia', *Molecular Autism*, 8 (2017), 21
- 'Polygenic transmission disequilibrium confirms that common and rare variation act additively to create risk for autism spectrum disorders', *Nature Genetics*, 49, 7 (2017), 978-985 [D.J. Weiner, E.M. Wigdor, S. Ripke (...), M.J. Daly, E.B. Robinson]
- 'Genetically predicted complement component 4A expression: effects on memory function and middle temporal lobe activation', *Psychological Medicine*, (2018), 1-10 [G. Donohoe, J. Holland, D. Mothersill (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'miR-137-derived polygenic risk: effects on cognitive performance in patients with schizophrenia and controls', *Translational Psychiatry*, 7, 1 (2017), e1012 [D. Cosgrove, D. Harold, O. Mothersill (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Genetic effects influencing risk for major depressive disorder in China and Europe', *Translational Psychiatry*, 7, 3 (2017), e1074 [T.B. Bigdeli, S. Ripke, R.E. Peterson (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Genetic association of major depression with a typical features and obesity-related immunometabolic dysregulations', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 74, 12 (2017), 1214-1225 [Y. Milaneschi, F. Lamers, W.J. Peyrot (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Interaction between the FTO gene, body mass index and depression: meta-analysis of 13701 individuals', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 211, 2 (2017), 70-76 [M. Rivera, A.E. Locke, T. Corre (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'An analysis of two genome-wide association meta-analyses identifies a new locus for broad depression phenotype', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 5 (2017), 322-329 [N. Direk, S. Williams, J.A. Smith (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Glutamatergic and GABAergic gene sets in attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder: association to overlapping traits in ADHD and autism', *Translational Psychiatry*, 7, 1 (2017), e999 [J. Naaijen, J. Bralten, G. Poelmans (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- Heron, Elizabeth, 'Traumatic brain injury, sleep, and mental health: a longitudinal study of air force personnel pre- and post-deployment to Iraq', *Journal of Head Trauma Rehabilitation*, 32, 1 (2017), 25-33 [J.L. Holster, C.J. Bryan, E.A. Heron, R. A. Seegmiller]
- Kelly, Brendan, 'Dual-process cognitive interventions to enhance diagnostic reasoning: a systematic review', *BMJ Quality and Safety*, 25, 10 (2016), 808-820 [K. Lambe, G. O'Reilly, B.D. Kelly, S. Curristan]
- 'A fuller picture: evaluating an art therapy programme in a multidisciplinary mental health service', *Medical Humanities*, 43, 1 (2017), 30-34 [C. Brady, H. Moss, B.D. Kelly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Can psychiatry lead the way in legislating for health and wellbeing?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 6 (2017), 591-591 [R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Dr Dermot Walsh 1931-2017', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34 (2017), 217-220 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Privacy, confidentiality and carers: India's harmonisation of national guidelines and international mental health law', *Ethics, Medicine and Public Health*, 3, 1 (2017), 98-106 [R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Confidentiality and privacy in the setting of involuntary mental health care: what standards should apply?', *Ethics, Medicine and Public Health*, 3, 17 (2017), 90-97 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Ego, id and ireland', *Lancet Psychiatry*, 4, 4 (2017), 281-282 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Hearing voices: lessons from the history of psychiatry in Ireland', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 3 (2017), 537-537 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Mental health, mental illness, and human rights in India and elsewhere: what are we aiming for?', *Indian Journal of Psychiatry*, 58, 6 (2016), 168-174 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'We should replace conventional mental health law with capacity-based law', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 209, 6 (2016), 449-453 [G.W. Szmukler, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Rights, laws and tensions: a comparative analysis of the convention on the rights of persons with disabilities and the WHO resource book on mental health, human rights and legislation', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 54 (2017), 26-35 [R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Concordance of the Indian mental healthcare Act 2017 with the world health organization's checklist on mental health legislation', *International Journal of Mental Health Systems*, 11 (2017), 48-48 [R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Invited commentary on when unbearable suffering incites psychiatric patients to request euthanasia', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 211 (2017), 248-249 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Where is the argument for the conceptual slippery slope? Author's reply', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 211 (2017), 397-397 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Charlie Gard and the limits of medicine', *Lancet*, 390(2017), 1734-1734 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Exploring and explaining the 'Santa claus effect': cross-sectional study of jollity in 21 European countries', *Journal of Mental Health*, 26 (2017), 538-542 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Voluntary and involuntary psychiatric admissions in a suburban area: comparison with national rates, diagnosis and other correlates of involuntary admission status', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34 (2017), 243-249 [J. Gilhooley, E. Umama-Agada, M. Asghar, S. McManus, P. Whitty, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Introduction of community treatment orders in the Republic of Ireland: for and against', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34 (2017), 295-303 [C. McDonald, R. O'Reilly, B.D. Kelly, T. Burns]
- 'Love as delusion, delusions of love: erotomania, narcissism and shame', *Medical Humanities*, 44 1 (2017), 15-19 <https://doi.org/10.1136/medhum-2017-011198> [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Hunger strikes in prisons: a narrative review of ethical considerations from a physician's perspective', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 35 2 (2017), 135-142 <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2017.33> [G. Gulati, C. Dunne, D. Meagher, H.G. Kennedy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Culturomics and the history of psychiatry: testing the Google Ngram method', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2017.37> [O.P. O'Sullivan, R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Are we finally making progress with suicide and self-harm? An overview of the history, epidemiology and evidence for prevention', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 35, 2 (2017), 95-101 <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2017.51> [B.D. Kelly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Which involuntary admissions are revoked by mental health tribunals? A report from the Dublin involuntary admission study (DIAS)', *Psychiatry Research*, 262 (2017), 583-585 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2017.09.047> [B.D. Kelly, R.M. Duffy, A. Curley]
- 'Attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder: a clinical review of the concept, diagnosis and management', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2017.62> [B.D. Kelly]
- 'The effect of SMS (text message) reminders on attendance at a community adult mental health service clinic: do SMS reminders really increase attendance?', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 16 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1710-0> [L. Moran K. O'Loughlin, B.D. Kelly]
- Kennedy, Harry**, 'Study protocol: a randomised controlled trial of cognitive remediation for a national cohort of forensic mental health patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder', *BMC Psychiatry*, 16, 1 (2016), 5 [K. O'Reilly, G. Donohoe, D. O'Sullivan (...), C. O'Connell, H.G. Kennedy]
- Lopez, Lorna**, 'Novel genetic loci associated with hippocampal volume', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 13624 [D.P. Hibar, H.H.H. Adams, N. Jahanshad (...), P.M. Thompson, M.A. Ikram]
- 'Novel genetic loci underlying human intracranial volume identified through genome-wide association', *Nature Neuroscience*, 19, 12 (2016), 1569-1582 [H.H.H. Adams, D.P. Hibar, V. Chouraki (...), M.A. Ikram, P.M. Thompson]
- 'Genetic influences on schizophrenia and subcortical brain volumes: large-scale proof of concept', *Nature Neuroscience*, 19, 3 (2016), 420-431 [B. Franke, K.J.E. van Hulzen, A. Arias-Vasquez (...), P.M. Thompson, S.E. Medland]
- 'Novel blood pressure locus and gene discovery using genome-wide association study and expression data sets from blood and the kidney', *Hypertension*, 70, 3 (2017), e4-e19 [L.V. Wain, A. Vaez, R. Jansen (...), L. Lopez *et al.*]
- 'GWAS analysis of handgrip and lower body strength in older adults in the CHARGE consortium', *Aging Cell*, 15, 5 (2016), 792-800 [A.M. Matteini, T. Tanaka, D. Karasik (...), L. Lopez *et al.*]
- 'Comparison of HapMap and 1000 genomes reference panels in a large-scale genome-wide association study', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 1 (2017), 016774 [P.S. De Vries, M. Sabater-Leal, D.I. Chasman (...), L.M. Lopez *et al.*]
- 'Genome-wide association analysis identifies novel blood pressure loci and offers biological insights into cardiovascular risk', *Nature Genetics*, 49, 3 (2017), 403-415 [H.R. Warren, E. Evangelou, C.P. Cabrera (...), L.M. Lopez *et al.*]
- 'Differential expression of the inflammation marker IL12p40 in the at-risk mental state for psychosis: a predictor of transition to psychotic disorder?', *BMC Psychiatry*, 16, 1 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82470> [M. Focking, P. Dicker, L.M. Lopez (...), D.R. Cotter, G.P. Amminger]
- 'Genome-wide association studies identify genetic loci for low von Willebrand factor levels', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 24, 7 (2016), 1035-1040 [J. Van Loon, A. Dehghan, T. Weihong (...), L.M. Lopez *et al.*]
- 'Proteomic analysis of the postsynaptic density implicates synaptic function and energy pathways in bipolar disorder', *Translational Psychiatry*, 6, 11 (2016), e959 [M. Focking, P. Dicker, L.M. Lopez (...), G. Cagney, D.R. Cotter]
- McGrath, Jane**, 'Abnormal fronto-parietal white matter organisation in the superior longitudinal fasciculus branches in autism spectrum disorders', *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ejn.13655> [J. Fitzgerald, A. Leemans, E. Kehoe, E. O'Hanlon, L. Gallagher, J. McGrath]
- 'Multimodal MRI reveals structural connectivity differences in 22q11 deletion syndrome related to impaired spatial working memory', *Human Brain Mapping*, 37, 12 (2016), 4689-4705 [E. O'Hanlon, S. Howley, S. Prasad, J. McGrath, A. Leemans, C. McDonald, H. Garavan, K.C. Murphy]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Cortical and subcortical brain morphometry differences between patients with autism spectrum disorder and healthy individuals across the lifespan: results from the ENIGMA ASD working group', *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, (2017), appiajp201717010100 [D. van Rooij, E. Anagnostou, C. Arango (...), J. McGrath et al.]
- McLoughlin, Declan, 'Bitemporal versus high-dose unilateral twice-weekly electroconvulsive therapy for depression (EFFECT-Dep): a pragmatic, randomized, non-inferiority trial', *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 173, 4 (2016), 408-417 [M. Semkowska, S. Landau, R. Dunne (...), C. McHugh, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Task shifting-perception of stake holders about adequacy of training and supervision for community mental health workers in Ghana', *Health Policy and Planning*, 31, 5 (2016), 645-655 [V.I. Agyapong, A. Osei, D.M. McLoughlin, E. McAuliffe]
- 'Autobiographical memory specificity in major depression treated with electroconvulsive therapy', *The Journal of ECT*, 32, 1 (2016), 38-43 [A. Jelovac, S. O'Connor, S. McCarron, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Anodal transcranial direct current stimulation of the left dorsolateral prefrontal cortex enhances emotion recognition in depressed patients and controls', *Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology*, 39, 4 (2017), 384-395 [S. Brennan, D.M. McLoughlin, R. O'Connell, J. Bogue, S. O'Connor, C. McHugh, M. Glennon]
- Tropea, Daniela, 'Characterization of SH-SY5Y human neuroblastoma cell growth over glass and SU-8 substrates', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research*, 105A, 8 (2017), 2129-2138 [A. Ajetunmobi, D. McAllister, N. Jain, O. Brazil, A. Corvin, T. Volkov, D. Tropea, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Biology of brain disorders', *Frontiers in Cellular Neuroscience*, 11, 366 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82385> [D. Tropea, A. Harkin]
- PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE
- Allwright, Shane, 'A multi-faceted intervention to reduce alcohol misuse and harm among sportspeople in Ireland: a controlled trial', *Drug and Alcohol Review*, (2017), 9 [A. O'Farrell, M. Kingsland, S. Kenny, N. Eldin, J. Wiggers, L. Wolfenden, S.P.A. Allwright]
- Barry, Sarah, 'From universal health insurance to universal healthcare? The shifting health policy landscape in Ireland since the economic crisis', *Health Policy*, 120, 3 (2016), 235-240 [S. Burke, C. Normand, S. Barry, S. Thomas]
- "Is someone going to saw off the plank behind me?" - Healthcare managers' priorities, challenges and expectations for service delivery and transformation during economic crisis', *Health Systems and Policy Research*, 4, 1:39 (2017), 1-7 [S. Barry, S. Burke, E. Tyrrell, S. Thomas]
- 'Evaluating the implementation of integrated care for older persons as a path to universal health care', *International Journal of Integrated Care, 18th International Conference for Integrated Care*, eds Robin Miller and Viktoria Stein, Utrecht, Holland, International Federation for Integrated Care (2018) [S. Barry, P.J. Harnett, S. Burke, S. Thomas]
- 'Implementing universal healthcare implies integrated care design - findings from a systematic review of the organisational challenges of implementing UHC policy', *17th international conference for integrated care*, eds Robin Miller, Viktoria Stein, Dublin, Ireland, International Foundation for Integrated Care (2017), A477 [S. Barry, S. Burke, M. Boyce, J. Eustace-Cook, C. Normand, S. Thomas]
- Burke, Sara, 'From universal health insurance to universal healthcare? The shifting health policy landscape in Ireland since the economic crisis', *Health Policy*, 120, 3 (2016), 235-240 [S. Burke, C. Normand, S. Barry, S. Thomas]
- "Is someone going to saw off the plank behind me?" - Healthcare managers priorities, challenges and expectations for service delivery and transformation during economic crisis', *Health Systems, Policy and Research*, 4, 1:39 (2017), 1-7 [S. Barry, S. Burke, E. Tyrrell, S. Thomas]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Reform of the Irish healthcare system: what reform?', *The Irish welfare state in the twenty-first century, challenges and change*, eds M. Murphy, F. Dukelow, Basingtoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 167-193 [S. Burke]
- 'Evaluating the implementation of integrated care for older persons as a path to universal health care', *18th international conference for integrated care*, eds Robin Miller, Viktoria Stein, Utrecht, Holland, International Federation for Integrated Care (2018), [S. Barry, P.J. Harnett, S. Burke, S. Thomas]
- 'Implementing universal healthcare implies integrated care design - findings from a systematic review of the organisational challenges of implementing UHC policy', *17th international conference for integrated care*, eds Robin Miller, Viktoria Stein, Dublin, Ireland, International Foundation for Integrated Care (2017), A477 [S. Barry, S. Burke, M. Boyce, J. Eustace-Cook, C. Normand, S. Thomas]
- Ciblis, Aurelia, 'Better off at home or in long term care? A balance-of-care analysis of people with advanced dementia', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 3 (2017), iii1-iii12 [B. Kennelly, A.M. Brady, G. Hynes, M. Bracken-Scally, L. Daly, B. Keogh, A. Ciblis, M. McCarron]
- Darker, Catherine, 'What influences where they seek care? Caregivers' preferences for under-five child healthcare services in urban slums of Malawi: a discrete choice experiment', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 1 (2018), org/10.1371/journal.pone.0189940 [E.A. Lungu, A.G. Obse, C. Darker, R. Biesma]
- 'Demographic factors and attitudes that influence the support of the general public for the introduction of universal healthcare in Ireland: a national survey', *Health Policy*, 122, 2 (2018), 147-156 [C.D. Darker, E. Donnelly-Swift, L. Whiston]
- Hayes, Catherine, 'Time trends in the incidence and mortality of ovarian cancer in Ireland, Northern Ireland and Israel, 1994-2013', *International Journal of Gynecological Cancer*, 27, 8 (2017), 1628-1636 [L. Keinan-Boker, B.G. Silverman, P.M. Walsh, A.T. Gavin, C.B. Hayes]
- 'Is increasing life expectancy leading to more complexity?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111, 1 (2018), 672 [H. Johnson, A. O'Farrell, D. McKeown, G. Sayers, C. Hayes, D. Beaton]
- 'Views of policy makers and health promotion professionals on factors facilitating implementation and maintenance of interventions and policies promoting physical activity and healthy eating: results of the DEDIPAC project', *BMC Public Health*, 17, 932 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82474> [S. Muellmann, B. Steenbock, K. De Cocker (...), C.B. Hayes et al.]
- May, Peter, 'Characteristics of hospitalized cancer patients referred for inpatient palliative care consultation', *Journal of Palliative Medicine*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/jpm.2017.0111> [J.D. Penrod, M.M. Garrido, K. McKendrick, P. May, M.D. Aldridge, D.E. Meier, K.A. Ornstein, R.S. Morrison]
- 'Prospective cohort study of hospitalized adults with advanced cancer: associations between complications, comorbidity, and utilization', *Journal of Hospital Medicine*, 12, 6 (2017), 407-413 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, M.D. Aldridge (...), T.J. Smith, R.S. Morrison]
- 'Cost analysis of a prospective multi-site cohort study of palliative care consultation teams for adults with advanced cancer: where do cost-savings come from?', *Palliative Medicine*, 31, 4 (2017), 378-386 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, J.B. Cassel, A.S. Kelley, D.E. Meier, C. Normand, T.J. Smith, R.S. Morrison]
- 'Current state of the economics of palliative and end-of-life care: a clinical view', *Palliative Medicine*, 31, 4 (2017), 293-295 [P. May, R.S. Morrison, F.E. Murtagh]
- 'A palliative radiation oncology consult service's impact on care of advanced cancer patients', *Journal of Palliative Medicine*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/jpm.2017.0372> [S. Chang, P. May, N.E. Goldstein, J. Wisnivesky, K. Rosenzweig, R.S. Morrison, K.V. Dharmarajan]
- Normand, Charles, 'Eliciting preferences for social health insurance in Ethiopia: a discrete choice experiment', *Health Policy and Planning*, 31, 10 (2017), 1423-1432 [A. Obse, M. Ryan, S. Heidenreich, C. Normand, D. Hailemariam]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Counting the time lived, the time left or illness? Age, proximity to death, morbidity and prescribing expenditures', *Social Science and Medicine*, 184 (2017), 1-14 [P.V. Moore, K. Bennett, C. Normand]
- 'Prospective cohort study of hospitalized adults with advanced cancer: associations between complications, comorbidity, and utilization', *Journal of Hospital Medicine*, 12, 6 (2017), 407-413 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, M.D. Aldridge (...), C. Normand *et al.*]
- 'Cost analysis of a prospective multi-site cohort study of palliative care consultation teams for adults with advanced cancer: where do cost-savings come from?', *Palliative Medicine*, 31, 4 (2017), 378-386 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, J.B. Cassel, A.S. Kelley, D.E. Meier, C. Normand, T.J. Smith, R.S. Morrison]
- 'Passing through - reasons why migrant doctors in Ireland plan to stay, return home or migrate onwards to new destination countries', *Human Resources for Health*, 14, 1 (2016), 35 [R. Brugha, S. McAleese, P. Dicker, E. Tyrrell, S. Thomas, C. Normand, N. Humphries]
- 'Costs of formal and informal care in the last year of life for patients in receipt of specialist palliative care', *Palliative Medicine*, 31, 4 (2017), 356-368 [A. Brick, S. Smith, S. O'Hara (...), B. Johnston, C. Normand]
- 'The impact of frailty on healthcare utilisation in Ireland: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *BMC Geriatrics*, 17, 203 (2017), 10.1186/s12877-017-0579-0 [L.D. Roe, C. Normand, W.A. Wren, J. Browne, A.M. O'Halloran]
- 'Health-related quality of life as measured by the EQ-5D in the prevention, screening and management of cervical disease: a systematic review', *Quality of Life Research: An International Journal Of Quality Of Life Aspects Of Treatment, Care And Rehabilitation*, 26, 11 (2017), 2885-2897 [A. Ó Céilleachair, J.F. O'Mahony, M. O'Connor, J. O'Leary, C. Normand, C. Martin, L. Sharp]
- 'Social and clinical determinants of preferences and their achievement at the end of life: prospective cohort study of older adults receiving palliative care in three countries', *BMC Geriatrics*, 17, 1 (2017), 271 [I.J. Higginson, B.A. Daveson, R.S. Morrison (...), B.M. Johnston, C. Normand.]
- 'A randomised controlled trial and cost-effectiveness analysis of low dose aspirin with an early screening test for pre-eclampsia in low risk women', *BJOG - An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 191, 124 (2017), 10-11 [F. Mone, C. Mulcahy, P. McParland (...), C. Normand *et al.*]
- Smyth, Bobby**, 'Decline in new psychoactive substance use disorders following legislation targeting headshops: evidence from national addiction treatment data', *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 36, 5 (2017), 609-617 [B.P. Smyth, S. Lyons, W. Cullen]
- Thomas, Stephen**, 'From universal health insurance to universal healthcare? The shifting health policy landscape in Ireland since the economic crisis', *Health Policy*, 120, 3 (2016), 235-240 [S. Burke, C. Normand, S. Barry, S. Thomas]
- 'The impact of austerity on the health workforce and the achievement of human resources for health policies in Ireland (2008-2014)', *BioMed Central Human Resources for Health*, 15, 62 (2017), 1-8 [D. Williams, S. Thomas]
- Zgaga, Lina**, 'The prevalence of oropharyngeal dysphagia in adults presenting with temporomandibular disorders associated with rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Dysphagia*, 32, 5 (2017), 587-600 [Ó. Gilheaney, L. Zgaga, I. Harpur, G. Sheaf, L. Kiefer, S. Béchet, M. Walshe]
- 'Estimation of residential radon exposure and definition of radon priority areas based on expected lung cancer incidence', *Environment International*, 114 (2018), 69-76 [J. Elío, Q. Crowley, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, L. Zgaga]

## RADIATION THERAPY

- Barrett, Sarah**, 'The impact of exercise during adjuvant radiotherapy for breast cancer on fatigue and quality of life: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *The Breast*, 32 (2017), 144-155 [A. Lipsett, S Barrett, F. Haruna, K. Mustian, A. O'Donovan]
- 'On-treatment verification for lung stereotactic ablative radiation therapy', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Sciences*, 48, 4 (2017), 343-345 [S. Barrett]
- 'A review of dosimetric and toxicity modeling of proton versus photon craniospinal irradiation for pediatrics medulloblastoma', *Acta Oncologica*, 56, 8 (2017), 1031-1042 [E.S.Q. Ho, S.A. Barrett, L.M. Mullaney]
- 'A nationwide investigation of radiation therapy event reporting-and-learning systems: can standards be improved?', *Radiography. International Journal of Diagnostic Imaging and Radiation Therapy*, 23, 4 (2017), 279-286 [K. Dowling, S. Barrett, L. Mullaney, C. Poole]
- 'Investigating reporting-and-learning systems of Irish radiation therapy: can standards be improved?', *ESTRO 36*, Vienna (2017), [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-8140\(17\)30908-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-8140(17)30908-8) [K. Dowling, A. Barret, L. Mullaney, C. Poole]
- 'Stereotactic body radiation therapy for patients with early-stage prostate cancer', *Anticancer Research, International Journal of Cancer Research and Treatment*, 38, 3 (2018), 1231-1240 [H. Linney, S. Barrett]
- 'Neoadjuvant treatment for malignant and metastatic melanoma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858>. [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, H. O'Donnell (...), S. Barrett *et al.*]
- Craig, Agnella**, 'Radiation therapists' and diagnostic radiographers' participation in continuing professional development and knowledge of regulatory body registration', *Journal of Radiotherapy in Practice*, 15, 2 (2016), 150-160 [R. Walsh, A. Craig]
- 'Information seeking patterns of patients/carers and satisfaction with web-based resources', *Radiotherapy and Oncology, ESTRO 36*, Vienna, Elsevier (2017), S1014-S1014 [A. Craig, D. Dunne, C. Gillham]
- Forde, Elizabeth**, 'A dosimetric evaluation of threshold bladder volumes for prostate cancer radiotherapy', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Sciences*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmir.2017.03.003> [A. Moore, E. Forde]
- 'The impact of IMRT plan normalization in the post prostatectomy setting - does it matter?', *Medical Dosimetry*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.meddos.2017.07.010> [M.A. Stritch, E. Forde, M. Leech]
- 'Adherence to ICRU-83 reporting recommendations is inadequate in prostate dosimetry studies', *Practical Radiation Oncology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.prr.2017.08.006> [A. Mohan, E. Forde]
- 'Focal therapy: a treatment option for localized prostate cancer?', *Advances in Modern Oncology Research*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.18282/amor.v3.i6.220>. [A. Glynn, L. Marignol, E. Forde]
- Leech, Michelle**, 'The impact of intensity-modulated radiation therapy plan normalization in the postprostatectomy setting-does it matter?', *Medical Dosimetry: Official Journal of the American Association of Medical Dosimetrists*, 42, 4 (2017), 368-374 [M.A. Stritch, E. Forde, M. Leech]
- Marignol, Laure**, 'Clinical potential of statins in prostate cancer radiation therapy', *Anticancer Research*, 37, 10 (2017), 5363-5372 [J. Hutchinson, L. Marignol]
- 'Topical management of acute radiation dermatitis in breast cancer patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Anticancer Research*, 37, 10 (2017), 5343-5353 [F. Haruna, A. Lipsett, L. Marignol]
- 'The Notch-3 receptor: a molecular switch to tumorigenesis?', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 60 (2017), 69-76 [S. Inder, S. O'Rourke, N. McDermott (...), T. Lynch, L. Marignol]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- '<sup>68</sup>Ga-PSMA-PET/CT has a role in detecting prostate cancer lesions in patients with recurrent disease', *Anticancer Research*, 37, 6 (2017), 2753-2760 [C. Fitzpatrick, O. Lynch, L. Marignol]
- 'Notch signalling: the true driver of small cell lung cancer?', *Translational Cancer Research*, 6 (2017), S1191-S1196 [L. Marignol]
- 'The notch-1 receptor in prostate tumorigenesis', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 56 (2017), 36-46 [R. O'Brien, L. Marignol]
- 'Metformin and improved treatment outcomes in radiation therapy - a review', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 55 (2017), 150-162 [N.A.B. Samsuri, M. Leech, L. Marignol]
- Mullaney, Laura, 'Establishment of national diagnostic reference levels for breast cancer CT protocols in radiation therapy', *British Journal of Radiology*, 89, 1066 (2016), <https://doi.org/10.1259/bjr.20160428> [S. O'Connor, O.M.C Ardle, I. Mullaney]
- 'A review of dosimetric and toxicity modeling of proton versus photon craniospinal irradiation for paediatrics medulloblastoma', *Acta Oncologica*, 56, 8 (2017), 1031-1042 [E.S.Q. Ho, S.A. Barrett, L.M. Mullaney]
- 'A nationwide investigation of radiation therapy event reporting-and-learning systems: can standards be improved?', *Radiography. International Journal of Diagnostic Imaging and Radiation Therapy*, 23, 4 (2017), 279-286 [K. Dowling, S. Barrett, L. Mullaney, C. Poole]
- 'The role of prophylactic cranial irradiation for non-small cell lung cancer', *Anticancer Research*, 38 (2018), 7-14 [C. Percival, M. Landy, C. Poole and L. Mullaney]
- O'Donovan, Anita, 'The impact of exercise during adjuvant radiotherapy for breast cancer on fatigue and quality of life: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *The Breast*, 32 (2017), 144-155 [A. Lipsett, S. Barrett, F. Haruna, K. Mustian, A. O'Donovan]
- 'Global geriatric oncology: achievements and challenges', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 8, 5 (2017), 374-386 [E. Soto-Perez-de-Celis, N.A. de Glas, T. Hsu (...), A. O'Donovan et al.]
- 'Assessment and management of radiotherapy induced toxicity in older patients', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 8, 6 (2017), 421-427 [A. O'Donovan, M. Leech, C. Gillham]
- Poole, Claire, 'A nationwide investigation of radiation therapy event reporting-and-learning systems: can standards be improved?', *Radiography. International Journal of Diagnostic Imaging and Radiation Therapy*, 23, 4 (2017), 279-286 [K. Dowling, S. Barrett, L. Mullaney, C. Poole]
- 'Investigating reporting-and-learning systems of Irish radiation therapy: can standards be improved?', *ESTRO 36*, Vienna (2017), [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-8140\(17\)30908-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-8140(17)30908-8) [K. Dowling, S. Barret, L. Mullaney, C. Poole]
- 'The role of prophylactic cranial irradiation for non-small cell lung cancer', *Anticancer Research*, 38 (2018), 7-14 [C. Percival, M. Landy, C. Poole, L. Mullaney]

## SURGERY

- Bashir, Yasir, 'Hospital discharges and patient activity associated with chronic pancreatitis in Ireland 2009-2013', *Pancreatology*, 17, 1 (2017), 56-62 [H.M. Ni Chonchubhair, Y. Bashir, D. McNaughton, J.M. Barry, S.N. Duggan, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Step by step guide to do a systematic review and meta-analysis for medical professionals', *Ir J Med Sci.*, (2017), 1 [Y. Bashir, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Idiopathic chylous ascites simulating acute appendicitis: a case report and literature review', *International Journal of Surgery Case Reports*, 29 (2016), 189-192 [Q. Ul Ain, Y. Bashir, S. Johnston]
- 'The potential role of gut microbiota in pancreatic disease: a systematic review', *Pancreatology: Official Journal of the International Association of Pancreatology (IAP)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pan.2017.09.002> [R. Memba, S.N. Duggan, H.M. Ni Chonchubhair (...), Y. Bashir et al.]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Evaluation of the effectiveness and patients' contentment with transanal haemorrhoidal artery dearterialisation and mucopexy (THD) for treatment of haemorrhoidal disease: a 6-year study', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1715-8> [Q. Ul Ain, Y. Bashir, E. Eguare]
- 'Short-term outcomes of transanal haemorrhoidal dearterialization versus tissue-selecting technique', *Techniques in Coloproctology*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10151-018-1749-6> [Y. Bashir, Q. Ulain, E. Eguare]
- Bates, Mark*, 'Triage of LSIL/ASC-US with p16/Ki-67 dual staining and human papillomavirus testing: a 2-year prospective study', *Cytopathology*, 27, 4 (2016), 269-276 [C. White, S. Bakhiet, M. Bates (...), J.J. O'Leary, C.M. Martin]
- 'CD10-/ALDH- cells are the sole cisplatin-resistant component of a novel ovarian cancer stem cell network', *Cell Death and Disease*, 8, 10 (2017), e3128 [B. Ffrench, C. Gasch, K. Hokamp (...), M. Bates *et al.*]
- 'MyD88 is an essential component of retinoic acid induced differentiation in human pluripotent embryonal carcinoma cells', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, 24, 11 (2017), 1975-1986 [G. Sulaiman, A. Cooke, B. Ffrench (...), M. Bates *et al.*]
- Conlon, Kevin*, 'Step by step guide to do a systematic review and meta-analysis for medical professionals', *Ir J Med Sci.*, (2017), 1 [Y. Bashir, K.C. Conlon]
- 'IL15 infusion of cancer patients expands the subpopulation of cytotoxic CD56bright NK cells and increases NK-cell cytokine release capabilities', *Cancer Immunology Research*, 5, 10 (2017), 929-938 [S. Dubois, K.C. Conlon, J.R. Müller, J. Hsu-Albert, N. Beltran, B.R. Bryant, T.A. Waldmann]
- 'Attitudes of oncology healthcare practitioners towards smoking cessation: a systematic review of the facilitators, barriers and recommendations for delivery of advice and support to cancer patients', *Radiography*, 23, 3 (2017), 256-263 [K. Conlon, L. Pattinson, D. Hutton]
- 'Preoperative CT in patients with surgically resectable pancreatic adenocarcinoma: does the time interval between CT and surgery affect survival?', *Abdominal Radiology* (2017), 1-9 [G.M. Healy, C.E. Redmond, S. Murphy (...), K.C. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Proceedings of the first international state-of-the-art conference on minimally-invasive pancreatic resection (MIPR)', *HPB*, 19, 3 (2017), 171-177 [C.M. Vollmer, H.J. Asbun, J. Barkun (...), K.C.P. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'The predictive value of C-reactive protein (CRP) in acute pancreatitis - is interval change in CRP an additional indicator of severity?', *HPB*, 19, 10 (2017), 874-880 [A.D. Stirling, N.R. Moran, M.E. Kelly, P.F. Ridgway, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Standardizing terminology for minimally invasive pancreatic resection', *HPB*, 19, 3 (2017), 182-189 [A.L. Montagnini, B.I. Røsok H.J. Asbun (...), K.C.P. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Minimally invasive pancreatic resections: cost and value perspectives', *HPB*, 19, 3 (2017), 225-233 [K.C. Conlon, T. de Rooij, J. van Hilst (...), H. Zeh, C.M. Vollmer *et al.*]
- 'Research considerations in the evaluation of minimally invasive pancreatic resection (MIPR)', *HPB*, 19, 3 (2017), 246-253 [J. Barkun, W. Fisher, G. Davidson (...), K.C.P. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Training in minimally invasive pancreatic resections: a paradigm shift away from 'See one, Do one, Teach one', *HPB*, 19, 3 (2017), 234-245 [M.E. Hogg, M.G. Besselink, P.A. Clavien (...), K.C.P. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Minimally invasive distal pancreatectomy', *HPB*, 19, 3 (2017), 205-214 [B.I. Røsok, T. de Rooij, J. van Hilst (...), K. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Minimally invasive pancreatoduodenectomy', *HPB*, 19, 3 (2017), 215-224 [M.L. Kendrick, J. van Hilst, U. Boggi (...), K.C. Conlon *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The practical management of chronic pancreatitis: a multidisciplinary symposium held at the annual meeting of the pancreatic society of Great Britain and Ireland, Manchester 2016', *Digestive Surgery*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000486399> [S. Jegatheeswaran, J.M. Puleston, S. Duggan, A. Hart, K.C. Conlon, A.K. Siriwardena]
- 'Potential role for gut microbiota in pancreatic disease; a systematic review', *Pancreatology*, 17, 4 (2017), 867-874 [R. Memba, S.N. Duggan, H.M. Ni Chonchubhair (...), B.M. Ryan, K.C. Conlon]
- Conroy, Melissa, 'CCR1 antagonism attenuates T cell trafficking to omentum and liver in obesity-associated cancer', *Immunology and Cell Biology*, 94, 6 (2016), 531-537 [M.J. Conroy, K.C. Galvin, M.E. Kavanagh (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Parallel profiles of inflammatory and effector memory T cells in visceral fat and liver of obesity-associated cancer patients', *Inflammation*, 39, 5 (2016), 1729-1736 [M.J. Conroy, K.C. Galvin, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Extratumoral PD-1 blockade does not perpetuate obesity-associated inflammation in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 418 (2018), 230-238 [K.C. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, S.L. S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- Dunne, Margaret, 'Effects of a multimodal rehabilitation programme on inflammation and oxidative stress in oesophageal cancer survivors: the ReStOre feasibility study', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 25, 3 (2016), 749-756 [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, L. O'Neill, M.R. Dunne, E.K. Foley, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'HLA-DR expression in tumor epithelium is an independent prognostic indicator in esophageal adenocarcinoma patients', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 66, 7 (2017), 841-850 [M. Dunne, A. Michielsen, K. O'Sullivan (...), E. Ryan, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Extratumoral PD-1 blockade does not perpetuate obesity-associated inflammation in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 418 (2018), 230-238 [K.C. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, S.L. Doyle (...), M.R. Dunne *et al.*]
- Fitzpatrick, Gerry, 'Paradoxical vocal cord motion terminated by sevoflurane inhalation: a case report and review of the condition', *Anaesthesia Cases*, (2016), 0021 [M. Barry, G. Fitzpatrick]
- 'Lactic acidosis: - an update', *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine*, 55, 3 (2017), 322-333 [J. Seheult, G. Fitzpatrick, G. Boran]
- Lowery, Maeve, 'Stereotactic body radiation vs. intensity-modulated radiation for unresectable pancreatic cancer', *Acta Oncologica* (2017), 1-8 [J.J. Park, C. Hajj, M. Reingold (...), M.A. Lowery *et al.*]
- 'Mutation detection in patients with advanced cancer by universal sequencing of cancer-related genes in tumor and normal DNA vs guideline-based germline testing', *JAMA - Journal of the American Medical Association*, 318, 9 (2017), 825-835 [D. Mandelker, L. Zhang, Y. Kemel (...), M.A. Lowery *et al.*]
- 'Systemic chemotherapy combined with resection for locally advanced gallbladder carcinoma: surgical and survival outcomes', *Journal of the American College of Surgeons*, 224, 5 (2017), 906-916 [J.M. Creasy, D.A. Goldman, V. Dudeja (...), M.A. Lowery *et al.*]
- 'Mutational landscape of metastatic cancer revealed from prospective clinical sequencing of 10,000 patients', *Nature Medicine*, 23, 6 (2017), 703-713 [A. Zehir, R. Benayed, R.H. Shah (...), M.A. Lowery *et al.*]
- 'In vitro and in vivo comparison of gemcitabine and the gemcitabine analog 1-(2-deoxy-2-fluoroarabinofuranosyl) cytosine (FAC) in human orthotopic and genetically modified mouse pancreatic cancer models', *Molecular Imaging and Biology*, (2017), 1-8 [J. Russell, N. Pillarsetty, R.M. Kramer, P.B. Romesser, P. Desai, A. Haimovitz-Friedman, M.A. Lowery, J.L. Humm]
- 'Young patients with synchronous colorectal liver metastases', *Journal of Surgical Oncology*, 113 (2016), 473-476 [J.D. Smith, M.A. Lowery, D. Fell, D.J. Gallagher, G.M. Nash, N.E. Kemeny]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Clinical and molecular analysis of adenosquamous carcinoma of the pancreas', *Journal of the Pancreas*, 17 (2016), 620-628 [E.J. Jordan, O. Basturk, S.D. Leach (...), E.M. O'Reilly, M.A. Lowery]
- 'Current management and future directions in metastatic pancreatic adenocarcinoma', *Cancer*, 122 (2016), 3765-3775 [A.M. Varghese, M.A. Lowery, K. Yu, E.M. O'Reilly]
- 'Advances in cholangiocarcinoma research: report from the third cholangiocarcinoma foundation annual conference', *Journal of Gastrointestinal Oncology*, 7 (2016), 819-827 [G.K. Abou-Alfa, J.B. Andersen, W. Chapman (...), M. Lowery *et al.*]
- 'Detection of IDH1 mutations in circulating free DNA in patients with cholangiocarcinoma', *European Journal of Cancer*, 69 (2016), S141-S142 [M.A. Lowery, D. You, A. Samoila (...), G.K. Abou-Alfa, M. Moynahan]
- 'Pancreas adenocarcinoma: ascites, clinical manifestations, and management implications', *Clinical Colorectal Cancer*, 15 (2016), 360-368 [A.M. Hicks, J. Chou, M. Capanu, M.A. Lowery, K.H. Yu, E.M. O'Reilly]
- 'The role of novel biologics in biliary cancers', *Minerva Gastroenterologica e Dietologica*, 62 (2016), 325-339 [E. Jordan, M.I.F. Braghiroli, M.A. Lowery]
- 'Genomic instability in pancreatic adenocarcinoma: a new step towards precision medicine and novel therapeutic approaches', *Expert Review of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 10, 8 (2016), 893-905 [I.H. Sahin, M.A. Lowery, Z.K. Stadler, E. Salo-Mullen, C.A. Iacobuzio-Donahue, D.P. Kelsen, E.M. O'Reilly]
- 'Texture analysis for survival prediction of pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma patients with neoadjuvant chemotherapy', *Proceedings of SPIE*, 9784 (2016), 9784 1W [J. Chakraborty, L. Langdon-Embry, J. Escalon (...), M.A. Lowery *et al.*]
- Lynam-Lennon, Niamh*, 'Fractionated radiation exposure amplifies the radioresistant nature of prostate cancer cells', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep34796> [N. McDermott, A. Meunier, B. Mooney (...), N. Lynam-Lennon *et al.*]
- 'Low miR-187 expression promotes resistance to chemoradiation therapy in vitro and correlates with treatment failure in patients with esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Molecular Medicine*, 22 (2016), 388-397 [N. Lynam-Lennon, B. Bibby, A. Mongan (...), J. Reynolds, S. Maher]
- 'Changes in mitochondrial stability during the progression of the Barrett's esophagus disease sequence', *BMC Cancer*, 16, 1 (2016), 497 [N.J. O'Farrell, R. Feighery, S.L. Picardo (...), N. Lynam-Lennon *et al.*]
- 'MicroRNA-17 is downregulated in esophageal adenocarcinoma cancer stem-like cells and promotes a radioresistant phenotype', *Oncotarget*, 8, 7 (2017), 11400-11413 [N. Lynam-Lennon, S. Heavey, G. Sommerville (...), J.V. Reynolds, S.G. Maher]
- 'Big data-led cancer research, application, and insights', *Cancer Research*, 76, 21 (2016), 6167-6170 [J.A.L. Brown, T.N. Chonghaile, K.B. Matchett, N. Lynam-Lennon, P.A. Kiely]
- 'Advances in precision medicine: tailoring individualized therapies', *Cancers*, 9, 11 (2017), 146 [K.B. Matchett, N. Lynam-Lennon, R. William Watson, J.A.L. Brown]
- Lysaght, Joanne*, 'Extratatumal PD-1 blockade does not perpetuate obesity-associated inflammation in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 418 (2018), 230-238 [K.C. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- Meaney, James*, 'Abnormal orthostatic blood pressure control among subjects with lacunar infarction', *European Stroke Journal*, 1, 3 (2016), 222-230 [D.J. Ryan, R.A.Kenny, C. Finucane, J.F. Meaney, D.R. Collins, S. Walsh, J.A. Harbison]
- 'Effectiveness of a low support, remotely accessible, cognitive remediation training programme for chronic psychosis: cognitive, functional and cortical outcomes from a single blind randomised controlled trial', *Psychological Medicine* (2017), 1-14 [G. Donohoe, R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves (...), J.F. Meaney *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Quantitative effects of acquisition duration and temporal resolution on the measurement accuracy of prostate dynamic contrast-enhanced MRI data: a phantom study', *Magnetic Resonance Materials in Physics, Biology and Medicine*, 30, 5 (2017), 461-471 [S.P. Knight, J.E. Browne, J.F.M. Meaney, A.J. Fagan]
- Morrissey, Maria, 'Tumour vasculature immaturity, oxidative damage and systemic inflammation stratify survival of colorectal cancer patients on bevacizumab treatment', *Oncotarget*, 9 (2018), 10536-10548 [S.A. Noonan, M.E. Morrissey, P. Martin (...), D. Fennelly, J. O'Sullivan]
- O'Connor, Donal, 'Gastrointestinal stromal tumors in younger patients: a start but more to do!', *JAMA Surg.*, (2017), 1 [D.B. O'Connor, K.C. Conlon]
- 'The potential role of gut microbiota in pancreatic disease: a systematic review', *Pancreatology: Official Journal of the International Association of Pancreatology (IAP)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pan.2017.09.002> [R. Memba, S.N. Duggan, H.M. Ni Chonchubhair (...), D.B. O'Connor *et al.*]
- 'Adipose type one innate lymphoid cells regulate macrophage homeostasis through targeted cytotoxicity', *Immunity*, 46, 2 (2017), 273-286 [S. Boulouvar, X. Michelet, D. Duquette (...), D. O'Connor *et al.*]
- 'A tenebrous tale: malignant melanoma of the oesophagus', *BMJ Case Reports*, (2017), (2016) [J. O'Sullivan, J.M. Hintze, P. Molony, D.B. O'Connor, K.C. Conlan]
- 'Distant melanoma causing small bowel obstruction', *Journal of Surgical Case Reports*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/jscr/rjx020> [J.M. Hintze, D.B. O'Connor, P. Molony, P.C. Neary]
- 'Liver transplantation for hepatocellular carcinoma in Ireland: pre-operative alpha-fetoprotein predicts tumour recurrence in a 14-year single-centre national experience', *World Journal of Transplantation*, 6, 2 (2016), 396 [D.B. O'Connor, J.P. Burke, A.P. McCormick (...), J. Geoghegan, O. Traynor]
- 'Surgical site infection after gastrointestinal surgery in high-income, middle-income, and low-income countries: a prospective, international, multicentre cohort study', *Lancet Infectious Diseases*, (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82505> [D.B. O'Connor]
- 'Laparoscopic staging for pancreatic cancer', *Minimally invasive surgery of the pancreas*, ed U. Boggi, Springer, Milano (2018), 75-89 [R. Memba, D.B. O'Connor, K.C. Conlon]
- Orr, David, 'Surgery for velopharyngeal dysfunction: a systematic review of interventions and outcomes', *The Cleft Palate-Craniofacial Journal: Official Publication of the American Cleft Palate-Craniofacial Association*, 55, 3 (2018), 405-422 [C. de Blacam, S. Smith, D. Orr]
- O'Sullivan, Jacintha, 'Sarcopenia during neoadjuvant therapy for oesophageal cancer: characterising the impact on muscle strength and physical performance', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-017-3993-0> [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'Deoxycholic acid promotes development of gastroesophageal reflux disease and Barrett's oesophagus by modulating integrin- $\alpha$ v trafficking', *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine*, 21, 12 (2017), 3612-3625 [D.O. Prichard, A.M. Byrne, J.O. Murphy (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2018), 1-9 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- Ravi, Narayanasamy, 'Can CT-PET and endoscopic assessment postneoadjuvant chemoradiotherapy predict residual disease in esophageal cancer?', *Annals of Surgery*, 264, 5 (2016), 831-838 [H.M. Heneghan, C. Donohoe, J. Elliot, Z. Ahmed, V. Malik, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'HLA-DR expression in tumor epithelium is an independent prognostic indicator in esophageal adenocarcinoma patients', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 66, 7 (2017), 841-850 [M. Dunne, A. Michielsen, K. O'Sullivan (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Extratumoral PD-1 blockade does not perpetuate obesity-associated inflammation in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 418 (2018), 230-238 [K.C. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, S.L. Doyle (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- 'Sarcopenia: prevalence, and impact on operative and oncologic outcomes in the multimodal management of locally advanced esophageal cancer', *Annals of Surgery*, 266, 5 (2017), 822-830 [J.A. Elliott, S.L. Doyle, C.F. Murphy, S. King, E.M. Guinan, P. Beddy, N. Ravi]
- 'Does prolonged enteral feeding with supplemental omega-3 fatty acids impact on recovery post-esophagectomy', *Annals of Surgery*, 266, 5 (2017), 720-728 [L.A. Healy, A. Ryan, S.L. Doyle (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- 'Outcomes for esophageal squamous cell carcinoma treated with curative intent in a western cohort: should multimodal therapy be the gold standard?', *World Journal of Surgery* (2017), 1-11 [F. Sheil, C.L. Donohoe, S. King (...), N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Neoadjuvant trial in adenocarcinoma of the oesophagus and oesophagogastric junction international study (Neo-AEGIS)', *BMC Cancer*, 17, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82573> [J.V. Reynolds, S.R. Preston, B. O'Neill (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- Reynolds, John, 'MicroRNA-17 is downregulated in esophageal adenocarcinoma cancer stem-like cells and promotes a radioresistant phenotype', *Oncotarget*, 8, 7 (2017), 11400-11413 [N. Lynam-Lennon, S. Heavey, G. Sommerville (...), J.V. Reynolds, S.G. Maher]
- 'HLA-DR expression in tumor epithelium is an independent prognostic indicator in esophageal adenocarcinoma patients', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 66, 7 (2017), 841-850 [M. Dunne, A. Michielsen, K. O'Sullivan (...), J. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Sarcopenia during neoadjuvant therapy for oesophageal cancer: characterising the impact on muscle strength and physical performance', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-017-3993-0> [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Deoxycholic acid promotes development of gastroesophageal reflux disease and Barrett's oesophagus by modulating integrin- $\alpha$ v trafficking', *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine*, 21, 12 (2017), 3612-3625 [D.O. Prichard, A.M. Byrne, J.O. Murphy (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Reduced fitness and physical functioning are long-term sequelae after curative treatment for esophageal cancer: a matched control study', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 30, 8 (2017), 1-7 [J.A. Gannon, E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, P. Beddy, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Multidisciplinary rehabilitation across the esophageal cancer journey', *Journal of Thoracic Diseases*, 9, 12 (2017), E1140-E1142 [L. O'Neill, J. Gannon, E. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Sarcopenia: prevalence, and impact on operative and oncologic outcomes in the multimodal management of locally advanced esophageal cancer', *Annals of Surgery*, 266, 5 (2017), 822-830 [J.A. Elliott, S.L. Doyle, C.F. Murphy, S. King, E.M. Guinan, P. Beddy, N. Ravi]
- 'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer* (2018), 1-9 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Does prolonged enteral feeding with supplemental omega-3 fatty acids impact on recovery post-esophagectomy', *Annals of Surgery*, 266, 5 (2017), 720-728 [L.A. Healy, A. Ryan, S.L. Doyle (...), C.L. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Outcomes for esophageal squamous cell carcinoma treated with curative intent in a western cohort: should multimodal therapy be the gold standard?', *World Journal of Surgery*, (2017), 1-11 [F. Sheil, C.L. Donohoe, S. King, D. O'Toole, M. Cunningham, S. Cuffe, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Neoadjuvant treatment of locally advanced esophageal and junctional cancer: the evidence-base, current key questions and clinical trials', *Journal of Thoracic Disease*, 9 (2017), S697-S704 [C.L. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Neoadjuvant trial in adenocarcinoma of the oesophagus and oesophagogastric junction international study (Neo-AEGIS)', *BMC Cancer*, 17, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82573> [J.V. Reynolds, S.R. Preston, B. O'Neill (...), B. Hennessy, R.M. Dermott]

'Multimodality treatment for esophageal adenocarcinoma: multi-center propensity-score matched study', *Annals of Oncology*, 28, 3 (2017), 519-527 [S.R. Markar, B.J. Noordman, H. Mackenzie (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]

Ryan, J. Mark, 'Use of the EMBA hourglass peripheral embolisation device: early experiences', *European Radiology Experimental*, 2, 4 (2018), 1-6 [P. Hughes; I. Brennan; J.M. Ryan]

## School of Nursing and Midwifery

Begley, Cecily, 'Measures for screening for intimate partner violence: a systematic review', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 23, 3-4 (2016), 217-235 [B. Arkins; C. Begley, A. Higgins]

'Technology in childbirth: exploring women's views of fetal monitoring during labour - a systematic review', *New thinking on improving maternity care: International perspectives*, eds S. Church, L. Frith, M.C. Balaam, M. Berg, V. Smith, C. van der Walt, S. Downe, E. van Teijlingen, UK, Pinter and Martin (2017), 170-193 [V. Smith, C. Begley, D. Devane]

Core outcomes in maternity care research', *New thinking on improving maternity care: International perspectives*, eds S. Church, L. Frith, M.C. Balaam, M. Berg, V. Smith, C. van der Walt, S. Downe, E. van Teijlingen, UK, Pinter and Martin (2017), 55-72 [V. Smith, C. Begley, M.M. Gross, D. Devane]

'Protocol for the development of a salutogenic intrapartum core outcome set (SIPCOS)', *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 17, 61 (2017), 1-7 [V. Smith, D. Daly, I. Lungren, T. Eri, C. Begley, M.M. Gross, S. Downe, A. Alfirevic, D. Devane]

'Bipolar disorder in pregnancy and childbirth: a systematic review of outcomes', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 16 (2016), 331-348 [M. Rusner, M. Berg, C. Begley]

'The prevalence of women's emotional and physical health problems following a postpartum haemorrhage: a systematic review', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 16, 1 (2016), 261 -271 [M. Carroll, D. Daly, C. Begley]

'Clinicians' views of factors of importance for improving the rate of VBAC (vaginal birth after caesarean section): a study from countries with low VBAC rates', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, November 10, 16, 1 (2016), 350-359 [I. Lundgren, P. Healy, M. Carroll (...), C. Begley *et al.*]

'Experiences of health care in women with peripartum cardiomyopathy in Sweden: a qualitative interview study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 16 (2016), 386-394 [H. Patel, M. Schaufelberger, C. Begley, M. Berg]

'Interventions for prevention of bullying in the workplace', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1, CD009778 (2017), 1-69 [P.A. Gillen, M. Sinclair, W.G. Kernohan, C.M. Begley, A.G. Luyben]

'Women's preferences for childbirth experiences in the Republic of Ireland; a mixed methods study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17 (2017), 19-28 [P. Larkin, C. Begley, D. Devane]

'Measuring women's childbirth experiences: a systematic review for identification and analysis of validated instruments', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17 (2017), 203-221 [H. Nilvér, C. Begley, M. Berg]

'Vaginal birth after caesarean: views of women from countries with low VBAC rates', *Women and Birth*, 30 (2017), 481-490 [C. Nilsson, J. Lalor, C. Begley (...), J. Nicoletti, P. Healy]

'Midwife-led maternity care in Ireland - a cohort study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17 (2017), 101-108 [A. Dencker, V. Smith, C. McCann, C. Begley]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Quality of intra-partum care at a university hospital in Nepal: a prospective cross-sectional survey', *Sexual and Reproductive Healthcare*, 7 (2017), 52-57 [J. Cederfeldt, J. Carlsson, C. Begley, M. Berg]
- Begley, *Thelma*, 'An exploration of the extent to which core nursing textbooks inform holistic spiritual care', *Nursing Management*, 25, 5 (2016), 31-37 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Neill, G. Sheaf]
- Bracken-Scally, *Mairead*, 'A qualitative exploration: life after the emergency services', *International Journal of Emergency Services*, 5, 2 (2016), 158-173 [M. Bracken-Scally, S. McGilloway]
- Brady, *Anne-Marie*, 'Cancer survivorship: advancing the concept in the context of colorectal cancer', *European Journal of Oncology Nursing*, 29 (2017), 135-147 [A. Drury, S. Payne, A.M. Brady]
- 'Better off at home or in long term care? A balance-of-care analysis of people with advanced dementia', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 3 (2017), iii1-iii12 [B. Kennelly, A.M. Brady, G. Hynes, M. Bracken-Scally, L. Daly, B. Keogh, A. Ciblis, M. McCarron]
- 'Barriers to effective, safe communication and workflow between nurses and non-consultant hospital doctors during out-of-hours', *International Journal for Quality in Health Care*, 29, 7 (2017), 929-934 [A.M. Brady, G. Byrne, M.B. Quirke, A. Lynch, S. Ennis, J. Bhangu, M. Prendergast]
- Brady, *Vivienne*, 'The spiritual journey of infertile couples: discussing the opportunity for spiritual care', *Religions*, (2017), 76-90 [J. Romeiro, S. Caldeira, V. Brady, J. Hall, F. Timmins]
- 'Making space for spirituality in childbirth', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 26, 19 (2017), 2823-2825 [C. O'Boyle, V. Brady, F. Timmins]
- 'An evaluation of the appropriateness and effectiveness of structured reflection for midwifery students in Ireland', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 22 (2017), 7-14 [L. Gallagher, D. Lawler, V. Brady, C. O'Boyle, A. Deasy, K. Muldoon]
- 'Spiritual aspects of living with infertility: synthesis of qualitative studies', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 26, 23-24 (2017), 3917-3935 [J. Romeiro, S. Caldeira, V. Brady, F. Timmins, J. Hall]
- 'Space for human connection in antenatal education: uncovering women's hopes using Participatory Action Research', *Midwifery*, 55 (2017), 7-14 [V. Brady, J. Lalor]
- 'Special issue: 'International conference of spirituality in healthcare. Nurturing the spirit', Trinity College Dublin, 2016', *Religions*, 8, 204 (2017), 7 [F. Timmins, R. Egan, B. Flanagan (...), V. Brady *et al.*]
- Brennan, *Damien*, "What's going to happen when we're gone?", Family caregiving capacity for older people with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, (2017), <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/jar.12379/abstract> [D. Brennan, R. Murphy, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'The myth of the Irish insanity epidemic', *International Handbook of Critical Mental Health*, ed Cohen, Surrey, Routledge (2017), 133-140 [D. Brennan]
- Brenner, *Maria*, "Don't put the parent out": Parents' perspectives of being present during an inter-hospital transfer', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 25 (2016), 1301-1307 [K. Masterson, M. Brenner]
- 'Evaluating the reliability and validity of the Arabic version of the parents perceptions of uncertainty scale (A-PPUS)', *Journal of Pediatric Nursing*, 36 (2017), 179-185 [N. Al-Yateem, M. Brenner, A. Ahmad, S.A. Rahman]
- 'Development of vignettes to explore integration of care for children with complex care needs across the EU and EEA', *International Journal of Integrated Care*, 17, 2 (2017), 1-5 [M. Brenner, M. O'Shea, P. Larkin, S. Lunstroem Kamionka, J. Berry, H. Hiscock, M. Rigby, M. Blair]
- 'Validation of the short state trait anxiety inventory for children for use in the UAE and Jordan', *Comprehensive Child and Adolescent Nursing*, 40, 1 (2017), 29-38 [N. Al Yateem, M. Brenner]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Adaptation of a voice-centred relational framework to explore the perspective of parents who have transitioned to home with a child with complex care needs', *Comprehensive Child and Adolescent Nursing*, October 23 (2017), [M. Brenner, M. Connolly, P. Larkin, C. Hilliard, F. Howlin, D. Cawley]
- Burke, Eilish, 'Prevalence and associated factors of behaviours which challenge among older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 61, 10 (2017), 969-983 [C. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell]
- 'Drug burden index to define the burden of medicines in older adults with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bcp.13479> [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. Mulryan (...), M. Henman, M. O'Dwyer]
- Byrne, Gobnait, 'Barriers to effective, safe communication and workflow between nurses and non-consultant hospital doctors during out-of-hours', *International Journal for Quality in Health Care*, 29, 7 (2017), 929-934 [A.M. Brady, G. Byrne, M.B. Quirke, A. Lynch, S. Ennis, J. Bhangu, M. Prendergast]
- Carroll, Margaret, 'There is more to perinatal mental health care than depression: public health nurses' reported engagement and competence in perinatal mental health care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.13986> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Carroll, A. Gill, M. Monahan]
- 'Process evaluation for OptBIRTH, a randomised controlled trial of a complex intervention designed to increase rates of vaginal birth after caesarean section', *Trials*, 19, 9 (2018), 1-10 [P. Healy, V. Smith, G. Savage (...), M. Carroll, C. Begley]
- 'Vaginal birth after caesarean: views of women from countries with low VBAC rates', *Women and Birth*, 30, 6 (2017), 481-490 [C. Nilsson, J. Lalor, C. Begley (...), M. Carroll et al.]
- 'Barriers to midwives and nurses addressing mental health issues with women during the perinatal period: The Mind Mothers study', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.14252> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Monahan, A. Gill, S.A. Lamb, M. Carroll]
- Clarke, Michael, 'Oral hygiene programmes for people with intellectual disabilities', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2017, 4 (2017), CD012628 [C. Waldron, C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, J. Nunn, C. Comiskey, E. Donnelly-Swift, S. Guerin, M.J. Clarke]
- Comiskey, Catherine, 'Monitoring quality and coverage of harm reduction services for people who use drugs: a consensus study', *Harm Reduction Journal*, 14, 1 (2017), 19 [L. Wiessing, M. Ferri, V. Belackova (...), C. Comiskey et al.]
- 'Oral hygiene programmes for people with intellectual disabilities', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2017, 4 (2017), CD012628 [C. Waldron, C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, J. Nunn, C. Comiskey, E. Donnelly-Swift, S. Guerin, M.J. Clarke]
- 'Describing the implementation of an innovative intervention and evaluating its effectiveness in increasing research capacity of advanced clinical nurses: using the consolidated framework for implementation research', *BMC Nursing*, 16, 1 (2017), 21 [G. McKee, M. Codd, O. Dempsey, P. Gallagher, C. Comiskey]
- 'Factors concerning access to a potential drug consumption room in Dublin, Ireland', *Cogent Social Sciences*, 3, 1 (2017), 1398207 [E. Atkin-Brenninkmeyer, F. Larkan, C. Comiskey]
- 'Treatment for opioid use and outcomes in older adults: a systematic literature review', *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 182, 1 (2018), 48-57 [A.M. Carew, C. Comiskey]
- 'Using implementation science to guide leadership and determine readiness for change in healthcare', *Leadership and change for the health profession*, eds E. Curtis, J. Cullen, UK, Open University Press (2017), 17 [C.M. Comiskey, A. Sheehan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Corry, Margarita, 'Telephone interventions, delivered by healthcare professionals, for educating and psychosocially supporting informal caregivers of adults with diagnosed illnesses (Protocol)', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD01253> [M. Corry, V. Smith, K. Neenan, S. Brabyn]
- Coughlan, Michael, 'The patients' perspective of INR self-testing, remote communication of test results and confidence to move to self-management', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 26 (2017), 4379-4389 [A. Grogan, M. Coughlan, G. Prizeman, N. O'Mahony, K. Quinn, N. O'Connell, G. McKee]
- Coyne, Imelda, 'Bortezomib for the treatment of multiple myeloma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 4 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD010816.pub2> [K. Scott, P.J. Hayden, A. Will, K. Wheatley, I. Coyne]
- 'Development of a 22q11DS psycho-educational programme: exploration of the views, concerns and educational needs of parents caring for children or adolescents with 22q11 deletion syndrome (22q11DS) in relation to mental health issues', *Child: Care Health and Development*, 43, 4 (2017), 527-535 [T. Alugo, H. Malone, I. Coyne, A. Sheehan, A. Lawlor, F. McNicholas]
- 'A review of countries publishing in Journal of Advanced Nursing', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73, 12 (2017), 2792-2795 [H. Malone, I. Coyne]
- 'A review of commonly applied statistics in journal of advanced nursing', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73, 8 (2017), 1771-1773 [H. Malone, I. Coyne]
- 'Position paper: the use of medication by adolescents and young adults', *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 61, 3 (2017), 396-399 [N. Gray, D. Christie, I. Coyne, H. Fonseca, C. Philippe, S. Sawyer, L. Tuchman, J. Versnel]
- 'Curious, thoughtful and affirmative - young children's meanings of participation in healthcare situations when using an interactive communication tool', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 27, 1-2 (2017), 235-246 [A. Stalberg, A. Sandberg, T. Larsson, I. Coyne, M. Soderback]
- 'Improving transition to adult healthcare for young people with cystic fibrosis: a systematic review', *Journal of Child Health Care*, 21, 3 (2017), 312-330 [I. Coyne, E. Heery, A. Sheehan, A. While]
- 'Involving parents in their child's care - where next?', *Journal of Pediatric Nursing*, 28, 4 (2016), 60-61 [J. Smith, V. Swallow, I. Coyne]
- 'A review of software applications and non-software approaches in JAN', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73, 12 (2017), 2785-2791 [H.E. Malone, I. Coyne]
- 'Addressing the ethical challenges for young adults, from a rights-based perspective', *Cancer in adolescents and young adults: Pediatric oncology*, eds A. Bleyer, R. Barr, L. Ries, J. Whelan, A. Ferrari, New York, Springer Science and Business Media (2017), 765-778 [F. Gibson, I. Coyne]
- 'A core outcomes set for clinical trials of interventions for young adults with type 1 diabetes: an international, multi-perspective Delphi consensus study', *Trials*, 18, 1 (2017), 602-610 [M. Byrne, A. O'Connell, A.M. Egan (...), C. Hendrieckx, I. Coyne]
- 'Social support interventions for parents of children with cancer: a systematic review protocol', *Psycho-Oncology*, 26 (2017), 117-118 [A. Martin, M. Kenny, C. Besani (...), I. Coyne et al.]
- 'Neoadjuvant treatment for malignant and metastatic melanoma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858>. [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, H. O'Donnell (...), R. Barry, I. Coyne]
- Curtis, Elizabeth, 'Using implementation science to guide leadership and determine readiness for change in healthcare', *Leadership and change for the health profession*, eds E. Curtis, J. Cullen, UK, Open University Press (2017), 17 [C.M. Comiskey, A. Sheehan]
- Daly, Deirdre, 'Protocol for the development of a salutogenic intrapartum core outcome set (SIPCOS)', *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 17, 61 (2017), 1-7 [V. Smith, D. Daly, I. Lungren (...), A. Alfirevic, D. Devane]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Mode of birth and postnatal health-related quality of life after one previous cesarean in three European countries', *BIRTH*, (2017), <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com> [M. Fobelets, K. Beeckman, R. Buyl (...), D. Daly *et al.*]
- 'Process evaluation for OptiBIRTH, a randomised controlled trial of a complex intervention designed to increase rates of vaginal birth after caesarean section', *Trials*, 19, 9 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13063-017-2401-x> [P. Healy, V. Smith, G. Savage (...), D. Daly *et al.*]
- 'Variations in childbirth interventions in high-income countries: protocol for a multi-national cross-sectional study', *BMJ Open*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2017-017993> [A. Seijmonsbergen-Schemers, A. de Jonge, T. van den Akker (...), D. Daly *et al.*]
- Daly, Louise, 'Effective communication with older adults', *Nursing Standard*, 31, 41 (2017), 55-62 [L. Daly]
- De Vries, Jan, 'Prisoners perceptions of a mental health wellness workshop', *International Journal of Prisoner Health*, 13, 2 (2017), 81-90 [B. Keogh, P. McBennett, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, M. O'Shea, L. Doyle]
- Understanding psychology for nursing students*, Exeter, UK, Sage (Learning Matters) (2017), 1-214 [J. De Vries, F. Timmins]
- 'Teaching psychology to nursing students - a discussion of the potential contribution of psychology towards building resilience to lapses in compassionate caring', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 26 (2017), 27-32 [J.M.A de Vries, F. Timmins]
- 'Understanding and addressing missed care in clinical placements - implications for nursing students and nurse educators', *Nurse Education Today*, 56 (2017), 1-5 [A. Bagnasco, F. Timmins, J.M.A. de Vries, G. Aleo, M. Zanini, G. Catania, L. Sasso]
- 'Recognising and responding to care erosion: part 1', *Nursing Standard*, 31, 51 (2017), 46-53 [J. DeVries, F. Timmins]
- 'Recognising and responding to care erosion: part 2', *Nursing Standard*, 31, 52 (2017), 44-51 [J. DeVries, F. Timmins]
- 'A response to Sabatino *et al.* 2015 regarding Italian nurse education and practice', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 28 (2018), 76-79 [A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, F. Timmins, J. DeVries, V. Bressan, M. Bianchi, L. Sasso]
- Dinsmore, John, 'Addressing medication management challenges for older people with multimorbidities: a multi-stakeholder approach', *SIGCHI, Pervasive Health: ACM SIGCHI*, Barcelona, Spain, ACM (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1145/315486> [J. Doyle, E. Murphy, S. Smith, C. Hannigan, J. Kuiper, A. Jacobs, J. Dinsmore]
- 'Perceptions and use of technology to support older adults with multiple chronic conditions', *Studies in Health Technology and Informatics, AAATE 2017*, Sheffield, UK (2017), 748-754 [E. Murphy, J. Doyle, C. Hannigan (...), A.M. Brady, J. Dinsmore]
- 'Does assistive technology contribute to social inclusion for people with intellectual disability? A systematic review protocol', *BMJ* (2018), 10.1136/bmjopen-2017-017533 [J. Owuor, F. Larkin, G. Fitzgerald (...), J. Dinsmore *et al.*]
- Donnellan, Claire, 'Predictors of vascular cognitive impairment poststroke in a Middle Eastern (Bahrain) cohort: a proposed case-control comparison', *JMIR Research Protocols*, 5, 4 (2016), e223 [C. Donnellan, M. Al Banna, N. Redha (...), F. Abdulla, P. Walsh]
- 'Depression, anxiety and subjective well-being among medical students in Bahrain', *Academic Psychiatry*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40596-017-0733-1> [Z. Marhoon, S. Borgan, C. Kamel, W. Maddison, C. Donnellan]
- 'Psychological comorbidity and biological factors post stroke in a Middle-Eastern cohort', *Journal of Neurology and Neurophysiology, 2nd international conference on central nervous system disorders and therapeutics*, Dubai, UAE (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4172/2155-9562.C1.040> [C. Donnellan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Response to letter to the editor re: 'Executive dysfunction and balance function post-stroke: a cross-sectional study', *Physiotherapy*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physio.2016.06.005> [S. Hayes, C. Donnellan, E. Stokes]
- Doyle, Carmel, 'Difficulties in 'giving medicines' to children with severe and profound intellectual disabilities - mothers' experiences', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 102, 1 (2017), A16.3-A17 [C. Doyle, P. Cronin]
- 'Supporting safe eating and drinking for people with severe and profound intellectual and multiple disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 1 (2018), 26-31 [C. Griffiths, S. Fleming, P. Horan, P. Keenan, K. Henderson, A. O'Reilly, C. Doyle]
- Doyle, Louise, 'Prisoners perceptions of a mental health wellness workshop', *International Journal of Prisoner Health*, 13, 2 (2017), 81-90 [B. Keogh, P. McBennett, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, M. O'Shea, L. Doyle]
- 'Working with families affected by mental distress: stakeholders perceptions of mental health nurses educational needs', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 38, 10 (2017), 822-828 [B. Keogh, I. Skärsäter, L. Doyle (...), T. Stickley, N. Kilkku]
- 'Preparing masters level mental health nurses to work within a wellness paradigm: findings from the eMenthe project', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81678> [L. Doyle, E. Heikki, H. Jormfeldt (...), T. Stickley, N. Kilkku]
- 'Self-harm: from risk management to relational and recovery-orientated care', *Journal of Mental Health Training, Education and Practice*, 13, 1 (2018), 34-43 [J. Morrissey, L. Doyle, A. Higgins]
- 'The required knowledge for lifespan mental health promotion and prevention for master's level mental health nurse education - the eMenthe project', *International Journal of Health Promotion and Education* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1080/14635240.2018.1431953> [M. Lahti, H. Ellila, H. Jormfeldt (...), L. Doyle *et al.*]
- 'Attitudes towards adolescent self-harm and its prevention: the views of those who self-harm and their peers', *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Nursing* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82653> [L. Doyle]
- Elliott, Naomi, 'Becoming comfortable with MY epilepsy: the How2tell study', *The Grounded Theory Review*, 16, 1 (2017), 100-101 [N. Elliott]
- Fleming, Sandra, 'Athlete health', *Special Olympics Ireland tutor training manual - intellectual disability education modules, 3rd edition*, eds P. Keenan, C. Doyle and O.P. Maguire, Dublin, Ireland, Special Olympics Ireland (2017), 2 [C. Doyle, S. Fleming]
- 'Supporting safe eating and drinking for people with severe and profound intellectual and multiple disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 1 (2018), 26-31 [C. Griffiths, S. Fleming, P. Horan, P.M. Keenan, K. Henderson, A. O'Reilly, C. Doyle]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'An evaluation of the appropriateness and effectiveness of structured reflection for midwifery students in Ireland', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 22 (2017), 7-14 [L. Gallagher, D. Lawler, V. Brady, C. O'Boyle, A. Deasy, K. Muldoon]
- 'Effect of frenotomy on breastfeeding variables in infants with ankyloglossia (tongue-tie): a prospective before and after cohort study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17, 373 (2017), 1-9 [K. Muldoon, L. Gallagher, D. McGuinness, V. Smith]
- 'Fathers and breastfeeding: attitudes, involvement and support', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 25, 7 (2017), 426-440 [H. Al Namir, A.M. Brady, L. Gallagher]
- Galvin, Mary, 'Reactions to imagery generated using computational aesthetic measures', *Leonardo*, 50, 5 (2017), 453-600 [G. Prasad, M. Galvin, J. O'Sullivan, P. Walsh, Ó. Murphy]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Griffiths, Colin, 'Communication based behaviour support for adults with intellectual disabilities receiving dental care: a focus group study exploring dentists' decision making and communication', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1744629517738404> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, C. Griffiths, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, J. Nunn]

'Deep nursing: a thoughtful, co-created nursing process', *Nursing Management*, 24, 1 (2017), 27-30 [C. Griffiths]

'Supporting safe eating and drinking for people with severe and profound intellectual and multiple disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 1 (2018), 26-31 [C. Griffiths, S. Fleming, P. Horan, P. Keenan, K. Henderson, A. O'Reilly, C. Doyle]

'Pharmacological behaviour support for adults with intellectual disabilities: frequency and predictors in a national cross-sectional survey', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology* (2018), 1-7 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, C. Griffiths, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, E. Donnelly-Swift, J. Nunn]

Hannigan, Caoimhe, 'Addressing medication management challenges for older people with multimorbidities: a multi-stakeholder approach', *SIGCHI, Pervasive Health: ACM SIGCHI*, Barcelona, Spain, ACM (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1145/315486> [J. Doyle, E. Murphy, S. Smith, C. Hannigan, J. Kuiper, A. Jacobs, J. Dinsmore]

'Perceptions and use of technology to support older adults with multiple chronic conditions', *Studies in Health Technology and Informatics, AAATE 2017*, Sheffield, UK (2017), 748-754 [E. Murphy, J. Doyle, C. Hannigan (...), A.M. Brady, J. Dinsmore]

Higgins, Agnes, 'Prisoners perceptions of a mental health wellness workshop', *International Journal of Prisoner Health*, 13, 2 (2017), 81-90 [B. Keogh, P. McBennett, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, M. O'Shea, L. Doyle]

'Working with families affected by mental distress: stakeholders perceptions of mental health nurses educational needs', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 38, 10 (2017), 822-828 [B. Keogh, I. Skarsater, L. Doyle (...), A. Higgins et al.]

'Preparing masters level mental health nurses to work within a wellness paradigm: findings from the eMenthe project', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81678> [L. Doyle, E. Heikki, H. Jormfeldt (...), A. Higgins et al.]

'There is more to perinatal mental health care than depression: public health nurses' reported engagement and competence in perinatal mental health care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.13986> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Carroll, A. Gill, M. Monahan]

'Self-harm: from risk management to relational and recovery-orientated care', *Journal of Mental Health Training, Education and Practice*, 13, 1 (2018), 34-43 [J. Morrissey, L. Doyle, A. Higgins]

'Practice nurses' knowledge and competence in relation to perinatal mental health care', *Practice Nursing*, 28, 12 (2017), 542-551 [C. Downes, M. Carroll, A. Gill, M. Monahan, A. Higgins]

'Social support interventions for parents of children with cancer: a systematic review protocol', *Psycho-Oncology*, 26 (2017), 117-118 [A. Martin, M. Kenny, C. Besani (...), A. Higgins et al.]

'Barriers to midwives and nurses addressing mental health issues with women during the perinatal period: the mind mothers study', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.14252> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Monahan, A. Gill, S.A. Lamb, M. Carroll]

Hollywood, Eleanor, 'Medication management in children's nursing: a review of NIQA scores over a five year period in one Irish children's services centre', *Archives of Disease in Childhood, Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health, Abstracts of the Annual Conference*, Birmingham, UK (2017), A20.3-A [T. Begley, C. Doyle, E. Hollywood, M. Murphy, C. Dennehy, M. Quirke]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Horan, Paul, 'Supporting safe eating and drinking for people with severe and profound intellectual and multiple disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 1 (2018), 26-31 [C. Griffiths, S. Fleming, P. Horan, P.M. Keenan, K. Henderson, A. O'Reilly, C. Doyle]
- Hughes, Mary, 'Accommodating interruptions: a grounded theory of young people with asthma', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 27, 1 (2017), 212-222 [M. Hughes, T. Andrews, E. Savage]  
'Accommodating interruptions: explaining the behaviours of young people who have asthma', *Children's Readers Digest*, 4, 2 (2017), 1-5 [M. Hughes, T. Andrews, E. Savage]
- Huntley-Moore, Sylvia, 'Education needs of families of Transgender young people: a narrative review of international literature', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 39, 1 (2018), 59-72 [D. Sharek, S. Huntley-Moore, E. McCann]
- Hynes, GERALYN, 'The world of the scholar practitioner and practical knowing: David Coghlan', *The Palgrave handbook of organizational change thinkers*, eds D.B. Szabla, W.A. Pasmore, M.A. Barnes and A.N. Gipson, New York USA, Springer International Publishing (2017), 297-314 [G. Hynes]  
'Better off at home or in long term care? A balance-of-care analysis of people with advanced dementia', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 3 (2017), iii1-iii12 [B. Kennelly, A.M. Brady, G. Hynes (...), A. Ciblis, M. McCarron]  
'A systematic review of decision making among patients and their family in ALS care', *Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and frontotemporal degeneration, 28th international symposium on ALS/MND*, Boston (2017), 6-7 [G. Foley, G. Hynes]  
'Social support interventions for parents of children with cancer: a systematic review protocol', *Psycho-Oncology*, 26 (2017), 117-118 [A. Martin, M. Kenny, C. Besani (...), G. Hynes, G. Fortune]
- Keenan, Paul, *Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives*, 1st, Dublin, Nursing Network in Intellectual Disabilities, Ireland (2017), 1-xv, 1-89 [P.M. Keenan, O. Doody]  
'The nursing network in intellectual disability, Ireland: a brief history', *Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives*, eds P.M. Keenan and O. Doody, Dublin, Ireland, Nursing Network in Intellectual Disabilities, Ireland (2017), xii-xiii [P.M. Keenan, O. Doody]  
'Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives', *Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives*, eds Paul Michael Keenan, Owen Doody, Dublin, Ireland, Nursing Network in Intellectual Disabilities, Ireland (2017), xiv-xv  
'Intellectual disabilities - concepts and meanings', *Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives*, eds Paul Michael Keenan, Owen Doody, Dublin, Ireland, Nursing Network in Intellectual Disabilities, Ireland (2017), 1-5  
'Intellectual disability social policy: an overview', *Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives*, eds Paul Michael Keenan, Owen Doody, Dublin, Ireland, Nursing Network in Intellectual Disabilities, Ireland (2017), 6-10  
'Person-centred planning: a way of being and serving rather than simply saying and doing', *Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives*, eds Paul Michael Keenan, Owen Doody, Dublin, Ireland, Nursing Network in Intellectual Disabilities, Ireland (2017), 31-35  
'Nurse prescribing in Ireland', *Nursing in intellectual disabilities: Irish and international perspectives*, eds Paul Michael Keenan, Owen Doody, Dublin, Ireland, Nursing Network in Intellectual Disabilities, Ireland (2017), 36-39  
'Module 5 - managing athletes vulnerability, safety and behaviours that may be challenging', *Special Olympics Ireland tutor training manual - intellectual disability education modules*, 3rd edition, eds P. Keenan, C. Doyle, O.P. Maguire, Dublin, Ireland, Special Olympics Ireland (2017), 1-40 [P.M. Keenan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Spiritual vulnerability, spiritual risk and spiritual safety - in answer to a question: 'Why is spirituality important within health and social care?''', *Second international spirituality in healthcare conference 2016 - nurturing the spirit (Trinity College Dublin), Religions*, 8, 3 (2017), 38-40. doi:10.3390/rel80 [P.M. Keenan]
- 'Being and feeling spiritually safe when receiving health and social care', *Catholic Medical Quarterly*, 67, 2 (2017), 1-4 [P.M. Keenan]
- 'Prayer and religion - Irish nurses caring for an intellectually disabled child who has died', *Religions*, 7, 12 (2016), <http://www.doi.org/10.3390/rel7120> [P.M. Keenan, C. MacDermott]
- 'Supporting safe eating and drinking for people with severe and profound intellectual and multiple disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 1 (2018), 26-31 [C. Griffiths, S. Fleming, P. Horan, P.M. Keenan, K. Henderson, A. O'Reilly, C. Doyle]
- 'Nurses' understanding of spirituality and the spirituality of older people with dementia in the continuing care setting', *Religions*, 9, 2 (2018), 1-10 [P.M. Keenan, M. Kirwan]
- Keogh, Brian, 'Prisoners perceptions of a mental health wellness workshop', *International Journal of Prisoner Health*, 13, 2 (2017), 81-90 [B. Keogh, P. McBennett, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, M. O'Shea, L. Doyle]
- 'Working with families affected by mental distress: stakeholders perceptions of mental health nurses educational needs', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 38, 10 (2017), 822-828 [B. Keogh, I. Skärsäter, L. Doyle (...), T. Stickley, N. Kilkku]
- 'Preparing masters level mental health nurses to work within a wellness paradigm: findings from the eMenthe project', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81678> [L. Doyle, E. Heikki, H. Jormfeldt (...), B. Keogh et al.]
- 'Better off at home or in long term care? A balance-of-care analysis of people with advanced dementia', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 3 (2017), iii1-iii12 [B. Kennelly, A.M. Brady, G. Hynes, M. Bracken-Scally, L. Daly, B. Keogh, A. Ciblis, M. McCarron]
- 'Children's' experiences of living with a parent with mental illness: a systematic review of qualitative studies using thematic analysis', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 25, 2 (2018), 131-141 [R. Yamamoto, B. Keogh]
- 'The experiences of youth who identify as Trans in relation to health and social care needs: a scoping review', *Youth and Society*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0044118X17719345> [E. McCann, B. Keogh, L. Doyle, I. Coyne]
- Lalor, Joan, 'Commentary on E. Berkery, S. Tiernan and M. Morley (2014) - The relationship between gender role stereotypes and requisite managerial characteristics: the case of nursing and midwifery professionals', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 24, 2 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.onm.12283> [J.G. Lalor]
- Lawler, Denise, 'Women with disability: transition to motherhood and self', *Psychosocial resilience and risk in the perinatal period: implications and guidance for professionals*, eds Gillian Thomson, Virginia Schmied, London and New York, Routledge: Taylor and Francis Group (2017), 76-89 [D. Lawler]
- 'An evaluation of the appropriateness and effectiveness of structured reflection for midwifery students in Ireland', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 22(2017), 7-14 [L. Gallagher, D. Lawler, V. Brady, C. O'Boyle, A. Deasy, K. Muldoon]
- Lynch, Aileen, 'Sharing experiences of conducting focus groups with populations across the healthcare spectrum', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods, Qualitative Methods Conference*, Glasgow, UK, SAGE (2016), 1-10 [A. Lynch, H. Nicholl, C. Tracey]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Malone, Helen, 'Development of a 22q11DS psycho-educational programme: exploration of the views, concerns and educational needs of parents caring for children or adolescents with 22q11 deletion syndrome (22q11DS) in relation to mental health issues', *Child: Care Health and Development*, 43, 4 (2017), 527-535 [T. Alugo, H. Malone, I. Coyne, A. Sheehan, A. Lawlor, F. McNicholas]

'A review of countries publishing in Journal of Advanced Nursing', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73, 12 (2017), 2792-2795 [H. Malone, I. Coyne]

'A review of commonly applied statistics in Journal of Advanced Nursing', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73, 8 (2017), 1771-1773 [H. Malone, I. Coyne]

'A review of software applications and non-software approaches in JAN', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73, 12 (2017), 2785-2791 [H.E. Malone, I. Coyne]

McBennett, Padraig, 'Prisoners perceptions of a mental health wellness workshop', *International Journal of Prisoner Health*, 13, 2 (2017), 81-90 [B. Keogh, P. McBennett, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, M. O'Shea, L. Doyle]

McCabe, Catherine, 'Pharmacological management of patients with Parkinson's disease in the acute hospital setting: a review', *British Journal of Neuroscience Nursing*, 13, 5 (2017), 220-225 [J. Donizak, C. McCabe]

McCallion, Philip, 'Prevalence and associated factors of behaviours which challenge among older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 61, 10 (2017), 969-983 [C. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell]

McCann, Edward, 'The experiences of youth who identify as Trans\* in relation to health and social care needs: a scoping review', *Youth and Society*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81790> [E. McCann, B. Keogh, L. Doyle, I. Coyne]

'Discrimination and resilience and the needs of people who identify as Transgender: a narrative review of quantitative research studies', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 26, 23-24 (2017), 4080-4093 [E. McCann, M. Brown]

'Sexuality and intimacy among people with serious mental illness in hospital and community settings: a systematic review protocol of qualitative research', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 16, 2 (2018), 324-327 [E. McCann, G. Donohue, J. de Jager, J. van Os, A. Nugter, J. Eustace-Cook, J. Stewart]

'Mediated pathways, negotiated identities: a critical phenomenological analysis of the lived experience of sexuality in the context of intellectual disability', *Journal of Research in Nursing*, 22, 8 (2017), 615-617 [M. Brown, E. McCann]

'Vulnerability and psychosocial risk factors regarding people who identify as Transgender, a systematic review of the research-evidence', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 39, 1 (2018), 3-15 [E. McCann, M. Brown]

'Education needs of families of Transgender young people: a narrative review of international literature', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 39, 1 (2018), 59-72 [D. Sharek, S. Huntley-Moore, E. McCann]

'Sexuality issues and the voices of adults with intellectual disabilities: a systematic review of the literature', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 74 (2018), 124-138 [M. Brown, E. McCann]

'Sexuality and intimacy among people with serious mental illness in hospital and community settings: a qualitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation*, 16, 2 (2018), 324-327 [E. McCann, G. Donohue, J. de Jager, J. van Os, A. Nugter, J. Stewart, J. Eustace-Cook]

'The inclusion of LGBT+ health issues within undergraduate healthcare education and professional training programmes: a systematic review', *Nurse Education Today*, 64 (2018), 204-214 [E. McCann, M. Brown]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

*Issues in mental health nursing*, ed Edward McCann, 39, 1 (2018), 1-98

McCarron, Mary, 'Health and health-care utilization of the older population of Ireland: comparing the intellectual disability population and the general population', *Sage Journals*, 39, 6 (2017), 693-718 [M. McCarron, E. Cleary, P. McCallion]

'Prevalence, patterns and factors associated with psychotropic use in older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12391> [M. O'Dwyer, J. Peklar, N. Mulryan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]

'What's going to happen when we're gone?' Family caregiving capacity for older people with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2017), <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/jar.12379/abstract> [D. Brennan, R. Murphy, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

'Medication and supplement use in older people with and without intellectual disability: an observational, cross-sectional study', *PLoS ONE* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81775> [J. Peklar, M. Kos, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, R.A. Kenny, M.C. Henman]

'Prevalence and patterns of antiepileptic medication use in the treatment of epilepsy in older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12461> [M. O'Dwyer, M. Henman, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell]

'Communication based behaviour support for adults with intellectual disabilities receiving dental care: a focus group study exploring dentists' decision making and communication', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1744629517738404> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, C. Griffiths, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, J. Nunn]

'Prevalence and associated factors of behaviours which challenge among older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 61, 10 (2017), 969-983 [C. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell]

'Drug burden index to define the burden of medicines in older adults with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bcp.13479> [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. Mulryan (...), M. McCarron *et al.*]

'The use of proton pump inhibitors among older adults with intellectual disability: a cross sectional observational study', *Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afw159.163> [H. Almutairi, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M. Henman]

'Pharmacological behaviour support for adults with intellectual disabilities: frequency and predictors in a national cross-sectional survey', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology* (2018), 1-7 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, C. Griffiths, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, E. Donnelly-Swift, J. Nunn]

McCausland, Darren, 'Engagement in community by older people with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Age and Ageing*, 46, (2017), iii13-iii59 [D. McCausland, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

'Future care planning amongst parent and sibling carers with ageing family member with an intellectual disability', *Age and Ageing*, 46, (2017), iii13-iii59 [D. Brennan, R. Murphy, P. McCallion, D. McCausland, M. McCarron]

'What is community?: A theoretical model of community for people with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 60, 7-8 (2016), 798 [D. McCausland, D. Brennan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

'The impact of functional limitation on social participation for older people with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Age and Ageing*, 45 (2016), 7 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, D. Brennan, Damien, M. McCarron]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- McKee, Gabrielle, 'Perceptions of the cause, impact and management of persistent fatigue in patients with rheumatoid arthritis following tumour necrosing factor inhibition therapy', *Musculoskeletal Care*, 15, 1 (2017), 23-35 [P. Minnock, A. Ringnér, B. Bresnihan, D. Veale, O. FitzGerald, G. McKee]
- 'Describing the implementation of an innovative intervention and evaluating its effectiveness in increasing research capacity of advanced clinical nurses: using the consolidated framework for implementation research', *BMC Nursing*, 16, 1 (2017), 21 [G. McKee, M. Codd, O. Dempsey, P. Gallagher, C. Comiskey]
- 'The patients' perspective of INR self-testing, remote communication of test results and confidence to move to self-management', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 26 (2017), 4379-4389 [A. Grogan, M. Coughlan, G. Prizeman, N. O'Mahony, K. Quinn, N. O'Connell, G. McKee]
- 'The effect of nurse-to-patient ratios on nurse-sensitive patient outcomes in acute specialist units: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 17, 1 (2018), 6-22 [A. Driscoll, M.J. Grant, D. Carroll (...), G. McKee *et al.*]
- 'Barriers to ESC guideline implementation: results of a survey from the European Council On Cardiovascular Nursing and Allied Professions (CCNAP)', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 16, 8 (2017), 678-686 [G. McKee, M. Kerins, G. Hamilton (...), C. Jennings, D. Fitzsimons]
- Monahan, Mark, 'Impact of co-facilitated information programmes on outcomes for service users and family members: the EOLAS programmes (paper 2)', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34, 1 (2017), 29-37 [A. Higgins, D. Hevey, P. Gibbons, C. O'Connor, F. Boyd, P. McBennett, M. Monahan]
- 'A participatory approach to the development of a co-produced and co-delivered information programme for users of services and family members: the EOLAS programme (paper 1)', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34, 1 (2017), 19-27 [A. Higgins, D. Hevey, P. Gibbons, C. O'Connor, F. Boyd, P. McBennett, M. Monahan]
- 'An evaluation of the EOLAS psychoeducation programme for service users: an innovative approach to collaboration between clinicians and 'experts by experience'', *24th European Congress of Psychiatry European Psychiatry*, (2016), S565 [P. Gibbons, A. Higgins, D. Hevey, M. Monaghan, C. O'Connor]
- 'There is more to perinatal mental health care than depression: Public health nurses' reported engagement and competence in perinatal mental health care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.13986> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Carroll, A. Gill, M. Monahan]
- 'Practice nurses' knowledge and competence in relation to perinatal mental health care', *Practice Nursing*, 28, 12 (2017), 542-551 [C. Downes, M. Carroll, A. Gill, M. Monahan, A. Higgins]
- 'Barriers to midwives and nurses addressing mental health issues with women during the perinatal period: the mind mothers study', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.14252> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Monahan, A. Gill, S.A. Lamb, M. Carroll]
- Moran, Patrick, 'Cost-effectiveness of a national opportunistic screening program for atrial fibrillation in Ireland', *Value in Health*, 19, 8 (2016), 985-995 [P. Moran, C. Teljeur, P. Harrington, S. Smith, B. Smyth, J. Harbison, C. Normand, M. Ryan]
- 'The HIQA's HTA of breast screening: highlighting some of the challenges posed by evaluations of screening programs', *Value in Health*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jval.2016.11.024> [C. Teljeur, P. Moran, P. Harrington, M. Ryan]
- 'Economic evaluation of chronic disease self-management for people with diabetes: a systematic review', *Diabetic Medicine*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/dme.13281> [C. Teljeur, P.S. Moran, S. Walshe, S.M. Smith, F. Cianci, L. Murphy, P. Harrington, M. Ryan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Systematic screening for the detection of atrial fibrillation', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 6 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD009586.pub3> [P.S. Moran, C. Teljeur, M. Ryan, S.M. Smith]
- 'Left atrial appendage closure versus oral anticoagulation for preventing stroke in people with atrial fibrillation', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2016, 10 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD012385> [L.A. Murphy, C. Teljeur P.S. Moran, P. Harrington, M. Ryan, D. Williams, D.P. Foley, S.M. Smith]
- Morrissey, Jean, 'Self-harm: from risk management to relational and recovery-orientated care', *Journal of Mental Health Training, Education and Practice*, 13, 1 (2018), 34-43 [J. Morrissey, L. Doyle, A. Higgins]
- Muldoon, Kathryn, 'An evaluation of the appropriateness and effectiveness of structured reflection for midwifery students in Ireland', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 22 (2017), 7-14 [L. Gallagher, D. Lawler, V. Brady, C. O'Boyle, A. Deasy, K. Muldoon]
- 'Effect of frenotomy on breastfeeding variables in infants with ankyloglossia (tongue-tie): a prospective before and after cohort study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17, 373 (2017), 1-9 [K. Muldoon, L. Gallagher, D. McGuinness, V. Smith]
- Murphy, Emma, 'Addressing medication management challenges for older people with multimorbidities: a multi-stakeholder approach', *SIGCHI, Pervasive Health: ACM SIGCHI, Barcelona, Spain, ACM* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1145/315486> [J. Doyle, E. Murphy, S. Smith, C. Hannigan, J. Kuiper, A. Jacobs, J. Dinsmore]
- 'Perceptions and use of technology to support older adults with multiple chronic conditions', *Studies in Health Technology and Informatics, AAATE 2017*, Sheffield, UK (2017), 748-754 [E. Murphy, J. Doyle, C. Hannigan (...), A.M. Brady, J. Dinsmore]
- Murphy, Maryanne, 'An exploration of the extent to which core nursing textbooks inform holistic spiritual care', *Nursing Management*, 25, 5 (2016), 31-37 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Neill, G. Sheaf]
- 'The role of healthcare chaplains - a literature review', *Journal of Healthcare Chaplaincy*, (2017), 1-20 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, S. Caldeira, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- 'An exploration of current approaches to and facilities for spiritual care provision in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Journal of Pastoral Care and Counselling*, 71, 2 (2017), 122-131 [F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- Neenan, Kathleen, 'Telephone interventions, delivered by healthcare professionals, for educating and psychosocially supporting informal caregivers of adults with diagnosed illnesses (Protocol)', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD01253> [M. Corry, V. Smith, K. Neenan, S. Brabyn]
- "International conference of spirituality in healthcare, nurturing the spirit", Trinity College Dublin, 2016', *Religions*, 8, 10 (2017), 204 [F. Timmins, R. Egan, B. Flanagan (...), K. Neenan, W. McSherry]
- Neill, Freda, 'An exploration of the extent to which core nursing textbooks inform holistic spiritual care', *Nursing Management*, 25, 5 (2016), 31-37 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Neill, G. Sheaf]
- Newnham, Elizabeth, 'Experiences of internationally qualified midwives and nurses in Australia and other developed nations: a structured literature review', *Evidence Based Midwifery*, 15, 3 (2017), 95-100 [M. Javanmard, M. Steen, R. Vernon, E. Newnham]
- "It's your body, but" mixed messages in childbirth education: findings from a hospital ethnography', *Midwifery*, 55 (2017), 53-59 [E. Newnham, L. McKellar, J. Pincombe]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- O'Boyle, Colm, 'Making space for spirituality in childbirth', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 26, 19 (2017), 2823-2825 [C. O'Boyle, V. Brady, F. Timmins]
- 'An evaluation of the appropriateness and effectiveness of structured reflection for midwifery students in Ireland', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 22 (2017), 7-14 [L. Gallagher, D. Lawler, V. Brady, C. O'Boyle, A. Deasy, K. Muldoon]
- Ohaja, Magdalena, 'Unilateral collaboration: the practices and understandings of traditional birth attendants in southeastern Nigeria', *Women and Birth*, 30 (2017), e165-e171 [M. Ohaja, J. Murphy-Lawless]
- 'Persistent challenges and barriers encountered by women seeking formal antenatal care in southeast Nigeria', *Africa Journal of Nursing and Midwifery*, 19, 2 (2017), 1-13 [M. Ohaja, J. Murphy-Lawless J]
- Sheerin, Fintan, 'Mental health, well-being, vitality and life events', *Health, wellbeing and social inclusion: ageing with an intellectual disability in Ireland*, eds M. McCarron, M. Haigh, P. McCallion, Dublin, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin (2017), 87-100 [F. Sheerin, R. Carroll, N. Mulryan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- Smith, Valerie, 'Ireland and New Zealand midwives' expertise at preserving the perineum intact (the MEPPi study): perspectives on preparations for birth', *Midwifery*, 55 (2017), 83-89 [V. Smith, K. Guilliland, L. Dixon, M. Reilly, C. Keegan, C. McCann, C. Begley]
- 'Woman-centred care during pregnancy and birth in Ireland: thematic analysis of women's and clinicians' experiences', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17, 322 (2017), 1-9 [A. Hunter, D. Devane, C. Houghton, A. Grealish, A. Tully, V. Smith]
- 'Effect of frenotomy on breastfeeding variables in infants with ankyloglossia (tongue-tie): a prospective before and after cohort study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17, 373 (2017), 1-9 [K. Muldoon, L. Gallagher, D. McGuinness, V. Smith]
- 'Process evaluation for OptiBIRTH, a randomised controlled trial of a complex intervention designed to increase rates of vaginal birth after caesarean section', *Trials*, 19, 9 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13063-017-2401-x> [P. Healy, V. Smith, G. Savage (...), M. Carroll, C. Begley]
- 'The effectiveness of physiologically based early warning or track and trigger systems after triage in adult patients presenting to emergency departments: a systematic review', *BMC Emergency Medicine*, 17, 38 (2017), 1-11 [F. Wuytack, P. Meskell, A. Conway (...), V. Smith, D. Devane]
- 'Planned birth at or near term for improving health outcomes for pregnant women with gestational diabetes and their infants', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1 (2018), 1-33 [L.M. Biesty, A.M. Egan, F. Dunne, E. Dempsey, P. Meskell, V. Smith, G.M. Ni Bhuinneain, D. Devane]
- Timmins, Fiona, *Understanding psychology for nursing students*, Exeter, UK, Sage (Learning Matters) (2017), 1-214 [J. De Vries, F. Timmins]
- 'Economic recession in Greece and effects on quality nursing care', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 23, 3 (2017), 163-166 [F. Timmins, S. Parissopoulos, S. Plakas, G. Fouka]
- 'The spiritual journey of infertile couples: discussing the opportunity for spiritual care', *Religions* (2017), 76-90 [J. Romeiro, S. Caldeira, V. Brady, J. Hall, F. Timmins]
- 'Spiritual distress in cancer patients undergoing chemotherapy: utilizing the SWBQ as component of holistic nursing diagnosis', *Journal of Religion and Health*, 56, 4 (2017), 1489-1502 [S. Caldeira, F. Timmins, E.C. de Carvalho, M. Vieira]
- 'An exploration of the extent to which core nursing textbooks inform holistic spiritual care', *Nursing Management*, 25, 5 (2016), 31-37 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Neill, G. Sheaf]
- 'The life experience of nutrition impact symptoms during treatment for head and neck cancer patients: a systematic review and meta-synthesis', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 25, 5 (2017), 1699-1712 [V. Bressan, A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, G. Catania, M.P. Zanini, F. Timmins, L. Sasso]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Making space for spirituality in childbirth', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 26, 19 (2017), 2823-2825 [C. O'Boyle, V. Brady, F. Timmins]
- 'Teaching psychology to nursing students - a discussion of the potential contribution of psychology towards building resilience to lapses in compassionate caring', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 26 (2017), 27-32 [J.M.A. de Vries, F. Timmins]
- 'Understanding and addressing missed care in clinical placements - implications for nursing students and nurse educators', *Nurse Education Today*, 56 (2017), 1-5 [A. Bagnasco, F. Timmins, J.M.A. de Vries, G. Aleo, M. Zanini, G. Catania, L. Sasso]
- 'Barriers to research awareness among nurses in Italy', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 25, 4 (2017), 243-245 [V. Bressan, A. Bagnasco, M. Bianchi (...), F. Timmins, L. Sasso]
- 'Returning to the sacred - the importance of careful attention to patients' nutritional needs in hospital settings', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73, 3 (2017), 523-526 [M. Zanini, A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, F. Timmins, L. Sasso]
- 'Implementing spiritual care-nursing interventions', *Nursing Standard*, 31, 34 (2017), 54-6 [S. Caldeira, F. Timmins]
- 'The role of healthcare chaplains - a literature review', *Journal of Healthcare Chaplaincy*, (2017), 1-20 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, S. Caldeira, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- 'Understanding spirituality and spiritual care in nursing', *Nursing Standard*, 31, 29 (2017), 47-53 [F. Timmins, S. Caldeira]
- 'An exploration of current approaches to and facilities for spiritual care provision in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Journal of Pastoral Care and Counselling*, 71, 2 (2017), 122-131 [F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- 'Reluctance to fail nursing students in practice - implications for nurse managers', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 25 (2017), 489-490 [F. Timmins, S. Cassidy, O. Nugent (...), F. Murphy, M. Coffey]
- 'Recognising and responding to care erosion: part 1', *Nursing Standard*, 31, 51 (2017), 46-53 [J. DeVries, F. Timmins]
- 'Recognising and responding to care erosion: part 2', *Nursing Standard*, 31, 52 (2017), 44-51 [J. DeVries, F. Timmins]
- 'A response to Sabatino *et al.* (2015) regarding Italian nurse education and practice', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 28 (2018), 76-79 [A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, F. Timmins, J. DeVries, V. Bressan, M. Bianchi, L. Sasso]
- Whelan, Jacqueline, 'The role of healthcare chaplains - a literature review', *Journal of Healthcare Chaplaincy*, (2017), 1-20 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, S. Caldeira, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- 'An exploration of current approaches to and facilities for spiritual care provision in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Journal of Pastoral Care and Counselling*, 71, 2 (2017), 122-131 [F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- Wuytack, Francesca, 'Oral non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (single dose) for perineal pain in the early postpartum period', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1, 7 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD011352.pub2>. [F. Wuytack, V. Smith, B.J. Cleary]
- 'The effectiveness of physiologically based early warning or track and trigger systems after triage in adult patients presenting to emergency departments: a systematic review', *BMC Emergency Medicine*, 17, 38 (2017), 1-11 [F. Wuytack, P. Meskell, A. Conway (...), V. Smith, D. Devane]
- 'Comparison of outpatient and home-based exercise training programmes for COPD: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Respirology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/resp.13224> [F. Wuytack, D. Devane, E. Stovold (...), Y. Lacasse, B. McCarthy]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

### Research students

D'Eath, Maureen, 'Association between sexual problems and relationship satisfaction among people with cardiovascular disease', *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*, 14, 5 (2017), 666-674 [M. Byrne, P. Murphy, M. D'Eath, S. Doherty, T. Jaarsma]

'How do clinicians become teachers? A communities of practice perspective', *Advances in Health Sciences Education*, 21, 5 (2016), 991-1008 [P. Cantillon, M. D'Eath, W. Grave, T. Dorman]

O'Keeffe, Donal Pdraig, "Recovery' in the real world: service user experiences of mental health service use and recommendations for change 20 years on from a first episode psychosis', *Administration and Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services Research*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10488-018-0851-4> [D. O'Keeffe, A. Sheridan, A. Kelly, R. Doyle, K. Madigan, E. Lawlor, M. Clarke]

'The relationship between mental health literacy regarding schizophrenia and psychiatric stigma in the Republic of Ireland', *Journal of Mental Health*, 25, 2 (2016), 100-108 [D. O'Keeffe, N. Turner, S. Foley, E. Lawlor, A. Kinsella, E. O'Callaghan, M. Clarke]

'Clozapine use in a cohort of first-episode psychosis', *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 37, 5 (2017), 512-517 [R. Doyle, C. Behan, D. O'Keeffe (...), E. Lawlor, M. Clarke]

Panda, Sunita, 'Support needs of Indian women in early labour', *Journal of Women's Reproductive Health*, 1, 2 (2016), 15-24 [S. Panda, J. D'Sa, A. Rao]

'Readmission following caesarean section: reasons for readmission and outcomes for women in one large Irish maternity hospital', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 24, 5 (2016), 322-328 [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]

'Living with intimate partner violence - a literature review of pregnant women's experiences', *The Practising Midwife*, 20, 7 (2017), 1-4 [N. Curran, S. Panda, C. Begley]

Sharek Burke, Danika, 'Education needs of families of Transgender young people: a narrative review of international literature', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 39, 1 (2018), 59-72 [D. Sharek, S. Huntley-Moore, E. McCann]

### School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Boylan, Fabio, 'Antinociceptive activity of *Cistanche salsa* stolons, growing in the Republic of Kazakhstan', *Brazilian Journal of Pharmacognosy*, 27, 5 (2017), 587-591 [E.B. Kartbaeva, G.R. Donald, Z.B. Sakipova (...), P.D. Fernandes, F. Boylan]

'Isolation of quinoline alkaloids from three *Choisya* species by high-speed countercurrent chromatography and the determination of their antioxidant capacity', *Brazilian Journal of Pharmacognosy*, 27, 3 (2017), 297-301 [G.G. Leitao, J.P.B. Pereira, P.R. de Carvalho, D.R. Roperio, P.D. Fernandes, F. Boylan]

'Quantification of santonin in eight species of *Artemisia* from Kazakhstan by means of HPLC-UV: method development and validation', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 3 (2017), e0173714 [Z. Sakipova, N.S.H. Wong, T. Bekezhanova, Sadykova, A. Shukirbekova, F. Boylan]

'Characterization of anti-inflammatory effect and possible mechanism of action of *Tibouchina granulosa*', *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 69, 6 (2017), 706-713 [A.P. Sobrinho, A.S. Minho, L.L.C. Ferreira, G.R. Martins, F. Boylan, P.D. Fernandes]

D'Arcy, Deirdre, 'The pharmacokinetic interaction between ivacaftor and ritonavir in healthy volunteers', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 83, 10 (2017), 2235-2241 [A.M. Liddy, G. McLaughlin, S. Schmitz, D. D'Arcy, M. Barry]

'Variability in trough total and unbound teicoplanin concentrations and achievement of therapeutic drug monitoring targets in adult patients with haematological malignancy', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 61, 6 (2017), e02466-16 [C.J. Byrne, J.A. Roberts, B. McWhinney (...), D.M. D'Arcy, J. McHugh]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Population pharmacokinetics of teicoplanin and attainment of pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic targets in adult patients with haematological malignancy', *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 23, 9 (2017), 674.e7-674.e13 [C.J. Byrne, J.A. Roberts, B. McWhinney (...), D.M. D'Arcy, J. McHugh]
- 'Characterisation and simulation of hydrodynamics in the paddle, basket and flow-through dissolution testing apparatuses - a review', *Dissolution Technologies*, 24, 3 (2017), 24-36 [V. Todaro, T. Persoons, G. Groves, A.M. Healy, D.M. D'Arcy]
- 'Population pharmacokinetics of total and unbound teicoplanin concentrations and dosing simulations in patients with haematological malignancy', *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/jac/dkx473> [C.J. Byrne, T. Parton, B. McWhinney (...), D.M. D'Arcy et al.]
- Ehrhardt, Carsten*, 'Current progress toward a better understanding of drug disposition within the lungs: summary proceedings of the 1st Workshop on Drug Transporters in the Lungs', *J Pharm Sci*, 106, 9 (2017), 2234-2244 [C. Ehrhardt, P. Bäckman, W. Couet, C. Edwards, B. Forbes, M. Fridén, M. Gumbleton, K. Hosoya, Y. Kato, T. Nakanishi, M. Takano, T. Terasaki, R. Yumoto]
- 'Inhalation delivery of complex drugs - the next steps', *Curr Opin Pharmacol*, 36 (2017), 52-57 [W. de Kruif, C. Ehrhardt]
- 'Expression and activity of breast cancer resistance protein (BCRP) in human distal lung epithelial cells in vitro', *Pharm Res*, 34, 12 (2017), 2477-2487 [S. Nickel, M.A. Selo, J. Fallack, H. Huwer, N. Schneider-Daum, C.M. Lehr, C. Ehrhardt]
- 'Oligopeptide transport in rat lung alveolar epithelial cells is mediated by Pept2', *Pharm Res*, 34, 12 (2017), 2488-2497 [H.J. Gukasyan, T. Uchiyama, K.J. Kim, C. Ehrhardt, S.K. Wu, Z. Borok, V.H.L. Lee, E.D. Crandall]
- 'Inhalation biopharmaceutics: progress towards comprehending the fate of inhaled medicines', *Pharm Res*, 34, 12 (2017), 2451-2453 [C. Ehrhardt]
- Pharm Res, Inhalation Biopharmaceutics*, ed C. Ehrhardt, 34, 12 (2017), 2451-2613
- 'Investigation of supersaturation and in vitro permeation of the poorly water-soluble drug ezetimibe', *Eur J Pharm Sci*, 117 (2018), 147-153 [A. Al-Hayali, M.A. Selo, C. Ehrhardt, S. Velaga]
- Frankish, Neil*, 'Erratum: Antidiabetic activities of an LC/MS fingerprinted aqueous extract of *Fagonia cretica* L. in preclinical models', *Planta Medica*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/s-0043-109620> [I. Nazir, N. Ur Rahman, Z. Alvi, M. Hafizur Rahman, J. Sendker, T. Zhang, N. Frankish, H. Sheridan]
- 'Antidiabetic activities of an LC/MS fingerprinted aqueous extract of *Fagonia cretica* L. in preclinical models', *Planta Medica*, 83 (2017), 1-9 [I. Nazir, N. Ur Rahman, Z. Alvi, M. Hafizur Rahman, J. Sendker, T. Zhang, N. Frankish, H. Sheridan]
- Gilmer, John*, 'Inhibition of matrix metalloproteinase-9 by a barbiturate-nitrate hybrid ameliorates dextran sulphate sodium-induced colitis: effect on inflammation-related genes', *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 174, 7 (2017), 512-524 [S. O'Sullivan, J. Wang, M.T. Pigott, N. Docherty, N. Boyle, S.K. Lis, J.F. Gilmer, C. Medina]
- 'Unconjugated secondary bile acids activate the unfolded protein response and induce golgi fragmentation via a src-kinase-dependant mechanism', *Oncotarget*, 8, 1 (2017), 967-978 [R. Sharma, F. Quilty, J.F. Gilmer, A. Long, A.M. Byrne]
- 'Novel iron-whey protein microspheres protect gut epithelial cells from iron-related oxidative stress and damage and improve iron absorption in fasting adults', *Acta Haematologica*, (2018), 223-232 [J. Wang, G. Radics, M. Whelehan, A. O'Driscoll, A.M. Healy, J.F. Gilmer, M. Ledwidge]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Gobbo, Oliviero, 'Assessment of renal function in the anaesthetised rat following injection of superparamagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles', *Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, 95, 4 (2017), 443-446 [D. Edge, C.M. Shortt, E.J. Johns, O.L. Gobbo, F. Markos, M.H. Abdulla, E.F. Barry]
- Grimes, Tamasine, 'Agreement between renal prescribing references and determination of prescribing appropriateness in hospitalised patients with chronic kidney disease', *QJM An International Journal of Medicine*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcx086> [M. O'Shaughnessy, N. Allen, D. Davin, L. Mentre, J. O'Regan, E. Payne Danson, P. Lavin, T. Grimes]
- 'Promoting peer debate in pursuit of moral reasoning competencies development: spotlight on educational intervention design', *Innovations in Pharmacy*, 8, 4 (2017), Article 2 [C. Roche, M. Radomski, T. Grimes, S. Thoma]
- Harkin, Andrew, 'Association between psychological measures with inflammatory and disease related markers of inflammatory bowel disease', *International Journal of Psychiatry and Clinical Practice*, 21, 3 (2017), 221-230 [A. Abautret-Daly, E. Dempsey, S. Riestra (...), T.J. Connor, A. Harkin]
- 'Gut-brain actions underlying comorbid anxiety and depression associated with inflammatory bowel disease', *Acta Neuropsychiatr*, (2017), 1-22 [A. Abautret-Daly, E. Dempsey, S. Riestra (...), T.J. Connor, A. Harkin]
- 'Amitriptyline protects against TNF-alpha induced atrophy and reduction in synaptic markers via a Trk-dependent mechanism', *Pharmacology Research and Perspectives*, 4, 2 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/prp2.195> [E. O'Neill, B. Kwok, J.S. Day, T.J. Connor, A. Harkin]
- 'Exaggerated increases in microglia proliferation, brain inflammatory response and sickness behaviour upon lipopolysaccharide stimulation in non-obese diabetic mice', *Neuro Immuno Modulation*, 23, 3 (2016), 137-150 [B. McGuinness, S.M. Gibney, W. Beumer, M.A. Versnel, I. Sillaber, A. Harkin, H.A. Drexhage]
- 'Recent advances in translational magnetic resonance imaging in animal models of stress and depression', *Frontiers in Cellular Neuroscience*, 11 (2017), 00150 [A.L. McIntosh, S. Gormley, L. Tozzi, T. Frodl, A. Harkin]
- 'Inhibition of the kynurenine pathway protects against reactive microglial-associated reductions in the complexity of primary cortical neurons', *European Journal of Pharmacology*, 810 (2017), 163-173 [K. O'Farrell, E. Fagan, T.J. Connor, A. Harkin]
- 'Regional specific modulation of stress-induced neuronal activation associated with the PSD95/NOS interaction inhibitor ZL006 in the Wistar Kyoto rat', *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 20, 10 (2017), 833-843 [E. Sherwin, A. Lennon, A. Harkin]
- 'Diurnal hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis measures and inflammatory marker correlates in major depressive disorder', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 18, 10 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms18102226> [K. Doolin, C. Farrell, L. Tozzi, A. Harkin, T. Frodl, V. O'Keane]
- 'The beta2-adrenoceptor agonist clenbuterol reduces the neuroinflammatory response, neutrophil infiltration and apoptosis following intra-striatal IL-1 $\beta$  administration to rats', *Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology* (2018), 1-8 [E.W. Griffin, J.D. Yssel, E. O'Neill, K.J. Ryan, N. Boyle, P. Harper, A. Harkin, T. Connor]
- 'Treatment with the noradrenaline re-uptake inhibitor atomoxetine alone and in combination with the alpha2-adrenoceptor antagonist idazoxan attenuates loss of dopamine and associated motor deficits in the LPS inflammatory rat model of Parkinson's disease', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbi.2018.01.004> [J.D. Yssel, E. O'Neill, Y.M. Nolan, T.J. Connor, A. Harkin]
- 'Stress-related regulation of the kynurenine pathway: relevance to neuropsychiatric and degenerative disorders', *Neuropharmacology*, 112 (2017), 307-323 [K. O'Farrell, A. Harkin]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Biology of brain disorders', *Frontiers in Cellular Neuroscience*, November (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fncel.2017.00366> [D. Tropea, A. Harkin]
- Healy, Anne-Marie, 'Optimisation of the self-assembly process: production of stable, alginate-based polyelectrolyte nanocomplexes with protamine', *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 19, 6 (2017), 221-231 [M. Dul, K.J. Paluch, A.M. Healy, A. Sasse, L. Tajber]
- 'Engineering oral and parenteral amorphous amphotericin B formulations against experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 14, 4 (2017), 1095-1106 [M. Rolón, D.R. Serrano, A. Lalatsa (...), A.M. Healy *et al.*]
- 'Characterisation and simulation of hydrodynamics in the paddle, basket and flow-through dissolution testing apparatuses - a review', *Dissolution Technologies*, 24, 3 (2017), 24-36 [V. Todaro, T. Persoons, G. Groves, A.M. Healy, D.M. D'Arcy]
- 'Pharmaceutical solvates, hydrates and amorphous forms: a special emphasis on cocrystals', *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews*, 117 (2017), 25-46 [A.M. Healy, Z.A. Worku, D. Kumar, A.M. Madi]
- 'Modelling and understanding powder flow properties and compactability of selected active pharmaceutical ingredients, excipients and physical mixtures from critical material properties', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 531, 1 (2017), 191-204 [Z.A. Worku, D. Kumar, J.V. Gomes (...), N.R. Shastri, A.M. Healy]
- Henman, Martin, 'Analgesic use by ageing and elderly patients with chronic non-malignant pain: a qualitative study', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/80177> [M.C. Kennedy, G. Cousins, M.C. Henman]
- 'Prevalence, patterns and factors associated with psychotropic use in older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12391> [M. O'Dwyer, J. Peklar, N. Mulryan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]
- 'Medication and supplement use in older people with and without intellectual disability: an observational, cross-sectional study', *PLoS ONE*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81775> [J. Peklar, M. Kos, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, R.A. Kenny, M.C. Henman]
- 'Introduction of a dose-banding system for parenteral chemotherapy on a haematology-oncology day ward', *Journal of Oncology Pharmacy Practice*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1078155217736376> [C.E. O'Leary, A. Collins, M.C. Henman, J. King]
- Medina Martin, Carlos, 'Gut brain actions underlying comorbid anxiety and depression associated with inflammatory bowel disease', *Acta Neuropsychiatrica*, (2017), 1-22 [A. Abautret-Daly, E. Dempsey, A. Parra-Blanco, C. Medina, A. Harkin]
- Meegan, Mary, 'Synthesis and biochemical evaluation of 3-phenoxy-1,4-diarylazetid-2-ones as tubulin-targeting antitumor agents', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 59, 1 (2016), 90-113 [T.F. Greene, S. Wang, L.M. Greene (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Piperlongumine (piplartine) and analogues: antiproliferative microtubule-destabilising agents', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 125 (2017), 453-463 [M.J. Meegan, S. Nathwani, B. Twamley, D.M. Zisterer, N.M. O'Boyle]
- ' $\beta$ -lactam analogues of combretastatin A-4 prevent metabolic inactivation by glucuronidation in chemoresistant HT-29 colon cancer cells', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 130 (2017), 261-285 [A.M. Malebari, L.M. Greene, S.M. Nathwani (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ER $\alpha$  and ER $\beta$  activity', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 61, 2 (2018), 514-534 [N.M. O'Boyle, I. Barrett, L.M. Greene (...), M.J. Meegan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ER $\alpha$  and ER $\beta$  activity', *Proceedings of the 3rd international electronic conference on medicinal chemistry*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ecmc-3-04681> [N.M. O'Boyle, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Microtubule-destabilising actions of piperlongumine and analogues', *Proceedings of the 3rd international electronic conference on medicinal chemistry*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ecmc-3-04680> [N.M. O'Boyle, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Synthesis, antiproliferative and pro-apoptotic effects of nitrostyrenes and related compounds in Burkitt's lymphoma', *Medicinal Chemistry*, 14, 1 (2018), 181-199 [A.J. Byrne, S.A. Bright, D. Fayne (...), C. Williams, M.J. Meegan]
- O'Boyle, Niamh, 'Synthesis and biochemical evaluation of 3-phenoxy-1,4-diarylazetidines-2-ones as tubulin-targeting antitumor agents', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 59, 1 (2016), 90-113 [T.F. Greene, S. Wang, L.M. Greene (...), N.M. O'Boyle et al.]
- 'Piperlongumine (piplartine) and analogues: antiproliferative microtubule-destabilising agents', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 125 (2017), 453-463 [M.J. Meegan, S. Nathwani, B. Twamley, D.M. Zisterer, N.M. O'Boyle]
- ' $\beta$ -lactam analogues of combretastatin A-4 prevent metabolic inactivation by glucuronidation in chemoresistant HT-29 colon cancer cells', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 130 (2017), 261-285 [A.M. Malebari, L.M. Greene, S.M. Nathwani (...), N.M. O'Boyle et al.]
- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ER $\alpha$  and ER $\beta$  activity', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 61, 2 (2018), 514-534 [N.M. O'Boyle, I. Barrett, L.M. Greene (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Assessment of cross-reactivity of new less sensitizing epoxy resin monomers in epoxy resin-allergic individuals', *Contact Dermatitis*, 75, 3 (2016), 144-150 [L. Hagvall, I.B. Niklasson, J. Rudbäck, N.M. O'Boyle, E. Niklasson, K. Luthman, A.T. Karlberg]
- 'Lead optimization of benzoxepin-type selective estrogen receptor (ER) modulators and downregulators with subtype-specific ER $\alpha$  and ER $\beta$  activity', *Proceedings of the 3rd international electronic conference on medicinal chemistry*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ecmc-3-04681> [N.M. O'Boyle, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Microtubule-destabilising actions of piperlongumine and analogues', *Proceedings of the 3rd international electronic conference on medicinal chemistry*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ecmc-3-04680> [N.M. O'Boyle, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- O'Driscoll, Lorraine, 'Resistance to HER2-targeted anti-cancer drugs is associated with immune evasion in cancer cells and their derived extracellular vesicles', *Oncoimmunology*, 6, 12 (2017), e1362530 [V.G. Martinez, S. O'Neill, J. Salimu, S. Breslin, A. Clayton, J. Crown, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'miR-758-3p: a blood-based biomarker that's influence on the expression of CERP/ABCA1 may contribute to the progression of obesity to metabolic syndrome', *Oncotarget*, 9, 10 (2018), 9379-9390 [S. O'Neill, M.B. Larsen, S. Gregersen, K. Hermansen, L. O'Driscoll]
- O'Dwyer, Maire, 'Prevalence, patterns and factors associated with psychotropic use in older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12391> [M. O'Dwyer, J. Peklar, N. Mulryan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]
- 'Medication and supplement use in older people with and without intellectual disability: an observational, cross-sectional study', *PLoS ONE*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81775> [J. Peklar, M. Kos, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, R.A. Kenny, M.C. Henman]
- 'Prevalence and patterns of antiepileptic medication use in the treatment of epilepsy in older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12461> [M. O'Dwyer, M. Henman, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Drug burden index to define the burden of medicines in older adults with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bcp.13479> [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. Mulryan (...), M. Henman, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'The use of proton pump inhibitors among older adults with intellectual disability: a cross sectional observational study', *Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal*, (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afw159.163> [H. Almutairi, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M. Henman]
- Roche, Cicely, 'Promoting peer debate in pursuit of moral reasoning competencies development: spotlight on educational intervention design', *Innovations in Pharmacy*, 8, 4 (2017), 1-14 [C. Roche, M. Radomski, T. Grimes, S.J. Thoma]
- 'Insights from the defining issues test on moral reasoning competencies development in community pharmacists', *American Journal of Pharmaceutical Education*, 7, 3 (2017), 1-19 [C. Roche, S.J. Thoma]
- Ruiz-Hernandez, Eduardo, 'A stimuli responsive liposome loaded hydrogel provides flexible on-demand release of therapeutic agents', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 48 (2017), 110-119 [H.S. O'Neill, C.C. Herron, C.L. Hastings (...), E. Ruiz-Hernández, G.P. Duffy]
- 'Lipogels responsive to near-infrared light for the triggered release of therapeutic agents', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 61 (2017), 54-65 [F. Martín-Saavedra, E. Ruiz-Hernández, C. Escudero-Duch (...), J. Santamaría, N. Vilaboa]
- Ryan, Cristin, 'Potentially inappropriate prescribing in two populations with differing socio-economic profiles: a cross-sectional database study using the PROMPT criteria', *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 72, 5 (2016), 583-591 [J.A. Cooper, F. Moriarty, C. Ryan (...), M. Teeling, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Exploring the enablers and barriers to implementing the medication appropriateness tool for comorbid health conditions during dementia (MATCH-D) criteria in Australia: a qualitative study', *BMJ Open*, 7, 8 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2017-017906> [A.T. Page, R.M. Clifford, K. Potter (...), C. Ryan *et al.*]
- 'A cross-sectional evaluation of community pharmacists' perceptions of intermediate care and medicines management across the healthcare interface', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 38, 6 (2016), 1380-1389 [A. Millar, C. Hughes, M. Devlin, C. Ryan]
- 'Potentially inappropriate prescribing among people with dementia in primary care: a retrospective cross-sectional study using the enhanced prescribing database', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 52, 4 (2016), 1503-1513 [H.E. Barry, J.A. Cooper, C. Ryan (...), H. Buchanan, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Development of an intervention to improve appropriate polypharmacy in older people in primary care using a theory-based method', *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 1 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12913-016-1907-3> [C.A. Cadogan, C. Ryan, J.J. Francis, G.J. Gormley, P. Passmore, N. Kerse, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Making the case for change: what researchers need to consider when designing behavior change interventions aimed at improving medication dispensing', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 12, 1 (2016), 149-153 [C.A. Cadogan, C. Ryan, C. Hughes]
- 'Improving adherence to multiple medications in older people in primary care: selecting intervention components to address patient-reported barriers and facilitators', *Health Expectations*, 21, 1 (2018), 138-148 [D.E. Patton, C.A. Cadogan, C. Ryan, J.J. Francis, G.J. Gormley, P. Passmore, N. Kerse, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Evaluating the prevalence of potentially inappropriate prescribing in older adults in intermediate care facilities: a cross-sectional observational study', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 39, 3 (2017), 527-535 [A. Millar, C. Hughes, C. Ryan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Pharmaceutical strategies towards optimising polypharmacy in older people', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 512, 2 (2016), 360-365 [C.M. Hughes, C.A. Cadogan, D. Patton, C.A. Ryan]
- 'Pharmacists' perspectives on monitoring adherence to treatment in cystic fibrosis', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 38, 2 (2016), 296-302 [K. Mooney, C. Ryan, D.G. Downey]
- 'A change in behaviour: getting the balance right for research and policy', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 38, 5 (2016), 1027-1031 [M. O'Sullivan, C. Ryan, D.G. Downey, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Development of a pharmacy practice intervention: lessons from the literature', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 38, 3 (2016), 601-606 [C.M. Hughes, C.A. Cadogan, C.A. Ryan]
- 'Behavior change theory, content and delivery of interventions to enhance adherence in chronic respiratory disease: a systematic review', *Respiratory Medicine*, 116 (2016), 78-84 [A.R. McCullough, C. Ryan, C. Macindoe, N. Yui, J.M. Bradley, B. O'Neill, J.S. Elborn, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Theory-based interventions to improve medication adherence in older adults prescribed polypharmacy: a systematic review', *Drugs and Aging*, 34, 2 (2017), 97-113 [D.E. Patton, C.M. Hughes, C.A. Cadogan, C.A. Ryan]
- 'Interventions to improve medicines management for people with dementia: a systematic review', *Drugs and Aging*, 34, 12 (2017), 907-916 [M. McGrattan, C. Ryan, H.E. Barry, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Appropriate polypharmacy and medicine safety: when many is not too many', *Drug Safety*, 39, 2 (2016), 109-116 [C.A. Cadogan, C. Ryan, C.M. Hughes]
- Ryder, Sheila, 'Variability in trough total and unbound teicoplanin concentrations and achievement of therapeutic drug monitoring targets in adult patients with haematological malignancy', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 61, 6 (2017), e02466-16 [C.J. Byrne, J.A. Roberts, B. McWhinney (...), S.A. Ryder *et al.*]
- 'Population pharmacokinetics of teicoplanin and attainment of pharmacokinetic /pharmacodynamic targets in adult patients with haematological malignancy', *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 23, 9 (2017), 674.e7-674.e13 [C.J. Byrne, J.A. Roberts, B. McWhinney (...), S.A. Ryder *et al.*]
- 'Population pharmacokinetics of total and unbound teicoplanin concentrations and dosing simulations in patients with haematological malignancy', *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/jac/dkx473> [C.J. Byrne, T. Parton, B. McWhinney (...), S.A. Ryder *et al.*]
- Santos-Martinez, Maria, 'Sepsis-associated thrombocytopenia', *Thrombosis Research*, 141 (2016), 11-16 [C.M. Larkin, M.J. Santos-Martinez, T. Ryan, M.W. Radomski]
- Sasse, Astrid, 'Galloylquinic acid derivatives from *Copaifera langsdorffii* leaves display gastroprotective activity', *Chemico-Biological Interactions*, 261 (2017), 145-155 [E. Motta, M. Lemos, J.C. Costa, V.C. Banderó-Filho, A. Sasse, H. Sheridan, J.K. Bastos]
- 'Optimisation of the self-assembly process: production of stable, alginate-based polyelectrolyte nanocomplexes with protamine', *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 19, 6 (2017), 221-231 [M. Dul, K.J. Paluch KJ, A.M. Healy, A. Sasse, L. Tajber]
- 'Are identities oral? Understanding ethnobotanical knowledge after Irish independence (1937-1939)', *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, 13 (2017), 65 [F. Shannon, A. Sasse, H. Sheridan, M. Heinrich]
- Sheridan, Helen, 'Antidiabetic activities of an LC/MS fingerprinted aqueous extract of *Fagonia cretica* L. in preclinical models', *Planta Medica*, 83 (2017), 1-9 [I. Nazir, N. Ur Rahman, Z. Alvi, M. Hafizur Rahman, J. Sendker, T. Zhang, N. Frankish, H. Sheridan]
- 'Are identities oral? Understanding ethnobotanical knowledge after Irish independence (1937-1939)', *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, 13 (2017), 65 [F. Shannon, A. Sasse, H. Sheridan, M. Heinrich]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Investigation of the stereoselective synthesis of the indane dimer PH46A, a new potential anti-inflammatory agent', *Organic Process Research and Development* (2018), 1972-1979 [G. Cumming, T. Zhang, G. Scalabrino, N. Frankish, H. Sheridan]
- 'The indane diastereoisomers, PH2 and PH5: divergence between their effects in DTH models and a model of colitis', *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 70, 1 (2017), 101-110 [N. Frankish, B. McHale, H. Sheridan]
- Tajber, Lidia, 'Amorphous polymeric drug salts as ionic solid dispersion forms of ciprofloxacin', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 14 (2017), 2209-2223 [H. Mesallati, A. Umerska, K.J. Paluch, L. Tajber]
- 'Optimisation of the self-assembly process: production of stable, alginate-based polyelectrolyte nanocomplexes with protamine', *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 19, 6 (2017), 221-231 [M. Dul, K.J. Paluch, A.M. Healy, A. Sasse, L. Tajber]
- 'Polymer/amorphous salt solid dispersions of ciprofloxacin', *Pharmaceutical Research*, 34, 11 (2017), 2425-2439 [H. Mesallati, L. Tajber]
- 'Preparation and characterization of amorphous ciprofloxacin-amino acid salts', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 121 (2017), 73-89 [H. Mesallati, D. Conroy, S. Hudson, L. Tajber]
- 'A comparative study on the performance of inert and functionalized spheres coated with solid dispersions made of two structurally related antifungal drugs', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 14 (2017), 3718-3728 [N. Mugheirbi, P. O'Connell, D. Serrano, A.M. Healy, L. Taylor, L. Tajber]
- 'In situ monitoring of nanoparticle formation: antisolvent precipitation of azole anti-fungal drugs', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpharm.2018.03.054> [K.P.M. McComiskey, N.A. Mugheirbi, J. Stapleton, L. Tajber]
- Worku, Zelalem, 'Pharmaceutical solvates, hydrates and amorphous forms: a special emphasis on cocrystals', *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews*, 117 (2017), 25-46 [A.M. Healy, Z.A. Worku, D. Kumar, A.M. Madi]

### Research student

- O'Connell, Juliette Anne, 'Drug burden index to define the burden of medicines in older adults with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bcp.13479> [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. Mulryan (...), M. Henman, M. O'Dwyer]

## Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

### ADAPT Centre For Digital Content Technology

Attard, Judie, 'Challenges and opportunities in renovating public sector information by enabling linked data and analytics', *Information Systems Frontiers*, 19, 2 (2017), 321-336 [S. Mouzakitis, D. Papaspyros, M. Petychakis (...), J. Attard, J. Psarras]

'Exploiting the value of data through data value networks', *10th international conference on theory and practice of electronic governance, ICEGOV*, New Delhi, India (2017), 475-484 [J. Attard, F. Orlandi, S. Auer]

'Data value networks: enabling a new data ecosystem', *IEEE/WIC/ACM International conference on web intelligence*, Omaha, Nebraska, USA (2016), 453-456 [J. Attard, F. Orlandi, S. Auer]

Caputo, Annalina, 'Entity attribute ranking using learning to rank', *CEUR workshop proceedings* (2017), 19-24 [E. Ali, A. Caputo, S. Lawless]

Debruyne, Christophe, 'Client-side processing of GeoSPARQL functions with triple pattern fragments', *Workshop on linked data on the web co-located with 26th international world wide web conference (WWW 2017)*, eds Sören Auer, Tim Berners-Lee, Christian Bizer, Sarven Capadisli, Tom Heath, Krzysztof Janowicz, Jens Lehmann, Perth, Australia, CEUR WS (2017), 81-91 [C. Debruyne, É. Clinton, D. O'Sullivan]

'Towards a personalized query answering framework on the web of data', *Workshop on linked data on the web co-located with 26th international world wide web conference (WWW 2017)*, eds Sören Auer, Tim Berners-Lee, Christian Bizer, Sarven Capadisli, Tom Heath, Krzysztof Janowicz, Jens Lehmann, Perth, Australia, CEUR WS (2017), 131-136 [E. Rajabi, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]

'A lightweight approach to explore, enrich and use data with a geospatial dimension with semantic web technologies', *Fourth international ACM SIGMOD workshop on managing and mining enriched geo-spatial data, GeoRich 2017, co-located with SIGMOD/PODS*, Chicago, IL, USA, ACM (2017), 1-6 [C. Debruyne, L. McNerney, D. O'Sullivan]

'A method for detecting behavior-based user profiles in collaborative ontology engineering', *Journal on Data Semantics*, 6, 2 (2017), 71-82 [S. Van Laere, R. Buyl, M. Nyssen, C. Debruyne]

'An evaluation of uplift mapping languages', *International Journal of Web Information Systems (IJWIS)*, 13, 4 (2017), 405-424 [A. Crotti, C. Debruyne, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]

'Juma: an editor that uses a block metaphor to facilitate the creation and editing of R2RML mappings', *The Semantic Web - ESWC 2017 Satellite Events*, eds Katja Hose, and Heiko Paulheim, Portoroz, Slovenia, Springer (2017), 87-92 [A. Crotti Junior, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

### Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)

- Boland, Conor*, 'Surface coatings of silver nanowires lead to effective, high conductivity, high-strain, ultrathin sensors', *Nanoscale*, 9, 46 (2017), 18507-18515 [C.S. Boland, U. Khan, H. Benameur, J.N. Coleman]
- Caffrey, Nuala*, 'Distance- and spin-resolved spectroscopy of iridium atoms on an iron bilayer', *Physical Review B*, 94, 11 (2016), 115418 [J. Schoeneberg, N.M. Caffrey, P. Ferriani, S. Heinze, R. Berndt]
- 'Structural and electronic properties of Li-intercalated graphene on SiC (0001)', *Physical Review B*, 93, 19 (2016), 195421 [N.M. Caffrey, L.I. Johansson, C. Xia, R. Armiento, I.A. Abrikosov, C. Jacobij]
- 'On the interaction of toxic heavy metals (Cd, Hg, Pb) with graphene quantum dots and infinite graphene', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 3934 [I. Shteplyuk, N.M. Caffrey, T. Iakimov, V. Khranovskyy, I.A. Abrikosov, R. Yakimova]
- 'Changes in work function due to NO<sub>2</sub> adsorption on monolayer and bilayer epitaxial graphene on SiC (0001)', *Physical Review B*, 94, 20 (2016), 205411 [N.M. Caffrey, R. Armiento, R. Yakimova, I.A. Abrikosov]
- Cummins, Cian*, 'Area selective polymer brush deposition', *Macromolecular Rapid Communications*, 38, 16 (2017), 1700252 [C. Cummins, M.T. Shaw, M.A. Morris]
- 'Creating active device materials for nanoelectronics using block copolymer lithography', *Nanomaterials*, 7, 10 (2017), 304 [C. Cummins, A.P. Bell, M.A. Morris]
- 'Large block copolymer self-assembly for fabrication of subwavelength nanostructures for applications in optics', *Nano Letters*, 17, 5 (2017), 2973-2978 [P. Mokarian-Tabari, R. Senthamaraiannan, C. Glynn, T.W. Collins, C. Cummins, D. Nugent, C. O'Dwyer, M.A. Morris]
- 'Strategies for inorganic incorporation using neat block copolymer thin films for etch mask function and nanotechnological application', *Advanced Materials*, (2016), 5586-5618 [C. Cummins, T. Ghoshal, J.D. Holmes, M.A. Morris]
- 'Solvothermal vapor annealing of lamellar poly(styrene)-block-poly(d,l-lactide) block copolymer thin films for directed self-assembly application', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 12 (2016), 8295-8304 [C. Cummins, P. Mokarian-Tabari, P. Andreatza, C. Sinturel, M.A. Morris]
- 'In-depth TEM characterization of block copolymer pattern transfer at germanium surfaces', *Nanotechnology*, 27, 48 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0957-4484/27/48/484003> [C. Cummins, T.W. Collins, R.A. Kelly, E.K. McCarthy, M.A. Morris]
- 'Morphological evolution of lamellar forming polystyrene-:block-poly(4-vinylpyridine) copolymers under solvent annealing', *Soft Matter*, 12, 24 (2016), 5429-5437 [T. Ghoshal, A. Chaudhari, M.T. Cummins, M.A. Morris]
- 'Nanoscale silicon substrate patterns from self-assembly of cylinder forming poly(styrene)-block-poly(dimethylsiloxane) block copolymer on silane functionalized surfaces', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 4 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/28/4/0444001> [D. Borah, C. Cummins, S. Rasappa (...), A. Avgeropoulos, M.A. Morris]
- 'Controlled solvent vapor annealing of a high  $\chi$  block copolymer thin film', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 19, 4 (2017), 2805-2815 [R. Lundy, S.P. Flynn, C. Cummins (...), M.A. Morris, R. Enright]
- Maguire, Ciaran*, 'Urinary nanovesicles captured by lectins or antibodies demonstrate variations in size and surface glycosylation profile', *Nanomedicine (London, England)*, 12, 11 (2017), 1217-1229 [J.Q. Gerlach, C.M. Maguire, L. Joshi, A. Prina-Mello, M.D. Griffin]
- 'Enantioselective cytotoxicity of ZnS:Mn quantum dots in A549 cells', *Chirality*, (2017), 403-408 [V.A. Kuznetsova, A.K. Visheratina, A. Ryan (...), C.M. Maguire *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Benchmark of nanoparticle tracking analysis on measuring nanoparticle sizing and concentration', *Journal of Micro and Nano-Manufacturing*, 5, 4 (2017), 041002-1-041002-10 [C.M. Maguire, K. Sillence, M. Roeslein (...), P. Hole, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Are existing standard methods suitable for the evaluation of nanomedicines: some case studies', *Nanomedicine (London, England)*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/> [S. Gioria, F. Caputo, P. Urbán, C.M. Maguire, S. Bremer-Hoffmann, A. Prina-Mello, L. Calzolari, D. Mehn]
- McEvoy, Niall, 'A new 2H-2H'/1T cophase in polycrystalline MoS<sub>2</sub> and MoSe<sub>2</sub> thin films', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 45 (2016), 31442-31448 [M. Naz, T. Hallam, N.C. Berner, N. McEvoy, R. Gatensby, J.B. McManus, Z. Akhter, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Grain boundary-mediated nanopores in molybdenum disulfide grown by chemical vapor deposition', *Nanoscale*, 9, 4 (2017), 1591-1598 [K. Elibol, T. Susi, M. O'Brien (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'High-performance hybrid electronic devices from layered PtSe<sub>2</sub> films grown at low temperature', *ACS Nano*, 10, 10 (2016), 9550-9558 [C. Yim, K. Lee, N. McEvoy (...), M.C. Lemme, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Lithium titanate/carbon nanotubes composites processed by ultrasound irradiation as anodes for lithium ion batteries', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 1-11 [J. Coelho, A. Pogle, S.H. Park, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Enabling flexible heterostructures for Li-ion battery anodes based on nanotube and liquid-phase exfoliated 2D gallium chalcogenide nanosheet colloidal solutions', *Small*, 13, 34 (2017), 1701677 [C.J. Zhang, S.H. Park, O. Ronan (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Liquid exfoliation of interlayer spacing-tunable 2D vanadium oxide nanosheets: high capacity and rate handling Li-ion battery cathodes', *Nano Energy*, 39(2017), 151-161 [C.J. Zhang, S.H. Park, S.E. O'Brien (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Oxidation stability of colloidal two-dimensional titanium carbides (MXenes)', *Chemistry of Materials*, 29, 11 (2017), 4848-4856 [C.J. Zhang, S. Pinilla, N. McEvoy (...), Y. Gogotsi, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Transparent, flexible, and conductive 2D titanium carbide (MXene) films with high volumetric capacitance', *Advanced Materials*, 29, 36 (2017), 1702678 [C.J. Zhang, B. Anasori, A. Seral-Ascaso (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Optical imaging and characterization of graphene and other 2D materials using quantitative phase microscopy', *ACS Photonics*, 4, 12 (2017), 3130-3139 [S. Khadir, P. Bon, D. Vignaud (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in quantum dot (QD)-sensitized MoS<sub>2</sub> devices on MoS<sub>2</sub> film properties', *Advanced Functional Materials*, (2018), 1706149 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Enhancing the electrical properties of MoS<sub>2</sub> through nonradiative energy transfer', *2017 11th international congress on engineered materials platforms for novel wave phenomena (metamaterials)*, (2017), 124-126 [J.J. Gough, M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, A.P. Bell, G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Controlling defect and dopant concentrations in graphene by remote plasma treatments', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 254, 11 (2017), 1700214 [J.B. McManus, A. Hennessy, C.P. Cullen, T. Hallam, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Raman spectroscopy of suspended MoS<sub>2</sub>', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 254, 11 (2017), 1700218 [M. O'Brien, N. Scheuschner, J. Maultzsch, G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]
- 'Atmospheric pulsed laser deposition and thermal annealing of plasmonic silver nanoparticle films', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 44 (2017), 445601 [T.M. Khan, M.A. Mujawar, K.E. Siewerska, A. Pogle, T. Donnelly, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, J.G. Lunney]
- Saleh, Gabriele, 'Ab initio surface properties of Ag-Sn alloys: implications for lead-free soldering', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 20 (2018), 4277-4286 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

### CONNECT

Dey, Indrakshi, 'Second-order statistics for indoor wireless joint fading/shadowing channels', *IEEE Antenna and Propagation Letters*, 16 (2017), 1569-1572 [I. Dey, P. Salvo Rossi]

'Probability of outage due to self-interference in indoor wireless environments', *IEEE Communications Letters*, 21, 1 (2016), 8-11 [I. Dey, P. Salvo Rossi]

'Achievable channel cut-off rate and bandwidth efficiency in indoor wireless environments', *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 65, 21 (2016), 10074-10079 [I. Dey, T.A. Tsiftsis, C. Rowell]

'On the capacity of joint fading and two-path shadowing channels', *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 65, 1 (2016), 403-408 [I. Dey, G.G. Messier, S. Magierowski]

'Adaptive modulation and coding for large open office indoor wireless environments', *IEEE VTC Fall 2016*, Montreal, Canada (2016), 5 [I. Dey, G.G. Messier, S. Magierowski]

'Adaptive coded modulation for mobility constrained indoor wireless environments', *IEEE PIMRC 2016*, Valencia, Spain (2016), 6 [I. Dey, R.Y. Chang]

Kibilda, Jacek, 'Radio access network and spectrum sharing in mobile networks: a stochastic geometry perspective', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2.262/79214> [J. Kibilda, N.J. Kaminski, L.A. DaSilva]

'Sensitivity analysis on service-driven network planning', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 25, 3 (2017), 1417-1430 [P. Di Francesco, J. Kibilda, F. Malandrino, N. Kaminski, L.A. DaSilva]

'Coverage analysis for low-altitude UAV networks in urban environments', *IEEE Globecom*, Singapore (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8254658> [B. Galkin, J. Kibilda, L.A. DaSilva]

### Trinity Centre for Bioengineering

O'Brien, Fergal, 'Fibrin hydrogels functionalized with cartilage extracellular matrix and incorporating freshly isolated stromal cells as an injectable for cartilage regeneration', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 36 (2016), 55-62 [H.V. Almeida, R. Eswaramoorthy, G.M. Cunniffe, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]

'An endochondral ossification-based approach to bone repair: chondrogenically primed mesenchymal stem cell-laden scaffolds support greater repair of critical-sized cranial defects than osteogenically stimulated constructs in vivo', *Tissue Engineering - Part A*, 22, 5-6 (2016), 556-567 [E.M. Thompson, A. Matsiko, D.J. Kelly, J.P. Gleeson, F.J. O'Brien]

'Gene delivery of TGF- $\beta$ 3 and BMP2 in an MSC-laden alginate hydrogel for articular cartilage and endochondral bone tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering - Part A*, 22, 9-10 (2016), 776-787 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, E.G. Tierney, G.M. Cunniffe, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]

'Biomaterial-enhanced cell and drug delivery: lessons learned in the cardiac field and future perspectives', *Advanced Materials*, (2016), 5648-5661 [H.S. O'Neill, L.B. Gallagher, J. O'Sullivan (...), F.J. O'Brien *et al.*]

'Porous scaffolds derived from devitalized tissue engineered cartilaginous matrix support chondrogenesis of adult stem cells', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 3, 6 (2017), 1075-1082 [H.V. Almeida, A.D. Dikina, K.J. Mulhall, F.J. O'Brien, E. Alsberg, D.J. Kelly]

'Growth plate extracellular matrix-derived scaffolds for large bone defect healing', *European Cells and Materials*, 33 (2017), 130-142 [G.M. Cunniffe, P.J. Daz-Payno, J.S. Ramey, O.R. Mahon, A. Dunne, E.M. Thompson, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]

'Mesenchymal stem cell fate following non-viral gene transfection strongly depends on the choice of delivery vector', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 55 (2017), 226-238 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, B.N. Sathy, C. Hobbs (...), F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'A stimuli responsive liposome loaded hydrogel provides flexible on-demand release of therapeutic agents', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 48 (2017), 110-119 [H.S. O'Neill, C.C. Herron, C.L. Hastings (...), F.J. O'Brien *et al.*]
- 'Development of magnetically active scaffolds as intrinsically-deformable bioreactors', *MRS Communications*, 7, 3 (2017), 367-374 [D.A. Gilroy, C. Hobbs, V. Nicolosi, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, C.J. Kearney]
- 'The shape and size of hydroxyapatite particles dictate inflammatory responses following implantation', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 2922 [F. Lebre, R. Sridharan, M.J. Sawkins, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Infrapatellar fat pad stem cells: from developmental biology to cell therapy', *Stem Cells International*, (2017), 6843727 [R.J.F.C Do Amaral, H.V. Almeida, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, C.J. Kearney.]
- 'Anisotropic shape-memory alginate scaffolds functionalized with either type I or type II collagen for cartilage tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering. Part A*, 23, 1-2 (2017), 55-68 [H.V. Almeida, B.N. Sathy, I. Dudurych, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Repair of large osteochondritis dissecans lesions using a novel multilayered tissue engineered construct in an equine athlete', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 11, 10 (2017), 2785-2795 [J.D. Stack, T.J. Levingstone, W. Lalor, R. Sanders, C. Kearney, F.J. O'Brien, F. David]
- 'Advances in polymeric islet cell encapsulation technologies to limit the foreign body response and provide immunoisolation', *Current Opinion in Pharmacology*, 36 (2017), 66-71 [A.J. Ryan, H.S. O'Neill, G.P. Duffy, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'An efficient, non-viral dendritic vector for gene delivery in tissue engineering', *Gene Therapy*, 24, 11 (2017), 681-691 [D.P. Walsh, A. Heise, F.J. O'Brien, S.A. Cryan]
- 'Freeze-drying as a novel biofabrication method for achieving a controlled microarchitecture within large, complex natural biomaterial scaffolds', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 6, 21 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adhm.201700598> [C.M. Brougham, T.J. Levingstone, N. Shen, G.M. Cooney, S. Jockenhoevel, T.C. Flanagan, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Translating the role of osteogenic-angiogenic coupling in bone formation: highly efficient chitosan-pDNA activated scaffolds can accelerate bone regeneration in critical-sized bone defects', *Biomaterials*, 149 (2017), 116-127 [R.M. Raftery, I.M. Castaño, G. Chen, B. Cavanagh, B. Quinn, C.M. Curtin, S.A. Cryan, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Identification of stiffness-induced signalling mechanisms in cells from patent and fused sutures associated with craniosynostosis', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-11801-0> [S. Barreto, A. Gonzalez-Vazquez, R.A. Cameron, F.J. O'Brien D.J. Murray]
- 'A physicochemically optimized and neuroconductive biphasic nerve guidance conduit for peripheral nerve repair', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 6, 24 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adhm.201700954> [A.J. Ryan, W.A. Lackington, A.J. Hibbits, A. Matheson, T. Alekseeva, A. Stejskalova, P. Roche, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Olfactory derived stem cells delivered in a biphasic conduit promote peripheral nerve repair in vivo', *Stem Cells Translational Medicine*, 6, 10 (2017), 1894-1904 [P. Roche, T. Alekseeva, A. Widaa, A. Ryan, A. Matsiko, M. Walsh, G.P. Duffy, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Advances in nerve guidance conduit-based therapeutics for peripheral nerve repair', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 3, 7 (2017), 1221-1235 [W.A. Lackington, A.J. Ryan, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Retinoic acid-loaded collagen-hyaluronate scaffolds: a bioactive material for respiratory tissue regeneration', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 3, 7 (2017), 1381-1393 [C. O'Leary, F.J. O'Brien, S.A. Cryan]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Formulation and evaluation of anisamide-targeted amphiphilic cyclodextrin nanoparticles to promote therapeutic gene silencing in a 3D prostate cancer bone metastases model', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 14, 1 (2017), 42-52 [J.C. Evans, M. Malhotra, K.A. Fitzgerald (...), F.J. O'Brien *et al.*]

'Scaffold-based microRNA therapies in regenerative medicine and cancer', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adhm.201700695> [C.M. Curtin, I.M. Castano, F.J. O'Brien]

'Innovations in gene and growth factor delivery systems for diabetic wound healing', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/term.2443> [A.L. Laiva, F.J. O'Brien, M.B. Keogh]

'Tissue engineered extracellular matrices (ECMs) in urology: evolution and future directions', *Surgeon*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.surge.2017.07.002> [N.F. Davis, E.M. Cunnane, F.J. O'Brien, J.J. Mulvihill, M.T. Walsh]

'A collagen cardiac patch incorporating alginate microparticles permits the controlled release of hepatocyte growth factor and insulin-like growth factor-1 to enhance cardiac stem cell migration and proliferation', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/term.2392> [H.S. O'Neill, J. O'Sullivan, N. Porteous, E. Ruiz-Hernandez, H.M. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, G.P. Duffy]

'Controlled release of vascular endothelial growth factor from spray-dried alginate microparticles in collagen-hydroxyapatite scaffolds for promoting vascularization and bone repair', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 11, 4 (2017), 1097-1109 [E. Quinlan, A. Lopez-Noriega, E.M. Thompson, A. Hibbitts, S.A. Cryan, F.J. O'Brien]

'Identification of the mechanisms by which age alters the mechanosensitivity of mesenchymal stromal cells on substrates of differing stiffness: implications for osteogenesis and angiogenesis', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 53 (2017), 59-69 [S. Barreto, A. Gonzalez-Vazquez, A.R. Cameron, B. Cavanagh, D.J. Murray, F.J. O'Brien]

'Multifunctional biomaterials from the sea: assessing the effects of chitosan incorporation into collagen scaffolds on mechanical and biological functionality', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 43 (2016), 160-169 [R.M. Raftery, B. Woods, A.L.P. Marques (...), R.L. Reis, F.J. O'Brien]

'Content-dependent osteogenic response of nanohydroxyapatite: an in vitro and in vivo assessment within collagen-based scaffolds', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 36 (2016), 23477-23488 [G.M. Cunniffe, C.M. Curtin, E.M. Thompson, G.R. Dickson, F.J. O'Brien]

'Towards 3D in vitro models for the study of cardiovascular tissues and disease', *Drug Discovery Today*, 21, 9 (2016), 1437-1445 [A.J. Ryan, C.M. Brougham, C.D. Garcarena, S.W. Kerrigan, F.J. O'Brien]

'DNA origami: folded DNA nanodevices that can direct and interpret cell behavior', *Advanced Materials*, (2016), 5509-5524 [C.J. Kearney, C.R. Lucas, F.J. O'Brien, C.E. Castro]

'Delivering nucleic acid based nanomedicines on biomaterial scaffolds for orthopedic tissue repair: challenges, progress and future perspectives', *Advanced Materials*, (2016), 5447-5469 [R.M. Raftery, D.P. Walsh, I.M. Castañ, A. Heise, G.P. Duffy, S.A. Cryan, F.J. O'Brien]

'Next generation bone tissue engineering: non-viral miR-133a inhibition using collagen-nanohydroxyapatite scaffolds rapidly enhances osteogenesis', *Scientific Reports*, 6, 27941 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep27941> [I.M. Castañ, C.M. Curtin, G.P. Duffy, F.J. O'Brien]

'Effect of collagen-glycosaminoglycan scaffold pore size on matrix mineralization and cellular behavior in different cell types', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research - Part A*, 104, 1 (2016), 291-304 [C.M. Murphy, G.P. Duffy, A. Schindeler, F.J. O'Brien]

'The development of a tissue-engineered tracheobronchial epithelial model using a bilayered collagen-hyaluronate scaffold', *Biomaterials*, 85 (2016), 111-127 [C. O'Leary, B. Cavanagh, R.E. Unger, C.J. Kirkpatrick, S. O'Dea, F.J. O'Brien, S.A. Cryan]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Differentiation of vascular stem cells contributes to ectopic calcification of atherosclerotic plaque', *Stem Cells*, 34, 4 (2016), 913-923 [A. Leszczynska, A. O'Doherty, E. Farrell, J. Pindjakova, F.J. O'Brien, T. O'Brien, F. Barry, M. Murphy]

'Multi-layered collagen-based scaffolds for osteochondral defect repair in rabbits', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 32 (2016), 149-160 [T.J. Levingstone, E. Thompson, A. Matsiko, A. Schepens, J.P. Gleeson, F. J. O'Brien]

'Cell-free multi-layered collagen-based scaffolds demonstrate layer specific regeneration of functional osteochondral tissue in caprine joints', *Biomaterials*, 87 (2016), 69-81 [T.J. Levingstone, A. Ramesh, R.T. Brady, P.A.J. Brama, C. Kearney, J.P. Gleeson, F.J. O'Brien]

## Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership

Drew, Eileen, 'Gender in Horizon 2020: the case of gender equality plans', *AboutGender International Journal of Gender Studies*, 6, 12 (2017), 326-355 [E. Drew, R. Bencivenca, B. Ratzer, B. Poggio, G. Saglamer]

## Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN)

Abautret-Daly, Aine, 'Gut brain actions underlying comorbid anxiety and depression associated with inflammatory bowel disease', *Acta Neuropsychiatrica* (2017), 1-22 [A. Abautret-Daly, E. Dempsey, A. Parra-Blanco, C. Medina, A. Harkin]

Doherty, Colin, 'Assessment of 'on-treatment platelet reactivity' and relationship with cerebral micro-embolic signals in asymptomatic and symptomatic carotid stenosis', *J Neurol Sci.*, 376 (2017), 133-139 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, S. Tierney (...), C.P. Doherty *et al.*]

'An exploration of the spectrum of peri-ictal MRI change; a comprehensive literature review', *Seizure*, 50 (2017), 19-32 [J.A. Williams, P. Bede, C.P. Doherty]

'The spectrum of peri-ictal MRI changes; four illustrative cases', *Seizure: European Journal of Epilepsy*, 50 (2017), 189-193 [J. Williams, G. Mullins, N. Delanty, P. Bede, C. Doherty]

'Patient safety ward round checklist via an electronic app: implications for harm prevention', *Ir J Med Sci.* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1687-8> [C. Keller, S. Arseneault, M. Lamothe, S.R. Bostan, R. O'Donnell, J. Harbison, C.P. Doherty]

'A high prevalence rate of a positive screen for cognitive impairment in patients with human immunodeficiency virus attending an Irish clinic', *Open Forum Infectious Diseases*, 4, 1 (2017), 1-9 [P.H. McNamara, R. Coen, J. Redmond, C.P. Doherty, C. Bergin]

'Seizure care in the emergency department. Identifying and bridging the gaps. A study of care and outcomes from 644 seizure presentations', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 78 (2018), 226-231 [J. Williams, J. Doherty, C. Di Blasi, D. Mabarak, U. Kennedy, C.P. Doherty]

'Non-attendance of vulnerable populations within epilepsy outpatient services in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2017), 1-4 [A. Haque, C. Doherty, J. Williams]

'Moving evidence based guidelines for seizures into practice in the emergency department: what's stopping us?', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 72 (2017), 72-77 [J. Williams, G. Petrov, U. Kennedy, J. Halpenny, C.P. Doherty]

'The effects of a 16-week aerobic exercise programme on cognitive function in people living with HIV', *AIDS Care*, 29, 6 (2017), 667-674 [A. McDermott, L. Zaporojan, P. McNamara, C.P. Doherty, J. Redmond, C. Forde, J. Gormley, M. Egaña, C. Bergin]

Kerskens, Christian, 'Quantifying the ultrastructure of carotid artery using high-resolution micro-diffusion tensor imaging - comparison of intact vs. open cut tissue', *Physics in Medicine and Biology*, 62, 23 (2017), 8850-8868 [S.S. Shahid, R. Gaul, C. Kerskens, V. Flamini, C. Lally]

Peeters, Gesine, 'New-onset diabetes after statin exposure in elderly women: the Australian longitudinal study on women's health', *Drugs and Aging*, 34, 3 (2017), 203-209 [M. Jones, S. Tett, G.M.E.E. Peeters, G.D. Mishra, A. Dobson]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Impact of a brief exercise program on the physical and psychosocial health of prostate cancer survivors: a pilot study', *Asia-Pacific Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 12, 3 (2016), 225-234 [T.L. Skinner, G.M.M.E. Peeters, I. Croci, K.R. Bell, N.W. Burton, S.K. Chambers, K.A. Bolam]
- 'The world report on ageing and health: a policy framework for healthy ageing', *The Lancet*, 387, 10033 (2016), 2145-2154 [J.R. Beard, A. Officer, I.A. De Carvalho (...), G.M.E.E. Peeters *et al.*]
- 'Associations between statin use and physical function in older adults from the Netherlands and Australia: longitudinal aging study Amsterdam and Australian longitudinal study on women's health', *Drugs and Aging*, 33, 6 (2016), 437-445 [L. van Boheemen, S.E. Tett, E. Sohl, J.G. Hugtenburg, N.M. van Schoor, G.M.E.E. Peeters]
- Robertson, Ian, 'Smartphone applications utilizing biofeedback can aid stress reduction', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7, June (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2016.00832> [A. Dillon, M. Kelly, I. Robertson, D. Robertson]
- 'Cognitive reserve and self-efficacy as moderators of the relationship between stress exposure and executive functioning among spousal dementia caregivers', *International Psychogeriatrics*, 29, 4 (2017), 615-625 [M.M. Perl, C. Hannigan, S. Brennan, I.H. Robertson, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Adherence to a low-support cognitive remediation training program for psychosis', *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 204, 10 (2016), 741-745 [R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves, H. Anderson-Schmidt (...), I. Robertson, G. Donohoe]
- 'Effectiveness of a low support, remotely accessible, cognitive remediation training programme for chronic psychosis: cognitive, functional and cortical outcomes from a single blind randomised controlled trial', *Psychological Medicine*, (2017), 1-14 [G. Donohoe, R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves (...), A. Corvin, I.H. Robertson]
- 'Parsing the neural signatures of reduced error detection in older age', *NeuroImage*, 161 (2017), 43-55 [S. Harty, P.R. Murphy, I.H. Robertson, R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Cognitive rehabilitation for early stage Alzheimer's disease: a pilot study with an Irish population', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, (2017), 1-15 [M.E. Kelly, B.A. Lawlor, R.F. Coen, I.H. Robertson, S. Brennan]
- 'Biology enters the scene - a new perspective on bilingualism, cognition, and dementia', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 50 (2017), iii-iv [T.H. Bak, I. Robertson]
- 'The stress test: does what doesn't kill me, make me a super-elite athlete?', *Progress in Brain Research*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/bs.pbr.2016.12.003> [I.H. Robertson]
- Ruddy, Kathy, 'Neural adaptations associated with interlimb transfer in a ballistic wrist flexion task', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 10 (2016), 204 [K.L. Ruddy, A.K. Rudolf, B. Kalkman B, M. King, A. Daffertshofer, T.J. Carroll, R.G. Carson]
- 'What do TMS-evoked motor potentials tell us about motor learning?', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 957 (2016), 143-157 [R.G. Carson, K.L. Ruddy, E. McNickle]
- 'Transcallosal connectivity of the human cortical motor network', *Brain Structure and Function*, 222, 3 (2017), 1243-1252 [K.L. Ruddy, A. Leemans, R.G. Carson]
- 'Structural and functional cortical connectivity mediating cross education of motor function', *Journal of Neuroscience*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.2536-16.2017> [K.L. Ruddy, A. Leemans, D.G. Woolley, N. Wenderoth, R.G. Carson]
- 'Neural circuitry underlying sustained attention in healthy adolescents and in ADHD symptomatology', *NeuroImage*, 169 (2017), 395-406 [L. O'Halloran, Z. Cao, K. Ruddy, L. Jollans, M.D. Albaugh, G. Schumann, H. Garavan, C. Kelly, R. Whelan]
- 'Repetitive reaching training combined with transcranial random noise stimulation in stroke survivors with chronic and severe arm paresis is feasible: a pilot, triple-blind, randomised case series', *Journal of Neuroengineering and Rehabilitation*, 14, 1 (2017), 46 [K.S. Hayward, S.G. Brauer, K.L. Ruddy, D. Lloyd, R.G. Carson]

### Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Improving the quality of combined EEG-TMS neural recordings: introducing the coil spacer', *Journal of Neuroscience Methods*, 294 (2018), 34-39 [K.L. Ruddy, D.G. Woolley, D. Mantini, J. Balsters, N. Wenderoth]

'Directionality of interhemispheric communication', *Brain Structure and Function*, 222 (2017), 4293-4296 [K.L. Ruddy]

### Trinity Long Room Hub

Kerr, Sarah, 'Late-medieval settlement: the effect of bastard feudalism on the manor houses of England', *Medieval Settlement Research*, 31 (2016), 46-52 [S. Kerr]

Smith, James, 'Brendan meets Columbus: a more commodious islescape', *Postmedieval: A Journal of Medieval Cultural Studies*, 7, 4 (2016), 526-538 [J.L. Smith]

### Trinity Research In Childhood Centre (TRICC)

Williams, James, 'Socio-economic variation in the impact of the Irish recession on the experience of economic stress among families', *Economic and Social Review*, 47, 4 (2016), 477-498 [D. Watson, C.T. Whelan, B. Maitre, J. Williams]

'Anti-social behaviour at age 13', *Cherishing all the children equally? Ireland 100 years on from the Easter Rising*, eds James Williams, Elizabeth Nixon, Emer Smyth and Dorothy Watson, Cork, Oak Tree Press (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81768> [M. Thornton, J. Williams]

'Concluding observations', *Cherishing all the children equally? Ireland 100 years on from the Easter Rising*, eds James Williams, Elizabeth Nixon, Emer Smyth and Dorothy Watson, Cork, Oak Tree Press (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81764> [J. Williams, E. Nixon, E. Smyth, D. Watson]

'Introduction', *Cherishing all the children equally? Ireland 100 years on from the Easter Rising*, eds James Williams, Elizabeth Nixon, Emer Smyth and Dorothy Watson, Cork, Oak Tree Press (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81767> [J. William, E. Nixon, E. Smyth, D. Watson]

*Cherishing all the children equally? Ireland 100 years on from the Easter Rising*, 1st, Cork, Oak Tree Press (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81766> [J. Williams, E. Nixon, E. Smyth, D. Watson]

'Child economic vulnerability dynamics in the recession', *Cherishing all the children equally? Ireland 100 years on from the Easter Rising*, eds James Williams, Elizabeth Nixon, Emer Smyth and Dorothy Watson, Cork, Oak Tree Press (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81763> [D. Watson, B. Maître, C.T. Whelan, J. Williams]

### Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI)

Gray, Steven, 'Kdm6a and Kdm6b: altered expression in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *International Journal of Oncology*, 50, 3 (2017), 1044-1052 [S. Cregan, M. Breslin, G. Roche (...), S.P. Finn, S.G. Gray]

'Long non-coding RNAs: key regulators of epithelial-mesenchymal transition, tumour drug resistance and cancer stem cells', *Cancers*, 9, 4 (2017), 38 [R. Heery, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, S.G. Gray]

'Extraction and quantification of sinapinic acid from Irish rapeseed meal and assessment of angiotensin-I converting enzyme (ACE-I) inhibitory activity', *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 65, 32 (2017), 6886-6892 [L. Quinn, S.G. Gray, S. Meaney, S. Finn, P. McLoughlin, M. Hayes]

'Circular RNAs: biogenesis, function and role in human diseases', *Frontiers in Molecular Biosciences*, 4 (2017), 38 [J. Greene, A.M. Baird, L. Brady, M. Lim, S.G. Gray, R. McDermott Raymond, S.P. Finn]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'The 'eyes' have it? Intra- and inter-observer reproducibility of the PD-L1 companion diagnostic assay', *Translational Cancer Research*, 6 (2017), S1027-S1029 [S.G. Gray, M.C. Wright, S.P. Finn]
- Movia, Dania, 'The curious case of how mimicking physiological complexity in in vitro models of the human respiratory system influences the inflammatory responses. A preliminary study focused on gold nanoparticles', *Journal of Interdisciplinary Nanomedicine*, 2, 2 (2017), 110-130 [D. Movia, L. Di Cristo, R. Alnemari (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Culturing substrates influence the morphological, mechanical and biochemical features of lung adenocarcinoma cells cultured in 2D or 3D', *Tissue and Cell*, 50 (2018), 15-30 [A. Prina-Mello, N. Jain, B. Liu (...), Y. Volkova, D. Movia]
- 'Proinflammatory effects of pyrogenic and precipitated amorphous silica nanoparticles in innate immunity cells', *Toxicological Sciences: an Official Journal of the Society of Toxicology*, 150, 1 (2016), 40-53 [L. Di Cristo, D. Movia, M.G. Bianchi (...), O. Bussolati, E. Bergamaschi]
- Robinson, Mark, 'Liver immunology and its role in inflammation and homeostasis', *Cellular and Molecular Immunology*, 13, 3 (2016), 267-276 [M.W. Robinson, C. Harmo, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'Immune cell profiling of IFN- $\lambda$  response shows pDCs express highest level of IFN-AR1 and are directly responsive via the JAK-STAT pathway', *Journal of Interferon and Cytokine Research*, 36, 12 (2016), 671-680 [A. Kelly, M.W. Robinson, G. Roche, C.A. Biron, C. O'Farrelly, E.J. Ryan]
- 'Anti-envelope antibody responses in individuals at high risk of hepatitis C virus who resist infection', *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 23, 11 (2016), 873-880 [R.E. Swann, P. Mandalou, M.W. Robinson, M.M. Ow, S.K.H. Fong, J. McLauchlan, A.H. Patel, M.E. Cramp]
- 'Tissue-resident eomes(hi) T-bet(lo) CD56(bright) NK cells with reduced proinflammatory potential are enriched in the adult human liver', *European Journal of Immunology*, 46, 9 (2016), 2111-2120 [C. Harmon, M.W. Robinson, R. Fahey, S. Whelan, D.D. Houlihan, J. Geoghegan, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'Tracking TCR $\beta$  sequence clonotype expansions during antiviral therapy using high-throughput sequencing of the hypervariable region', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 7 (2016), 131 [M.W. Robinson, J. Hughes, G.S. Wilkie (...), E.C. Thomson, J. McLauchlan]

## Library

- Bioletti, Susan, 'Shining a light on the pigments in early Irish manuscripts', *An insular odyssey, manuscript culture in early christian ireland and beyond*, eds Rachel Moss, Felicity O'Mahony and Jane Maxwell, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2017), 114-127 [S. Bioletti, A. Smith]
- 'The art and the pigments: a study of four insular gospel books in the library of Trinity College Dublin', *Manuscripts in the making, art and science 1*, eds Stella Panayotova and Paola Riccardi, London, Harvey Miller Publishers (2017), 12-20 [S. Bioletti, R. Moss]
- Eustace-Cook, Jessica, 'Social support interventions for parents of children with cancer: a systematic review protocol', *Psycho-Oncology*, 26 (2017), 117-118 [A. Martin, M. Kenny, C. Besani (...), J. Eustace-Cook et al.]
- 'Sexuality and intimacy among people with serious mental illness in hospital and community settings: a qualitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation*, 16, 2 (2018), 324-327 [E. McCann, G. Donohue, J. de Jager, J. van Os, A. Nugter, J. Stewart, J. Eustace-Cook]
- Gittins, Estelle, 'Jacobite relics in Trinity College Dublin', *History Ireland, Ireland's History Magazine*, 26, 1 (2018), 18-21 [E. Gittins]
- "All changed, changed utterly": commemorating the 1916 Easter Rising at Trinity College Dublin', *ARC Magazine, Archives and Records Association UK and Ireland*, 326 (2016), 40-42 [E. Gittins]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Harpur, Isolde, 'The prevalence of oropharyngeal dysphagia in adults presenting with temporomandibular disorders associated with rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Dysphagia*, 32, 5 (2017), 587-600 [O. Gilheaney, L. Zgaga, I. Harpur, G. Sheaf, L. Kiefer, S. Béchet, M. Walshe]

Mockler, David, 'Response to: Is prehabilitation limited to preoperative exercise?', *Surgery* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.surg.2017.01.008> [J. Moran, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Larkin, D. Mockler, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty, F. Wilson]

'The ability of prehabilitation to influence postoperative outcome in intra-abdominal surgery: a systematic review and metaanalysis', *Anaesthesia*, 71 (2016), 30 [J. Moran, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Larkin, D. Mockler, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty, F. Wilson]

'The use of eHealth to promote physical activity in patients with mental health conditions: a systematic review', *HRB Open Research*, 1 (2018), 5 [J. Moran, G. Kelly, C. Haberlin, D. Mockler, J. Broderick]

Mulligan, Paul, 'A short guide to Irish antiquities, ed Paul Mulligan, Wordwell Ltd (2016)

Sheaf, Greg, 'An exploration of the extent to which core nursing textbooks inform holistic spiritual care', *Nursing Management*, 25, 5 (2016), 31-37 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Neill, G. Sheaf]

'The role of healthcare chaplains - a literature review', *Journal of Healthcare Chaplaincy*, (2017), 1-20 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, S. Caldeira, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]

'An exploration of current approaches to and facilities for spiritual care provision in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Journal of Pastoral Care and Counselling*, 71, 2 (2017), 122-131 [F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, M. Murphy, N. Pujol, G. Sheaf, E. Weathers, J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]

'The prevalence of oropharyngeal dysphagia in adults presenting with temporomandibular disorders associated with rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Dysphagia*, 32, 5 (2017), 587-600 [O. Gilheaney, L. Zgaga, I. Harpur, G. Sheaf, L. Kiefer, S. Béchet, M. Walshe]

Stanley, Roy, 'To preserve the music of my native province: curating the James Goodman collection of Irish music', *Brio*, 54, 2 (2017), 34-45 [R. Stanley]

## Administrative, executive and other officers

Edmond, Jennifer, 'Infrastructures and collaboration', *New Blackwell companion to the digital humanities*, eds S. Schreibman, R. Siemans, J. Unsworth, UK, Blackwell (2016), 54-66 [J. Edmond]

'Data, metadata, narrative. Barriers to the reuse of cultural sources', *Metadata and semantic research, MTSR 2017*, eds E. Garoufallou, S. Virkus, R. Siatiri and D. Koutsomihia, Springer (2017), [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-70863-8\\_25](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-70863-8_25) [J. Edmond, G. Nugent Folan]

Gallagher, Silvia, 'Living the lockout: the Dublin tenement experience participation design for locals, diaspora, and teenagers through engagement with one of the darkest times in Dublin's history', *Museum International*, 68, 3-4 (2016), 131-147 [D. O'Donovan, J. McCreagh, S. Gallagher, B. Tangney]

'Instructor-provided summary infographics to support online learning', *Educational Media International*, (2017), 1-19 [S. Gallagher, M. O'Dulain, N. O'Mahony, C. Kehoe, F. McCarthy, G. Morgan]

'Two-minute online animations significantly reduce fears of memory loss in older adults', *Innovation in aging, IAGG 2017 world congress of gerontology and geriatrics*, San Francisco (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/geron/igx004.4444> [S. Brennan, U. Geary, S. Gallagher]



# Indexes

## GENERAL INDEX

### A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4  
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I5  
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY  
COUNCIL I2  
ACADEMIC SECRETARY H5  
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H18  
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H5  
ACADEMIC YEAR, TERMS AND SEMESTERS A1  
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS  
F46  
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY  
STAFF H5  
ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE I6  
ACCOMMODATION OFFICER H11  
ACTING STUDIES STAFF F4  
ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT  
TECHNOLOGY G6  
ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW  
COMMITTEE I5  
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER  
OFFICERS H1  
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY  
COMMITTEE I6  
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING  
RESEARCH G7  
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY  
DEGREES I6  
AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD  
RESEARCH G24  
ALMANACK A1  
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E7  
ANATOMY STAFF F60  
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR  
F9  
ANDREWS PROFESSOR F46  
AN GHAELGE V  
ANGLICAN CHAPLAIN H21  
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E1,  
H8  
ARMS OF  
THE COLLEGE ii  
THE UNIVERSITY ii  
ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1  
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES,  
FACULTY OF

RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1  
STAFF F1  
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES  
DEGREES COMMITTEE I10  
ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I6  
ATHLETIC CLUBS S3  
AUDIT COMMITTEE I1  
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H21  
AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR  
F15

### B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF  
CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F9  
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1  
BERKELEY LIBRARY O1  
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM  
OF R4  
BIGGER PROFESSOR F67  
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY,  
SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F28  
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F55  
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I7  
BOARD, THE C1  
COMMITTEES I1, I3, I4, I5  
ELECTED MEMBERS C1  
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3  
BOTANIC GARDEN R1  
DIRECTOR E7  
BOTANY STAFF F48  
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F14  
BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1  
BURKITT MEDAL W1  
BURSAR E1  
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY  
STAFF F1  
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE  
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I11

### C

CAMBRIDGE  
*Ad eundem gradum* P7  
CAPITATION COMMITTEE I7, S2  
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1

## General index

- OFFICERS H6
- CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H12
- CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND STAFF F12
  - See also* IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES
- CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I7
- CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
- CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S3
- CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES F18
- CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G16
- CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS G18
- CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES
  - LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I7
  - STAFF F17
- CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS STAFF F51
- CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES G1
- CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G15
- CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY F95
- CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
- CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE F13
- CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
- CHANCELLOR B1
- CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
  - CHANTERS H21
  - CHAPLAINS H21
  - CHORAL SCHOLARS H21
  - COMMITTEE I1
  - CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H21
  - DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H21
  - ORGAN SCHOLAR H21
  - SERVICES N1
- CHARTER, COLLEGE L1
- CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7
  - STAFF H12
- CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/ E1, H5
  - STAFF H5
- CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1, H20
  - STAFF H20
- CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H11
  - STAFF H11
- CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING STAFF F38
- CLASSICS STAFF F8
  - See also* ANCIENT HISTORY AND ARCHAEOLOGY, CLASSICAL CIVILISATION, GREEK AND LATIN
- CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F60
- CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F67
- CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S1, S4, S6
- COCKER LECTURE U1
- COISTE NA GAELIGE I3
- COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAELIGE V
- COLLEGE
  - CHAPEL N1
  - DAY NURSERY Q2, H18
  - DEANS E2
  - FELLOWS B1
  - FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
  - GALLERY R1
  - HEALTH CENTRE/SERVICE H18, Q4
  - LIBRARIES O1
  - TUTORS E2
- COLONNADES O1, O2
- COMMENCEMENTS P8
  - DATES OF A1
  - FEE P16
  - PROCEDURE P9
- COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
  - DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H11
- COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY I8
- COMMITTEES I1
  - ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
  - COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
  - COURSE CO-ORDINATING I10
  - PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
  - PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4
- COMMUNITY LIAISON OFFICER E7
- COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
  - COMMITTEE I6
  - STAFF G24
- COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
- COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10
- COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS, SCHOOL OF
  - STAFF F34
- COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R2

## General index

CONNECT G9  
CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F78  
CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT O1  
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE  
BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES)  
DEGREE COURSE I11  
BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE  
COURSE I11  
BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION  
AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE  
I12  
MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN  
GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES I12  
CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H11  
COUNCIL *see* UNIVERSITY COUNCIL  
COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT Q5  
STAFF H19  
CRANN G1  
CREATIVE ARTS, SCHOOL OF F4  
CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL  
ONCOLOGY, MARIE F67, F82

## D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES U1  
DEAN  
JUNIOR E2  
SENIOR E2  
DEAN OF  
GRADUATE STUDIES E1  
RESEARCH E1  
STUDENTS E2, Q1  
DEANS OF  
COLLEGE E2  
FACULTIES E1  
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS P1  
*Ad eundem gradum* P7  
*Aegrotat* P8  
CONFERRING P8  
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES P16  
DIPLOMAS P16  
FEES P16  
*Honoris causa* P6  
HOODS AND GOWNS P9  
*In absentia* P8  
*Jure dignitatis* P6  
*Jure officii* P6  
*Post obitum intempestivum* P8  
*Propter aliam causam* P8  
REGULATIONS P5  
TESTIMONIUMS P16  
*See also the various Faculties*  
DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F56  
DIPLOMAS  
ACADEMIC DRESS FOR AWARD OF P16  
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE P16  
DIPLOMAS OBTAINABLE P16  
DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND  
ALUMNI H4  
DISABILITY SERVICE Q3  
DIRECTOR AND STAFF H19  
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I8  
DIVINITY  
DEGREES P4, P5  
DONEGALL LECTURER F47  
DONNELLAN LECTURES U1  
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY R2  
DRAMA STAFF F4  
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB  
S3  
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB T4

## E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE U1  
EARLY AND MODERN IRISH  
STAFF F12  
ECONOMICS STAFF F23  
EDUCATION, SCHOOL  
STAFF F5  
EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F27, F85  
ELECTION  
FELLOWS W2  
SCHOLARS V4  
ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
STAFF F40  
ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES U1  
EMERITI, FELLOWS B6  
ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE,  
FACULTY OF  
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X44  
STAFF F28  
ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF, STAFF F38  
ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL  
OF PROFESSIONAL  
STAFF F43  
ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F7  
ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE  
F51, G14  
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9  
EQUALITY  
COMMITTEE I4  
OFFICER H2

## General index

ERASMUS SMITH'S PROFESSORS F9, F21,  
F46, F52  
ESTATES AND FACILITIES  
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H12  
ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE I1  
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H24  
EXTERNAL AUDITORS H21

## F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E1  
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP  
I12  
FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I8  
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED)  
ADMINISTRATION H22  
FAR EASTERN MISSION T3  
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF  
JEWISH STUDIES F13  
FELLOWS B1  
ELECTION W2  
EMERITI B6  
HONORARY B11  
JUNIOR B1  
SENIOR B1  
FINANCE COMMITTEE I1  
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8  
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H20  
FITNESS TO PRACTISE  
COMMITTEE I7  
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL  
SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8  
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1  
FRENCH STAFF F11  
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY Q2

## G

GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES  
CENTRE FOR F11, G16  
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I12  
GENETICS STAFF F44  
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F44  
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F49  
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R2  
GEOLOGY STAFF F50  
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F12  
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS W1  
GLOBAL RELATIONS  
STAFF H3  
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR H3  
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1

GODFREY DAY LECTURES U1  
GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION S1  
GRADUATE STUDIES  
COMMITTEE I2  
DEAN E1  
GREEK STAFF F8  
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY  
COMMITTEE I8

## H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3  
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F68  
HAMILTON LIBRARY O1  
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD)  
G17  
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F85  
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF  
ETHICS GROUP I12  
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X137  
STAFF F56  
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4  
STAFF H18  
HEANEY PROFESSOR F7  
HELLY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1  
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F78  
HERBARIUM R3  
CURATOR OF E7  
*Hermathena* R3  
EDITOR OF E7  
HERZOG CENTRE F13  
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES  
U3  
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F12  
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY  
STAFF F69  
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F8  
HISTORY STAFF F9  
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE  
STAFF F10  
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1  
HONORARY DEGREES  
ADVISORY COMMITTEE I6  
DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W3  
HONORARY FELLOWS B11, W3  
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS  
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I12  
STAFF F86  
HUMAN RESOURCES  
COMMITTEE I1  
DIRECTOR H14  
STAFF H14

I

IMMUNOLOGY  
STAFF F30, F70  
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES  
DIRECTOR H15  
STAFF H15  
INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH G8  
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G24  
INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE I2  
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8  
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F27  
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G22  
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)  
ADVISORY BOARD I12  
IRISH STUDIES COMMITTEE I10  
ITALIAN STAFF F13

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F67  
JAMES USSHER LIBRARY O1  
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND  
CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR  
F13  
JOLY LECTURES U2  
JUNIOR  
ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I5  
ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2  
DEAN E2  
FELLOWS B1  
PROCTOR E2

K

KENNEDY  
PROFESSOR F27, F85

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES,  
CENTRE FOR  
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND  
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE  
I7  
STAFF F17  
LANGUAGES STAFF F11  
LATIN STAFF F8  
LAW, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F14  
LEARNOVATE CENTRE G8  
LECKY  
LIBRARY O1

PROFESSOR F9  
LECTURES  
PUBLIC U1, U3  
SPECIAL U1  
*See also* ALMANACK  
LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E1,  
H8  
LIBRARY O1  
ADMISSION OF READERS O1  
DONATIONS TO O2  
FRIENDS OF O2  
HOURS OF OPENING O2  
READING ROOMS O2  
STAFF H8  
LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS'  
COMMITTEE I9  
LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY  
COMMITTEE I2  
LIBRARY SHOP O2  
STAFF H12  
LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5  
LIGHTON SYNGE, JOHN, PUBLIC LECTURE U3  
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION  
SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F16  
LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES  
F13  
LONG ROOM O1  
*See* LIBRARY OF TRINITY COLLEGE  
LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER  
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F8  
PROFESSORSHIP F8

M

MACNEILL  
LECTURES U2  
MANUSCRIPTS ROOM O1  
MAP LIBRARY O1  
MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL  
ONCOLOGY F67, F82  
MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY  
F10  
MARSH PROFESSOR F78  
MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF  
COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP  
IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I11  
STAFF F46  
MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING  
ENGINEERING STAFF F41  
MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F70  
MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F60  
MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF

## General index

STAFF F59  
METHODIST CHAPLAIN H21  
MICROBIOLOGY  
STAFF F45  
MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR  
STAFF F51  
MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T3  
MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE  
NEUROSCIENCE F18  
MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4  
MUSIC STAFF F5  
MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN  
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

## N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F47  
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF  
F13  
NON-FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS V1  
NORMANBY LECTURE U2  
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY Q2  
MANAGER H18  
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F89  
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF  
F86

## O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY  
STAFF F72  
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY  
STAFF F72  
O'DONNELL LECTURES U2  
OIFIGEACH GAEILGE H2  
OLD LIBRARY O1, O2  
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2  
ORGAN  
COMMITTEE I9  
SCHOLAR H21  
OXFORD  
*Ad eundem gradum P7*

## P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF F73  
PANEL OF ENQUIRY I9  
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF  
F75  
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,  
SCHOOL OF

STAFF F94  
PHILOSOPHY STAFF F24  
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F52  
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F76  
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F77  
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F25  
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q4  
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE  
F95  
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1  
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1  
PROCTORS  
SENIOR E2  
JUNIOR E2  
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE H18  
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4  
PROVOST B1, E1, H2  
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO H2  
PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS W1  
TEACHING AWARDS W1  
PSYCHIATRY STAFF F78  
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F18  
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS  
DIRECTOR H2  
STAFF H2  
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1  
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF  
F81  
PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U3  
PUBLIC ORATOR E2  
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE  
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F8  
PROFESSORSHIP F8

## Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE I4

## R

RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER  
H12  
RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F81  
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7  
READERS IN LIBRARY O1  
READING ROOMS, HOURS O2  
RECORDER OF ALUMNI E7  
RECORDS W1  
REGISTRAR OF  
CHAMBERS E2  
THE COLLEGE E1

## General index

THE SENATE E7  
REGIUS PROFESSORS  
GREEK F8  
LAWS F14  
PHYSIC F60  
SURGERY F82  
REID PROFESSOR F15  
RELIGION, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F21  
RESEARCH  
COMMITTEE I2  
DEAN OF E1  
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1  
RESEARCH AND INNOVATION  
STAFF H6  
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE  
I9  
ROBEMAKER H31  
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H21  
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2  
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC  
COMMITTEE I10  
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES  
STAFF F13

**S**

SAFETY  
COMMITTEES I4, I6, I7, I8  
OFFICERS H12  
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE  
COMMITTEE I9  
ELECTED V4  
NAMES V1  
SEANAD ÉIREANN J1  
SCHOOL OF  
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F28  
BUSINESS, TRINITY F1  
CHEMISTRY F31  
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F34  
CREATIVE ARTS F4  
DENTAL SCIENCE F56  
EDUCATION F5  
ENGINEERING F38  
ENGLISH F7  
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F44  
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F8  
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL  
STUDIES F11  
LAW F14  
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION  
SCIENCES F16  
MATHEMATICS F46

MEDICINE F59  
NATURAL SCIENCES F47  
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F89  
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL  
SCIENCES F94  
PHYSICS F52  
PSYCHOLOGY F18  
RELIGION F21  
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F23  
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F26  
SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE  
STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F87  
SCIENCE GALLERY R4  
STAFF H11  
SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F7  
SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1  
SECRETARIAL STAFF H24  
SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF  
REVIEW COMMITTEE I5  
SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H2  
STAFF H2  
SENATE REGISTRAR E7  
SENIOR  
DEAN E2  
FELLOWS B1  
LECTURER E1  
PROCTOR E2  
PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4  
TUTOR E2  
SMURFIT PROFESSOR F44  
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL  
OF STAFF F23  
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL  
OF STAFF F26  
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S1, S2  
SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S3  
SOCIOLOGY  
STAFF F25  
SPANISH  
STAFF F12  
SPECIAL LECTURES U1  
SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H19  
STANFORD LECTURE U3  
STATUTORY OFFICERS E1  
STEARNE MEDICAL LIBRARY O1  
STEWARD E2  
STOKES PROFESSOR F68  
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES  
STAFF H18  
STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY  
COMMITTEE I8  
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q5  
STAFF H19

## General index

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q5

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I3

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S6

STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, Q1

STUDENTS' UNION S1

SURGERY

STAFF F82

SYNGE

LECTURE U3

## T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I5

THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F14

THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F18

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1,

H20

STAFF H20

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY

GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G11

TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP)

STAFF H5

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE

G3

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G12

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G11

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES G11

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES G12

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH

G11

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING G12

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND

LANGUAGE STUDIES G13

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH

HISTORY G13

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE

TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

G14

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC

VALUES AND EDUCATION G14

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS G14

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

G14

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

G15

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL

HUMANITIES G16

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING

AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY G23

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S

STUDIES F11, G16

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL

TRANSLATION G19

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND

RENAISSANCE STUDIES G19

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND

NEAR EASTERN STUDIES G20

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES G19

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES G23

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

G20

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND

HEALTHCARE INNOVATION G20

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

G21

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN

EDUCATION G21

TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION G20

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F52,

G15

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF

IMMUNOLOGY G18

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH

AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G21

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL

STUDIES G21

TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES G22

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS O2

TRINITY COLLEGE

BENEFACTORS K1

FOUNDATION L1

HISTORY L1

LIBRARY O1

BUILDINGS M1

TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN

ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T1

ASSOCIATION BRANCHES T2

EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND T1

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST T1, T2

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF

NEUROSCIENCE G3

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1

STAFF H4

TRUSTEES T1

TRINITY ENGAGE - CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN

AGEING G15

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART

AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G16

TRINITY HALL R3

STAFF H11, H21

WARDEN H21

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G18

TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE G10

TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT G17

## General index

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR  
SCIENCE G13  
TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT  
INITIATIVE G10  
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE  
G18  
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G2  
TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH  
CENTRE G22  
TRINITY MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT  
RESEARCH CENTRE G23  
TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH  
WRITING G24  
TRINITY PLATO CENTRE G24  
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S3  
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF  
H7  
TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE  
G24  
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T3  
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF  
H5  
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE  
G5  
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION T2  
TUTOR, SENIOR E2  
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q6  
TUTORS, COLLEGE  
NAMES OF E2  
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3

## U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3  
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES  
F86  
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL  
COMMITTEES I2, I3

CREATION OF L1  
MEMBERS D1  
SECRETARY E1  
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN  
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H6, Q1  
U.S.A. FUND T2  
WOMEN'S CLUB T4  
USSHER LIBRARY O2

## V

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS  
E1, H3  
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER  
E1, H5  
STAFF H5  
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

## W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3  
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F9  
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL H21  
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES  
R4  
WHATELY  
PROFESSOR F23  
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3  
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3  
WOMEN'S CLUB T4  
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

## Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

## Z

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R4  
ZOOLOGY  
STAFF F51

INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

- Abadía, N. F54  
Abautret Daly, A. F30  
Abbas, S. H26  
Abrahamson, D.M. E7  
Abu Saadeh, F. F72  
Acheampong, R.A. F49  
Acheson, N. F4  
Adach, E.A. H18  
Adamo, G. B6, F13  
Adams, K.W.J. B7  
Adams, M.H. B9, F5  
Adams, R. F75  
Adil, J. F79  
Agar, M. H10  
Agnew, J. H18  
Agnew, R. H20  
Agnew, Y. H24  
Ahearn, M. E2, F42  
Ahearn, T. H6  
Ahern, D. B4, C1, E2, F14, F15  
Ahmad, K. B4, F34  
Ahmed, H. F40  
Aizpurua, E. F16  
Akasheh, N. F66  
Alain, M. F36  
Alari, S. H21  
Alashqar, Y. F22  
Al Awadhi, E. F57  
Alden, K. G1, G8  
Aldrovandi, C. F22  
Alegre, S. F80  
Alexander, D.F. H6  
Alimohammadi, S. F43  
Allen, C. H26  
Allison, R. H26  
Allott, E. G6  
Allott, N.A. F48, G15  
Allwright, S.P.A. B10, F81, F87, G17  
Alpine, L. F77  
Al Sahaf, O. F83  
Alweiss, L.S. E2, F24  
Alyn Stacey, S.E. B2, C1, D1, F11, G19  
Amato, G. F43  
Amir Ebrahimi, M. F13  
Amplianitis, K. F36  
Anandarajah, A.K. G10  
Andrews, J.H. B6  
Andrews, L. H7  
Angelov, C. H26  
Angiari, S. F29  
Angione, M.D. F33  
Annett, L. H18  
Anney, R.J.L. F80  
Ansboro, S. F67  
Anwyl, R. B8  
Apor, B. F14  
Arboit, F. F50  
Arbuthnott, J.P. B11  
Archbold, H. H26  
Archbold, R. F7  
Archbold Kenny, S.E. H26  
Archer, T.D. H22  
Arduin, S. F16  
Arena Panizzutti, R. G5  
Arikan, G. E2, F25  
Armstrong, M.E. F66  
Armstrong, R. B3, F9  
Armstrong, T. H13  
Armstrong Astley, R. H20  
Arnds, P. B4, F13  
Amedillo Sánchez, I. F35  
Arnold, B. B11  
Arnold, E.J. E7, F12  
Arnold, S. F16  
Aronin, L. F18  
Ashe, J. H24  
Aston, D. G23, H22  
Atack, I. F21  
Atkins, G.J. B8  
Atkins, J.F. F44  
Atkinson, E.E. H9  
Attard, J. F35, G7  
Ayalew Tiruneh, H. F24  
Babu, S. H21  
Bacik, I.C. B3, E2, F15  
Bacon, C.L. F68  
Bacon, K. F6  
Bailey, M.D. H13  
Baily Scanlan, M. F77  
Baird, A. H26  
Baird, A.M. F67  
Baker, K.P. B7  
Baker, R.J. B5, F32  
Balasa, M. G5  
Balding, L. F65

## Index of officers

Balfe, J. F74  
Balfe, L. H17  
Balfe, P. F84  
Ballantine Armstrong, J. G2  
Ballard, K. F20  
Balter, S. F63  
Banahan, B. H24  
Band, H. H24  
Banks, J. F26  
Bannister, F.E. B10  
Bannon, O. H6  
Baran, M. F30  
Barkhoff, J. B2, F12  
Barklie, R.C. B9  
Barnes, J. F13  
Barnes, L. F61  
Barone, A.R. F13  
Barr, M. F65  
Barreto, J. H24  
Barrett, A. F23  
Barrett, E. F77  
Barrett, E.P. F78  
Barrett, E.S. F37  
Barrett, M. F93  
Barrett, R. H6  
Barrett, S. E2, F82, F87  
Barrett, S. H17  
Barrett, S.D.C. B8  
Barrow, A.R. F17  
Barrow, E. F51  
Barry, C. F57, F84  
Barry, D. E2, F60  
Barry, F.G. B3, F1, F2  
Barry, G. F5  
Barry, J. B4, F81, G8, G17  
Barry, J. F39  
Barry, M.G. F75  
Barry, P. H18  
Barry, S. F77  
Barry, S. F86, F87  
Barry, T.B. B9  
Barth, S. F48  
Bartlett, J.R. B7  
Bartlett, T. F10  
Barton, R. B6, E2, F4  
Barton, V. F86  
Basaras, P. G10  
Basu, B. B3, F39, F40  
Bates, E. F41  
Bates, J. E2, F7  
Bates, M. F85  
Bath, I.H. B7  
Battersby, L. H24  
Battle, C. H17  
Baudin, N.A. F43  
Bauer, J. H4  
Bauer Weiser, K. H22  
Bayó Belenguer, S. E2, F12  
Beddy, P. F83  
Bede, P. F67  
Bedford, I.J. H9  
Bedford, P.S. H9  
Bedi, T. F24  
Beel, J. F35  
Begley, C.M. B3, F91  
Begley, F. F95  
Begley, T. F92  
Behan, L.A. F62  
Bell, M. B5, E2, F14  
Bellis, K. F15  
Bénétrix, A. E2, F23  
Bennett, A. E2, F64, F86  
Bennett, G. F42  
Bennett, K. F75  
Bennett, M. G5  
Benoit, K.R. B2, F25  
Bentley, J. F71  
Bergin, A. F24  
Bergin, C.J. F62  
Bergin, S. B8  
Bergin, S. F54  
Bermingham, N. H26  
Berrill, J. F2  
Berrios Sanchez, M.J. H26  
Bertoni, R. B10  
Bertsch, V. F24  
Beshir, S. H22  
Beutler, B.A. F31  
Bezack, T. F29  
Bianchi, M. F20  
Biehler, H. B2, F14  
Binchy, W. B9, F15  
Bioletti, S. H8  
Birch, D. F8  
Birch, E. H9  
Birch, P. H26  
Birney, D. H9  
Bissett, L. H24  
Biswas, P. F54  
Bittman, M. H17  
Blackburn, F.M. H26  
Blair, J. F17  
Blake, E. H24  
Blanchfield, N. H26  
Blanco, C. F74  
Blau, W.J. B1, E2, F53

## Index of officers

Bloomfield, J. F29  
Bloomfield, S. F54  
Bobek, A. F49  
Boccardo, C. H24  
Bohan, A.J. H9  
Bokde, A.L.W. E2, F78  
Boland, C. F29  
Boland, F.M. B9, F41, G14  
Boland, J. B3, F31, F33  
Bolas, A. F57  
Bolger, P. H13  
Bolger, T. F74  
Bolshakova, N. F80  
Bond, K. H4  
Bond, N.R. H26  
Bond, U. B3, F45  
Bonnar, J. B7  
Boran, E.A. H9  
Boran, G.P.R. F28, F61, F87  
Borkner, L. F30  
Borkowska, M. H26  
Bosonnet, G. H14  
Bossavit, B. F35  
Bourke, M. B5, F47, F49  
Bourke, N. F70  
Bouroche, M. F36  
Boussalis, C. E2, F25  
Boutall, N. H15  
Bowden, L. F66  
Bowen, E. G19  
Bowes, G. H26  
Bowie, A. B3, E1, F30  
Bowman, J.F.X. B11  
Boyce, A. F52  
Boyce, S. F31  
Boylan, F. E2, F94  
Boyle, B. F68  
Boyle, G. F3  
Boyle, G. F63  
Boyle, K. H4  
Boyle, M. F56  
Boyle, N. F77  
Boyle, P. H3  
Boyle, P.H. B7  
Boyle, T. F84  
Bracken, A. B6, F44  
Bracken, M. F19  
Bradley, A.L. B4, F53  
Bradley, C. F95  
Bradley, D. F64  
Bradley, D.G.M. B2, F44  
Bradley, G. H15  
Bradley, K. F15

Bradshaw, R. F52  
Brady, A. F16  
Brady, A. G7  
Brady, A.M. D1, F89, G20  
Brady, A.M. H24  
Brady, C.F. B1, F9  
Brady, E. F26  
Brady, G. F64  
Brady, J. H19  
Brady, M. F2  
Brady, M.H. F37  
Brady, P. H9  
Brady, S. H4  
Brady, U. H26  
Brady, V. F91  
Brand, A.T. F13  
Brandao, L. F71  
Brangan, J. F72  
Bray, A. G21  
Brazil, A. F59  
Brazil, P. F15  
Breatnach, C. F74  
Breen, B. F24  
Breen, C. F6  
Breen, J.J. H9  
Breen, S. H9  
Brehon, M. F34  
Brennan, C. H9  
Brennan, D. F91  
Brennan, I. F84  
Brennan, K. F66  
Brennan, K. F68  
Brennan, K. H26  
Brennan, M. H9  
Brennan, M.J. F93  
Brennan, M.L. B4, C1, F2  
Brennan, N. H18  
Brennan, N.M. H10  
Brennan, S. G7  
Brenner, M. E2, F89, F92  
Breslin, N.P. F62  
Breslin, N.R. F31  
Bresnihan, N. E2, F37, G21  
Bresnihan, P. E2, F49  
Brett, F.M. F69  
Brewer, B. F11, F12  
Brien, P. F34  
Briody, P. H26  
Brisset, S. F16  
Bristow, J.A. B7  
Britto, R. B6, E2, F47  
Broderick, B.M. B3, F39, G18  
Broderick, J. E2, F77

## Index of officers

Broderick, M. H15  
Brodigan, A. H4  
Brook, C. F13  
Brooke, S. F27  
Brooks, B. H26  
Brooks, D. F69  
Brophy, M. G7  
Broughan, S. H26  
Brown, D. F10  
Brown, F. H24  
Brown, N. F5  
Brown, R. F63  
Brown, S. F61  
Brown, S. H5  
Brown, T.P.McC. B7, F8  
Browne, B. F21  
Browne, F. F61  
Browne, P.V. B5, F68  
Browne, R.F.J. F83  
Browne, S. E2, F3  
Browne, S. H26  
Brozynska, I. H18  
Bruce, V. F5  
Bruisch, K. F10, G16  
Brunn, S. H21  
Brunswick, I. H11  
Buciuni, G. F3  
Buckley, A. G22  
Buckley, A.I. F10  
Buckley, C.T. F42  
Buckley, H. B10, F27  
Buckley, J.P. B9  
Buckley, O. F83  
Buckley, P. H26  
Buckley, Y. B5, F51  
Budanov, A. F28  
Buggy, C. F49  
Bunni, N.G. F39  
Burdzanowska, A. H26  
Burgess, M. G2  
Burke, A. B5, C1, F1  
Burke, A. H22  
Burke, A.P. H26  
Burke, D. F79  
Burke, E. E2, F90, G24  
Burke, J. H26  
Burke, K. F81  
Burke, M.J. F40  
Burke, N. H3  
Burke, T. F67  
Burns, H. F84  
Butcher, G. F80  
Butler, B.M. F31  
Butler, E. F80  
Butler, J. F58  
Butler, J. F77  
Butler, J. F83  
Butler, S. B11, F27  
Butler, V. H2  
Butterfield, A. F37  
Buttice, S. H26  
Buttimore, N.H. B10  
Byrne, A. G3  
Byrne, A. H12  
Byrne, A. H22  
Byrne, A.M. F74  
Byrne, A.P. F80  
Byrne, A.T. F74  
Byrne, B. H9  
Byrne, C. H6  
Byrne, C. H16  
Byrne, D. F46  
Byrne, D. F71, F86  
Byrne, D. F85  
Byrne, D. G2  
Byrne, D. H22  
Byrne, D. H24  
Byrne, E. H26  
Byrne, G. F43  
Byrne, G. F70  
Byrne, G.A. F90, G20  
Byrne, J. F6, G21, H7  
Byrne, J. F27  
Byrne, J. G21  
Byrne, J. H24  
Byrne, K. H18  
Byrne, K. H24  
Byrne, L. F95  
Byrne, L. G1, G8  
Byrne, L. H24  
Byrne, M. F92  
Byrne, N. H26  
Byrne, N.T. H5  
Byrne, P.J. F59  
Byrne, R.A. F15  
Byrne, R.M.J. B1, F18  
Byrne, T. G2  
Byrne Jacob, H. H22  
Cabral, J.P. F35, G7  
Caden, D. G2, G8  
Caffrey, L. F26  
Caffrey, L. H26  
Caffrey, M. H26  
Caffrey, M.D. B11  
Caffrey, M.R. H9

## Index of officers

Cahill, B. H22  
Cahill, J. F20  
Cahill, S.M. F27, F71  
Cahill, V.J. B2, D1, E1, F28, F36  
Cahir, C. F72  
Caird, J. F74  
Caldwell, M. F76  
Callaghan, C. G5  
Callaghan, P. D2, H5  
Callagy, B. G1, G8  
Callan, E. H8  
Callari, T.C. F20  
Cameron, A. H26  
Cameron Coen, S. D1, H8  
Campanya i Llovet, J. F54  
Campbell, B. F45  
Campbell, B. F92  
Campbell, C. H26  
Campbell, M. B6, E3, F44  
Campbell, M. F84  
Campbell, N. B6, F2  
Campbell, N. B11  
Campbell, S. H2  
Campbell, V.A. B2, C1, E1, F76  
Campbell, W.C. B12  
Canavan, C. H26  
Canavan, J. F51  
Candido, I. F13  
Canney, M.J. F4  
Canning, Y. H26  
Cannon, A. F85  
Cantwell, S. H26  
Capra, M.L. F73  
Caputo, A. F35, G7  
Carballedo, A. F78  
Carey, A.M. H9  
Carey, D. F66  
Carey, D. F71  
Carey, N. F75  
Carley, E. F54  
Carlile, S.R. F31  
Carmichael, J. H2  
Carmody, C. H7  
Carmody, P. B5, F49, F52  
Carney, N. F59  
Carolan, J. H22  
Carpenter, J. H26  
Carpenter, S. F29  
Carr, A. H26  
Carr, C. H8  
Carr, G.J. B10, F12  
Carragher, V. F40  
Carrick, R. H22  
Carrigan, M. F45  
Carroll, A.M. F31  
Carroll, B. H7  
Carroll, C. F84  
Carroll, G. H26  
Carroll, J. F24  
Carroll, J.S. F8  
Carroll, M. E3, F91  
Carroll, N. F55  
Carroll, R. F93  
Carroll, S. F43  
Carroll, S. H19  
Carson, L. B5, F17, G11  
Carson, R.G. B4, F18  
Carter, I. F86  
Carty, M. F30  
Carty, M. H17  
Carty, P. F11  
Casey, C. B5, F11  
Casey, C. F22  
Casey, M. F71  
Casey, O. F70  
Cash, M. H27  
Cass, S. F48  
Cassidy, K. H16  
Cassidy, L. F82  
Cassidy, M.T. F69  
Cassidy Coss, Z. H27  
Caulfield, B. E3, F39  
Causey, M.D. B4, F4  
Cavalli, V. F8  
Cento, E. H27  
Chadderton, N. F45  
Chadefaux, T. E3, F23, F25  
Chadwick, J. H11  
Chahoud, A. B3, E2, F8  
Chan, H.K. F54  
Chan, K. F96  
Chandra, S. F40  
Chappell, M. F72  
Chari, R.S. B6, F25  
Cherry, P.G. B2, F11  
Chew, D. B4, F50  
Chouhan, R. H27  
Chouinard, B. F80  
Christie, D. G10  
Chudzik, D. H27  
Claffey, F. H19  
Claffey, N.M. B9  
Claffey, P. F22  
Clancy, E. H27  
Clancy, N. H27  
Clark, J.M. H12

## Index of officers

Clarke, A. B6  
Clarke, B. B4, F14  
Clarke, C. F7  
Clarke, C. H27  
Clarke, F. F15  
Clarke, F. H27  
Clarke, J.M. F10, G15  
Clarke, M. D1, F57  
Clarke, M.J. F93  
Clarke, S. B3, F36, G9, G16  
Clarke, S. F62  
Clarke, S. F75  
Clarkson, J. B10  
Clayton, G. B8  
Cleare, A. F41  
Cleary, G. F58  
Cleary, S. F8  
Cleary, S. H5, H21  
Cleary, S. H24  
Cleave, L. E3, F11  
Cleere, R. F31  
Clements, A. E3, F8, F9  
Clements, B. H4  
Clerkin, G. F86  
Cliff, B. F7  
Clifford, L. G7  
Clifton, H. F8  
Clyne, M. F11  
Coady, L.C. H18  
Coakley, D. B11, F71  
Cobain, E. G3  
Cobos Ruiz, S. H9  
Cody, D. F73  
Cody, R. H4  
Coen, R.F. F71  
Coe, J.M.D. B7, F54  
Coffey, J. F82  
Coffey, M.A. F82  
Coffey, W.T. B8  
Coghlan, D. B10, F3  
Coghlan, D. F73  
Colavita, P. B5, F31, F33  
Colbert, S. F83  
Colclough, M. G2, G8  
Coleman, D.C. B1, F56  
Coleman, D.M. F73  
Coleman, J.N. B3, F53  
Coleman, P. B5, E2, E3, F7  
Colgan, M.P. F83  
Colleran, C. H27  
Collie, A. H27  
Collier, M. E3, F47, F48, G15  
Collier, S.M. F80  
Collins, D. G10  
Collins, D.R. F70  
Collins, M.M. F57  
Collins, S. H27  
Coman, B. H3  
Coman, E. E3, F25  
Coman, J. C1, D2, E1, H2  
Comby, S. F33  
Comerford, Q. F77  
Comiskey, C. F89  
Conama, J.B. F18  
Concannon, J. H24  
Concannon, K. F55  
Condon, C. E3, F77  
Condon, H. H24  
Condren, M. G16  
Condren, M.R. F79  
Conlan, J. F89  
Conlan, O. B5, F34, G15  
Conlon, B. F84  
Conlon, C. E3, F26  
Conlon, K.C.P. B2, F82  
Conlon, L. H17  
Conlon, N. F70  
Connaire, K. F93  
Conneally, E. F68  
Conneely, C. G4  
Connellan, M. F92  
Connolly, A. C1  
Connolly, D.M. F72, F88  
Connolly, E. H24  
Connolly, E.M. F83  
Connolly, J. F29  
Connolly, J. G10  
Connolly, J. H7  
Connolly, L. H15  
Connolly, L. H20  
Connolly, M. F61  
Connolly, S. F80  
Connon, S. B3, F32  
Conroy, D. G16  
Conroy, J. H22  
Conroy, M. F85  
Conroy, P. F84  
Conroy, T. F34  
Conway, C. H27  
Conway McAuley, L.E.M. H15  
Coogan, D. H3  
Coogan, K. H27  
Cooke, G. F77  
Cooke, J.D. G22  
Cooke, M. F20  
Cooke, N. H16

## Index of officers

Coonan, D. H19  
Cooney, J.M. F79  
Cooney, M. G10  
Cooney, M.A. F77  
Cooper, M. F29  
Cooper, P. F59  
Coote, P.E. H20  
Copley, M. H27  
Corbett, T. H27  
Corcoran, A. H27  
Corcoran, J.D. F73  
Corish, J. B8  
Corr, E. F67  
Corr, S.C. E3, F45  
Corrigan, D. F35  
Corrigan, D. F95  
Corrigan, J. H24  
Corrigan, O.I. B8  
Corrigan, P.B. H12  
Corrigan, S. E3, F19  
Corroon, A.M. F90  
Corry, M. D1, F90  
Corry, M. F80  
Corvin, A. B5, F78, F88, G6  
Coscieme, L. F51  
Cosgrave, O. H27  
Cosgrove, C.B. B10  
Cosgrove, M. F12  
Costello, A. H19  
Costello, L. F92  
Costello, P. F93  
Cotter, M. F33  
Coughlan, M. F90  
Coughlan, P. E3, F2  
Coughlan, P. F48  
Coughlan Leah, T. F71  
Coull, S. H23  
Coulston, J.C.N. F9  
Coultry, S. H27  
Cournane, S. F63  
Courtney, G. F62  
Courtney, M.A. H7  
Cowan, M. F22  
Cox, A. H18  
Cox, N.R. B2, D1, E1, F15, H5  
Cox, R.C. F40  
Coxon, C.E. E7, F50, G15  
Coxon, P. B1, E3, F49  
Coyle, C. H27  
Coyle, S. H27  
Coyne, D. H20  
Coyne, I. B6, F92, G24  
Craig, A. F82  
Crane, L.J. B6  
Craven, C. F86  
Crawford, A. H2  
Crawford, C. H9  
Creagh, E.M. E3, F28  
Creamer, P.J. H9  
Crean, P.A. F60, F87  
Creaner, M. F19  
Creedon, K. H20  
Cremin, G. H9  
Cremin, J. H8  
Cremin, K. E3, F73  
Crimmins, D. F74  
Crispell, J. H11  
Croke, E. F58  
Cromie, S.D. E3, F19, G18  
Cronin, D. H18  
Cronin, H. F72  
Cronin, L. G6  
Cronin, M. F11, G19  
Cronin, N. H15  
Cronin, P. F90  
Crooks, P. E3, F8, F10  
Crosbie, A. H7  
Cross, G. B5, F53  
Cross, L. F31  
Crosse, S. H20  
Crostiti, B. G19  
Crothers, D. B11  
Crotty, P. F59  
Crotty, P.L. F69  
Crowe, C. G13  
Crowe, G. H4  
Crowe, J. F76  
Crowe, S. F84  
Crowley, B.D.J. F68  
Crowley, K. F20  
Crowley, Q. F50, F52, G15  
Crowley, V. F62  
Crowley Cribben, C. F46  
Crowther, G. H27  
Crumlish, N. F79  
Csergo, A.M. F51  
Cucinotta, C. F54  
Cuffe, B. H13  
Cuffe, S. F65  
Cugurullo, F. F49  
Cui, X. F34  
Cullen, E.L. F50  
Cullen, K. H18  
Cullen, K. H19  
Cullen, L. F92  
Cullen, L.M. B6

Cullen, M. G16  
 Cullen, M. H27  
 Cullen, P. H13  
 Cullen, S. H27  
 Culleton, B. H27  
 Culleton Quinn, E. F77  
 Culligan, N. H27  
 Cullinane, S.J. F3  
 Cunnane, G. F65  
 Cunniffe, G. F43  
 Cunningham, C. F28  
 Cunningham, C. F29  
 Cunningham, C.J. F71  
 Cunningham, E.P. B11, F44  
 Cunningham, J. C1  
 Cunningham, M. F76  
 Cunningham, S.E.M. F82  
 Curham, L. H23  
 Curistan, G. H3  
 Curley, M. H27  
 Curran, C. H27  
 Curran, J. H4  
 Curran, L. H9  
 Curristan, S. F20  
 Curry, P.M. F26, F27  
 Curtin, C. F42  
 Curtin, P. H13  
 Curtis, A. F30  
 Curtis, A. H27  
 Curtis, B. H27  
 Curtis, C. G2  
 Curtis, E. F74  
 Curtis, E. F90  
 Curtis, J. F24  
 Curtis, T.G.F. F48  
 Curtiss, S.L. F80  
 Cusack, E. H19  
 Cusack, L. H24  
 Cusack, R. B6, E3, F18  
 Cusack Parish, P. H27  
 Cuthbert, S. F4  
 Cuypers, M. E3, F9  
 Cwik, N. H27  
 Czachowicz, N. H24  
 Czajkowski, Y. H7  
  
 D'Arcy, D. F94  
 D'Arcy, M. E3, F25  
 D'Arcy, T.J. F72  
 D'Arcy May, J. B10  
 D'Innocenzo, G. G7  
 Da Conceicao Pereira, L. H27  
 Dahyot, R. F36  
  
 Daini, S. H27  
 Dal Maso, G. F49  
 Dalton, A. H13  
 Dalton, E. H13  
 Daly, B. F57  
 Daly, C. F60, F87  
 Daly, C. H16  
 Daly, D. F91  
 Daly, G. B11  
 Daly, I. F79  
 Daly, J. H6  
 Daly, L. H23  
 Daly, L.C. F90, G20  
 Daly, M. F75  
 Daly, P. F82  
 Daly, P. H9  
 Daly, S. F72  
 Daniels, L. H27  
 Darbey, F. F92  
 Dardac, M. H27  
 Darker, C. F81, F88  
 Darley, K. H19  
 Darmody, M. F26  
 Da Silva, L. B5, F40, G9  
 Da Silva, R. F36  
 Davenport, J. F19  
 Davey, G. F28  
 Davidovich, P. F45  
 Davies, A. B3, F49  
 Davies, A. H27  
 Davies, A.M. F66  
 Davin Power, M. H19  
 Davis, S. E3, F58  
 Dawe, G.C. B10  
 Dawson, J. H17  
 Dawson Howe, K.M. F36  
 De Alemida Kumlien, A. F3  
 Deane, R. F72  
 Deane, T. H2  
 De Angelis, G. B5, E3, F17  
 Deasy, E. F56  
 Deasy, E. F95  
 Deasy, P.B. B9  
 Debattista, J. F35, G7  
 De Brunner, S. H5  
 Debruyne, C. F35, G7  
 De But, R. H10  
 De Courcey, J. F30  
 Deeny, D.J.P. B1  
 Deivasigamani, U. F33  
 De Lacey, M. H9  
 Delaney, A. H27  
 Delaney, E. F10

## Index of officers

Delaney, E. H13  
Delaney, H. F84  
Delaney, P. B5, F7  
Delaney, S. F6  
Delaney, T.P. F95  
Delany, D. F20  
Delap, E. F58  
De Leeuw, M. F47  
Deleuze, M. F12  
Delgado, V.V. F37  
De Lima, M. H27  
De Linares, A. H4  
Delmonte, M. F80  
De Looze, C. F43  
de Monge, A. H27  
Dempsey, A. H24  
Dempsey, A.J. H11  
Dempsey, L. H27  
Dempsey, R. F20  
Denehan, E. H25  
Dennan, S.E. F61, F88  
Dennehy, M. H9  
Denniston, M. H27  
Denny, E. B6, E3, F23  
Denvir, C. H27  
de Paor, P. F13  
De Rís, S. C1  
Dermody, J. F58  
Derra, A.M. G16  
Dervan, A. F45  
Dev, K.K. B5, E3, F76, F88  
Devanand, M. H27  
Devaney, J. F48  
Devine, K.M. B1, F44  
Devine, V. H27  
Devitt, A. E3, F5, F6  
Devitt, C. E3, F25  
Devitt, M. G23, H23  
Devitt, S.M.S. B10  
De Vleeschouwer, R. H10  
De Vries, J. E3, F91  
Dewan, V. H27  
Dexter, E. H21  
Dhir, R. F39  
Dick, W. F39  
Dickson, D. B9  
Diffley, A.M. H12  
Dignam, B.J. F5  
Dignam, S. F4  
Dillingham, C. G5  
Dillon, J. H4  
Dillon, J.M. B8  
Dillon, S. H27  
Dillon Savage, J. E3, F25  
Dimitriu, R. F2  
Ding, C. H25  
Dingliana, J. F36  
Dinsmore, J. F90, G20  
Di Pietro, F. F3  
Ditchburn, D. F9, G22  
Dixit, S. H17  
Dixon, K. F31  
Dixon, V.F. B7  
Dobson, C. B12  
Dockree, P.M. E3, F18  
Dockrell, S.M. F77  
Dodd, P. F78  
Dodge, H. F8  
Doherty, C. F64  
Doherty, D. B4, E3, F70  
Doherty, E. F54  
Doherty, G. B5, F34  
Doherty, J.F. E3, F11, F14  
Doherty, L. F56  
Doherty, P. H23  
Doherty, P.C. F31  
Doherty, R. H27  
Dolan, A. B5, F9, G13  
Dolan, C. F79  
Dolan, M.P. H16  
Dolan, R. F7  
Dominguez, A. H20  
Donaghy, J. H20  
Donaldson, M. H4  
Donegan, J.F. B2, F53, G1  
Donne, B. F77, F88  
Donnellan, C. F90  
Donnellan, E. H5  
Donnelly, A.A.M. F37  
Donnelly, B. F42  
Donnelly, C. B4, F15  
Donnelly, J. F74  
Donnelly, L. H12  
Donnelly, L. H18  
Donnelly, M.B. F84  
Donnelly, O. F23  
Donnelly, S. B5, F60  
Donnelly, T. F54  
Donnelly Cox, G. F2, G20  
Donnelly Swift, E. F56  
Donoghue, G. F93  
Donoghue, J. C1  
Donoghue, O. F72  
Donohoe, C. F92  
Donohoe, D. F65  
Donohoe, G.J. F79

## Index of officers

Donohue, I. B5, F51  
Donovan, S. H27  
Doody, B. F78  
Doody, C. F92  
Doody, E. F80  
Doogan, L. F72  
Dooley, S. E3, F53  
Doorley, P. F86  
Doran, M. F65  
Doran, M. G3  
Doran, S. H25  
Dorman, C.J. B1, F45  
Dosssett, M. H19, H22  
Dotsenko, V. B5, F46, F47  
Dougall, A. F57  
Dougall, M.E. H27  
Douglas, A. B2, F7  
Douglas, L. F79  
Douglas, S. F92  
Dowd, C. F49  
Dowd, J.G. F46  
Dowdall, W. F5  
Dowding, P. B7  
Dowds, J. F77  
Dowie, R. H15  
Dowling, A. F63  
Dowling, G. F76  
Dowling, L.J. H21  
Dowling, U. H25  
Dowling, V. F80  
Dowling, W.J. E3, F40  
Downer, E.J. E3, F76  
Doyle, C. F90, G21  
Doyle, C. F92  
Doyle, C. H27  
Doyle, J. G1, G8  
Doyle, J.D. H13  
Doyle, L. F91  
Doyle, L.E. B4, D1, E1, F36, H6  
Doyle, M. F85  
Doyle, O. B4, F15  
Doyle, P. H16  
Doyle, P.A.M. H9  
Doyle, R. F5  
Doyle, S. F62  
Doyle, S. F87  
Doyle, V. H9  
Draper, S.M. B2, C1, F32  
Drea, E.P. F3  
Dreelan, B. F92  
Drew, E.P. B10, E2, H5  
Dreyer Gibney, K. H15  
Drohan, G. H7  
Drosdzewska, A. H6  
Drost, K. F50  
Droste, D. F92  
Drudy, P.J. B9, G22  
Drumm, A. H27  
Drury, L. F46  
Duane, B. F57  
DuBerry, M. F19  
Duckworth, R.M. E3, F5  
Duesberg, G.S. F33  
Duff, J.F. F22  
Duffin, A. H16  
Duffy, A.M. H27  
Duffy, C. F43  
Duffy, D. F24  
Duffy, F. F86  
Duffy, G. F42  
Duffy, M. H14  
Duffy, S. B2, F9  
Duggan, B. F75  
Duggan, J.G. F18  
Duggan, P. H17  
Dukes, J. E3, F34, F37  
Dunbar, R. F43  
Duncan, H. F59  
Duncan, M. F50  
Duncan, W.R. B8, F15  
Dunlea, A. H9  
Dunlea, M. F91  
Dunne, A. F30, F77  
Dunne, B. F69  
Dunne, E. H25  
Dunne, E.F. F40  
Dunne, H. F86  
Dunne, J. F70  
Dunne, J.W. H17  
Dunne, K. E3, F22  
Dunne, K. H14  
Dunne, M. F85  
Dunne, M. H24  
Dunne, N. F42  
Dunne, P. F32  
Dunne, P. F93  
Dunne, P.J. F66  
Dunne, S. H8  
Dunne, S. H12  
Dunne, T.P. H21  
Dunne, W.H. H21  
Dunphy, S. H17  
Dunwoody, G. H23  
Dusparic, I. F36  
Dwan, J. F42  
Dwyer, A. F93

## Index of officers

Dwyer, S. H28  
Dyck, L. F31  
Dyer, M. B3, F38, G18  
Dyer, M. F81  
Džidić, A. F51

Eades, K. H25  
Eadie, J. F41  
Eadie, P. F84  
Early, S. F83  
Eastaway, T. H4  
Eastham, P.R. F52, F53  
Ecock, G. H28  
Edmond, J. F27, G15  
Edwards, C. H23  
Edwards, F. F49  
Edwards, R.J. F49, F50  
Egan, B. F83  
Egan, E. H5  
Egan, S.M. F84  
Egaña, M. E3, F76  
Eguare, E. F83  
Ehrhardt, C. B4, F94  
Eichler, A. H18  
Elders, E. H23  
Elfaki, E. F70  
Elgenaidi, I.S. F85  
Elibol, K. F34  
El Khuffash, A. F74  
Elliott, G. H7  
Elliott, M.J. F22  
Elliott, N. F90  
Elliott Kelly, A. F6  
Ellis, S. H28  
Elnazir, B.K.I. F73  
Elster, S. H17  
Elvikyte, R. H28  
Emandi, G. F33  
Emms, M. F35  
Ennis, O. H11  
Ennis, S. F92  
Enright, H. F68  
Enright, R. G2  
Erickson, J. F21  
Ernst, A. F50  
Erskine, A.W. F9  
Espy, B.R. F53  
Esteban, G. F29  
Eustace, S. F19  
Eustace Cook, J. H8  
Evans, R.C. B5, F33  
Evans, Y. H28  
Evenden, S.J. H28

Faas, D. B5, F25  
Fagan, A.J.M. F63  
Fahey, D. F66  
Fahey, J. F92  
Falinski, L. H18  
Falkiner, F.R. B10  
Falla, D. F77  
Fallon, F. H21  
Fallon, M. H16  
Fallon, P. B3, F60  
Fannin, P.C. B9  
Farhat, H. B8  
Farina, F. G5  
Farley, F.J.MacD. B11  
Farmer, C. F51  
Farmer, V. H28  
Farragher, M. H14  
Farrar, G.J. B3, F44  
Farrell, A.M. H14  
Farrell, A.M. H24  
Farrell, D. H17  
Farrell, E. H20  
Farrell, G. F10  
Farrell, L. F55  
Farrell, R. H4  
Farrell, S. C1, H18  
Farrell, S. F37  
Farrell, U. F50  
Farrelly, H. G17  
Farrelly, H. H23  
Farrelly, N. H18  
Farren, C.K. F78  
Fatema, K. G7  
Faulkner, C. G2  
Faulkner, F. F6  
Faulkner, J. H28  
Faulkner, M. E3, F8  
Faulkner, R. F63  
Fayne, D. C1, F29  
Fazaeli, R. F13, H21  
Fearon, P. F78  
Fearon, U. B6, F65  
Feely, M. F26  
Feeney, A. F93  
Feeney, J. F71  
Feeney, J. F84  
Feeney, M. F34  
Feighery, C.F. B8  
Felipe, A. H28  
Fell, M. F20  
Fellenz, M. E3, F2  
Fennell, H.C. H28  
Fennell, J. F68

## Index of officers

Fennelly, D. E3, F15  
Fennelly, O. H28  
Fenton, F. F79  
Fenton, J. F72  
Ferguson, L.K. H8  
Ferguson, P. H8  
Fernandes, A. F24  
Fernandez Garcia, I. F40  
Fernando, J.L. F21, G20  
Fernando, R.T. B2, F35  
Ferrara, E.M. E3  
Ferreira, M. B4, E3, F52, F53  
Ferrick, D. H23  
Fetics, S.K. F29  
Fevry, A. H3  
Field, P. G19  
Fillip, D. F35, G7  
Filipowski, J. H16  
Finch, E.C. B11  
Fingleton, J. F24  
Finlay, A.R. F25  
Finlay, D. B6, F28, F95  
Finn, J. H28  
Finn, M. G17  
Finn, S. F69  
Finnegan, C. F14  
Finnegan, M. F80  
Finneran, M. G2  
Finnigan, K. F75  
Finucane, C. F63  
Finucane, D. F58  
Finucane, O. F77  
Fischer, L. F29  
Fisher, C. F95  
Fisher, R. H28  
Fisher, S.A. H2  
Fisher, V. F57  
Fitzgerald, A. H28  
Fitzgerald, B. E3, F39  
Fitzgerald, B. F86  
Fitzgerald, G. F92  
Fitzgerald, G. G22  
Fitzgerald, G. H8  
Fitzgerald, I. F68  
FitzGerald, J. F24  
Fitzgerald, J. F80  
Fitzgerald, K. F58  
Fitzgerald, L. H18  
Fitzgerald, L. H28  
Fitzgerald, M. F79  
FitzGerald, O. F66  
Fitzgerald, P. H20  
Fitzgerald, S. F19  
FitzGibbon, A.M. F38  
Fitzgibbon, M. F61  
Fitzmaurice, B. F78, F87  
FitzPatrick, A. E3, F13  
Fitzpatrick, A. H22  
FitzPatrick, D. F42  
Fitzpatrick, D.J. F45  
Fitzpatrick, D.P.B. B8  
Fitzpatrick, E. F43  
Fitzpatrick, G. H18  
Fitzpatrick, G.J. F83  
Fitzpatrick, J. H13  
Fitzpatrick, R. F11  
Fitzpatrick, S. H28  
Flaherty, N. H28  
Flanagan, D. H24  
Flanagan, F. H20  
Flanagan, J. H13  
Flanagan, O. E3, F5  
Flanagan, P. F56  
Flanagan, P.J. F55  
Flanagan, T. H28  
Flannery, M. F6  
Fleming, A. F45  
Fleming, G. B4, F56  
Fleming, P. F57  
Fleming, P. F86  
Fleming, S.M. F90  
Fletcher, D. F77  
Fletcher, J. E3, F30, F66  
Flint, S.R. B10, F57  
Flood, M.M. H8  
Florides, P.S. B6  
Floudas, A. F67  
Flynn, C. F68  
Flynn, D. H19  
Flynn, G. F79  
Flynn, H.M. H9  
Flynn, J. H10  
Flynn, K. H12  
Flynn, M. H23  
Flynn, P.T. F39  
Flynn, R.J. F83  
Fogarty, E. F76  
Fogarty, M. H10  
Fogarty, M. H16  
Foley, C. F80  
Foley, G. E3, F73  
Foley, J. G10  
Foley, J.B. F41  
Foley, J.B. F60, F87  
Foley, S. F59  
Foody, M. F47

## Index of officers

Foran, P. H11  
Foran, T. F63  
Forde, C. F77, F88  
Forde, E. E3, F82  
Forde, L. F92  
Forde, T.K. G9  
Forrest, D.W. B6  
Forsyth, C. H20, H28  
Foster, R.F. B12  
Foster, T.J. B7, F46  
Fox, D. H28  
Fox, S. H25  
Fox, T. H28  
Foxy, J. F20  
Frame, R. G22  
Frankish, N.H. F94  
Franklin, O. F74  
Fraser, K.J. G10  
Freeman, F. F43  
Friedland, J. F3  
Friel, E. G17  
Fritz, A. H4  
Frizell, R. G2  
Frodl, T. F80  
Frolov, S. B5, F46  
Frost, D. H16  
Frost, S. F68  
Fry, G. F66  
Fry, M.P. B10, F47  
Fu, N. F2  
Fukuda, A. F41  
Fuller, R.G.C. B9  
Furlong, D. F59  
Furlong, D.J. F40  
Furlong, H. G3

Gadelsayed, M.N. F74  
Gaffney, E. F69  
Gaffney Melvin, C. H28  
Gale, M.R. B2, E7, F8  
Gales, G. F41  
Galik, M. H28  
Galiotto, C. F37, G10  
Gallagher, A. F63  
Gallagher, D. F64  
Gallagher, F. F59  
Gallagher, J. F39  
Gallagher, L. B4, E3, F78, F91  
Gallagher, M. F40  
Gallagher, M. F69  
Gallagher, M.T. B9  
Gallagher, N. G22  
Gallagher, R. G7

Gallahue, M. H28  
Gallen, J. F16  
Galligan, J. F63  
Galligan, M.Y. B12  
Galligioni, V. G24  
Galstyan, V. F23  
Galvin, E. H23  
Galvin, J. H14  
Galvin, M. F66  
Galvin, S. F57  
Gannon, M. H10  
Gao, P. F36  
Garcia, K. F12  
Garcia Blesa, A. F67  
Garcia Iriarte, E. E3, F26  
Garcia Melchor, M. E5, F33  
Garcia Morillo, J. F39  
Garcia Urdiales, E. F29  
Gardiner, C. B3, D1, E4, F30  
Gargan, S. F30  
Garrahan, B. H9  
Garrahan, G.J. H9  
Garrigan, S. B5, F21  
Garry, M. H21  
Garvey, M. H3  
Garvey, M.T. F57  
Gaskin, J.C.A. B7  
Gately, K. F65  
Gauvin, C. H28  
Gavagan, B. H21  
Gavagan, C. G25  
Gavigan, L. H25  
Gavin, B. H23  
Gavin, P. F74  
Gaynor, G. H10  
Gaynor, J.T. F43  
Gaynor, N. H3  
Geary, D.S. B6, F8, F10  
Geary, U. F61  
Gebler, C. F8  
Gelinias, V. F47  
Geoghegan, J. E4, F45  
Geoghegan, P. B3, F9  
Geoghegan, S. H28  
Geraghty, T.D. F42  
Ghosh, B. E4, F39  
Ghosh, M. F54  
Giannoudaki, E. F67  
Gibbons, H. E4, F37  
Gibbons, M. F80  
Giblin, M. F6  
Gibney, J. F61  
Gibson, C. H5, H14

Gildea Byrne, K. F20  
 Gill, A.M. B2, F44, F59, F78  
 Gill, L.W. B4, F39  
 Gillan, C. F19  
 Gillespie, K. F80  
 Gillham, C.M. F82  
 Gillick, J. F73  
 Gilligan, P. F80  
 Gilligan, R.H. B2, F26  
 Gillis, A. F83  
 Gillis, J. H10  
 Gillmor, D.A. B9  
 Gilmer, J.F. E7, F94  
 Gilmore, R. F61  
 Gilroy, L.M. F20  
 Giltrap, C. H2  
 Gittins, E. H8  
 Given Wilson, C. G22  
 Gleeson, C. F73  
 Gleeson, N. F72  
 Glennon, J. F59  
 Glennon, L. H28  
 Glynn, A.M. G4  
 Glynn, T. F75  
 Gobl, C.E. F17  
 Goddard, P. B11  
 Gogan, A. H25  
 Golden, D. H16  
 Gomes da Rocha, C. F33  
 Gonzales Mendez, M. H12  
 Goodhue, R.J.D. F50  
 Goodstadt, L.F. B12, F3  
 Goold, J. F53  
 Gorby, R. F59  
 Gorecki, P. F24  
 Gorham, S. G7  
 Gorman, C. F58  
 Gorman, L. H28  
 Gormley, J.P. E4, F77, F88  
 Gormley, M. F19  
 Gorry, C. F93  
 Govender, P. F83  
 Gowing, M.E. H28  
 Gracia, P. E4, F25  
 Graham, E. F93  
 Graham, I.M. B11  
 Graham, J.R. B8  
 Graham, Y. H28  
 Granger, P. H17  
 Grant, C. F64  
 Grant, L.M. E4, F13  
 Gratton, J. B10  
 Gray, J.P. F61  
 Gray, N. H28  
 Gray, N.F. B8  
 Gray, P. H13  
 Gray, S. F65  
 Greally, M. H25  
 Greally, P.G. F73  
 Green, D. B11  
 Green, D. G9  
 Greenan, S. F38  
 Greene, E. F78  
 Greene, N. F79  
 Greene, P. F34  
 Greene, R. H25  
 Greene, S.M. B9  
 Gregg, D. B3, F37  
 Grehan, C. F18  
 Grene, N. B8, F8  
 Grenfell, M.J. F6  
 Greville, M.R. F3  
 Grieser, A. F22  
 Griffin, A. H21  
 Griffin, A. H23  
 Griffin, B. F64  
 Griffin, K. H28  
 Griffin, M. F69  
 Griffith, A. F11  
 Griffiths, C. F90  
 Grimes, D. H28  
 Grimes, M. F40  
 Grimes, M. F46  
 Grimes, T. F94  
 Grimson, J.B. B1, B9  
 Grimson, S. H6  
 Groh de Castro Moura, J. F53  
 Grouse, D. C1, F55  
 Groves, S. H28  
 Grufferty, B.F. F58  
 Gu, L. F31  
 Guariso, A. E4, F23  
 Guckian, E. H9  
 Gueriau, M. F37  
 Guerin, S. H28  
 Guilding, P.J. H8  
 Guilfoyle, A.M. H9  
 Guinan, E. E4, F89  
 Guiney, A. H25  
 Guiney, M. F83  
 Gun'ko, Y. B3, F32  
 Gunning, G. H12  
 Gunning, G.A. F55  
 Gunnlaugsson, T. B2, F31, F32  
 Guo, W.H. F54  
 Gurdgiev, C. F3

## Index of officers

Haahr, M. F36  
Hackett, D. H13  
Hackett, H. H28  
Hadley, J. F14  
Hadziselimovic, E. F21  
Haffey, F.M. H14  
Hagan, E. H21  
Haidry, S. F71  
Halfacree, E. H28  
Halilovic Pastuovic, M. F22  
Hall, C. H9  
Hallinan, F. F96  
Hamill, D. H17  
Hamill, S. E4, F15  
Hamilton, J. H21, H22  
Hams, E. F66  
Hand, K. F86  
Hanevy, A. F75  
Hannigan, B. F19  
Hannigan, C. F93  
Hannon, A. H10  
Hannon, C. H5  
Hannon, M. H28  
Hanrahan, J. E4, F12  
Harbison, J.A. F59, F70  
Harbison, P.D. B11  
Hardiman, O. B5, F64, G3  
Harding Clark, M. B1  
Hardy, P. F59  
Hardy, R.J.J. F50  
Harkin, A. B4, E4, F94, G4  
Harkin, C. G6  
Harkin, K. F81  
Harney, J. H19  
Harold, G. F20  
Harper, R. G10  
Harpur, I.M.T. H8  
Harrington, L. H9  
Harris, D. F58  
Harris, J. B10  
Harris, N.R. B9  
Harrison, M.J. B8  
Harrison, S.H. G22  
Harrison, W. B10  
Harte, M. H21  
Harte, N. B6, F40  
Harte, N. H8  
Hartigan, P.J. B8, F77  
Hartnett, B. H20  
Harty, J. H16  
Harty, N. E4, F39  
Harty, S. F20  
Harvey, G. F6  
Haslett, J. B9  
Hassan, F. F23, G17  
Hassett, O. F42  
Hassett, S.L. F49  
Haug, T. F18  
Haughey, E. F48  
Haughton, J.P. B6  
Hay, M. F10  
Hayden, J. F25  
Hayden, P. F68  
Hayden, U. F84  
Hayes, A. H10  
Hayes, C. F81, F88  
Hayes, F. H6  
Hayes, J. E4, F28  
Hayes, N. F6  
Hayes, S. H28  
Hayes, T. H16  
Headd, E. H17  
Healy, A. H8  
Healy, A.M. B4, F94  
Healy, C.M. F57  
Healy, J.A. F3  
Healy, L. F85  
Healy, M. F74  
Healy, M. G16  
Healy, M.L. F61  
Healy, O. E4, F19  
Healy, R. F38  
Healy, R. H28  
Heather, S. H19  
Hederman, L.M. E7, F35, F87  
Heeney, M. H23  
Heffelfinger, K. F22  
Heffernan, A.M. F84  
Heffernan, E. B3, F15  
Hegarty, E. H18  
Hegarty, F. F63  
Hegarty, F.J. F67  
Hegarty, J. B8  
Hegarty, P. F20  
Hegner, M. B4, F53  
Heinze, A. H21  
Hendrick, M. H28  
Hendron, F.D. F50  
Heneghan, P. F43  
Henman, M.C. F94, F95  
Hennessy, F. F92  
Hennessy, M. B10, F37  
Hennessy, M. F75, F88  
Hennessy, M.E. F47, F49, G19  
Hennessy, P. F1  
Hennessy, T.P.J. B7

## Index of officers

Herdman, S. F92  
Hernández, B. F71  
Heron, E. F79  
Herries Davies, G.L. B6  
Hess, A. G10  
Hesse, A. F49  
Hessman, G. F34  
Hever, A. F71  
Hevey, D. F18, F19, G21  
Hewitt, B. G4  
Hewitt, S. F8  
Heywood, J. B7  
Hickey, F. F67  
Hickey, G. G7  
Hicks, P. G18  
Higgins, A. B5, F91  
Higgins, C. F22  
Higgins, K. H13  
Higgins, M.B. H10  
Higgins, M.D. B12  
Higgins, S. F65  
Higgins, W. F42  
Hill, A.V.S. B11  
Hill, J. H18  
Hill, R.J. B7  
Hillebrand, J. F45  
Hillery, C. H6  
Hilton, E. H21  
Hind, R. F5  
Hiscock, K. F52  
Hoare, R.M. E4, F11, F12  
Hobbs, L. H6  
Hobbs, R. F33  
Hoblyn, J. F79  
Hodgins, P. H21  
Hodkinson, T.R. B3, E4, F48  
Hodson, R. H4  
Hoey, D. F42  
Hoey, H.M.C.V. B9, F74  
Hoey, P. H28  
Hoffmann, J. F31  
Hogan, B. F85  
Hogan, B. H28  
Hogan, L. B3, F21  
Hogan, L. F67  
Hogan, M. H3  
Hokamp, K. F45  
Holahan, S. H28  
Holland, C.H. B6  
Holland, C.V. B1, F51  
Hollywood, E. F92  
Holm, P. B4, F9, G16  
Holmes, J. F33  
Holohan, A. E4, F25  
Holohan, C. F10  
Holohan, N. H28  
Holt, S. E7, F26  
Holton, R. B10  
Homan, N. H17  
Honan, R. F20  
Honohan, C. H9  
Honohan, P.T. F23  
Hook, I. F95  
Hope, A. F81  
Hopkins, N. H16  
Horan, M. H3  
Horan, P. E4, F90  
Horgan, J. G13  
Horne, J.N. B9  
Horner, K. F57  
Horsley, J. H18  
Hough, H. F3  
Houlahan, C. H28  
Houlding, B. E4, F38  
Houlihan, C. H28  
Hourihane, D.O'B. B7  
Houston, K.S. H21  
Houston, M. F89  
Houston, S. F26  
Howard, D. F67  
Howard, L. H23  
Howell, F. F81  
Howley, M.F. F58  
Hu, N. F76  
Huang, Y. F2  
Huang, Y. F67  
Hudon, M. F36  
Hudson, N. F45  
Huelsmeier, J. F45  
Huggard, M. F36  
Hughes, A.P. F37  
Hughes, C. F75  
Hughes, G. F3  
Hughes, G. F14, G19  
Hughes, G. H25  
Hughes, L. H28  
Hughes, M. E4, F92  
Hughes, N. F85  
Hughes, P. H22  
Hughes, S.F. H8  
Hume, A. H6  
Humphreys, A. H25  
Humphreys, J. F48  
Humphreys, S. F61  
Humphries, M.M. F44  
Humphries, P. B8, F44

## Index of officers

Hunt, A. F79  
Hunt, S. F41  
Hunter, A. H2  
Huntley Moore, S. E4, F89  
Hunt Mahony, C. F8  
Hurcombe, D. H14  
Hurley, M. H11  
Hussey, J. B4, E1, F77, H3  
Hutton, E. F73  
Hutzler, S. B3, E4, F53  
Huxley, G.L. F9  
Hyland, J. F93  
Hyland, P. F20, G17  
Hynes, G. F90  
Hynes, L. H15  
Hynes, P. H18

Ibanhez, J.S.P. F49  
Ibar, J. H16  
Idris, A. G14  
Igoe, D. F39  
Ilinca, S. F71  
Inoue, K. F17  
Iosifidis, G. F37  
Irvine, A. F61  
Irvine, K. F51  
Irwin, L. F92  
Ismail, N. H28

Jackson, A. B4, F51, G12  
Jackson, I. E4, F10  
Jackson, S. F96  
Jackson, T.R. B9, F12  
Jaferey, A.A. H28  
Jagoe, C. E4, F17  
Jain, T. F2  
Jairaj, C. F80  
James, T. F45  
Jankowska, A. H28  
Janson, M. H13  
Jassim, W. G7  
Jayasekera, R. F2  
Jayasundara, D. F33  
Jeffers, M. F69  
Jeffery, C.S. F54  
Jeffrey, D.W. B9  
Jenkinson, A. H28  
Jennings, B. F92  
Jennings, M.G. F58  
Jiang, N. F17  
Johnson, D. H23  
Johnson, E. G3  
Johnson, L. H10

Johnson, N. E4, F4, G12  
Johnston, C. F83  
Johnston, F.W. H10  
Johnston, J. B11  
Johnston, J. H25  
Johnston, K. E4, F5, G21  
Johnston, P.M. F39  
Johnstone, A.C.S. F5  
Jones, D.R. B3, D1, E1, F1, F7  
Jones, J.O. F37  
Jones, L. F53  
Jones, M. F38  
Jones, M.B. B8, F48  
Jones, P. H15  
Jones, S. H6  
Jorgensen, A. E4, F7  
Joseph, S. G4  
Joyce, C. H19  
Joyce, G. H21  
Joyce, P. F10  
Jul, E. F37  
Junker Kenny, M. B2, F21

Kallen, J.L. B2, F16, F17  
Kalmykov, Y. B11  
Kalus, A. H24  
Kamber, B.S. F50  
Kane, B. E2, F86  
Kane, C.L. H5  
Kane, D.J. F65  
Kane, K. H29  
Kane, P. F86  
Kane, S. H29  
Kang, H.J. F80  
Kantor, R. F54  
Karaali, A. G7  
Karageorgis, P. F47  
Karpovas, K. H29  
Kathalikkattil, A. F32  
Kauppinen, A. F24  
Kavanagh, A. F15  
Kavanagh, A. H19  
Kavanagh, D. F83  
Kavanagh, L. H8  
Kavanagh, M. F52, G15  
Kavanagh, M. H29  
Kavanagh, P. F76  
Kavanagh, R. G2, G8  
Kavanagh, S. F28  
Kavanagh, T.A. B1, F44  
Keane, C.T. B7  
Keane, J. F65, G6  
Keane, L. H6

## Index of officers

Keane, M. H29  
Keane, R. B11  
Keane, R. F89  
Keane, S. H15  
Keaney, A.M. F37  
Kearney, C. F42  
Kearney, I. F24  
Kearney, J. F87  
Kearney, P.M. F71  
Kearney, T. F38  
Kearns, A. F43  
Kearns, A. F79  
Keating, C. F89  
Keating, M. H25  
Keating, M.A. B11  
Keating, M.F. H22  
Keatinge, N.P. B7  
Keaveney, M. H29  
Keaveny, R.D. F96  
Keegan, M. H29  
Keegan, O. H20  
Keegan, R. F3  
Keeling, P.W.N. B9  
Keely, C. H7  
Keenan, C. F68  
Keenan, E. F81  
Keenan, I. H14  
Keenan, P. F90  
Keenan, R. H15  
Keleher, C. H15  
Kelleher, D.P.A. F62  
Kelleher, E. F80  
Kelleher, F. F64  
Kelleher, J. F74  
Kelleher, S. H20  
Kelly, A. F77  
Kelly, Á.M. B4, E1, E4, F28, F76  
Kelly, B. B6, F78  
Kelly, B. G2  
Kelly, C. D1, E4, F19, F78  
Kelly, C. H6  
Kelly, C. H13  
Kelly, C. H29  
Kelly, D.J. B4, F41, G12  
Kelly, D.L. B10  
Kelly, E. F24  
Kelly, F. F78  
Kelly, J. F70  
Kelly, J. F79  
Kelly, J.A. F64  
Kelly, J.M. B7  
Kelly, J.S. B11  
Kelly, K. E4, F42  
Kelly, L. F74  
Kelly, M. H6  
Kelly, M. H9  
Kelly, M. H25  
Kelly, M.J. F93  
Kelly, N. H29  
Kelly, P. F3  
Kelly, P. F67  
Kelly, P.H. B9  
Kelly, R. H29  
Kelly, S. F20  
Kelly, S. F35  
Kelly, S. F52  
Kelly, V. H29  
Kelly, V.P. F28  
Kempers, R. F42  
Kennedy, A. F87  
Kennedy, A. H25  
Kennedy, C. H29  
Kennedy, D. B10  
Kennedy, H. F78  
Kennedy, J. F42  
Kennedy, M. F79  
Kennedy, M. G13  
Kennedy, M. H12  
Kennedy, M.J. F64  
Kennedy, N.C. F79  
Kennedy, N.P. F64, F86  
Kennedy, O. F42  
Kennedy, T.P. F16  
Kennedy, U. F61  
Kennedy, Y. G5  
Kennedy Hogan, P. H14  
Kennelly, S.P. F71  
Kennelly, T.B. B6  
Kenny, A. H13  
Kenny, A. H25  
Kenny, C. F70  
Kenny, D. E4, F15  
Kenny, D. F74  
Kenny, D. H4  
Kenny, E. F35, G7  
Kenny, E. F80  
Kenny, F. H12  
Kenny, G. G16  
Kenny, L. F61  
Kenny, R.A.M. B3, D1, F70, G15  
Kenny, S. F38  
Kenny, S. H13  
Kenny, S. H16  
Kent, G. F7  
Keogan, K. H29  
Keogan, M. F82

## Index of officers

Keogh, A. H14  
Keogh, A.M. H29  
Keogh, B.J. F91, G21  
Keogh, C. G10  
Keogh, J. C1  
Keogh, J. F38  
Keogh, R. F6  
Keogh, S. F63  
Kerin, M. F6  
Kerrigan, A. H14  
Kerskens, C.M. E4, F66, G4  
Kevans, D. F62, G11  
Khan, A. F28  
Khan, M.A. H29  
Kheir, A. F80  
Kiang, A.S. F45  
Kidney, R. F66  
Kiely, K. H16  
Kiernan Knowles, L. F10, F14  
Kilgore, H. H3  
Killard, F. H6  
Killeen, J. B4, E4, F7  
Kilroy, G.F. F50  
Kilroy, P.M. F10  
Kilroy, T. B12  
Kim, D.J. F22  
Kim, S. H20  
King, A. G2  
King, M. E4, F23, G17  
King, M. F93  
King, P. G2  
King Kallimanis, B. F72  
Kingston, C. F96  
Kingston, D. F47  
Kingston, S. F6  
Kingston, W. F3  
Kinmonth, H.B. E2, H24  
Kinnevey, P. F56  
Kinsella, J.B. F84  
Kinsman, O. H6  
Kir, E. F7  
Kirchberger, M. F23  
Kirk, M.F. H29  
Kirkwood, J. H29  
Kirwan, G. H16  
Kirwan, G.M. E4, F26  
Kirwan, M. F22  
Kirwan, M. H23  
Kirwin, S. H20  
Kleinman, S. F10  
Klyubin, I. F76  
Knight, S. F71  
Knodel, I. H29  
Knowles, D.J. H29  
Knox, A. F29  
Knox, P. H15  
Koe, S. F74  
Koidl, K. F35, G7  
Kokaram, A. B2, F40, G14  
Komorek, E. F16  
Kopecky, J. F23  
Korde, C. F40  
Kostick, C. G22  
Kotoulas, S. F93  
Kotova, O. F33  
Koutavas, V. F37  
Koutsombogera, M. F35  
Kozina, E. H23  
Krakaur, L. F6  
Kramer, A.R. B1, F9, G22  
Kremer, J. G2  
Kröger, C. F45  
Krogh Devine, S. F45  
Krstić, V. F54  
Krstic Marinkovic, M. F47  
Krylov, V. F36, G7  
Kubanoor, R. H17  
Kubiak, J. G23  
Kulaxizi, M. F47  
Kulick, O. F14  
Kumar, D. F96  
Kumar, P. F39  
Kumwenda, A. H29  
Kundrotiene, N. H29  
Kurtz, J. H8  
Kurtz, K. F59  
Kuster, M. H6  
Kwak, J. F37, G10  
Kwasniewska, K. F48  
Labrador, J.P. B5, E4, F44  
Lacey, G.J. B3, F35  
Lacey, T. H29  
Laing, E. F2  
Laird, E. F29  
Lakes, J. H10  
Lakshmanadass, G. F74  
Lally, C. F38, F41, G12  
Lalor, E. F40  
Lalor, J. E4, F91  
Lalor, S. F29  
Lamanciuc, L. H24  
Lambe, A. H29  
Lambert, L. H25  
Lambert, M.B.T. F76  
La Morgia, F. F17

## Index of officers

Landy, D. F25  
Lane, P.R. B2, F23  
Lane, S.J. F65  
Lang, S. H10  
Langan, Y. F64  
Lanigan, G.J. F48  
Lansley, P. H23  
Lapraik, C.E. F13  
Laragy, G. F10  
Lardner, S.M. H25  
Larkin, J. F83  
Larkin, O. H15  
Laudet, C. C1  
Lavan, R. E4, F7  
Lavelle, E. B4, F28, F30  
Lavergne, M.P. H24  
Lavin, M.T. H29  
Lavin, P. F35, G7  
Lavin, P. F64  
Lawler, D. E4, F91  
Lawler, F. F96  
Lawler, M. F20  
Lawless, C. F11, G16  
Lawless, L. H19  
Lawless, M. F24  
Lawless, S. F35  
Lawlor, B. B12, F78, G4  
Lawlor, G. H22  
Lawlor, J. H15  
Lawlor, M. F3  
Lawlor, M. F79  
Lawlor, T.M. H29  
Lawson, W.A. B7  
Lawton, P. F49  
Layte, R. B5, E4, F25  
Leahy, B. H13  
Leahy, C. B5, F12  
Leahy, E. G10  
Leahy, E. H29  
Leahy, M. H14  
Leahy, R. F74  
Lechea, M. G10, H23  
Leddy, N. F31  
Lee, C. H25  
Lee, J. H23  
Lee, M.S. E4, F86, F87  
Lee, T.C. B12, F42  
Leech, M. E4, F81, F87  
Leerssen, J. B11  
Leeson, L. B4, E1, F18  
Le Good, M. F18  
Leino Kilpi, H.T. F93  
Leinster, P. H23  
Leith, D. B5, F36  
Leith, R. F58  
Lenehan, R. H29  
Lennon, S. F59  
Leogue, F. H25  
Leon, C. H4  
Leonard, A. F61, F87  
Leonard, E. H14  
Leonard, M. F83  
Leonard, N. F69  
Leonard, S. H16  
Leon Salas, J.M. F71  
Leva, M.C. F20  
Leveque, E. H10  
Levine, J. F24  
Levingstone, C. H15  
Levingstone, T. F42  
Levis, C. H25  
Levitina, M. F14  
Lewis, D. F34  
Lewis, K. H19  
Li, Y. F70  
Liang, X. F3  
Limond, D. F5, G14  
Lindsay, E. H23  
Linehan, C. F27  
Ling, J. F93  
Linnie, M.J. F52  
Lippe, F. F16  
Lithander, F. F89  
Little, D.G. B9  
Little, J.R.G. B7  
Little, M. B4, F63  
Littwitz Salomon, E. F29  
Lloyd, A.T. F30  
Lloyd, D.R. B7  
Lockhart, A. H10  
Lockhart, F. H17  
Lockhart, M. H25  
Loftus, B.M. F69  
Loftus, G. F38  
Logan, C. F70  
Logan Phelan, T.M. H5  
Lolich, L. F27  
Lomax, A. H29  
Lombard, O. F34  
Lonergan, C.S. B9  
Lonergan, L. H21  
Long, A. H29  
Long, A.C. B4, F63, F87, G6  
Long, B. F34  
Long, C. H24  
Long, G. H24

## Index of officers

Longley, M.G. B12  
Loo, B. F60  
Looney, A.M. H11  
Lopez, L. F80  
Lopez Rodriguez, A.B. F29  
Lord, J. H29  
Lorton, C. F65  
Louden Ryan, W.J. B6  
Loughrey, L. F95  
Lowery, M. F82  
Lowry, A. F92  
Loxley, A. E4, F5, G14  
Lu, Y. F33  
Lucey, B.M. B2, F2  
Lucey, J.V. F78  
Lucitt, M. E4, F75  
Ludlow, F. F10, G16  
Luijckx, P. E4, F51  
Lukes, A. F12  
Lunn, P. F24  
Lunney, J.G. B9  
Luo, S. F36  
Lupoi, R. F42  
Lupton, T. F43  
Luthringer, D. H4  
Lynam Lennon, N. F85  
Lynch, A. E4, F91  
Lynch, A. F92  
Lynch, C. H20  
Lynch, F. F86  
Lynch, J.A. H29  
Lynch, L. F30  
Lynch, M. F60  
Lynch, M.A. B1, F76  
Lynch, P. F47  
Lynch, R.M. H25  
Lynch, S. H4  
Lynch, T. F18  
Lynch, T.H. F82  
Lynch, U. H10  
Lynch, Y. F17  
Lyng, J. F20  
Lynham, M. H7  
Lynn, D. F30  
Lyons, A. F42  
Lyons, B. F89  
Lyons, C.G. F42  
Lyons, D.C. F79  
Lyons, E. F73  
Lyons, F. F62  
Lyons, H. H20  
Lyons, K. H18  
Lyons, M.E.G. B1, E4, F31, F33

Lyons, R. E4, F23  
Lyons, S. F24  
Lyons, W.E. B8  
Lysaght, J. E4, F83, F88  
Lysaght, M. H18  
  
Ma, N. H20  
Ma, P. F29  
Macaluso, I. G10  
Macartan, M. H21  
MacAvin, M.J. F75, F88  
Mac Bride, S. H2  
MacCárthaigh, E. B5, F13  
MacCarthy, D. F58  
MacCarthy, F. F62  
MacDermott, G. H29  
MacDermott, R. H14  
Mac Dónaill, D.A. B2, E4, F33  
Macdonald, A. G22  
MacDonnell, G. H10  
MacGaoithin, A. H10  
Mac Giolla Phádraig, C. F58  
MacGregor, J. E4, F4, H22  
Macken, S. F92  
MacLachlan, M. F20, G17  
MacLaran, A.C. G22  
MacLean, D. F16  
MacLiam, F. F80  
MacMahon, C. H10  
MacMahon, S.A. H12  
Mac Maoláin, C. B5, F15  
MacNaughton, D.E. H8  
Madden, D. F7, G24  
Maddock, E. H29  
Madhavan, P. F84  
Madi, A. F96  
Madigan, Y. H11  
Madrigal Estebas, L. F30  
Magee, P. H15  
Maguire, A. F69  
Maguire, L. G9  
Maguire, O. F75  
Maguire, S. H20  
Magyar, A. H4  
Maher, H. H24  
Maher, J. H3  
Maher, M. H15  
Maher, R. F49  
Maher, S. F85  
Maher, S. F92  
Maher, V.M.G. F60  
Mahon, E. B10  
Mahony, N.J. E4, F60, F88

## Index of officers

Mahony, R. F67  
Malcolm, L.G.R. H10  
Maldonado Guerra, A. F35, G7  
Malebari, A. F96  
Malone, A.M. F90  
Malone, C. H19  
Malone, H.E. F93  
Malone, L.A. F63  
Maloney, A. H29  
Malzone, A. H29  
Mandolesi, C. H18  
Mandolesi, G. H29  
Manecksha, R. F84  
Mangan, D. H4  
Mangan, F. G6  
Mangan, J. F3  
Mannan, H. F20  
Manning, P. F65  
Manning, R. F73  
Manschot, J. F47  
Mansfield, B. F16  
Mantle, T.J. B8  
Manzke, M. F36  
Marchetti, N. E5, F40  
Marignol, L. B6, E5, F82  
Marinescu, A. F37, G10  
Mariotto, G. F54  
Mark, C. F50  
Marks, H. F3  
Marley, D. H13  
Marmelstein, G. H6  
Marocico, C. F54  
Marovelli, B. F49  
Marples, N.M. B3, F51  
Marques, C. H29  
Marron, G. F49  
Marsh, A. H29  
Marsh, B. F22  
Marsh, M.A. B9  
Marshall, C. H5  
Marshall, K. F38, G21  
Martin, C. E5, F69  
Martin, C. F74  
Martin, G.S. B2, F12  
Martin, L. H29  
Martin, R. B11  
Martin, S.J. B2, F44  
Martin, T.J. F96  
Martin, Z. F84  
Martinez Carmona, M. F33  
Martinez Cillero, M. F24  
Martin Loeches, I. F61  
Martins, M. F45  
Mason, J. B7  
Massey, B. F3  
Masterson, P. F38  
Mastrorocco, N. F23  
Mathew, D. H29  
Mathews, I. C1, E1, H20  
Mathews McKay, R. H10  
Mats, E. H29  
Matterson, S.J. B2, E7, F7  
Matthew, E. G22  
Matthews, A. H24  
Matthews, A.H. B8  
Matthews, N. H4  
Matthews, P. F18  
Matthews, P. H17  
Mattiangeli, V. F45  
Mattiolo, P. F45  
Mawe, S. H8  
Mawhinney, L. F67  
Mawson, G.L. H29  
Maxwell, J.M. H8  
May, J.D. F22  
May, R. H29  
Mayes, A.D.H. B7  
Mayne, P.D. F61  
Mayock, P. E5, F26  
Maypothor, J. H29  
Mazo Karras, R. F9  
Mazziotti, G. F15  
Mbona Tumwesigye, N. F89  
McAdam, M. F90  
McAleer, T. F85  
McAleese, D.F. B7  
McAleese, M.P. B11  
McAlister, C.P. F58  
McAndrew, M. H29  
McAndrew, M.J. H23  
McAneney, S. H15  
McAtamney, C. G1, G8  
McAteer, P. F60  
McAteer, R.T.J. F54  
McAuley, C. G2  
McAuley, C. H29  
McAuley, D.A. F40  
McAuley, K. F59  
McAuliffe, F. H2  
McAuliffe, P. F59  
McBennett, S. F55  
McBride, M.O. H20  
McBride, P. F63  
McBrierty, V.J. B7  
McCabe, C. E5, F90, G21  
McCabe, C. H16

## Index of officers

McCabe, D. F64  
McCabe, E.M. B10  
McCabe, G. H25  
McCabe, K. H22  
McCaffrey, C. G2  
McCall, K. H15  
McCallion, P. F93  
McCann, E. F91  
McCann, M. F90  
McCann, S.R. B11  
McCarron, M. B4, D1, E1, F56, F90, G8,  
G24  
McCarron, S. F49  
McCartan, B.E. F57  
McCarthy, C. H29  
McCarthy, D.P. B10  
McCarthy, K. F74  
McCarthy, L. F31  
McCarthy, L. H10  
McCarthy, L. H24  
McCarthy, M. G2  
McCarthy, M. H25  
McCarthy, M.M. F64  
McCarthy, O. F80  
McCarthy, O. H5  
McCarthy, O. H29  
McCarthy, R. F58  
McCarthy, S. F92  
McCarthy Jones, S. F78  
McCartney, D. F87  
McCaul, L. H24  
McCauley, M. F19  
McCauley, P.J. F55  
McCausland, D. F93  
McCay, J. F6  
McClellan, B.A. F63  
McClenaghan, S. F50, F52  
McCloskey, D. F53  
McCluskey, M. H24  
McConkey, E. H29  
McConnell, D.J. B1, B7  
McConville, S. G13  
McCool, S. F96  
McCormack, B. F80  
McCormack, J. F17  
McCormack, L. F56  
McCormack, M. F27  
McCormack, N. F50  
McCormack, S. B6, F39  
McCormack, S. H11  
McCormack, S. H29  
McCormack, W. G6  
McCormack, W. H23  
McCormack, W.J. F10  
McCormick, J.H.C. B9  
McCormick, P. F83  
McCormick, S. F6  
McCorry, P. H29  
McCoy, R. F42  
McCoy, S. F25, G14  
McCready, J. F85  
McCrorry, C. E5, F71  
McCrorry, C. F85  
McCullagh, L. F75  
McDaid, R. F6, G14  
McDermott, M.B. F69  
McDermott, S.R. F65  
McDermott, T. H17  
McDermott, T.E.D. F84  
McDonagh, C. H9  
McDonagh, J.J. F2  
McDonagh, P. F85  
McDonald, A.G. F29  
McDonald, A.R. F32  
McDonald, C. H3  
McDonald, D.G.M. F73  
McDonald, F.E. H29  
McDonald, M. F9  
McDonald, N.J. B9, F20  
McDonald, T.M. H8  
McDonnell, C. F74  
McDonnell, L. F90  
McDonnell, M. F41  
McDonnell, P.J. H12  
McDonnell, R. F35, F36  
McDonnell, T.A. F34  
McDowell, R. F76  
McElligott, A. F68  
McElligott, J.M. F65  
McElroy, G. B4, F23, F25  
McElwain, J. F48  
McElwain, J.P. F82  
McElwaine, P. F71  
McEvansoneya, P.D. F11  
McEvoy, C. F25  
McEvoy, C. H6  
McEvoy, N. F33  
McFeely, D. F8  
McGarrell, C. F92  
McGarrigle, C. F71  
McGarrigle, S. F85  
McGarry, D. F6  
McGarry, L. F75  
McGarry, T. F67  
McGarry Groarke, Y. F70  
McGauran, A.M. G16

## Index of officers

McGee, A. H16  
McGee, B. H2  
McGee, K. F9  
McGee, L. H17  
McGeever, B. H6  
McGettrick Dillon, A. F30  
McGilp, J.F. B9  
McGing, B.C. B9, G20  
McGinley, H. H9  
McGinley, K.J. H9  
McGinley, N. F50  
McGinn, C. F42  
McGinnity, F. F25  
McGlinchey, E. F71  
McGlinchey, P.G. F22  
McGlinn, K. F35  
McGlynn, C. F22  
McGlynn, G. F49  
McGlynn, T. H17  
McGoldrick, C.S. F36  
McGoldrick, N. H3  
McGouran, J. F32  
McGovern, B. H16  
McGovern, D. G5  
McGovern, I.T. B9  
McGovern, K. H12  
McGovern, M. F35, G9  
McGovern, M. H16  
McGowan, E. F77  
McGowan, K. F81  
McGowan, N.M. B10  
McGrane, F. F74  
McGrath, B. F10  
McGrath, D. H15  
McGrath, D. H18  
McGrath, J. F79  
McGrath, J. H20  
McGrath, M. H12  
McGrath, M.J. H15  
McGrath, O. H3  
McGrath, S. H16  
McGregor, J. H17  
McGroarty, S. H25  
McGuckin, C. F6, G23  
McGuinness, C. F53  
McGuinness, E. H18  
McGuinness, S. F24  
McGuire, C. F93  
McGuire, D. H17  
McGuirk, C. H10  
McGurk, S. H29  
McHugh, G. E1, F2, H3, H4  
McHugh, J. F64  
McHugh, J. H30  
McHugh, J.E. G5  
McHugh, L. H23  
McHugh, R. F67  
McHugh Power, J. F80  
McInerney, G. H22  
McIntosh, A. F45  
McIntyre, F. H30  
McIntyre, S. H8  
McKay, A. F43  
McKay, P. F79  
McKee, A. F59  
McKee, G. F89  
McKeever, J. H6  
McKelvey, K. E5, F33  
McKenna, C. F51  
McKenna, C. H22  
McKennedy, D.J. H9  
McKenzie, K. F20  
McKeon, R. H30  
McKeown, N. H15  
McKibben, D. G6  
McKibben, F. H30  
McKiernan, E. F58  
McKiernan, S. F62  
McKillen, M.N. F29  
McLaughlin, A.M. F65  
McLaughlin, G. F76  
McLaughlin, G. G22  
McLaughlin, R. F44  
McLoughlin, C.A. F93  
McLoughlin, D. B3, F78, F8, F88, H30  
McLoughlin, D. F8  
McLoughlin, D. H30  
McLoughlin, J. F41  
McLoughlin, O. H19  
McLoughlin, R.M. B5, F28, F30  
McLoughlin, S. H30  
McLoughlin, T. B6, E5, F47  
McLoughlin, V. H10  
McLysaght, A. B4, E5, F44  
McMahon, B. F15  
McMahon, B. F63, G11  
McMahon, C. F74  
McMahon, C.B. F73  
McMahon, C.G. F61, F83  
McMahon, C.J. F73  
McMahon, D. G13  
McMahon, G. H30  
McMahon, H. H25  
McMahon, J. F96  
McMahon, M. H5  
McMahon, M.D. F65

## Index of officers

McMahon, N. F95  
McMahon, R. F10  
McMahon, T. H11  
McManamy, C. F96  
McManus, B.A. F56  
McManus, J. H8  
McManus, O.R. B4, F63, F87  
McManus, P.D.J. B1, F12  
McMaster, J. F22  
McMenamin, M.E. F69  
McMinn, S. H4  
McMorrow, J.P. F66  
McMullin, G. H7  
McMurry, T.B.H. B6  
McNabola, A. F39  
McNally, C. G6  
McNally, C. H25  
McNally, P. F73  
McNally, S. F20  
McNamara, D. F62, G11  
McNamara, E. F68  
McNamara, F. H3  
McNamara, J. F4  
McNamara, M. H30  
McNamara, R. H30  
McNamee, S. F48  
McParland, E.J. B8  
McPeak, M. H5  
McQuinn, K. F24  
McRae, H. F24  
McShane, J. F81  
McSweeney, B. F22  
McTiernan, K. C1, F17  
McWilliams, D. F3  
Meade, K.G. F30  
Mealy, A. H30  
Meaney, J. F82  
Medina, C. E5, F94  
Meegan, M.J. B11  
Meehan, J. F74  
Meek, C.E. B7  
Megaw, A. H10  
Mehigan, B.J. F84  
Mehigan, S. G25  
Meighan, I.G. F50  
Mela Rivas, V. G5  
Meldrum, D. F67  
Mellotte, G.J. F63  
Melly, S. F3  
Menezes, K.G. E5, F82  
Merджанова, D. F22  
Meredith, K. F92  
Merry, C. F62  
Meskell, C. F42  
Metz, A. F81  
Mhic Mhathúna, A. F17  
Migunda Greene, S. H25  
Mikus, M. F49  
Milbeo, P. F34  
Miletin, J. F74  
Millane, D. H22, H23  
Miller, A.M. G5  
Miller, G. F43  
Miller, J.J.H. B7  
Millington, N. F49  
Millington Ward, S. F45  
Mills, E. F75  
Mills, K. G18  
Mills, K.H.G. B2, F30  
Mills, L.H. H16  
Millwood, R. G21  
Milne, D. H20  
Min, S. F29  
Minogue, A. E5, F76  
Minton, S.J. E5, F5, F6, G14  
Misiak, A. F30  
Missteary, B.D.R. B10, F39  
Mitchell, C. H14  
Mitchell, D. F22  
Mitchell, F.J.G. B2, F48  
Mitchell, K. B4, C1, D1, E1, F44, H5  
Mitchell, T. E5, F23, G17  
Mitchell, T.N. B7  
Möbius, M. F53  
Mockler, D. H8  
Mogre, A. F46  
Mohamed, A. F92  
Mohamed, B. F70  
Mohamed, M.A.D. H17  
Mohan, D. F78  
Mok, K.H. F28  
Molina, I. H30  
Molloy, A.M. B11  
Molloy, D. H16  
Molloy, D. H23  
Molloy, E. B5, F73, G24  
Molloy, T. H2  
Moloney, E.D. F65  
Moloney, F. H25  
Moloney, G. F68  
Moloney, M. H24  
Moloney, T. F96  
Molony, D. F83  
Monaghan, J. F67  
Monaghan, M. E5, F42  
Monaghan, S. F3

## Index of officers

Monagle, Z. H30  
Monahan, C. H25  
Monahan, M. F91  
Monks, S. F78  
Montague, C. H9  
Montanana Olaso, E. F93  
Montgomery, L. H9  
Monzon, L. F54  
Moody, C. H4  
Mooney, E. H23  
Mooney, M.T. F90  
Mooney, W. F8  
Moore, A.M. H20  
Moore, D. F85  
Moore, D. F89  
Moore, D.P. F60  
Moore, K. F61  
Moore, L. F86  
Moore, N. H30  
Moore, P. F72  
Moore, P. F88  
Moore, R. H30  
Moore, R.A. B10  
Moore McCann, B. F89  
Moorkens, E. G15  
Mora Granados, A.M. H21  
Moran, A. F93  
Moran, A.M. H20  
Moran, B. F31  
Moran, C. B5, F82  
Moran, G. E5, F56  
Moran, P. F86  
Morash, C. B5, C1, D1, E1, F7, H5  
Moreau, E. F35, G7  
Moreira, D. F29  
Morgan, A. H21  
Morgan, C. H19  
Morgenroth, E. F24  
Moriarty, E. F25  
Moriarty, J. F85  
Morrill, J. B12, F10  
Morris, C.E. B5, F8, F9  
Morris, D. F80  
Morris, D.J. B11  
Morris, M. B5, F32, G8  
Morris, O. H30  
Morrissey, A.M. E5, F73, H22  
Morrissey, J. F91  
Morrissey, M. F85  
Morrissey, M. H30  
Morrissey, P. F40  
Morrow, O. F49  
Morton, C. F39  
Morton Blake, D.A. B9  
Mosca, I. F71  
Moser, P. F33  
Moss, H. F71  
Moss, R. C1, F11  
Motherway Gildea, M. F31  
Movia, D. F66  
Mozgovoy, S. F47  
Muhlau, P. F25, G23  
Muhlause, E. H25  
Mulcahy, A. H20  
Mulcahy, D.A. F60  
Mulcahy, F.M. F62  
Mulcahy, M. F30  
Muldoon, C. F69  
Muldoon, K. F91  
Muldowney, C. H30  
Muldowney, D. F46  
Muldowney, M. G13  
Mulhall, K. F83  
Mulindwa, M. H17  
Mullan, G. F16  
Mullan, R.H. F65  
Mullaney, L. E5, F82  
Mullaney, S. F89  
Mulligan, A. E5, F15  
Mulligan, A.E. H22  
Mulligan, O. H23  
Mulligan, P. H10  
Mullins, C. H14  
Mullins, D. F3  
Mulpeter, T. H10  
Mulroy, T.M. H30  
Mulvenna, K. F95  
Munnely, J. H13  
Muñoz Wolf, N. F30  
Murchan, D. D1, F5  
Murdoch, B.H. B6  
Murdock, G. B4, E5, F9  
Murphy, A. F7  
Murphy, A. F96  
Murphy, A.C. F79  
Murphy, A.E. B8  
Murphy, B.M. B6, F7  
Murphy, B.P. F42  
Murphy, B.R. F48  
Murphy, C. F5  
Murphy, C. F60  
Murphy, C. F72  
Murphy, C. H30  
Murphy, C.M. H12  
Murphy, D.J. B3, F72  
Murphy, D.J. F79

## Index of officers

Murphy, E. F6  
Murphy, E. F10  
Murphy, E. F93  
Murphy, F. F90  
Murphy, H. H7  
Murphy, H. H30  
Murphy, J. F3  
Murphy, J.F. F38  
Murphy, J.M. H16  
Murphy, J.T. F48  
Murphy, M. F89  
Murphy, M. F92  
Murphy, N. F77  
Murphy, N. H18  
Murphy, P. B3, C1, D1, E1, E7, F51  
Murphy, P. E5, F73, H19  
Murphy, P. F55  
Murphy, P. H19  
Murphy, P.J. B11  
Murphy, R.T. F60, F87, G13  
Murphy, S. D1, E5, F49, F64, F85, G11  
Murphy, T.M. F83  
Murphy, U. H30  
Murray, A. H5  
Murray, A. H11  
Murray, C. G25  
Murray, D. F67  
Murray, D.B. B1, F41  
Murray, H. H23  
Murray, H. H30  
Murray, J. E5, F28  
Murray, J.D. F13  
Murray, K. H12  
Murray, M. H30  
Murray, M.J. H13  
Murray, S. F54  
Murray, U. F6  
Murtagh, A. H25  
Muzellec, L. F2, G14  
Muzio, F. H30  
Myrseth, K. F1, F2

Naci, L. F19  
Nagel, T. F42  
Nahm, W. F47  
Nakagome, S. F78  
Nakatani, Y. F45  
Nally, J. H20  
Nangle, S. H6  
Naqvi, K. H23  
Narciso, G. E5, F23, G17  
Nash, M. F91  
Nasseroleslami, B. F66

Nathwani, S. F29  
Naughton, A. H19  
Naughton, M. F79  
Naughton, O. F40  
Naughton, R. H9  
Naydenov, B.G. F33  
Naylor, D. F50  
Nazmi, A. F31  
Neary, P. F82  
Nee, R. F71  
Neelamkavil, F. B8  
Neehan, K. F90  
Negro, S. H25  
Neilan, A. H11  
Neill, F. F93  
Neligan, C. H10  
Nellist, P.D. F54  
Nelson, S. H14  
Neocleous, S. G19  
Nesbitt, S. H30  
Newell, F. B3, F18  
Newman, C. B5, F23  
Newman, R. H30  
Newnham, E. E5, F91  
Nguyen, T.L. H30  
Ní Bháin, M. E5, F13  
Ní Bhraonáin, C. H25  
Ní Bhriain, N. F46  
Ní Chasaide, A.N.M. B2, F17  
Ní Chasarláigh, R. H4  
Ní Cheallaigh, C. F66  
Ní Chiaráin, N. F17  
Ní Chlochasaigh, K. F6  
Ní Chochlain, C. H25  
Ní Chochlain, M. H22  
Nicholas, C.J. F50  
Nicholson, G. F43  
Nicholson, S.A.M. F69  
Ní Chuilleanáin, E. B9, F14, F27  
Nicoara, A. F46  
Nicolosi, V. B6, F32, F53  
Ní Chuilleanáin, C.Á. F91  
Ní Dhuinn, M. E5, F6  
Ní Ghormáin, C. H8  
Ní Ghriallais, R. G6  
Ní Leidhin, C. F72  
Ní Lochlainn, C. H2  
Nipoti, B. F38  
Ní Sheachnasaigh, E. F95  
Ní Sheoin, S. H25  
Ní Shúilleabháin, A. F81  
Ní Shúilleabháin, Á. H2  
Ní Shúilleabháin, C.M. H8

Nivakoski, S. F24  
 Nixon, E. E5, F18, F19  
 Noctor, C. F91  
 Nogal, M. F39  
 Nolan, A. F24, F71  
 Nolan, A. H4  
 Nolan, A.T. F95  
 Nolan, B. F17  
 Nolan, C. F72  
 Nolan, C.G. F41  
 Nolan, C.P. F51  
 Nolan, D. E5, F28, F43, H10  
 Nolan, D. F43  
 Nolan, D. H10  
 Nolan, E.M. F68  
 Nolan, J.J. B12, F62  
 Nolan, J.M. F71  
 Nolan, S. H9  
 Noone, E. H30  
 Noone, M. H30  
 Noone, T.F. E5, F90  
 Norkus, M. F67  
 Norkute, G. H30  
 Normand, C.E.M. B10, F86  
 Normoyle, P.D. F43  
 Norris, L. F72  
 Norris, P. H10  
 Norris, S. F62  
 Norris Silveyra, C.M. H30  
 Norton, L. H23  
 Notley, A.L. H17  
 Noud, D. H13  
 Nousbeck, J. F67  
 Nowlan, P.F. F51  
 Nunn, J. B10  
  
 O'Beirne, P. H30  
 O'Boyle, C. E5, F91  
 O'Boyle, N. E5, F95  
 O'Boyle, P. F59  
 O'Boyle, R. H20  
 O'Boyle, S. H11  
 O'Brady, C.D.A. F96  
 O'Briain, D.S. F69  
 O'Brien, A. H30  
 O'Brien, B. F22  
 O'Brien, C. F69  
 O'Brien, C. H8  
 O'Brien, C. H30  
 O'Brien, D. H7  
 O'Brien, E.M. G19  
 O'Brien, F. F89, F90  
 O'Brien, F.J. F42, G8, G12  
  
 O'Brien, G. F43  
 O'Brien, J.E. F34  
 O'Brien, J.M. H30  
 O'Brien, J.M.G. F38  
 O'Brien, L. H30  
 O'Brien, M. B8  
 O'Brien, M. F92  
 O'Brien, M. H12  
 O'Brien, P. F62, F71  
 O'Brien, S. E5, F17  
 O'Brien, S. H18  
 O'Brien, S. H23  
 O'Brien, S. H30  
 O'Brien, T. F86  
 O'Byrne, J. F96  
 O'Byrne, M. H9  
 O'Callaghan, A. F83  
 O'Callaghan, A. H7  
 O'Callaghan, C. F49  
 O'Callaghan, D. F54  
 O'Callaghan, J.W. H30  
 O'Callaghan, S. F41  
 O'Callaghan, S. F71  
 O'Carroll, C. F74  
 O'Carroll, D. F53  
 O'Ciardha, D. F81  
 O'Cleirigh, N. F81  
 O'Clery, Z. H4  
 O'Connell, A. F57  
 O'Connell, A.M. G10  
 O'Connell, B. B2, F56, F58  
 O'Connell, B. E5, F7  
 O'Connell, C. F16  
 O'Connell, F. F65, F88  
 O'Connell, G. F6  
 O'Connell, K. F79  
 O'Connell, K. H12  
 O'Connell, M. F72  
 O'Connell, N.M. F68  
 O'Connell, P. F79  
 O'Connell, P.B. F68  
 O'Connell, R. B6, E5, F18, F19  
 O'Connor, A. F62  
 O'Connor, A.J. B6, E5, F38, F39  
 O'Connor, B. H11  
 O'Connor, C. F38  
 O'Connor, C. H22  
 O'Connor, C. H23  
 O'Connor, E. F16  
 O'Connor, E. F26  
 O'Connor, E. F84  
 O'Connor, G. F61  
 O'Connor, G. F68

## Index of officers

O'Connor, H. F72  
O'Connor, J. F19  
O'Connor, K. H5  
O'Connor, L. F51  
O'Connor, M. F83  
O'Connor, M. H14  
O'Connor, N. E5, F51  
O'Connor, N.E. F58  
O'Connor, P. F75  
O'Connor, P. F89  
O'Connor, P. H16  
O'Connor, R. H25  
O'Connor, S. F60  
O'Connor, S. F92  
O'Connor, S. G13  
O'Connor, S. H17  
O'Connor, S. H25  
O'Connor, T. H20  
O'Connor, U. F63  
O'Connor, W. F38  
O'Connor, W. H21  
O'Daly, B.J. F83  
O'Dea, P. F26  
O'Dell, E. B2, F15  
O'Doherty, K. F46  
O'Doherty, K. H14  
O'Doherty, N. H11  
O'Donnchadha, D. H9  
O'Donnell, C. F85  
O'Donnell, C. H16  
O'Donnell, D.M. F65  
O'Donnell, G.E. F42  
O'Donnell, J. F68  
O'Donnell, J.S. F68  
O'Donnell, K. F95  
O'Donnell, M.J. F56  
O'Donnell, N. F11  
O'Donnell, R. F65  
O'Donnell, S. F86  
O'Donnell, S. F90  
O'Donnell, T. F42  
O'Donoghue, J. H23  
O'Donoghue, K. H11  
O'Donovan, A. E5, F82, H22  
O'Donovan, D.P. E5, F47  
O'Donovan, M. F75  
O'Donovan, M.A. F6, G23  
O'Dowd, S. F64  
O'Dowd, T.C. B9  
O'Dowd Lewis, C. H30  
O'Driscoll, A. F62, F71  
O'Driscoll, D. F95  
O'Driscoll, L. B4, E5, F94  
O'Dwyer, A.M. F78  
O'Dwyer, D.W. F39, F43  
O'Dwyer, L. F58  
O'Dwyer, M. E5, F95  
O'Dwyer, N. F36  
O'Farrell, C. H5  
O'Farrell, D. H4  
O'Farrell, G. F16  
O'Farrelly, C. B3, F30, F60  
O'Fathaigh, R. F65  
O'Flaherty, E. H8  
O'Flanagan, A. H30  
O'Flannagain, L. H11  
O'Gara, A. F6  
O'Gorman, J. E2  
O'Grady, C. H30  
O'Grady, G. H19  
O'Grady, J. H25  
O'Grady, P. B2, F24  
O'Hagan, C. E5, F12  
O'Hagan, J.W. B8  
O'Hagan Luff, M. E5, F2  
O'Halloran, A. F71  
O'Halloran, H.E. H30  
O'Halpin, E.J. B2, C1, F9, G13  
O'Hanlon, E. F43  
O'Hanlon, G. H23  
O'Hanlon, J. H11, H14  
O'Hanlon, N. E5, F16  
O'Hara, A. H22  
O'Hara, H. H17  
O'Hara, K. F16  
O'Hare, A. H25  
O'Hare, B. F73  
O'Hare, K.J. H15  
O'Hare, N.J. F63  
O'Higgins, F. F85  
O'Hora, B.G. H15  
O'Hora, L. F93  
O'Keane, V. F78  
O'Keefe, E. H22  
O'Keefe, G. H17  
O'Keefe, I. F35, G9  
O'Keefe, L. F43  
O'Keefe, S. F84  
O'Keefe, S.M. F63  
O'Kelly, B. B4, F39  
O'Kelly, C. F42  
O'Kelly, J. H24  
O'Kelly, K.U. E2, F42  
O'Kelly, S. G10  
O'Leary, J. F29  
O'Leary, J.J. B3, F69, G13

## Index of officers

O'Leary, N. F65  
 O'Leary, R. H23  
 O'Leary, S. F66  
 O'Leary, S. H30  
 O'Loughlin, A. H4  
 O'Mahony, B. F86  
 O'Mahony, D. F39  
 O'Mahony, D. F55  
 O'Mahony, D.E. B2, F36  
 O'Mahony, F.M. H8  
 O'Mahony, J. F70  
 O'Mahony, M.M. B2, F38, G21  
 O'Mahony, N. H6  
 O'Malley, G. F75  
 O'Malley, K. G13  
 O'Malley, U. H25  
 O'Mara, S.M. B2, F18  
 O'Meara, A. F55  
 O'Meara, J. F4  
 O'Meara, L. H10  
 O'Meara, P.J. B12  
 O'Moore, A.M.E. B9  
 O'Moráin, C.A. B10, F62  
 O'Mullane, E. F74  
 O'Murchadha, N. F6  
 O'Neill, A. F53  
 O'Neill, A. H21  
 O'Neill, A.G. E5, F14, F15  
 O'Neill, C. E7, F10  
 O'Neill, C. F79  
 O'Neill, D. F70  
 O'Neill, E.P. F3  
 O'Neill, H. F79  
 O'Neill, H. H7  
 O'Neill, J.T. G13  
 O'Neill, L. H30  
 O'Neill, L.A.J. B1, F28  
 O'Neill, L.C.A. F55  
 O'Neill, M. H22  
 O'Neill, P.J. F60  
 O'Neill, S. H17  
 O'Rafferty, F. G3  
 O'Regan, D. E5, F53  
 O'Regan, E. F69  
 O'Regan, G. F74  
 O'Regan, M. E5, F37  
 O'Regan, M. H19  
 O'Reilly, A.C. H22  
 O'Reilly, C. H14  
 O'Reilly, D. H3  
 O'Reilly, G. F63  
 O'Reilly, J. F86  
 O'Reilly, J. H30  
 O'Reilly, L. H7  
 O'Reilly, N. F89  
 O'Reilly, P. F59  
 O'Reilly, P.J. F43  
 O'Reilly, S. F66  
 O'Reilly, S. H3  
 O'Reilly Boyles, C. H21  
 O'Riordain, D. F84  
 O'Riordan, D.M. F66  
 O'Riordan, J. F68  
 O'Riordan, J. F83  
 O'Rourke, A.L. H10  
 O'Rourke, B. F17  
 O'Rourke, C. H30  
 O'Rourke, E. F41  
 O'Rourke, F. F89  
 O'Seaghda, C. F64  
 Ó Séaghdha, F. F6  
 O'Shaughnessy, D. F7  
 O'Shaughnessy, E. H25  
 O'Shaughnessy, M. F6  
 O'Shaughnessy, S. E5, F42  
 O'Shea, B. F81  
 O'Shea, C. G7  
 O'Shea, D. H13  
 O'Shea, D. H20  
 O'Shea, F. F66  
 O'Shea, J. F73  
 O'Shea, N. F75  
 O'Shea, S. H14  
 O'Sullivan, A. H21  
 O'Sullivan, A. H23  
 O'Sullivan, C. F5  
 O'Sullivan, C.A. B2, F34, F35  
 O'Sullivan, D. F34  
 O'Sullivan, D. F39  
 O'Sullivan, E. H22  
 O'Sullivan, J. E5, F56, F59  
 O'Sullivan, J. F82, F88, G6  
 O'Sullivan, J. H18  
 O'Sullivan, K. F85  
 O'Sullivan, K. H6  
 O'Sullivan, M. F20, F56, F58  
 O'Sullivan, M. F64, F86  
 O'Sullivan, M.P. H30  
 O'Sullivan, N. H30  
 O'Sullivan, T.E. B3, F26  
 O'Toole, B. F6  
 O'Toole, C. F79  
 O'Toole, C.M. F24  
 O'Toole, D. F62  
 O'Toole, F.T. F23  
 O'Toole, J. F26

## Index of officers

O'Toole, M. G17  
O'Toole, R. F68  
O'Toole, S. F69, F72  
O'Toole Brennan, K. H5  
Ó Ceallaigh, S. F79  
Ó Coileáin, C. F54  
Ó Dúnlain, C. F47  
Ó Háinle, C.G. B8  
Ohaja, M. F91  
Ohlmeyer, J.H. B3, E7, F9, G2  
Olar, R.G. F25  
Olatunji, S.O. F29  
Oldham, E.E. F47  
Oliveira, E.C. H30  
O Maoldomhnaigh, C. F67  
O Marcaigh, A. F73  
Omer, O. F58  
Ondrej, J. F36  
Ondrejčak, T. F76  
Ong, M. F77  
Onggo, S. F2  
O Nuallain, E. D1, F36  
Opelz, H.D. F12  
Ó Riagáin, P. F17  
Orlandi, F. F35, G7  
Ormond, P. F61  
Orpen, L. H25  
Orr, D.J.A. F73, F83  
Orr, T.L.L. E5, F39  
Orsi, B.A. B7  
Osiadi, F.U. F92  
Ó Síocháin, D. F16  
Ó Siocrú, M. B4, F9  
Otto, M. F7  
Ouedraogo, L. H30  
Owen, P. B7  
Owens, J. F59  
Owens, R. H25  
Ozcinar, C. F36  
  
Padamati, R.B. F54  
Page, E. H3  
Pages Scasso, R. F36  
Pak, J. E5, F3  
Pakdel, A. F33  
Palfi, A. F44  
Palsson McDermott, E.M. F30  
Panarin, Y.P. F41  
Panov, V.P. F41  
Paran, T.S. F83  
Paraskevas, D. F94  
Park, G. H17  
Parkes, M.A. F50  
  
Parkes, S.M. B9  
Parnachev, A. F47  
Parnell, A. F86  
Parnell, J.A.N. B1, E2, E5, E7, F48  
Parra Cetina, J.A. G10  
Parris, D.L. B10  
Parsons, B. B12  
Parthasarathi, L. G24  
Parthiban, C. F93  
Pascoe, M. H25  
Passaretta, G. F26  
Patten, E.V. B3, F7, G24  
Patterson, A. F88  
Patterson, C.H. B2, F53  
Patterson, T. H15  
Paullin, E. H3  
Pavia, S. B5, F39  
Payne, N. F51  
Peakin, J. F96  
Pearce, K. F24  
Peardon, M.J. B4, F46  
Pears, J. F74  
Peavoy, S.M. H25  
Peck, H. H4  
Peelo, G. F4  
Pender, N.P. F20  
Peng, L. F14  
Pentony, S. H4  
Pepper, J. H18  
Pereira, C. F45  
Perova, T. B11  
Perry, C. H16  
Persoons, T. F42  
Peters, G. G5  
Pethica, J.B. B12  
Petrasca, R. F33  
Petrasca, A. F30  
Pevarello, D. F21, F22  
Pezzoli, M. F29  
Pheifer, J.D. B7  
Phelan, D.R. B5, C1, F15  
Phelan, E. F74  
Phelan, J. E6, F67  
Phelan, N. F62  
Phelan, N. H12  
Phelan, W. B5, F25  
Philcox, M.E. F50  
Phillips, A. F15  
Phillips, P. H23  
Piazzoli, E. E6, F6  
Pidgeon, G. E6, F84, F88  
Piekarska Daly, B. H10  
Pierce, A. F21

Pieri, C. F93  
 Piggott, J. F51, G15  
 Pigott, M. F96  
 Pilkington, R. F89  
 Pimentel, M.L. F58  
 Pitié, F. F40  
 Pittion, J.P. B7  
 Plant, D. H25  
 Ploegh, H. F31  
 Plunkett, P.K. F85  
 Pocock, D. H30  
 Politis, V. B3, F24  
 Pollard, I. H30  
 Pollock, T. G9  
 Polyzois, I. F58  
 Poole, C. E6, F82  
 Porter, A. F48  
 Porter, J.M. F84  
 Porter, R.K. B3, F28  
 Poulter, C.M. F4  
 Powderley, S. H31  
 Power, B. H10  
 Power, B. H31  
 Power, C. H4  
 Power, C.K. F84  
 Power, E. F48  
 Power, G. H12  
 Power, J. F67  
 Power, K. F7  
 Power, L. H14  
 Power, P.J.R. F78  
 Power, R. F38  
 Power, S. H18  
 Power, S.A. H18  
 Pratt, J. H31  
 Premrov, A. F48  
 Prendergast, C.A. H17  
 Prendergast, D. F93  
 Prendergast, D.P. E6, F15  
 Prendergast, M. E6, F6, F7  
 Prendergast, P.J. B1, C1, D1, E1, H2  
 Prendergast, R. F96  
 Preston, R. F29  
 Prina Mello, A. E6, F66  
 Pringle, A. F20  
 Prior, A.R. F68  
 Pryor, J.A. H31  
 Pucci, M. F10  
 Pullen, T. H31  
 Punch, E. H4  
 Purcell, R. F71  
 Purser, W.F.C. F47  
 Pust, D. F12  
 Pysz, J. F26  
 Qi, Y. F76  
 Quadri, S.T.A. F65  
 Queiroz, N. F22  
 Quigley, A. H2  
 Quigley, A. H11  
 Quigley, D. F17  
 Quigley, J. E6, F18, F19  
 Quigley, P. E6, F4  
 Quigley, P. H8  
 Quilliam, J. F3  
 Quin, J. F8  
 Quinlan, J. F83  
 Quinn, A. H14  
 Quinn, A.P. B3, F40  
 Quinn, F. F68  
 Quinn, F. F73  
 Quinn, G. H24  
 Quinn, L. H17  
 Quinn, L. H31  
 Quinn, N. F95  
 Quinn, R. F3  
 Quinn, S. F73  
 Quinn, S. F74  
 Quinton, N. H2  
 Quiring, B. F7  
 Rad, E. F29  
 Rafferty, A. F33  
 Rafter, A. F93  
 Rafter, S. H4  
 Raimbault, F. F41  
 Rakhmatullin, R. G25  
 Rakovac Tisdall, A. F61  
 Rakovich, T. F67  
 Rakovich, Y. F54  
 Ralph, D. F25  
 Ramaswami, M. B3, F44, G4  
 Rammundun, A. H12  
 Ramos, A. F23  
 Ranchod, K. F71  
 Rankin, K. G16, H10  
 Rapple, C. H17  
 Rashleigh, C.M. H19  
 Rathan, S. F43  
 Raverdeau, M. F30  
 Ravi, N. F83  
 Ray, T.P. F54  
 Reddy, B. F67  
 Reddy, R. H10  
 Redican, G. H25  
 Redmond, B. F47

## Index of officers

Redmond, J. F64  
Redmond, L. H21  
Redmond, M. B12  
Redmond, M. F92  
Redmond, P.B. F50  
Redmond, R. H26  
Rees, B. H31  
Refojo, J.M. H16  
Regan, F. F84  
Regan, J. F17  
Regan, S. F40  
Reid, A. F81  
Reid, C. F51  
Reid, S. F42  
Reilly, D. H19  
Reilly, M. F43  
Reilly, N. H16  
Reilly, R. B3, F38, F40, F70  
Reilly, S. H26  
Renvert, S. F59  
Renwick, J. F68, F87  
Reynolds, A.M. F80  
Reynolds, C. H2  
Reynolds, E. H31  
Reynolds, J.D. B9  
Reynolds, J.V. B2, F82, F86, G13  
Reynolds, N. G6  
Reynolds, R. F93  
Rhodes, M.L. F2, G20  
Ribeiro, O. F46  
Rice, C. H23  
Rice, H.J. B1, F38, F41  
Richards, D. F20  
Richardson, H. H23  
Richardson, L.M. B12  
Richmond, S. H31  
Ridgway, P.F. F83  
Riegler, K. F12  
Riegler, T. F50  
Rigaki, E. F5  
Rigney, P. G13  
Ring, D. F41  
Ringwood, B. G23  
Rizzello, E. G5  
Roberts, A.M. H24  
Roberts, B.L. B9  
Roberts, J. G19  
Roberts, K. E6, F45  
Roberts, L. F80  
Roberts, P. F37  
Robertson, D. F72  
Robertson, I.H. B10, F19, G4  
Robinson, A.J. B5, F42  
Robinson, D.J. F71  
Robinson, G. F29  
Robinson, I.S. B7  
Robinson, M. F70  
Robinson, M. H19  
Robinson, M.T.W. B1, B11  
Robinson, S. F41  
Robson, F. G22  
Robson, M. F8  
Rocha, C. F52  
Roche, C. F94  
Roche, C. H19  
Roche, E.F.B. F73  
Roche, F. F45  
Roche, H. F66  
Roche, J. E6, F6  
Roche, M. F46  
Roche, N. G17  
Rochford, J.M. E6, F51, F55  
Rochford, M. F61  
Rockett, K. B10  
Roddie, G. H23  
Roddy, K. H23  
Roddy, S. G10  
Rode, K. F54  
Roden, S. E6, F1, F2  
Rodgers, Z. F13  
Rodriguez Blanco, J.D. E2, F50  
Roe, A. E6  
Roe, L. H15  
Rofes, A. G5  
Rogach, A. F54  
Rogan, M. E6, F15  
Rogers, D. H7  
Rogers, T.A. H31  
Rogers, T.R.F. B3, F67, F87  
Romelli, D. F23  
Romero Ortuno, R. F72  
Ronayne, J. B11, F33  
Rooney, C. H26  
Rooney, D. H9  
Rooney, E. H17  
Rooney, M. F29  
Rooney, M. H8  
Ropokis, G. F37  
Ross, I.C. B8  
Ross, O. H11  
Rossi, K. F95  
Rossiter, D. G1, G8  
Rossiter, P. G6  
Rothwell, J. F83  
Rouine, E. H11  
Rouine, J. G5

## Index of officers

Rowan, M.J. B1, E2, F75  
Rowland, J. H16  
Rozas, I. B3, F32  
Ruane, F.P. B12, F23  
Ruane, G. D2, E1, H11  
Rudd, P. F31  
Ruddy, K. G5  
Rueda, L. F20  
Ruether, M. F34  
Ruffini, M. B6, E6, F36  
Ruhl, M. F50  
Ruiz Hernandez, E. F95  
Rundle, D. G19  
Runtsch, M. F31  
Rush, G. F79  
Russell, C. F22  
Russell, H. F26  
Russell, R.J. F45  
Russo, L. F48  
Ruthner, C. F12  
Ryan, A. F6  
Ryan, A. F43  
Ryan, A. F93  
Ryan, B. H23  
Ryan, B.M. F62  
Ryan, C. F94  
Ryan, C.D. F57  
Ryan, D. F71  
Ryan, D.J. B6, E6, F15  
Ryan, E. F29  
Ryan, E. F74  
Ryan, F. E6, F21  
Ryan, F.M. F90  
Ryan, J. F68  
Ryan, J. H2  
Ryan, J. H22  
Ryan, J.J. F43  
Ryan, J.M. F83  
Ryan, J.M. H18  
Ryan, K. G5  
Ryan, K. H20  
Ryan, L. G10  
Ryan, L. H20  
Ryan, M. F20  
Ryan, M. F75  
Ryan, M. F92  
Ryan, M.E.F. B11, F11  
Ryan, P. F2  
Ryan, P. F86  
Ryan, P. H13  
Ryan, R.J. F83  
Ryan, S. H31  
Ryan, S.M. B2, F46  
Ryan, T. F28  
Ryan, T. F84  
Ryan, T. F95  
Ryan, W. F60  
Ryan, W. H31  
Ryder, S.A. E6, F94, F95  
Rzepa, J. F14  
Sader, J. F54  
Sadler, D. H26  
Sadowska, E. H5  
Saeed, J.I. B1, F16, F17  
Sagarra, E. B7  
Sagheri, D. F58  
Salama, M. F71  
Salerno O'Shea, P. F12  
Salmon, P.F. F75  
Salokangas, M. F6, G14  
Sambaraju, R. F19  
Sá Murphy, G. H31  
Sanchez Morgado, J. F51, G24  
Sanders, I.S. B11  
Santos Martinez, M.J. F66, F95  
Sanvito, S. B3, F52, F53, G1  
Sargent, P. F27  
Sasse, A. E6, F94  
Satell, C. H23  
Saunders, M. E6, F48, F52  
Savage, D. H20  
Savage, T. F37, G21  
Sayegh, G. H17  
Sayer, M. F3  
Scaife, B.K.P. B6  
Scaife, S.J. F4  
Scally, J. F22  
Scanlan, E. B5, F32  
Scanlan, E. H12  
Scanlon, C. H26  
Scanlon, P. F23  
Scanlon, P. F85  
Scannell, H.J.Y. B8, F16  
Scattergood, V.J. B7, F14  
Scherer, C. F10, G16  
Schmidt Supprian, C. H8  
Schmitt, W. B4, F32  
Schmitz, S. F75  
Schnittger, T. F85  
Scholtz, J. F27  
Schuster, A.W.E. E7, F15  
Scott, D.H.T. B8, F12  
Scott, K.R. F76  
Scott, S. F17  
Scott, Y. B5, F11, G19

## Index of officers

Scullion, E. F54  
Scully, P. F78  
Scully, P.N. E6, F33  
Seabrook, N. H8  
Sebastian, J. H16  
Seeballuck, F. F80  
Seery, A. C1, D1, E2, F5, G14  
Sen, S. B7  
Senge, M. B3, F32  
Senior, D. H31  
Septore, K. H6  
Seretakis, A. E6, F15  
Serrano Lopez, D.R. F96  
Sevastopulo, G.D. B7  
Sevic, A. F2  
Sexton, D. F72  
Sexton, P. H21  
Shanahan, E. F80  
Shanahan, L. H8  
Shanley, A. H4  
Shanley, D.B. B9  
Shanmugaraju, S. F33  
Shantz, A. F2  
Share, M. E6  
Sharkey, E. H20  
Sharkey, L. F79  
Sharp, M.D. E6  
Shatashvili, S. B2, F46, G18  
Shaw, T.E. H24  
Sheaf, G. H8  
Sheahan, N.F. F63  
Sheedy, F. F30  
Sheehy, N. F84  
Sheehy, R. H24  
Sheehy, R.M. F11  
Sheeran, F. H2  
Sheerin, F. E6, F90  
Sheil, C. H21  
Sheils, O. B4, E7, F69, G6  
Sheils, S. H16  
Shelley, O.P. F83  
Shenton, H. D2, E1, H8  
Shepard, C. F10  
Shepherd, D. B6, D1, E6, F21, G12  
Sheridan, H. F94  
Sheridan, R. H3  
Sheridan, S. E6, F18  
Sheridan Pereira, M. F74  
Sherry, J. H31  
Shevlin, F. F36  
Shevlin, M.G. B3, F5, G23  
Shiel, P.A. F39  
Shore, A.C. E6, F56  
Short, J. F39  
Shortt, C. F84  
Shortt, C. H23  
Shuhaiber, A.N. F64  
Shvets, I.V. B2, F52, F53  
Siddall, E. H23  
Siedschlag, I. F24  
Sihra, M. F4  
Siljak, H. G10  
Silke, B. F76  
Simms, C.K. B4, F42  
Simms, M. F50  
Simms, M.K. B9  
Simons, P. B11, F25  
Simpson, D.A. F48  
Simpson, D.R.J. F43  
Simpson, L.E. F10  
Singleton, B.R. B2, F4  
Singleton, D.M. B9  
Sint, S. B6, F46  
Sirr, P. F13  
Skelton, E.J. H31  
Skopek, J. F25  
Skourou, C. F63  
Skullerud, J.I. F47  
Slattery, D. F63  
Slevin, M.A. H5  
Sloane, P.M. F16  
Slote, S. B4, F7, G12  
Slowey, M. F6, G14  
Small, V. F93  
Smith, A. F9  
Smith, A. F51  
Smith, A. F59  
Smith, B. G22  
Smith, C. F55  
Smith, D. F79  
Smith, D. F86  
Smith, D. H3  
Smith, J. H26  
Smith, K. H22  
Smith, M.M. B4, F16  
Smith, O.P. B11, F60  
Smith, P. G19  
Smith, R. G21, H22, H5, H6  
Smith, R. H5  
Smith, S. E6, F66  
Smith, S. F24  
Smith, S. F86  
Smith, S.G.J. E6, F59, F67  
Smith, T.P. F29  
Smith, V. E6, F89, F91  
Smith, V. F1

## Index of officers

Smolić, A. B6, F35  
Smout, T.C. B11  
Smullen, S. H31  
Smyth, A. F93  
Smyth, A. H23  
Smyth, B. F6  
Smyth, B. F81  
Smyth, C.J. B8  
Smyth, E. F26  
Smyth, F. F43  
Smyth, F. H6  
Smyth, G. F22  
Smyth, P. F70, G6  
Smyth, S. F13  
Snow, A. F74  
Sokol, M. B6, F49  
Somerville, R.A. B10  
Soodhalter, K. F47  
Southern, J.M. F32  
Soye, D. H7  
Spearman, T.D. B6  
Spencer, B. B11  
Spiers, J.P. E6, F75  
Spillane, C. F28, F44  
Spillane, C. F70  
Spirtos, A.M. E6, F73  
Spratt, T. F26, G24  
Sproule, J. F83  
Spurlock, S. F10  
Squires, J. H22  
Srinivasaiah, H.K. G5  
Srinivasan, K.K. F84  
Stack, E. H3  
Staikopoulos, A. G7  
Stalker, J. F46  
Stalley, R.A. B7  
Stamenov, P. F53  
Stamenova, M.T. F54  
Stańczyk, E. F14  
Stanley, R.H. H8  
Stapleton, P. F11  
Stapleton, R. H20  
Stapleton, T. F73  
Stassen, L.F.A. B10  
Staunton, D. H31  
Staunton, L. H3, H22  
Staunton, P. F61  
Stefan, A.M. H31  
Stefanelli, M.A. F8  
Steinhagan, H. F31  
Stephens, C. F52  
Stephens, G. F35  
Stevens, P. F6  
Stevenson, A. F52  
Stevenson, I. H17  
Stevenson, N. F30  
Stewart, D. F45  
Stewart, J. F3  
Stewart, J. F92  
Sticker, M. F25  
Stillman, C.J. B7  
Stinson, J. F75  
Stocchiero, E. H4  
Stokes, E.K. B4, F77  
Stone, J. F48  
Stone, P. E6, F25  
Stout, J.C. B4, F48  
Strahan, R. H13  
Strong, G.D. E6, F37, G21  
Stynes, S. H31  
Su, E.S. H22  
Su, J. F36  
Suesse, M. F23  
Suffield, P. H18  
Sugisawa, R. F31  
Sugrue, C. F58  
Sugrue, S. F87  
Sullivan, D. B2, F56  
Sullivan, D.T. F45  
Sullivan, K. H22  
Sullivan, L. H31  
Sullivan, R. H31  
Sutton, C. F30  
Sutton, M. F88  
Sutton, S. H11  
Swanwick, G.R.J. F78  
Sweeney, A. H3  
Sweeney, B. F74  
Sweeney, B. F92  
Sweeney, E. F79  
Sweeney, E.C. B8  
Sweeney, F. F20  
Sweeney, M. H7  
Sweeney, O. H31  
Sweetnam, M. F7  
Swords, L. E6, F19  
Symmons, C.R. F16  
Syrlybekov, A. F54  
Szczepanska, K. H23  
Taaffe, J. H2  
Tajber, L. F94  
Talbot, B. F96  
Tamming, R. G17  
Tangney, D.B. B3, E6, F37, G21  
Tannam, E. F21

## Index of officers

Tanner, M.F. H19  
Taplin, D.M.R. B8  
Tarnanas, I. F20  
Tatlow, A.T. F4  
Tattan, O. F3  
Taylor, C.A. F79  
Taylor, D. B1, E6, F41  
Taylor, G. F92  
Tazzyman, L. H23  
Tchikine, A. G19  
Teeling, M. F75, F88, F89  
Teljeur, C. F81  
Temple Lang, J.K. F16  
Tewari, H. F36  
Tewari, P. F69  
Thackaberry, F. F4  
Thakore, J. F78  
Thekiso, T.B. F79  
Thirion, P. F82  
Thomas, A. F83  
Thomas, C.C. H17  
Thomas, S.D. F86  
Thompson, A. H22  
Thompson, M. H26  
Thomson, B. F45  
Thornbury, H. H5  
Thornhill, J. F85  
Thornton, M. H11  
Tierney, A. H7  
Tierney, K. F18  
Tierney, N. H31  
Tierney, P.J. E6, F60  
Tierney, S. F84  
Tilson, L. F76  
Timmins, F.M. F89, F90  
Timon, C.V.I. F82  
Timonen, V.M. B4, F26  
Timoney, R.M. B1, C1, F46  
Timulak, L. F19  
Tipton, K.F. B7  
Tiwari, R. F54  
Tkaczyk, D. F35, G7  
Tobin, A.M. F61  
Tobin, C. H31  
Tobin, K. F70  
Tomlinson, E. F50  
Tone, Y. H19  
Toner, M.E. F57, F69  
Tormey, W. F69  
Torrance, A.A. B9  
Torreggiani, W. F82  
Tounsi, L. G7  
Touzel, D. H31  
Tovey, H. B10  
Toye, L. H14  
Tracey, C. H2  
Tracey, D. H4  
Tracey, M. H6  
Tracey, V.A. H31  
Travers, J. F41  
Travers, M. G25  
Travis, C. F10, G16  
Traynor, S. F93  
Treacy, A. H7  
Treacy, E. F49  
Treacy, E.P. F73  
Treanor, D. H19  
Treanor, M. H6  
Trela Larsen, L. F75  
Trepel, D. E6, F70  
Trezise, S.J. F5  
Trigoub Browne, N. H26  
Trimble, D. F42  
Trimble, T. E2, F19  
Tropea, D. E6, F79  
Trueman, D. F5  
Trujillo, C. F34  
Truskolaski, S. F12  
Tsanov, M. F20  
Tsiskarashvili, D. F14  
Tunney, O. H6  
Tuohy, E. F68  
Tuohy, G. H7  
Turner, G. H14  
Twamley, B. F34  
Twhig, J. F46  
Twhig, R. G2  
Twomey, M. F6  
Tynan O'Mahony, S. H31  
Tyner, E. F63  
Tyrrell, F. H2  
Uduma, O. G17  
Uhlich, C.J. F11, F13  
Uí Choistealbha, J. F6  
Uí Dhonnchadha, E. F17  
Ulbricht, G. G2  
Ure, A. F54  
Usher, C. F76  
Usher, R. F73  
Usherwood, R. F9  
Usov, V. F40  
Vahey, N. G5  
Vakirlis, N. F45  
Valiulis, M.G. B11

## Index of officers

Vallières, F. E6, F19, G17  
Valverde, J. H7  
Vance, J. H31  
Vandenbergh, E.A. F68  
Van der Veken, J.M. H9  
van der Ziel Fischerová, J. F14  
Van Tonder, H.D. F80  
Vaughan, A.P.M. F50  
Vaughan, L. H16  
Vaughan, P. F85  
Vaughan, W.E. B9  
Veale, D.J. F66  
Veale, P.L. F40  
Venkatesan, M. F54  
Vereker, E. H7  
Viani, L. F64  
Vidotto, A. F53  
Vij, J.K. B8, F41  
Vila, P. H26  
Villalmanzo, E.P. F54  
Villemas, J. F51  
Vince Coulter, O. C1  
Vogel, C. B2, F34, G13  
Volkov, Y.T. B4, F63, F88  
Volmering, N.J.B. F13  
von Büna, G. F72  
Voorheis, H.P. B8  
Vyroubalova, E. E6, F7

Wade, A. H22  
Wade, S. F67  
Wade, V.P. B2, F34, G6, G9  
Walbaum, S. F79  
Waldren, S. E7, F48, F52, G15  
Waldron, J. B3, F37  
Walker, J. F35  
Walker, T. E6, F8  
Wall, C. F63  
Wallace, C. F10  
Wallace, D. H23  
Wallace, E.M.M. F70  
Wallace, M. B12  
Wallace, R. F79  
Wallace, S. F9  
Walls, B. F54  
Walls, B. H11  
Walrath, D. F71  
Walsh, A. H24  
Walsh, C. E2, F63  
Walsh, C. H31  
Walsh, D. H24  
Walsh, E. G9  
Walsh, I.P. F16

Walsh, J. E6, F6, G14  
Walsh, J. H24  
Walsh, J. H26  
Walsh, J.B. F70  
Walsh, J.H. H22  
Walsh, J.J. E6, F94  
Walsh, K. H26  
Walsh, K. H31  
Walsh, L. H24  
Walsh, M. F38  
Walsh, N. G9  
Walsh, P. E6, F10  
Walsh, P. E6, F66  
Walsh, P. H16  
Walsh, P.A. F26  
Walsh, R. E6, F15  
Walsh, R. F64  
Walsh, S. F73  
Walsh, S. G10  
Walsh, S. H13  
Walsh, T.D. B11, F65  
Walshe, M.M. F16  
Walshe, S. H31  
Walshe, V. F75  
Wang, B. F43  
Wang, J. F96  
Wang, J.J. G2  
Wang, M. F72  
Wang Kaeding, H. F25  
Ward, D. F60, G13  
Ward, M. F20  
Ward, S. F60  
Warntjes, I. F10  
Waschbusch, D. F29  
Waterhouse, K. F27  
Waters, A. H18  
Waters, D. H13  
Waters, K. H12  
Waters, L. G9  
Waters, O. G6  
Watson, A. H15  
Watson, D. F26  
Watson, G.W. B2, F32  
Watson, N. H17  
Watson, R. F61  
Watt, F. H31  
Weadick, G. H24  
Weaire, D.L. B8  
Wearen, D. H26  
Webb, D.W.M. F73  
Webb, M.G.T. B7  
Webb, W. G10  
Weber, S. F36

## Index of officers

Weir, D.G. B8  
Weitz, E. F4  
Welch, J. H31  
Weldon, A. H8  
Weldon, D. H7  
Wellmer, F. B5, E6, F44  
West, M. F4  
West, R.P. B5, F39  
Whearity, N. H21  
Whelan, A. F24  
Whelan, B. F5  
Whelan, C. F10  
Whelan, C. H22  
Whelan, C. H31  
Whelan, G. H10  
Whelan, J. F90  
Whelan, J. G9  
Whelan, J. H7  
Whelan, K. F80  
Whelan, L. H11  
Whelan, M. H9  
Whelan, M.V. B8  
Whelan, R. E6, F18  
Whelan, S. F27  
Whelehan, M. F96  
Wherity, N. H21  
White, A. E6, F38  
White, B. F24  
White, B.D. F68  
White, C. F70  
White, O. G9  
Whitney, B. H24  
Whitsell, E. F86  
Whitty, R. F84  
Whyte, A. H22  
Whyte, G.F. B1, E7, F15  
Whyte, J. B10  
Whyte, P. E7, F7  
Wickham, J.J.R. B10  
Widdis, R. F16  
Widdowson, M. F61  
Wiles, R. H12  
Wilk, M. F30  
Wilkins, D.R. F47  
Williams, D.C. B8, F29  
Williams, J.S. F8  
Williams, L. H31  
Williams, M.L. F48, F52  
Williams, S. H3  
Williams, S. H26  
Williamson, W.J. F71  
Wilmer, S.E. B10, F4  
Wilson, C. F19  
Wilson, D. E7, F37  
Wilson, D. F6  
Wilson, D. F47  
Wilson, F. E7, F77  
Wilson, G.F. F85  
Wilson, J. F48  
Wilson, J. H11  
Wilson, J.G. B9  
Wilson, P. F51  
Wilson, R. F22  
Wilson, R. H26  
Wilson, S.P. B2, F37  
Windle, H. E7, F63, F87, F88  
Windsor, T. F10  
Wingfield, M. F66  
Witney, A. E7, F76  
Wold, B. B6  
Woods, A. F21  
Woods, E. F30  
Woods, I. F43  
Wren, M.A. F24  
Wride, M. F51, H5  
Wright, B. B6  
Wu, C. F47  
Wuytack, F. F93  
Wycherley, M. E7, F23  
Wylie, G. E7, F21  
Wynn, N. H31  
Wynne, J. H6  
Wyse, J. F38  
Wyse Jackson, P.N. B3, D1, E7, F47, F50  
Wyse Jackson, P.S. F48  
  
Xiao, L. E7, F39  
Xidou, D. F3  
Xie, G.M. F17  
Xie, Y. F29  
  
Yakut, A.M. F24  
Yamanaka, L. H31  
Yamauchi, Y. F59  
Yeates, A. H22  
Young, V.K. F84  
Younger, K. F87  
  
Zaheer, A. F67  
Zaitsev, D. B5, F46  
Zapotoczna, M.A. F46  
Zaslona, Z.J. F30  
Zgaga, L. F81  
Zhang, H. B5, E7, F53  
Zhang, M. E7, F38

Zhang, Y. G10  
Zhou, L. F50  
Zhou, Q. F48  
Zhu, N.Y. F33  
Zisterer, D.M. B3, E7, F28  
Zosik, P. H17